

School of Theology at Claremont



10011449712



The Library
of the
School of Theology
at Claremont

1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711

the ninety-second convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1987

volume 1

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO
THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

VENTURE IN MISSION

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- for free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (The Annual Meeting of the Fifth Convention, 1899)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- for the Episcopal Endowment Fund. (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by Fifty-eighth General Convention, 1955 "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For the Neighborhood Youth Association (The Annual Meeting of the Sixty-sixth Convention, 1971)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention, 1982 and the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention - 1982.)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

PENSION FUND PREMIUM PAYMENTS - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue New York, NY 10017

UNITED THANK OFFERING - Regional UTO Directress, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles

GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST - Letty P. Lucasan, Security Pacific National Bank, P. O. Box 30772 Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90030

+++++ +++++

For additional information concerning above funds see the Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

BX
5918
L6
A3
v. 92-93
1987-88

THE JOURNAL
of the
NINETY-SECOND CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
at
THE ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL

Friday and Saturday,
December 4th and 5th, 1987

VOLUME I:
THE DIRECTORY OF MISSION

Theological Library

SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

I N D E X

VOLUME I

Part I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

	Page
The Officers of Convention	ii
The Appointive Officers.	iii
Diocesan House Staff	iv
The Honorary Canons and Canons to the Ordinary	v

Part II

Alphabetical List of the Clergy in the Diocese of Los Angeles.	1
Monastic Communities	41
Clergy of the Wider Anglican Communion	41
Clergy Licensed to Officiate	42
Clerical Changes, Ordinations, Postulants & Candidates	50
Canonical List of the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles	52
Clergy Widows.	60

Part III

THE CONGREGATIONS

Clergy and Other Officers as of August 31, 1987.	64
Parishes and Missions Listed by Regions.	102

Part IV

Directory of Diocesan Institutions	103
Directory of Diocesan Organizations.	105
Directory of Schools	106

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Diocesan House: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles 90017-1412

MAIL: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

+ + + THE OFFICERS OF CONVENTION -- 1987 + + +

The Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles

(Temporary Ecclesiastical Authority)

THE RIGHT REVEREND OLIVER B. GARVER, JR., D.D.

Office: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040

Residence: 1925 Overland Ave., #302, Los Angeles 90025 - (213) 475-2454

The Secretary

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, M.Div., D.D.

Office: 1220 West Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040

Residence: 1117-L North Stoneman Ave., Alhambra 91801-1011 (818) 281-0506

The Treasurer

FRANK V. MARSHALL, JR.

Office: 4051 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 -- (213) 487-5180

Residence: 318 Twenty-fourth Street, Santa Monica 90402 -- (213) 393-6643

The Retired Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.

3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

The Assisting Bishops in the Diocese

THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE W. BARRETT, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.

128-D West Arrellaga Street, Santa Barbara 93101 -- (805) 966-0906

THE RIGHT REVEREND CHARLES E. BENNISON, D.D.

460 Blaisdell, Claremont 91711

THE RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL CORRIGAN, D.D.

131 Hermosillo Drive, Apt. 101, Santa Barbara 93108 - (805) 969-2484

THE REVEREND IVOL I. CURTIS, D.D., D.C.L.

40 North Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 - (714) 768-0895

THE RIGHT REVEREND R. HEBER GOODEN, S.T.D., D.D.

1428 South Marengo Avenue, Alhambra 91803 - (818) 281-2412

THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN M. KRUMH, D.D., Ph.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.

1221 Wass Street, Tustin 92680 -- (714) 544-3141

THE RIGHT REVEREND CEDRIC E. MILLS, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D.

2235 West Twenty-fifth Street, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 - (213) 547-9573

THE RIGHT REVEREND GORDON V. SMITH, D.D., S.T.D.

1650 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates 90274 -- (213) 378-0758

+ + + THE APPOINTIVE OFFICERS + + +

The Chancellor

CANON R. BRADBURY CLARK, J.D., L.H.D.

400 South Hope Street, 15th Fl., Los Angeles 90071-2899 - (213) 669-6000
Res.: 615 Alta Vista Circle, South Pasadena 91030 - (213) 257-4547

The Vice Chancellors

CLARENCE E. FLEMING, J.D.

Office: 301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 704, Pasadena 91101 -- (213) 684-0920
Residence: 150 South Los Robles, Pasadena 91101 - (213) 449-2116

WILLIAM B. RODIGER, J.D.

Mail: Box 1558, Santa Ana 92702-1558

Office: 837 North Ross Street, Santa Ana 92701 -- (714) 835-9011
Residence: 2121 Victoria Drive, Santa Ana 92706 - (714) 552-3118

JOHN A. TUCKER, J.D.

Office: 800 Wilshire Blvd., 13th Fl., Los Angeles 90017 -- (213) 629-0060
Residence: 2230 South Beverly Glen, Los Angeles 90064 -- (213) 553-7598

The Assistant Secretaries of Convention

THE REVEREND GEORGE W. CUMMINGS

MARGARET E. HULTGREN (MRS. HAROLD)

THE REVEREND GARY D. HAND

THE REVEREND WILLIAM A. THOMPSON

The Ecumenical Officer, Archivist and Historiographer

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, M.Div., D.D.

The Assistant Historiographers

THE REVEREND CANON JOHN S. GILL, M.A., D.D.

THE REVEREND HOWARD HAPP, Ph.D.

EDWARD A. WHITE, Ph.D. (HONORARY)

The Registrar

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN

MAIL: 16651 Rinaldi Street, Granada Hills 91344 - (818) 366-7541

Examiners for Parish Lay Readers and Lectors

THE VENERABLE THE ARCHDEACON

THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN, Registrar

THE REVEREND CONRAD A. NORDQUIST

THE REVEREND CARROLL C. BARBOUR

THE REVEREND ALFRED H. SMITH, JR.

THE REVEREND A. GILLETTE BECHTEL

THE REVEREND S. MORTIMER WARD, IV

THE REVEREND CHARLES W. SACQUETY, JR.

The Masters of Ceremonies

THE REVEREND H. DEAN FARRAR, M.Div.

THE REVEREND ERIC L. BRECHNER, M.Div.

THE REVEREND MARK S. LIESKE

The Judge of Elections

ROBERT BOWEN

The Necrologist

THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.

+ + + DIOCESAN HOUSE STAFF + + +

Archdeacon. THE VENERABLE TERENCE E. LYNBERG
Secretary to the Corporation Sole
and the Suffragan Bishop EARLEEN LARSON (MRS. WILBERT)
Secretary. REBECCA J. MERWIN
Secretary to the Archdeacon and Canon Missioner for
Hispanic Ministry CELIA DE SIMONDS (MRS. DONALD)
Executive for Diocesan Services MARICELA KOENIGS
Missioner for Communications and
Editor of the EPISCOPAL NEWS RUTH M. NICASTRO (MRS. LEO J.)
Assistant Editor of the EPISCOPAL NEWS and
Staff Assistant for Communications ROBERT D. WILLIAMS
Video Consultant ROBERT HOFFMAN
Canon Missioner for Stewardship
and Deployment THE REVEREND CANON JEROME E. KAHLER
Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious
Affairs, Archivist/Historiographer . THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN
Canon Missioner for Hispanic Ministry. . THE REVEREND CANON JOSE D. CARLO
Canon Missioner for Ministry THE REVEREND CANON DOUGLAS C. VEST
Missioner for Christian Education and
Congregational Training. ELIZABETH B. HIGH (MRS.)
Secretary for Christian Education and
Congregational Planning. ELIZABETH DONOHUE (MRS. THOMAS)
Secretary-at-large ANGELA SHEDD
Youth Coordinator. MARGE DEVINE
Missioner for Administration and
Assistant Treasurer and Secretary of the
Corporation of the Diocese PETER R. MANN
Comptroller. JOON MATSUMURA (MRS. CLARENCE)
Accounting Secretary PHYLLIS GOLOWKA (MRS. JOSEPH)
Group Insurance. MERRILEE CATE (MRS. MICHAEL W.)
Receptionist RUTH M. FINIS

Lay Volunteer. WILBERT (BILL) LARSON

Manager, Cathedral Bookstore and

Resource Center. HERMINIA HIPOLITO (MRS.)

DIOCESAN ALTAR GUILD

Directress BEA FLOYD (MRS. WILLIAM)

2210 Hall Court, Redondo Beach 90278 -- (213) 372-8220

Diocesan Services

MICHELLE WRIGHT (MRS. PETER)

729 Newport Ave., Long Beach 90804 -- (213) 433-2101

WILBERT (BILL) LARSON

3826 East 14th Street, Long Beach 90804 - (213) 498-0224

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + HONORARY CANONS + + +

The Reverend Canons Clarence H. Parlour 5/53; H. Randolph Moore 6/4/63;

Paul G. Satrang 4/24/68; Noble L. Owings 1/28/71; John H. M. Yamazaki

11/7/71; Spencer P. Edwards, Jr. 11/9/72; Nicholas Kouletsis 12/1/72;

John Kimball Saville 5/20/73; Harold G. Hultgren 12/16/73; John S. Gill

2/4/77; Pierson Parker 2/4/77; Richard I. S. Parker 2/4/77; Donald R.

Behm 11/1/79; Morris V. Samuel, Jr. 12/16/79; Louis P. Bohler, Jr.

5/9/80; George J. Hall 5/9/80; George F. Regas 5/9/80; Ernest D. Sillars

5/9/80; Canon Alice Walker 5/9/80; The Reverend Canons Gethen B. Hughes

7/17/80; Richard S. Van Horn 7/17/80; Canon R. Bradbury Clark 11/11/81;

The Reverend Canons Harry R. Edwall 12/6/86; Raymond K. Riebs 12/6/86;

and Canon Janice O. Rusack 12/6/86.

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + CANONS TO THE ORDINARY + + +

The Reverend Canon Jose Carlo 1/31/86; Jerome E. Kahler 1/31/86;

and Douglas C. Vest 1/31/86.

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART II

THE CLERGY

**ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES**

THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

(Temporary Ecclesiastical Authority)

THE RIGHT REVEREND OLIVER B. GARVER, JR., D.D.

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017-2145

482-2040 213

Res.: 1925 Overland Ave., #302, Los Angeles 90025-5850

475-2454 213

THE RETIRED BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.

Mail & Res.: 3919 Starland Dr., Flintridge 91011

PRIESTS

ADAMS, John S. (Tracey)

Mail & Res.: 12400 Moorpark St., Studio City 91604

763-5686 818

AHN, Matthew Y. (Grace)

(Church) 466-9327 213

Mail & Res.: 5463 Twin Lakes Dr., Cypress 90630

995-9031 714

Priest-in-Charge, St. Nicholas', Los Angeles

AKIYOSHI, Mitsuo P. (Yoshimi)

Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa, Los Angeles 90006

387-1334 213

Res.: 960 S. Normandie, Los Angeles

380-2225 213

Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

ALLEN, Edward P. (Alice)

Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills 91344-3698

366-7541 818

Res.: 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

349-1147 818

Rector, St. Andrew and St. Charles, Granada Hills

Registrar, Diocese of Los Angeles

ANDERSEN, Robert P.

Mail & Res.: 4921 Oteora Way, Los Angeles 90041

257-0139 213

Retired

ANDERSON, Bert A., Jr. (Nancy)

Mail & Res.: 1594 Elizabeth St., Redlands 92373	798-9461	714
MFCC Counselor; 720 Brookside Ave., Redlands 92373	793-9942	714
Minister for Pastoral Care, Trinity, Redlands		

ANDERSON, David C., Sr., M.Div. (Mary Anne)

Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973	675-0210	714
Res.: 1406 Mariners Dr., Newport Beach 92660	646-3575	714
Rector, St. James, Newport Beach		

ASBURY, Giles L. (Yvonne)

Mail & Off.: 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024	208-4830	213
Res.: 842 S. Detroit, Los Angeles 90036	931-3654	213
Episcopal Chaplain, UCLA		

ASHEY, John P., II (Kathleen)

Mail & Res.: 39755 Eadmer Ave., Palmdale 93551	947-5572	805
Off.: 38658 22nd St. East, Palmdale 93550	947-8259	805
Priest-in-Charge Christ the King, Palmdale		

AVERY, Richard N. (Marjorie)

Mail & Res.: 2726 Eighth St., La Verne 91750	593-9426	714
--	----------	-----

AYRES, Richard F., D.D. (Jane)

Mail & Res.: 1712 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara 93103	569-2680	805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Santa Barbara		

BACAGAN, Magdaleno K.

Mail & Off.: 1160 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247	324-1441	213
Res.: 1116 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247	324-1441	213
Vicar, Holy Communion, Gardena		

BACOT, Dan A. N., M.Div. (Dorcas)

Mail & Res.: 82 Long Bow Rd., Williams, AZ 86046	635-2970	602
Retired		

BAMBERGER, Michael A. (Debra)

Mail & Off.: 25 E. Laurel, Sierra Madre 91024	355-1133	818
Res.: 45 E. Laurel, Sierra Madre	355-2965	818
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 513, Sierra Madre 91024		
Rector, Ascension, Sierra Madre		

BARBOUR, Carroll C.

Mail & Off.: 7501 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 90046	876-2102	213
Res.: 1640 N. Stanley, Hollywood 90046	874-0508	213
Rector, St. Thomas', Los Angeles		

BARTLETT, Arthur R. (Frances)

Mail & off.: 101 W. 11th St., San Pedro 90731 832-2563 213
 Res.: 1742 W. 1st St., San Pedro 90732 832-0666 213
 Port Chaplain; Executive Director, Seaman's Church Institute, San Pedro

BATTY, Arthur B. (Anita)

Mail & Res.: 3933 Mesa Circle Dr., Lompoc 93436 733-1036 805
 Retired; Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc

BAUMANN, David M. (Sherri)

Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670-3492 528-2995 714
 Res.: 326 Annajeanne Dr., Placentia 92670-3444 528-8808 714
 Rector, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

BECHTEL, A. Gillett, M.A., M.Div. (Betty)

Res.: 2873 N. Pershing Ave., San Bernardino 92405-3537 882-9667 714
 Retired; Instructor, Episcopal School of Theology, Claremont

BECKETT, Norman J., Jr., Ph.D.

Mail & Res.: 8228 Shirley Ave., Reseda 91335 349-5322 818

BEHM, Donald R., D.D.

Mail: P. O. Box 483, Sky Forest 92385
 Off.: 28708 Highway 18, Sky Forest 337-3889 714
 Res.: 28450 Altamont Court, Lake Arrowhead 92352 337-4103 714
 Retired; Priest-in-Residence, St. Richard of Chichester and
 Director of Rusack Conference Center; Canon of the Diocese

BELKNAP, Charles (Marion)

Mail & Off.: 12700 Paddison Ave., Norwalk 90650 864-6818 213
 Res.: 12812 Larwin Rd., Norwalk 921-4648 213
 Vicar, Incarnation

BELLISS, Richard G. (Joan)

Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina Dr., Riverside 92506-1195 683-8466 714
 Res.: 4451 Ramona Dr., Riverside 92506 683-0517 714
 Rector, All Saints', Riverside

BENNISON, Charles E., Jr. (Joan)

Mail: P. O. BOX 366, Upland 91786
 Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland 946-5751 714
 Res.: 1554 N. Shelley Ave., Upland 91786 985-7135 714
 Rector, St. Mark's, Upland; Priest-in-Charge, St. Clare's, Rancho
 Cucamonga

BETHANCOURT, A. Robert., Jr. (Cynthia)

Mail: P. O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633

Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton

Res.: 1819 W. Flower Ave., Fullerton 92633

Assistant Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

879-8070 714

871-5914 714

BISHOP, James R. (Ruby)

Mail & Off.: 56312 Onaga Trail, Yucca Valley 92284

Res.: 5713 Elata Ave., Yucca Valley 92284

Vicar, St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley

365-7133 619

365-8648 619

BISHOP, Michael G. (Valerie)

Mail: P.O. Box 38, Claremont 91711-0038

Off.: 830 W. Bonita, Claremont

Res.: 1567 Finecroft, Claremont 91711

Rector, St. Ambrose, Claremont

626-7170 714

621-0878 714

BOAS, Rollo M. (Kay)

Mail & Res.: 732 Craigflower Rd., Victoria, B.C. V9A 2W5, Canada

Retired

BOGARDUS, James F., Jr.

Mail & Res.: 25921 Oak St., Apt. 206, Lomita 90717

Off.: 1432 Engracia, Torrance 90501

Assisting, St. Andrew's, Torrance

530-0526 213

328-3781 213

BOHLER, Lewis P. Jr. (Gloria)

Mail: P. O. Box 19400-A, Los Angeles 90019

Off.: 4976 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90016

Res.: 1739 Buckingham Rd., Los Angeles 90019

Rector, Church of the Advent, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese

731-8831 213

936-2832 213

BONHALL, Robert (Evelyn)

Mail & Res.: 21972 Contento, Mission Viejo 92691

Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. George's, Laguna Hills

837-7761 714

BORKELL, Eldon W. (Beatrice)

Mail & Res.: 28500 Bradley Rd., #338, Sun City, CA 92381

Retired

BOYD, Norman H.

Mail & Res.: 520 W. 21st St., #1, San Pedro 90731

Off.: One Regency St., Rm. 623, Inglewood 90301-1218

Social Worker; Assisting, St. Peter's San Pedro

832-4942 213

419-5685 213

BOYER, Robert M.

Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672	492-3401	714
Res.: 214-B W. Marquita, San Clemente 92672	361-1442	714
Rector, St. Clements'-by-the-Sea, San Clemente		

BRECHNER, Eric L.

Mail: P. O. Box 817, Needles 92363-0817		
Off.: 2031 J St., Needles	326-3522	619
Res.: 2033 J St., Needles	326-5067	619
Vicar, St. John the Evangelist, Needles		

BREIDENTHAL, Thomas E. (Margaret G.)

Mail & Off.: Harvard School, P. O. Box 1037,	980-6692	818
North Hollywood 91604-2399		
Res.: 3719 Coldwater Canyon Rd., Studio City 91604	985-3426	818
Chaplain, Harvard School		

BRINKMAN, Mark R.

Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602	698-9741	213
Res.: 4140 Workman Mill Rd., #127, Whittier 90601	699-6861	213
Curate, St. Matthias', Whittier		

BROWN, Colin (Olive)

Mail & Res.: 1024 Beverly Way, Altadena 91001	798-7180	818
Professor of Systematic Theology, Fuller Seminary;		
Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena		

BROWN, J. Robert

Mail & Off.: 3510 Woodley Rd., N.W.,		
Washington, D.C. 20016	537-6380	202
Res.: 450 N. Sycamore Ave., Los Angeles 90036	939-5880	213
Congressional Fellow		

BRUNO, J. Jon (Mary)

Mail & Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026	250-0106	213
Res.: 3505 Grayburn Rd., Pasadena 91107	577-7017	818
Off.: Taix Restaurant, 1911 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles	484-1265	213
Rector, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles; Manager,		
Taix Restaurant		

BURROWS, Robert V.

Mail & Res.: 44209 Anacapa Way, Palm Desert 92260-3037	341-4548	619
Off.: Betty Ford Center, 39000 Bob Hope Dr.	340-0033	619
Rancho Mirage 92270	Ext. 1732	
Clergy Counselor		

BUSCH, Richard A., Ph.D. (Lewise) (Res.) 370-6642 703
 Mail: Seminary Post Office, Virginia Theological 370-6600 703
 Seminary, Alexandria, Virginia 22304-2035 Ext. 70
 Professor of Continuing Education and Director, Doctor of Ministry
 Program

CAFFREY, David
 Mail: P. O. Box 3057, San Bernardino 92413
 Off.: 2855 Sterling Ave., San Bernardino 862-3104 714
 Res.: 2265 Bradford, #222, Highland 92346 864-7132 714
 Rector, St. Francis of Assisi, San Bernardino

CALLAGHAN, Alice D.
 Mail: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796 796-1172 818
 Off.: Las Familias del Pueblo, 846 E. 6th St., Los Angeles 614-1745 213
 Res.: 1445 Bank St., South Pasadena 91030 /90021
 Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena; Director, Las Familias del Pueblo

CARLL, Michael J. (Debra)
 Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316-4099 788-4486 818
 Res.: 6313 Tunney Ave., Reseda 91335-6562 344-0496 818
 Associate Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino

CARLO, Josè D. (Ana Maria)
 Mail & Off.: 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 92340 361-3317 818
 Res.:
 Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles, 90051-0164
 Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017-2145 482-2040 213
 Rector, St. Simon's, San Fernando; Canon Missioner
 for Hispanic Ministry

CARR, Michael G. (Kelly)
 Mail & Off.: 3590 S. Grand View Boulevard 90066-1904 391-5522 213
 Res.: 3149 Butler Ave., Los Angeles 90066 397-0982 213
 Rector, St. Bede's, Los Angeles

CARTER, E. Lawrence (Katrina)
 Mail & Res.: 1060 Harvard St., Santa Monica 90403 453-1130 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Los Angeles

CHALFANT, Allan R., M.S.W.
 Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 40467, Berkeley 94704 528-9369 415
 Off.: Grace Cathedral, 1051 Taylor St., San Francisco 776-6611 415
 Retired; Assisting, Grace Cathedral, San Francisco

CHALLINOR, Robert H. (Mary Jane)

Mail & Res.: 280 Harvard Lane, Santa Barbara 93111
Retired

967-1786 805

CHANDLER, John H.

Off.: Scripps College, Balch Hall, Claremont (Ext. 3514)
Mail & Res.: President's House, 950 Amherst, Claremont/
President, Scripps College 91711

621-8148 714
621-1912 714

CHINN, W. Byron

Mail & Res.: 10000 Imperial, #E314, Downey 90242-3205
Retired

803-3520 213

CHURCHILL, Gregg H., Th.D. (Patricia)

Off.: 323 E. Matilja St., #202, Ojai
Mail & Res.: 134 Oak Glen, Ojai 93023
Marriage & Family Counselor

646-8500 805

CIESEL, Conrad H. M.Div. (Bitsey)

Mail & Res.: 916 Sequoia Dr., Big Bear City 92314
Vicar, St. Columba's, Big Bear Lake
Vicar, St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead

585-5115 714
866-7239 714
337-3889 714

CLARKE, Thomas G.

Mail: P.O.Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607
Off: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., North Hollywood
Res.: 11629 Acama St., Studio City 91604
Headmaster, Campbell Hall

980-7280 818
766-5447 818

CLEMONS, D. David (Kathryn)

Mail & Off.: 3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003
Res.: 238 Rosewood, Ventura 93001
Assisting, St. Paul's, Ventura

643-5033 805
643-2858 805

COFFIN, Baird B. (Carol)

Mail & Off.: 380 Gleneyre St., Ste. G., Laguna Beach/
Res.: 495 Legion St., Laguna Beach 92651
Retired

494-8091 714
494-1828 714

COMBS, Eugene A., M.Div. (Diane)

Mail & Off.: 416 N. Garfield Ave., Alhambra 91801
Res.: 416 N. Garfield Ave., Alhambra 91801
Rector, Holy Trinity, Alhambra

282-9118 818
284-7172 818

COMINS, Gary L.,

Mail & Off: 781 Embarcadero del Mar, Goleta 93117 968-2712 805
Res.: 644 Windsor Ave., Goleta 967-1432 805
Chaplain/Vicar, St. Michael's University Episocopal Church, Isla Vista

COMINS, Stephen K. (Sharon)

Mail & Off.: 10244 Bunche Hall, African Studies Ctr. 825-3070 213
UCLA, Los Angeles 90024 825-3779 213
Res.: 3630 Wade St., Los Angeles 90066 390-2644 213
Coordinator, Development Institute, African Studies Center, UCLA

COMPTON, Philip M. (Melinda)

Associate Rector, Transfiguration, San Mateo

CORBETT, James B. D. (Karen)

Mail & Off.: 409 Topa Topa Dr., Ojai 93023 646-1885 805
or 646-7879 805
Res.: 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 93023 646-7395 805
Rector, St. Andrew's, Ojai

CORNELISON, Robert L. (Nerice L.)

Mail: P.O.Box 986, Laguna Beach 92652
Off.: 428 Park Ave., Laguna Beach 494-3542 714
Res.: 990 Meadowlark Lane, Laguna Beach 92651 494-9914 714
Rector, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach

CORNNER, Robert W. (Linda)

Mail & Res.: 1350 Voorhees St., Manhattan Beach 90266 372-9628 213
Teacher, R. K. Lloyd Continuation High School;
Assisting, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

COUPER, Clive R. H. (Louise)

Res.: 1206 E. Fern Dr., Fullerton 92631 526-2515 714
Retired

COX, Walter S.

Mail & Res.: 12617-F Beverly Blvd., Whittier 90601 693-4714 213
Assisting, Holy Communion, Gardena; Eligibility Worker, Social
Services Agency, Orange County

CROSBIE, Norman G.

Mail: 933 Castro St., San Francisco 94114

CRUMP, David A. (Anne-Ly)

Mail & Res.: 2030 Santa Cruz Ave., Menlo Park 94025 854-1308 415
Marriage and Family Therapist; Workshop Designer and Conductor

CUMMINGS, George W. (Jo Ann)

Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803

576-1032 818

Res.: 1375 S. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena 91106

799-5722 818

Executive Director, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

CUMMINGS, John deB.

Res.: 1020 W. Highland Ave., Redlands 92373

792-2226 714

Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Redlands

DALLY, John A.

Mail & Res.:

Graduate work, University of Chicago

D'AMICO, Samuel R., Ph.D. (Virginia)

Mail & Res.: 2102-P Ronda Granada, Laguna Hills 92653

458-2652 714

Mail for Church: P.O. Box 8068, Laguna Hills 92653

Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. James', Los Angeles; Priest-in-Charge, St. John Chrysostom Mission, Rancho Santa Margarita

DAUM, J. William (Corinne)

Mail & Off.: 1881 S. First Ave., Arcadia 91006

445-3340 818

Res.: 2397 Sloan Dr., La Verne 91750

Rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Arcadia

DAVIS, Albin P., Jr. (Martha)

Mail & Res.: 110 N. Rossmore, Los Angeles 90004

461-2181 213

DAVIS, John R.

Mail for Res.: P. O. Box 8139, Santa Fe, NM 87504-8139

989-8439 505

Retired

DAVIS, M. Fletcher (Elizabeth)

Mail & Off.: One Church Rd., Thousand Oaks 91362

495-6441 805

Res.: 1316 Harmony Court, Thousand Oaks

497-2486 805

Rector and Headmaster, Patrick's, Thousand Oaks

DeBECK, Ward F. (Marion)

Mail & Res.: 1334 Lockhaven Dr., N.E.,

390-6148 503

Salem, OR 97303-3647

Retired; Vicar Emeritus, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights

Assisting, St. Paul's, Salem

DEKKER, Robert P. (Helen)

Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815

420-1311 213

Res.: 658 Euclid Ave., Long Beach 90814

433-8861 213

Curate, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

DEPPEN, J. Ralph, M.Div., D.D., S.T.D.		
Mail & Res.: 22412 Manacor, Mission Viejo 92692	859-7465	714
Retired; Canon, Cathedral Church of St. James, Chicago		
 DI PIETRO, Michael E., Ed.D. (Harriet)		
Mail & Res.: 4848 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011	790-5659	818
Retired; Assisting, St. George's, La Canada		
 DITTMAR, Henry G., Ph.D.		
Mail: P. O. Box 328, Redlands 92373-0121	793-3884	714
Assisting, Trinity, Redlands		
Retired; Emeritus Professor of History, University of Redlands		
 DIXON, Leonard D. (Stella)		
Mail & Res.: 1224 Mariposa Dr., Santa Paula 93060	525-4034	805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Paul's, Santa Paula		
 DONALDSON, Walter A., M.A. (Dolly)		
Mail & Res.: 7631 Klusman Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91730	987-4516	714
Assisting, Christ Church, Ontario		
 DOVER, John R., III (Ann)		
Mail & Res.: 137 Augusta National St., Kiawah Island, Johns Island, South Carolina 29455		
 DRAKE, E. Addis (Lucy)		
Mail & Res.: 219 Santa Rita Pl., Banning 92220	849-3086	714
Retired		
 DRULEY, Keith A., Ph.D. (Sheila)		
Off.: V.A. Hospital, Coatsville, PA 19103	384-7711	215
Mail & Res.: 8 Queens Ave., Malvern, PA 19355	644-4981	215
Chief, Drug Rehabilitation Unit		
 DUFFY, John F. (Lillian)		
Mail & Res.: 17950 Tulsa St., Granada Hills 91344	363-3083	818
Retired		
 DUNCAN, David D., M.Div. (Mary June Nestler)		
Mail & Off.: 650 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004	660-1110	213
Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029-3714	461-5398	213
Rector, Trinity, Los Angeles		

DUNNAN, D. Stuart

Res.: 14440 Dickens St., #312, Sherman Oaks 91423 907-8965 818
10/1/87: Christ Church, Oxford, OX1 1DP England (Complete Ph.D.)

DUVAL, Richard H. Jr. (Bernice)

Mail & Off.: 361 Richmond St., El Segundo 90245 322-2589 213
Res.: 612 Whiting St., El Segundo 90245 322-3337 213
Rector, St. Michael the Archangel, El Segundo

EAGLE, Edward D. (Stephanie)

Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 3426, Westlake Village 91359 497-6678 805
Res.: 2558 Oakshore Dr. Westlake Village 91361 497-2495 805
President, Trans World Productions, Ltd.; Assisting, Epiphany,
Agoura Hills/Westlake Village

EALES, John D. (Marilyn)

Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 376-8989 213
Res.: 1743 Stanford Ave., Redondo Beach 90278 374-1314 213
Rector, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

EDWALL, Harry R.

Mail & Off.: 1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 831-2361 213
Res.: 2230-A Alma St., San Pedro 90731 833-8246 213
Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro(Retiring 12/31/87); Canon of the Diocese

EDWARDS, Douglas B. (Lynn)

Mail: P. O. Box 6109, Orange 92613-6109
Off.: 2400 N. Canal Street, Orange 637-1390 714
Res.: 18761 Bond Ave., Orange 92669 538-3930 714
Rector, Trinity, Orange

EDWARDS, John R., Jr. (Doris)

Mail & Off.: 2109 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041 254-7569 213
Res.: 2111 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 258-5364 213
Rector, St. Barnabas', Los Angeles

EDWARDS, Paul D., S.T.M. (Anita)

Mail: P.O.Box 2465, Fullerton 92633
Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 879-8070 714
Res.: 734 Maplewood, Fullerton 92632 879-6436 714
Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

EDWARDS, Spencer P., Jr. (Betty Lee)

Mail & Res.: 576 Elm Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-8372 818
Retired; Headmaster Emeritus, Gooden School; Assisting,
Transfiguration, Arcadia; Canon of the Diocese

ENSOR, Peter, (Jean)

Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia, San Juan Capistrano 92629	661-0110	714
Res.: 25092 Perch St., Dana Point 92629	240-9478	714
Vicar, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano		

EBB, Gary

Mail & Res.: Canyonwood 132, 23251 Los Alisos, El Toro 92630	583-9365	714
Assisting, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach		

ERICKSON, John E. (Maclyn)

Mail & Res.: 250 E. Telegraph Rd., #308, Fillmore 93015	524-2422	805
Retired		

ERICKSON, Joseph A., Jr., Th.D. (Catherine)

Mail & Res.: 764 Valparaiso Dr., Claremont 91711	624-6142	714
Off.: 224 W. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711	626-3353	714
Licensed Clinical Psychologist, Private Practice; Assisting, Grace, Glendora		

ERLANDSON, Ronald I.

Mail & Off.: 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90039	663-2063	213
Res.: 3309 1/2 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles 90039	662-0748	213
Vicar, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles;		
Executive Director, Parsonage L.A.	668-1382	213

ERWIN, Virginia G. (Bill)

Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010-3897	388-3417	213
Res.: 8351 Fox Hills Ave., Buena Park 90621	523-7764	714
Assistant Rector for Pastoral Ministry, St. James, Los Angeles		

EWAN, Henry L., M.Div., D.D. (Imogene)

Mail & Res.: 1037 Garfield Ave., South Pasadena 91030	799-0932	818
Retired		

FARNSWORTH, John V., M.Div. (Linda)

Mail & Res.: 13038 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks 91423	788-4894	818
Off.: Episcopal Housing Management Corp., 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277	540-1724	213
Executive Director		

FARRAR, H. Dean III

Mail & Off.: 15694 Tetley St., Hacienda Heights 91745	330-7649	818
Res.: 17070 Colima Rd., #281, Hacienda Heights 91745	912-4248	213
Vicar, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights		

FENTON, Arnold A., M.Div (Barbara)

Mail: P.O.Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272

(Off.) 454-1358 213

Off. & Res.: 1031 Bienveneda, Pacific Palisades

459-1046 213

Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

FENTON, Frederick A. (Billie)

Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401

395-0977 213

Res.: 3571 Ocean View Ave., Los Angeles 90066

397-8178 213

Rector, St. Augustine by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

FENWICK, James E. (Mabel)

Mail & Off.: 11605 Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood 91601

761-8633 818

Res.: 4213 Ben Ave., Studio City, 91604

762-0815 818

Rector, St. David's, North Hollywood

FERRIS, Esmond D. (Joyce)

Mail, Off. & Res.: 3143 Madeira Ave., Costa Mesa 92626

957-0276 714

Counselor

FENSTEAD, John A. (Barbara)

Mail & Off.: 4070 Jackson St., Riverside 92503

689-0642 714

Res.: 6837 Rycroft Dr., Riverside 92506-5318

780-2888 714

Rector, St. Michael's, Riverside

FITCH, Stuart G. (Nancy)

Mail: P. O. Box 1082, Lompoc 93438

Off.: 209 E. Central Ave., Lompoc

736-2311 805

Res.: 4245 Rigel Ave., Lompoc 93436

733-1125 805

Rector, St. Mary's, Lompoc

FLEMING, Raymond E., Jr. (Marcia)

Mail & Off.: 260 N. Locust St., Inglewood 90301

674-7700 213

Res.: 8134 Georgetown Ave., Los Angeles 90045

641-0486 213

Rector, Holy Faith, Inglewood

FLYNN, Michael T. (Sue)

Mail & Off.: 111 S. Sixth St., Burbank 91501

842-7461 818

Res.: 561 E. Angeleno, Burbank 91501

848-0622 818

Rector, St. Jude's, Burbank

FORTUNE, Frank V. D. (Addie)

Mail & Res.: 3304 Via Carrizo, #N, Laguna Hills 92653

Retired

FOWLER, Thomas M. (Jean)

Res.: P. O. Box 6535, Altadena 91001

791-5241 818

Off.: Chaplain, Summit Place Midway Hospital, 5925 San Vicente Blvd.,
Los Angeles 90019

FRANCIS, Michael J. (Helen)

Mail & Res.: 1713 Bayou Way, Seal Beach 90740

431-1255 213

Retired; Founder and Rector Emeritus, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

FRIEDRICH, James L.

Mail: P. O. Box 4029, Westlake Village 91359

Off.: 5310 Derry Ave., Agoura Hills 91301

991-3290 818

Res.: 11620 Laurelcrest Dr., Studio City 91604

985-8623 818

President, Cathedral Films, Inc.; Assisting, St. Augustine's,
Santa Monica

FULLER, John P. (Marcia)

Mail: P. O. Box 204, Oxnard 93032

Off.: 144 - C St., Oxnard

483-2347 805

Res.: 940 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 93030

983-2901 805

Rector, All Saints', Oxnard

GAESTEL, Robert J. (Tracy)

Mail & Off.: 1100 Ave. 64, Pasadena 91105

255-3878 213

Res.: 1275 Church St., Pasadena

258-6370 213

Vicar, The Angels' (Bishop's Chapel), Pasadena

GAIN, H. Clifford, II, Rel.D.

Mail & Off.: 6700 W. 83rd St., Los Angeles 90045

670-4777 213

Res.: 7765 W. 91st St., #F-3110, Playa del Rey 90293

822-6847 213

Rector, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles(Westchester)/Marina Del Rey

GAINES, Donald W., M.Div., M.S.W. (Elinor)

Mail & Res.: 3065 Stevely, Long Beach 90808

429-9519 213

Community Servicer Supervisor, Long Beach Senior Center, City of

Long Beach, 1150 E. 4th St., Long Beach 90802;

435-7511 213

Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles

GALIPEAU, Steven A., M.A. M.Div. (Tia)

Mail & Res.: 14733 Otsego St. Sherman Oaks 91403

784-6428 818

Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604

984-2626 818

Director, Coldwater Counseling Center, St. Michael & All Angels,
Studio City

GARRETT, Latimer W.

Mail: 190 Teagarden Rd., #9, Gulfport, MS 39507

Retired

GERMAN, Kenneth L. (Patricia)

Mail & Res.: 1203 1/2 E. Ave. Q, Palmdale 93550-3953

GILL, J. Carlyle

Mail & Off.:

Res.:

Rector, St. Stephen and Incarnation, Washington, D.C.

GILL, John S. M.A., D.D.

Mail: Box 719, Los Olivos, 93441

Res.: 2430 Park Street, Los Olivos

688-6518 805

Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Associate, St. Mark's, Los Olivos

GILLETT, Richard W. (Anne)

Mail & Off.: 4366 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731

448-1908 818

Res.: 1281 E. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91104

797-3652 818

Vicar, Immanuel, El Monte

GILLMETT, Lloyd R., D.D.

Mail & Res.: 14630 N. 52nd Dr., Glendale, AZ 85306-3907 938-9545 602

Retired; Dean Emeritus, Cathedral Church of St. Paul, Los Angeles

GIOVANGELO, Steven M.

Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214

248-3639 81

Res.: 2520 Cross St., La Crescenta 91214

957-7039 81

Rector, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

GOLDACKER, Gary W. (Carolyn)

Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805

535-4654 714

Res.: 212 Salk Way, Placentia 92670

993-9217 714

Rector, St. Michael's, Anaheim

GOMEZ, Fernando C. (Adela)

Mail & Off.: 1011 S. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91205

243-8670 818

Res.: 5125 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042

256-7291 213

Vicar, Church of the Magdalene, Glendale

GOODEN, Robert B., Jr. (Patricia)

Mail & Res.: 1930 St. John Rd., Apt. 29A, Seal Beach 90740

Retired

GORDON, J. Douglas (Melinda)

Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 332, Blue Jay 92317

337-0466 711

Assisting, St. John's, San Bernardino

GRAVES, Richard W. (Marilyn)

Mail & Off.: 1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001	798-6747	818
Res.: 1050 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena	791-8531	818
Rector, St. Mark's, Altadena		

GRIFFITH, Michael D., Rel.D. (Donna)

Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631	870-4350	714
Res.: 5624 Farna Ave., Arcadia 91006		
Assistant to the Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton		

HABECKER, Elizabeth (John C. II)

Mail & Off.: 177 N. Seventh St., Santa Paula 93060	525-3811	805
Res.: 1237 Laurel Road, Santa Paula 93060	933-1645	805
Co-Rector, St. Paul's. Santa Paula		

HABECKER, John C. II (Elizabeth)

Mail & Off.: 177 N. Seventh St., Santa Paula 93060	525-3811	805
Res.: 1237 Laurel Road, Santa Paula	933-1645	805
Co-Rector, St. Paul's, Santa Paula		

HABIBY, Samir J., D.D., Lh.D. (CDR, CHC, USNR-R) (Kathryn)

Mail & Res.: 12 Byron Rd. at Shoreacre, Old Greenwich, CT 06870	637-3644	203
Honorary Associate, Christ Church, Greenwich, CT, & St. Paul's, Riverside, CT.; Residentiary Canon, Cathedral Church of St. George the Martyr, Jerusalem		

HAILWOOD, Edward E. (Ruth-Alice)

Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803-3001	576-1032	818
Res.: 1431 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803-3001	289-4888	818
Chaplain, Episcopal Home, Alhambra		

HALAPUA, Sione, Rel.D. (Anne)

Res.: 8614 Foothill Blvd., #223, Sunland 91040	352-6116	818
--	----------	-----

HALL, Emily S. (Kempton B.)

Mail & Res.: 1301 Manzanita Dr., Santa Paula 93060	525-2902	805
Mission Dean		

HALL, Gary R. (Kathleen)

Mail: P. O. Box 4060, Malibu 90265		
Off.: 28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu 90265	457-7966	213
Res.: 6448 Valley Circle, Canoga Park 91307	999-6380	818
Vicar, St. Aidan's, Malibu; Episcopal Church Foundation Fellow, UCLA		

HALL, George J., D.D., Lh.D. (Sarah)

Mail & Res.: 110 San Ysidro Rd., Santa Barbara 93108 969-9603 805
Retired; Assisting, St. Michael's University Episcopal Chapel, Isla
Vista; Canon of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, All Saints, Santa Barbara
Locum Tenens, St. Paul's, Ventura

HALL, Richard C., Ph.D.

Mail & Off.: 1725 W. 6th St., Ste. 506, Los Angeles 90017 483-7002 213
Res.: 623 Prospect, #7, South Pasadena 91030 441-6460 818
Chief Executive Officer, St. Barnabas Senior Center; Assisting, St.
Paul's, Pomona

HALL, Samuel L. (Leila)

Mail & Off.: 431 Richmond N.E., Albuquerque, NM 87107
Rector, St. Mark's on-the-Mesa, Albuquerque, NM

HAMPTON, Roger K. (Nohemi)

Mail & Res.: 14337 Cholla Dr., Sunnymead 92388 924-3030 714

HANCOCK, John J., M.Div.

Mail & Res.: 4820 W. Slauson Ave., #12, Los Angeles 90056 295-8761 213
Supply Priest, Parish of Reconciliation, Los Angeles

HAND, Gary D. (Sheri)

Mail & Off.: 777 N. Acacia Ave., Rialto 92376 875-5689 714
Res.: 978 N. Palm St., Rialto 92376 820-1175 714
Rector, St. Peter's, Rialto

HANNIBAL, H. Belfield, D.D. (Ena)

Mail & Res.: 4566 Varna Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423 872-1662 213
Retired; Necrologist of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's,
New Haven, CT.; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Country Home &
Hospital

HAPP, Howard J., Ph.D.

Mail & Res.: 8201 Zelzah Ave., Reseda 91355 705-5940 818
Off.: 228 Faculty Off. Bldg., CSUN, Northridge 91330 885-3392 818
Professor, Dept. of Religious Studies, California State University,
Northridge; Assisting, St. Nicholas, Encino

HARRELL, John G., D.D.

Mail: P. O. Box 9006, Berkeley 94709
Res.: 148 York Ave., Berkeley 94708 525-7167 415
Producer of audiovisual materials for Christian Education

HARRIOT, Cameron (Deborah)

Mail & Res.: 5672 Castle Dr., Huntington Beach 92649 846-6984 714
 Worker-Priest; Assisting, St. Bartholomew's, (Off.) 942-6097 213
 Pico Rivera

HARRIS, Rory, M.Div., S.T.M. (Dianne)

Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672 492-3401 714
 Res.: 190 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 498-4999 714
 Assistant Rector, St. Clement's, San Clemente

HARTUNG, George F. M.Div. (Angelyn)

Mail & Res.: 201 S. Occidental Blvd., #5, 389-8550 213
 Los Angeles 90057
 Retired

HATCH, Victoria T., M.Div.

Mail: Box 126, Banning 92220
 Off: 2nd and Hayes St., Banning 849-6864 714
 Res.: 344 W. George St., Banning 92220 849-8522 714
 Vicar, St. Agnes, Banning

HAUERT, Robert H.

Mail & Off.: Ethics & Religion, 2408 Michigan Union
 University of Michigan, Ann Arbor MI 48109 764-7442 313
 Res.: 1419 Jorn Ct., Ann Arbor MI 48104
 Director, Office of Ethics & Religion, University of Michigan

HAWN, Robert H. (Patit)

Mail: P. O. Box 278, Apple Valley 92307
 Off.: 15757 St. Timothy Rd., Apple Valley 242-2405 619
 Res.: 13825 Hopi Rd., Apple Valley 240-3551 619
 Rector, St. Timothy's, Apple Valley

HEERMANS, Donald F., M.Div. (Barbara)

Mail & Res.: 812 Redding Way, Apt. A, Upland 91786 982-3517 714
 Retired

HEMMERS, Louis E. (Joan)

Mail & Off.: 419 S. Fourth St., Redlands 92374 793-2014 714
 Res.: 1634 Crestview Rd., Redlands 92374 792-4460 714
 Rector, Trinity Redlands

HENRY, Robert E. (Barbara)

Mail & Res.: 3600 S. Harbor, Apt. 156, Oxnard 93035

HENRY, Thomas J., J.D., Ph.D. (Virginia)
 Mail & Off.: 3471 Via Lido, Ste. 204, Newport Beach/ 673-9435 714
 Res.: 9241 Sunridge Dr., Huntington Beach 92646 92663 964-7762 714
 Assisting, St. James', Newport Beach

HIGGINBOTHAM, Kenneth D., S.T.D. (Ruth)
 Mail & Off.: 3303 W. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles 90008 295-4139 213
 Res.: 3638 Aureola Blvd., Los Angeles 295-8725 213
 Rector, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles

HOLMES, Douglas L. (Fran)
 Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359
 Off.: Covenant House, 1049 Westlake Blvd., WLV 373-0090 805
 Res.: 31555 Lindero Canyon Rd., #2, Westlake Village 91361 991-8685 818
 Vicar, Epiphany, Agoura Hills/Westlake Village

HOLMES, G. Michael
 Mail & Res.: 1121 N. Olive Dr., #208,
 W. Hollywood 90069-2758 656-1435 213

HORN, Huston (Polly)
 Mail & Res.: 334 S. Parkwood Ave., Pasadena 91107 449-2701 818
 Mission Dean

HOWARD, Guy W. (Ernestine)
 Mail & Res.: 12723 Dilworth St., Norwalk 90650-4433 921-4939 213
 Retired; Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey

HOWE, Chester H., II (Ann)
 Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
 Res.: 8515 Catalina Ave., Whittier 90605 693-6920 213
 Rector, St. Matthias', Whittier

HUGHES, Gethin B. (Lenore)
 Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-4771 805
 Res.: 80 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 969-2835 805
 Rector, All Saints', Santa Barbara; Canon of the Diocese

HULTGREN, Harold G., M.Div., D.D. (Margaret)
 Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
 Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017-2145 482-2040 213
 Res.: 1117-L N. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra 91801 281-0506 818
 Retired; Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs;
 Secretary of Convention; Historiographer/Archivist; Canon of
 the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, Holy Trinity Parish, Alhambra

ILES, Robert E.

Mail & Off.: 330 E. Cordova St., Apt.351, Pasadena 91101 793-3612 818
Res.: 201-B N. Atlantic Blvd., Alhambra 91801 570-4735 818
Psychotherapist; Sunday Assistant, All Saints', Pasadena

ISHIZAKI, Norman Y . (Velda)

Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024 208-6516 213
Res.: 10478 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 90024 475-1081 213
Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles

ISON, Luther O. (Helen)

Mail & Res.: P.O. Box 941, Cardiff By the Sea 92007-0810 436-3211 619
Retired

JAY, Lynn A. (David)

Mail & Off.: 24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 259-7307 805
Res.: 5331 Dubois Ave., Woodland Hills 91367 346-8146 818
Vicar, St. Stephen's, Valencia

JENKINS, Albert E. (Nancy)

Mail & Res.: 14284 E. Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602 693-6748 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Matthias' Whittier (church) 698-9741 213
Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, Whittier

JONES, Bryan W. (Patricia O'Reilly)

Mail & Res.: 4346 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041 256-2692 213
Off.: 1339 Wilshire Blvd., 2nd Fl., Los Angeles 90017 413-1130 213
Public Affairs Officer, Los Angeles County Mental Health Association

JUDSON, H. Douglas (Kathy)

Mail & Res.: 21334 Howard Avenue, Torrance 90503 540-6917 213
Priest-in-charge, St. Timothy's, Compton (Church) 774-1831 213

KAHLER, Jerome E., M.Div. (Beth)

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles 90017-2145 482-2040 213
Res.: 1920 Bronson St., Camarillo CA 93010 388-0539 805
Canon Missioner for Stewardship and Development; Clergy Deployment

KARELIUS, Bradford L (Janice)

Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 29602 Via Cebolla, Laguna Niguel 92677 495-6697 714
Rector, Messiah, Santa Ana

KEADY, Andrew M. (Xie)

Mail & Res.: 1468 Thornhill Ave., Westlake Village 91361 496-4945 805
Retired; Assisting, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

KELLEY, Frank

Mail & Res.: 4198 Sunswept Dr., Studio City 91604 985-9327 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus & Assisting, St. Athanasius & St. Paul's

KELSEY, Morton T. (Barbara)

Mail: P. O. Box 617, Gualala, CA 95445-0617
Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Monrovia; Professor Emeritus of Theology,
University of Notre Dame; Retired; Adjunct Faculty Member,
San Francisco Theological Seminary

KEY, William B. (Marcella)

Mail & Res.: 1891 McKinney Way, 26-D, Seal Beach 90740 596-9620 213
Retired

KLEIN, Susan (John Spano)

(Univ.) 833-0891 714
Mail & Off.: 4400 Barranca Pkwy, Irvine 92714-4739 559-4699 714
Res.: 14832 Featherhill Road, Tustin 92680-6719 544-6353 714
Associate, St. Andrew's, Irvine; Chaplain, UC Irvine Interfaith Center

KLEY, Robert W.

Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 29297, Los Angeles 90029
Res.: 1935 Mayview Dr., Los Angeles 663-0911 213
Licensed Marriage, Family, Child Therapist; Teacher of the Deaf,
Norwalk-La Mirada Unified School District;
Assisting St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles

KNOWLES, Harold F., II

Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-9194 818
Res. 623 El Centro St., South Pasadena 91030 441-2574 818
Rector, St. James', South Pasadena

KOULETSIS, Nicholas, M.Div., D.D. (Dorothea)

Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775-2298 282-5147 818
Res.: 531 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 281-4045 818
Rector, Church of Our Savior, San Gabriel; Canon of the Diocese

KPOTO, John I.

Mail: c/o St. Mary's Retreat House, (Res) 965-9650 805
505 E. Los Olivos, Santa Barbara, CA 93105

KREITLER, Peter G.

Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272		
Off.: 1031 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades	454-1358	213
Res.: 1029 Bienveneda Ave. Pacific Palisades	454-1289	213
Associate Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades		

LAFON, Alvin P. (Joan)

Mail & Office: 5801 W. Crestridge Rd.		
Rancho Palos Verdes 90274	541-2410	213
Res.: 1333 Lida St., Pasadena 91103	449-2063	828
Administrator, The Canterbury, Rancho Palos Verdes		

LAMONTAGNE, Richard E. (Nancy)

Mail & Res.: 25519 Tamarisk St., Barstow 92311	253-5348	619
Assisting, St. Paul's, Barstow		

LANDIS, C. Keith (Patricia)

Mail & Off.: 7540 S. Passons Blvd., Pico Rivera 90660	949-5228	213
Res.: 5452 Adele Ave., Whittier 90601	695-1122	213
Rector, St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera		

LARKIN, Gregory B. (Nancy)

Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808	425-8317	213
Res.: 6142 Tanglewood St., Lakewood 90713	421-9320	213
Rector, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach		

LARSON, John M. (Barbara)

Res.: 8435 Lyndora St., Downey 90242	869-4735	213
Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey		

LATHROP, John C., Ph.D. (Leslie)

Mail & Res.: 1014 Avon Pl, South Pasadena 91030	799-1765	818
Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030	799-4158	818
President & Executive Director, Community Housing Services, Inc.		
Chaplain (Colonel) USA, Command Chaplain, 311th COSCOM; Assisting,		
St. James', South Pasadena		

LAW, Eric

Mail & Off.: University Religious Center, 835 W. 34th St., Rm. 203		
Los Angeles 90089-0751	743-6113	213
Res.: 3762 S. Flower St., Apt. 1, Los Angeles 90007	747-5985	213
Episcopal Chaplain, Diocesan Asian Student Chaplain		

LEE, Darryl K. H. (Theresa Soo)

Mail & Off.: 1944 Kennedy Blvd., Jersey City, NJ 07305	332-3696	201
Curate, St. Matthew's, Jersey City, NJ		

LEESON, Gary W.

Mail & Res.: 4457 Mt. Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041	254-1103	213
Church Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles	227-9931	213
Off.: Alexandria Avenue School	660-1936	213
Priest-in-Charge, Epiphany, (a/k/a Parish of East Los Angeles)		

LEWIS,, Don W. (Huntley)

Mail: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91108-8038		
Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino	793-9167	818
Res.: 2954 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108-2212	449-5822	818
Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino		

LIESKE, Mark S. (Julie)

Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada/Flintridge 91011	790-3323	818
Res.: Rector/Headmaster, St. George's, La Canada/Flintridge		

LINCOLN, Richard K. M.Div., M.F.C.C. (Catherine)

Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Cyn Ave., Studio City 91604	763-9193	818
Res.: 15114 Archwood Ave., Van Nuys 91405	780-5760	818
Associate Rector, School Chaplain, Therapist, St. Michael's, Studio City		

LINDUSKY, Eugene M. (Kitti)

Mail & Res.: 1399 Cottonwood Ct., Corona 91719	734-1660	714
Interim Priest, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar		

LOESKE, Walter G. (Leslye)

	(off.) 255-6806	213
Mail, Off. & Res.: 5619 Monte Vista St., Los Angeles/	254-0338	213
Rector, All Saint's, Los Angeles	90042	

LOEWE, Richard, J.D.

Mail & Res.: 1907 W. Westwind, Santa Ana 92704	751-2626	714
Off.: 695 Town Center Dr., Ste. 800, Costa Mesa 92626	751-5493	714
Retired		

LYNBERG, Terence E.

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017-2145	482-2040	213
Res.: 405 Fischer St., Glendale 91205	242-2611	818
Archdeacon of the Diocese		

MAC DONALD, M. Richard (Pat)

Res.: 650 W. Harrison Ave., Claremont, CA 91711-4595	626-2487	714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Riverside		

MACKEY, George R., Jr. (Judith)

Mail & Off.: 402 S. Lincoln, Santa Maria 93454

922-3575 805

Res.: 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria

Rector, St. Peter's, Santa Maria

MacPHERSON, D. Bruce (Susan)

Mail: Box 178, Laverne 91750-0178

Off.: 4745 Wheeler Ave., La Verne

596-1321 714

Res.: 7389 Calle Aragon, La Verne 91750-1124

593-1562 714

Vicar, St. John's, La Verne; Priest-in-Charge, St. Raphael's, Chino

MANN, Kenneth W., Ph. D.

Mail & Res.: 32 Tallman Ave., Nyack, NY 10960-1606

358-1924 914

Retired; Assisting, Grace, Nyack

MANVILLE, Fred W. (Lillian)

Mail & Res.: 1497 San Antonio Ave., Upland 91786

985-2550 714

Retired

MARONDE, James A. (Eileen)

Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91306

348-1419 818

Res.: 11552 Ruffner Ave., Granada Hills 91344

363-8270 818

Rector, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park

MAYO, F. William (Catharine)

Mail: P. O. Box 3753, Salem, OR 97302

Retired; Assisting, St. Paul's, Salem

McCLAREN, George W. (Jean)

420-1311 213

Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815-2296 or 420-1312 213

Res.: 5785 Wellson Dr., Cypress 90630-3253

995-5672 714

Rector, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

McCOY, Adam D., OHC

Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102-1296

962-9855 805

Prior, Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara

McINTIRE, Thomas C. (Diane)

Mail & Res.: 57-A Mundt, Denison, TX 75020

Retired

McKAIG, Byron J.

Mail: Rt. 1, Box 170A, Lake Isabella 92340

Assisting, St. Peter's, Kernville

McKEE, Michael D. (Cynthia)

Mail & Res.: 225 W. State St., Pasadena 91105 799-6865 818
Off.: 555 S. Flower St., Los Angeles 90071 485-1234 213
Latham & Watkins, Attorneys at Law; Non-stipendiary Priest

MILLER, A. Scott (Suzan)

Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 13272 Cheltenham Dr., Sherman Oaks 91423 905-7602 818
Assisting, All Saints, Beverly Hills

MILLER, Joseph P. (Doris)

(Off.) 678-4221 505
Mail & Temp. Res.: 2100 Desert Dr., #5, 525-9780 505
Las Cruces, NM 88001

MINTER, Russell D. (Nancy)

Mail & Res.: 2723 Steel St., Houston, TX 77098 521-0223 713
Staff Chaplain, Ben Taub General Hospital, Houston; Assisting, Trinity,
Houston

MKHIZE, E. Danana (Ruth)

Mail & Off.: 2115 N. Wilmington Ave., Compton 90222 774-3194 213
Res.: 2115 N. Wilmington Ave., Compton 635-3634 213
Vicar, St. Martin's, Compton

MOORE, Edward O. (Charlotte)

Mail & Res.: 621 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801-1350 570-9416 818
Retired; Assisting, All Saints', Los Angeles

MOORE, H. Randolph, D.B., M.Th., D.D. (Lora)

Mail: Box 75412, Los Angeles 90075
Res.: 607 1/2 Gramercy Place, Los Angeles 90005 738-5266 213
Rector Emeritus, St. Philip's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese
Retired

MOSES, Jesse D., Th.D. (Jane)

Mail and Res.: 200 Glenwood Circle, #421, Monterey 93940
Retired

MUDGE, Barbara D. C. (John)

Mail: P. O. Box 327, Simi Valley 93062-0327
Off.: 280 Royal Ave., Simi Valley 93065 526-5141 805
Res.: 349 Misty Falls Court, Simi Valley 93065 583-8258 805
Vicar, St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley

MURPHY, Hartshorn, Jr. (Marla)

Mail & Off.: 2800 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles 90011	232-3494	213
Res.: 1235 Westchester Pl, Los Angeles 90019	733-9602	213
Rector, St. Philip the Evangelist, Los Angeles		

NESTLER, Mary June (David Duncan)

Mail & Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029-3714	461-5398	213
Episcopal Church Foundation Fellow, UCLA		

NGUYEN, Duc X. (Thuan)

Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644	539-6530	714
Res.: 9097 Crocus Avenue, Fountain Valley, 92708	848-4345	714
Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Vietnamese Congregation, Garden Grove		

NOBLE, John D. (Coralee)

Mail & Off.: 6909 Rugby Ave., Huntington Park 90255	587-1277	213
Res.: 10336 Julius Ave., Downey 90241	928-1775	213
Rector, St. Clement's, Huntington Park		

WORDQUIST, Conrad (Gigi)

Mail & Off.: 183 E. Bay St., Costa Mesa 92627-2145	548-2237	714
Res.: 974 Modjeska Circle, Costa Mesa 92627	642-6630	714
Rector, St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa		

NORMAN, Alfred E. (Eddie Grace)

Mail & Res.: 1200 Solita Rd., Pasadena 91103	681-8809	213
Retired		

NORRO, Hugo P. (Marie)

Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646	962-7512	714
Res.: 17787 San Clemente St., Fountain Valley 92708		
Curate, St. Wilfred of York, Huntington Beach		

NYBACK, Warren S. (Gretchen)

Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767	622-2015	714
Res.: 1515 Ganesha Place, Pomona 91768	623-4600	714
Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona		

NYRE, Beryl J.

Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644	537-0604	714
Res.: 1117 Bennett Ave., Long Beach 90804	434-4794	213
Curate, St. Anselm's, Garden Grove		

OLER, Clarke K. (Wendy) (L.A.) 681-9441 213
 Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796 796-1172 818
 Res.: 1205 Pine Bluff Dr., Pasadena 91107 351-0178 818
 Assistant Rector, All Saints, Pasadena

OLIVER, Robert G.
 Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010-3897 388-3417 213
 Res.: 4343 Finley Ave., #3, Los Angeles 90027 662-9011 213
 Rector, St. James', Los Angeles

OLSON, Jon H.
 Mail & Off.: (Church) 1127 N. San Antonio, Ontario 91762 983-1859 714
 Mail & Off.: (Bloy) 1325 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711 621-2419 714
 Rector, Christ Church, Ontario; Dean, Episcopal Theological School
 at Claremont, Bloy House

O'PRAY, Denis (Lynette)
 Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101 796-1172 818
 Res.: 988 N. Holliston, Pasadena 91103 798-3226 818
 Associate Rector, All Saints, Pasadena

O'REILLY, Patricia (Bryan Jones)
 Mail & Res.: 4346 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles, CA 90041 256-2692 213
 Off.: 2800 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles 90011 232-3494 213
 Assistant for Hispanic Outreach, St. Philip's, Los Angeles

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard A.
 Mail & Off.: 1240 Oakmont Rd., 52-B, Seal Beach 90740 430-8619 213
 Res.: 7661 Whitney Dr., Huntington Beach 92647 893-5422 714
 Rector, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach

OTTLEY, Ivor A., M.A., L.Th.
 Mail: P. O. Box 93096, Pasadena 91109
 Off.: 1062 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena 798-2996 818
 Res.: 981 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena 91104 794-6435 818
 Vicar, St. Barnabas', Pasadena

OTTSEN, G. Maurice
 Mail & Res.: 2231 Camilar, Camarillo 93010 484-2386 805
 Retired

OWINGS, Noble L., D.D.
 Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803 570-8039 818
 Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Assistant for Pastoral Care,
 All Saints, Pasadena

PAO, Benjamin, Ph.D. (Phoebe)		
Mail: P. O. Box 1048, Monterey Park 91754		
Off.: 133 E. Graves Ave., Monterey Park	571-2714	818
Res.: 1115 Ridgeside Dr., Monterey Park 91754	282-5455	818
Vicar, St. Gabriel the Archangel, Monterey Park		
 PARKE, J. Stanley (Doris)		
Mail & Res.: 1026 McNeil Ave., Santa Maria 93454-5824	925-0260	805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Peter's, Santa Maria		
 PARKER, L. Lynn, M.Div. (Ruby)		
Mail & Res.: 1200 Lyndhurst Dr., Riverside 92507	686-0258	714
Retired; Assisting, All Saints, Riverside		
 PARKER, Pierson, Th.D., S.T.D. (Mildred)		
Mail & Res.: 1620 Mural Drive, Claremont 91711	624-9120	714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese		
 PARKER, Richard I. S., D.D. (Margaret)		
Mail & Res.: 2110 Borden Ave. Hermosa Beach 90254-2709	372-6384	213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach; Canon of the Diocese		
 PARKS, Ralph E. (Jane)		
Mail: Drawer C, Hawthorne 90250		
Off.: 4679 W. El Segundo Blvd., Hawthorne	676-8873	213
Res.: 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates 90274		
Vicar, St. George's, Hawthorne		
 PARLOUR, Clarence H., D. D. (Virginia)		
Mail & Res.: 3164 Beaudry Terrace, Glendale 91208	249-6009	818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, Glendale; Honorary Associate, St. James', Los Angeles, Senior Canon of the Diocese		
 PAUL, Jeffrey D. (Meg)		
Mail & Off.: 1432 Engracia Ave., Torrance 90501	328-3781	213
Res.: 1230 Acacia Ave., Torrance 90501	320-9509	213
Rector, St. Andrew's, Torrance		
 PEARSON, Lawrence W. (Elizabeth)		
Mail & Res.: 9725 - 53rd St., W. Tacoma, WA 98467	665-7010	206
Retired		
 PEASE, Ralph B., M.A. (Martha)		
Mail & Res.: 426 Del Monte West, Fullerton 92632	525-5769	714
Retired		

PERRY, David W. (Fredrika)		
Mail & Off.: Episcopal Church Center, 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017	867-8400	212
Executive, Education for Mission and Ministry		
 PETERSON, J. Stanley (Aljean)		
Mail & Res.: 3336-1G Punta Alta, Laguna Hills 92653	837-2956	714
Retired		
 PIKE, Rolland W. (Anne)		
Mail & Res.: 1447 Toscani Dr., San Pedro 90732	547-9209	213
Assistant Rector, St. Peter's, San Pedro		
 PITTMAN, Warren L. (Mary)		
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644-1698	537-0604	714
Res.: 10851 Woodward Lane, Garden Grove 92640-2250	638-1473	714
Rector, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove		
 POCH, Josè A. (Otmara)		
Mail & Off.: 4704 Tweedy Blvd., South Gate 90280	569-9901	213
Res.: 1459 E. Wilson, Glendale 91206	243-9415	818
Rector, St. Margaret and St. Anne's, South Gate		
 PRINCE, Gilbert P., D.D. (LeClaire)		
Mail: P. O. Box 2601, Newport Beach 92663	548-2442	714
Res.: #8 Swift Court, Newport Beach	645-7786	714
Retired, Rector Emeritus, St. James', South Pasadena;		
"Prince Charters, Ltd.", Assisting Priest, St. James', Newport Beach		
 RAASCH, Warren H. (Elizabeth)		
Mail: P. O. Box 872, Glendora 91740		
Off.: 555 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora	335-3171	818
Res.: 444 N. Vista Bonita, Glendora 91740	963-1006	818
Rector, Grace, Glendora		
 REASONER, Rand L. (Kathryn)		
Mail, Off. & Res.: 608 Saratoga, Fillmore 93015	524-1910	805
Rector, Trinity, Fillmore		
 REEVES, Joseph M., III		
Mail & Res.: 9715 Amaninta, Tujunga 91042-2914	352-0848	818
Off.: 4050 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010-3488	480-4336	213
Worker Priest, Assistant Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan		

REGAS, George F., Rel. D. (Mary)		(L.A.) 681-9441	213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796		796-1172	818
Res.: 540 Woodland Rd., Pasadena 91106		793-0816	818
Rector, All Saints', Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese			
REYNOLDS, Alan D. (Elaine)			
Mail & Res.: 242 S. Benton Way, Los Angeles 90057		738-7668	213
RICHARDS, M. Gregory (Deborah)			
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210		275-0123	213
Rector, All Saints', Beverly Hills		(Res.) 203-0653	213
RIEBS, Raymond K. (Katharine)			
Mail & Res.: 1749 Camino de Villas, Burbank 91501		845-2707	818
Retired; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Home & Hospital			
RIEK, Forest O., Jr. (Betty)			
Mail & Res.: 3722 Effingham Pl, Los Angeles 90027-1428		662-2000	213
Liturgical Authority, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles			
RILEY, Reese M. (Judith Van Cura)			
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass Ave., Tustin 92680		544-3141	714
Res.: 2313 E. Avalon Ave., Santa Ana 92701		953-2184	714
Rector, St. Paul's, Tustin			
ROBB, Philip H., M.S.W., J.D. (Carol)			
Mail & Res.: 22641 Lark St., Grand Terrace 92324		783-2404	714
Off.: 900 E. Gilbert St., San Bernardino 92415		387-6992	714
Deputy District Attorney, San Bernardino County; Assisting, St. John's, San Bernardino			
RODGERS, Bill W., Th.D. (Helen)			
Mail & Off.: Frederick Community College, Frederick MD 21701		694-1274	301
Res.: 7916 Runnymede Rd., Frederick, MD 21701		662-9498	301
Dean of the College			
ROFFINA, Kathleen Dale (Michael J.)		(L.A.) 272-3742	213
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210		275-0123	213
Res.: 2049 Thayer Ave., Los Angeles 90025		470-9869	213
Assisting, All Saints', Beverly Hills			
ROSE, Roger F. (Shirley)		(Off.) 237-2093	213
Mail & Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604		947-2324	213
Non-stipendiary Priest			

ROWINS, Charles H. (Suzanne)

Mail & Off.: 625 S. St. Andrew's Pl., Los Angeles 90005	382-2315	213
Res.: 112 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles 90004	935-1736	213
Headmaster, St. James' School, Los Angeles		

RUBEL, Christopher S., Rel.D. (Katherine Hauser-Rubel)

Mail & Res.: 250 N. Live Oak Ave., Glendora 91740	335-6085	818
Off.: 219 N. Indian Hill Blvd., Ste 205, Claremont 91711	624-4727	714
Assisting, Grace, Glendora; Assisting Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, L.A.; Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist		

RUETZ, Franklin J., Jr.

Mail & Res.: 3400 Morrow Ave., Waco, TX 76710	754-4263	817
Retired		

SACQUETY, Charles W., Jr.

Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646	962-7512	714
Res.: 8402 Castilian, Huntington Beach 92646	960-6751	714
Rector, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach		

SADLER, C. Boone, Jr., D.D. (Mary Maud)

Mail & Res.: 3788 Charles St., San Diego 92106	222-2666	619
Retired		

SAFFORD, Timothy B. (Lynn)

Mail & Off.: 768 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, CT 06604	335-2528	203
Res.: 644 Laurel Ave., Bridgeport, CT 06605	/-3799	336-9041 203
Curate, St. John's, Bridgeport, Connecticut		

SAMARtha, Michael P., Ph.D. (Eunice)

Mail & Off.: 1407 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino 92405	889-1195	714
Res.: 264 W. 14th St., San Bernardino 92405	888-8184	714
Rector, St. John's, San Bernardino		

SANDY, Thomas N.

Mail & Off.: 23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills/	837-4530	714
Res.: 23455 Duryea Dr., El Toro 92630	92653	859-6950 714
Rector, St. George's, Laguna Hills		

SAVILLE, J. Kimball (Nellie Anne)

Mail & Res.: 1367 Turquoise Ave., Mentone 92359	794-6882	714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Michael's, Anaheim; Canon of the Diocese; Priest-in-Charge, St. Alban's, Yucaipa; Pastoral Assistant, Trinity, Redlands		

SAVILLE, John K., III (Kathleen)

Mail: P. O. Box 152, Corona 91718

Off.: Old Magnolia at Ontario

Res.: 1479 Beechnut Ln., Corona 91719

Rector, St. John the Baptist, Corona

737-1363 714

734-8106 714

SCARFE, Alan (Donna)

Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010

Res.: 1253 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo

Curate, St. Columba's, Camarillo

482-8831 805

SCHAPER, Robert N., Th.D. (Margaret)

Mail & Off.: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101-1790

Res.: 1443 Glen Oaks Blvd., Pasadena 91105

Dean of the Chapel & Professor of Practical Theology,
Fuller Theological Seminary

449-1745 818

449-1622 818

SCHKEER, Bradley T., Ph.D. (Marlin Ann)

Mail & Res.: 93 Quarterdeck Way, Pacific Grove 93950

Retired

373-5966 408

SCHRIDER, James E. (Freddie)

Mail & Res.: 16601 Pequeno Pl., Pacific Palisades 90272

Off.:

Assisting, St. Augustine by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

454-2342 213

459-1925 213

SCHUYLER, Philip W. (Mary)

Mail & Off.: 408 S. Broadway, Redondo Beach 90277

Res.: 4625 Vista Montana, Torrance 90505

Rector, Christ Parish, Redondo Beach; President, Casa de los Amigos

540-1722 213

375-7641 213

SCOON, Robert (Carole)

Mail, Off. & Res.: 1624 Perkins Dr., Arcadia 91006

Librarian, The California Club & The Jonathan Club, Los Angeles;

Assisting, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

355-7679 818

SCHNEIDER, Marni J.

Mail: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91108-8038

Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino

Res.: 421 S. Madison, Pasadena 91101

Associate Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

793-9167 818

SEARCY, Charles W.

Mail & Res.: 4095 Fruit St., #780, La Verne 91750

Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Joseph's, Buena Park;

593-9996 714

SEIPEL, James (Elizabeth)

Mail & Res.: 25769 N. Player Dr., Valencia 91355

SHACKELL, Richard H. (Jeannette)

Mail & Res.: 174 N. Catherine Park Dr., Glendora 91740

335-5555 818

Retired; Rector Emeritus, Grace Church, Glendora

SHAVER, Thomas R. (Marylin)

Mail: P. O. Box 6109, Orange 92613-6109

Off.: 2400 N. Canal St., Orange

637-1390 714

Res.: 630 W. Palm Ave., #52, Orange 92668

633-5413 714

Assisting, Trinity, Orange

SHIER, Mark W.

Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631-3987

870-4350 714

Res.: 1324 Victoria Dr., #A, Fullerton 92631

738-0337 714

Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

SIEGEL, Martha A. (Barry)

Mail & Res.: 4533 Orchid Dr., Los Angeles 90043

294-9652 213

Professor, Cal State Long Beach; Episcopal Chaplain, CSLB;

Assisting, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles/Westchester

SIGMANN, James S. (Margery Ann)

SILLERS, Ernest D.

Mail & Res.: 494 Holly St., Laguna Beach 92651-1747

494-5579 714

Retired; Canon of the Diocese

SIMSON, Everett D. (Mimi)

Mail & Off.: 122 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016

357-7071 818

Res.: 415 N. Magnolia Ave., Monrovia 91016

357-8057 818

Rector, St. Luke's, Monrovia

SMITH, Alfred H., Jr. (Stephanie)

Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010

482-8831 805

Res.: 853 Skeel Dr., Camarillo 93010

484-1981 805

Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

SMITH, Carl C. (Grace)

Res.: 122 Briar, Pine Lakes, Prescott, AZ 86301

Retired

SMITH, Dale L. (Jan)

Mail & Res.: 1427-C Lyndon St., South Pasadena 91030 799-2703 818
Assisting, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles

SMITH, Ray M., S.T.M. (Mary)

Mail & Off.: 520 S. Lark Ellen, West Covina 91791 919-5745 818
Res.: 1026 S. Rimsdale Dr., West Covina 91791 919-4003 818
Rector, St. Martha's, West Covina

SMYTHE, Colville N., Jr.

Mail & Off.: 614 N. Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 2414 N. Tustin Ave., #06, Santa Ana 92705 972-2769 714
Assisting, Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana

SNYDER, Carole R.

Mail & Off.: 10925 S. Valley Home Ave., Whittier 90603 947-0394 213
Res.: 16521 Rushford St., Whittier 90603 947-6184 213
Rector, St. Stephen's, Whittier

SPICER-SMITH, Robert S.

Mail, Off. & Res.: 910 Patterson Ave., Glendale 91202 242-0947 818
Worker-Priest

STACY, Charles H. (Shirley)

Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441-0012 688-4454 805
Res.: 1509 Eucalyptus, Solvang 93463-2614 688-8426 805
Rector, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Los Olivos

STANTON, James M. (Diane)

Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 240-3860 818
Res.: 3456 Emerald Isle Dr., Glendale 91206 952-5668 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale

STEPHENS, Jefferson C., Jr. (Virginia)

Mail & Res.: 1010 Armada Dr., Pasadena 91103 449-9168 818
Work: Chandler School, 1005 Armada Dr., Pasadena 795-9314 818
Assisting, St. James, South Pasadena

STEVENS, Weaver L. (Anne)

(L.A.) 877-7850 213
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Cyn. Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 818
Res.: 870 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005 931-4216 213
Rector, St. Michael's and All Angels, Studio City

STIVERS, Donald A. (Florence)

Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160	964-9966	805
Off.: 5073 Hollister Ave., Santa Barbara	or 964-9967	805
Res.: 5023 Calle Tania, Santa Barbara 93111	967-3690	805
Vicar, Christ the King, Goleta Valley		

SUDERS, Daniel R.

Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007	747-6285	213
Res.: 3110 Hollyridge Dr., Los Angeles 90068	467-3071	213
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles		

SWIFT, Daniel W.

Mail & Res.: 1013 N. California, Palo Alto 94303	856-6582	415
--	----------	-----

TAYLOR, G. Kevin

Mail & Off.: 10354 Downey Ave., Downey 90241	862-3268	213
Res.: 9376 Bigby St., Downey 90241	861-1605	213
Rector, St. Mark's, Downey		

TAYLOR, Jess E. (Marilyn)

Mail & Off.: 5700 Rudnick Ave., Woodland Hills 91367	346-6968	818
Res.: 23531 Ladrillo St., Woodland Hills	999-5411	818
Rector, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills		

TEMPLE, James W., M.A. (Gladys)

Mail & Res.: 4954 Angeles Vista Blvd., Los Angeles 90043	295-7882	213
Retired		

THOMPSON, William A. (Claudia)

Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814	438-3650	213
Res.: 238 Grand Ave., Long Beach 90803	434-8645	213
Rector, All Saints', Long Beach		

THOMSON, Richard D. (Mary Lou)

Mail: P. O. Box 4195, Covina 91723-1904		
Off.: 100 N. Third Ave., Covina	967-3939	818
Res.: 746 N. Garsden, Covina 91724	332-9541	818
Rector, Holy Trinity, Covina		

THORWALDSEN, Roland W.

Mail & Res.: 1215 Beaumont Av., Beaumont 92223	845-3898	714
Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont		

TOUCHSTONE, G. Russell (Terri)

Mail & Res.: 1069 S. Gramercy Pl., Los Angeles 90019	731-5822	213
Off.: 650 N. Berendo, Los Angeles 90004	660-1110	213
Assisting, Trinity, Los Angeles; Program Manager, Trinity Amnesty Program		

TOURIGNEY, Robert A., D.D. (Helen)

Mail & Res.: 170 E. Pathfinders Circle, The Woodlands, TX	77381	
Retired	367-5470	713

TOWNES, Harry R.

Mail & Res.: 2476 Horseshoe Canyon Rd., Los Angeles 90046	654-8491	213
Retired		

TRAYNHAM, Warner R. (Jocelyn)

Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007	747-6285	213
Res.: 4848 Presidio Dr., Los Angeles 90043	293-2908	213
Rector, St. John's, Los Angeles		

TRIPPE, George E. (Shirley)

Mail & Off.: Wollaston College, Wollaston Road,		
Mt. Claremont, Western Australia 6010	384-5023	09
Australia	(Res.) 384-4731	09
Warden, Wollaston College; Director, The Centre for Christian Spirituality; Diocesan Director of Priestly Formation, Diocese of Perth		

TURNER, Jane C. (Robert E.)

Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024	208-6516	213
Res.: 253 - 18th St., Santa Monica 90402	394-6436	213
Curate, St. Alban's, Los Angeles		

VAN HORN, Richard S. (Kay)

Mail & Res.: 3050 Motor Ave., Los Angeles 90064	838-8217	213
Off.: 1336 Wilshire Blvd., 2nd Fl.,		
Los Angeles 90017-1705	413-1130	213
Chief Executive Officer, Mental Health Association; Canon of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles		

VAUGHN, Thomas W. (Beverle)

Mail & Res.: 10344 Wystone Ave., Northridge 91326	360-6336	818
---	----------	-----

VERDI, Barry (Vecenta)

Mail & Res.: 14389 Foothill Blvd., Sylmar 91342	362-2716	818
Liturgical Authority, Holy Family, North Hollywood		

VEST, Douglas C. (Norvene)

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
 Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St. Los Angeles 90017-2142
 Res.: 1421 E. Palm St., Altadena 91001
 Canon Missioner for Ministry

482-2040 213
 794-9960 818

VIERECK, John-Alexis (Mary Hayes)

Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth Street, Santa Monica 90401
 Res.: 1930 Corinth, Los Angeles 90025
 Assisting, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

395-0977 213
 478-2965 213

VOYLE, Robert J. (Kim)

Mail & Off.: Box 5156, Buena Park 90622-5156
 Res.: 6131 Kingman Ave., Apt. H., Buena Park 90621
 Associate Rector, St. Joseph's, Buena Park

828-8950 714
 523-8578 714

WALCUTT, Gerald G.

Mail: P. O. Box 1321, San Pedro 90733
 Res.: 2800 Miner St., San Pedro (no mail)
 Clinical Chaplain Supervisor, Alcohol/Drug Treatment Center,
 Pomona Valley Community Hospital, Pomona

831-6255 213

WALKER, David C.

Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210
 Res.: 1612 N. Curson Ave., Los Angeles 90046
 Associate Rector, All Saints, Beverly Hills

275-0123 213
 851-6650 213

WALLACE, Gene R.

Mail & Off.: 950 Spruce St., Riverside 92507
 Res.: 3706 Valencia Hill Dr., Riverside
 Rector, St. George's, Riverside

686-9936 714
 683-8590 714

WALLACE, William L. (Sarah)

Mail & Res.: 721 - 25th St., Santa Monica 90402-2503
 Off.: 1008 - 11th St., Ste. 301, Santa Monica 90403
 Clinical Psychologist; Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

451-2107 213
 393-6960 213

WARD, S. Mortimer IV (Alessandra)

Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101
 Res.: 2524 Chapala St., Santa Barbara 93105
 Rector, Trinity, Santa Barbara

965-7419 805
 or 963-9277 805

WARING, Van Guelder, M.A. (Kathleen)

Mail: 3433 S. Walker Ave. San Pedro 90731-6041
 Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

831-3026 213

WEAVER, Lorne E. (Carol)

Mail & Off.: 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine 92714	559-4699	714
Res.: 7 Deerwood East, Irvine	857-5358	714
Vicar, St. Andrew's, Irvine		

WEITZEL, Harlan I. M.Div.

Mail: P. O. Box 726, Barstow 92311		
Off.: 512 E. Williams St., Barstow	256-2822	619
Res: 1212 Carson St., Barstow 92311	256-0940	619
Priest-in-Charge, St. Paul's, Barstow		

WELD, Herbert H., Sr. (Grace)

Mail & Res.: 3634-B S. Main St., Santa Ana 92707	556-7562	714
Retired; Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana		

WESTALL, Janet R. (Frederick)

Mail & Off.: 16577 Upland Ave., Fontana 92355	822-2012	714
Res.: 6171 Kinlock Ave., Alta Loma 91701	980-7255	714
Vicar, St. Luke's, Fontana		

WILKINS, William A., Th. M. (Lydia)

Mail & Res.: 1700 Kenilworth Ave., Pasadena 91103	794-3206	818
Retired; Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena		

WILLS, H. Dale (Mary)

Mail & Res.:

WOM, Jonathan Sung Ho

Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805	772-1881	714
Vicar, Annunciation, Anaheim		

WOOD, Roger H.

Mail & Res.: 38 E. Grandview, Sierra Madre 91024	355-9891	818
Off.: Harriett Buhai Center for Family Law	298-0215	213
2814 Martin Luther King Jr. Blvd., Los Angeles 90008		

WOODFIELD, Robert C. (Donna)

Mail & Res.: 1881 St. John Rd., #37-L, Seal Beach 90740	430-2708	213
Retired; Associate Rector Emeritus, All Saints', Long Beach;		
Vicar Emeritus, St. Peter's, Rialto; Assisting, Ascension, Sierra Madre		

WOODS, Barry E. (Bonnie)

Mail & Res.: 4400 Water Oak Court, Concord 94521
Assisting, St. Paul's, Walnut Creek

WOODWARD, George F. III (Shelly)

Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108	969-4771	805
Res.: 76 Humphrey Rd., Santa Barbara	969-2006	805
Associate, All Saints', Santa Barbara		

WORSTER, Robert W.

Mail, Off. & Res.: 3647 Watseka, Los Angeles 90034	558-3834	213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)		

YALE, Richard B. (Linda)

Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775	282-5147	818
Res.: 619 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel		
Assistant, Our Saviour, San Gabriel		

YAMAZAKI, John H. M., D.D. (Margaret)

Mail & Res.: 12007 Thermo St., Los Angeles 90066	391-9609	213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese		

YEATON, Gordon B.

Mail & Res.: 777 E. Valley Blvd, #88, Alhambra 91801	282-7091	818
Retired; Assisting, Holy Trinity, Alhambra		

YOUNG, A. LeRoy, Jr. (Janice)

Mail: P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801-3038	436-4047	213
Off.: 525 E. Seventh Street, Long Beach	437-1584	213
Res.: 3625 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90807-4145	426-8234	213
Rector, St. Luke's, Long Beach		

YOUNG, James R.

Mail: P. O. Box 19273, Irvine 92714	(Off.) 854-1970	714
Res.: 7 Rocky Glen, Irvine 92714	854-1970	714
Associate Rector, St. John's, Costa Mesa		

ZIMMERS, Philip H. (Lynn)

Mail: P. O. Box 173, Twentynine Palms 92277		
Off.: 72348 Larrea Rd., Twentynine Palms	367-7133	619
Res.: 74656 Taylor Lane, Twentynine Palms	367-3892	619
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 871 Twentynine Palms 92277		
Vicar, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms		

DEACONS

ADAMS, Marilyn (Robert) (Off.): 825-6040 213
Mail & Res.: 2962 Motor Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90064 558-1975 213
Professor of Philosophy, UCLA; Assisting, Trinity, Los Angeles

CLARK, Katherine H. (Bill)
Mail & Res.: 3969 Buckline Pl., Thousand Oaks 91360 492-1671 805
Assisting, Trinity, Fillmore; St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks

EDWARDS, Robert D.
Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano/ 661-0110 714
Res.: 92673
Curate, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano; Chaplain of
St. Margaret's School

FOUNTAIN, Timothy L.
Mail & Off.: 1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 831-2361 213
Res.:
Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

HOOPER, Elizabeth E.
Mail & Off.: 112 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016 357-7071 818
Res.:
Curate, St. Luke's, Monrovia

LANCE, Philip J.
Mail & Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 481-0374 213
Res.: 222 S. Figueroa, #1011, Los Angeles 90012 819-3346 213
Urban Intern; Assisting, St. Athanasius and St. Paul, Los Angeles

MENEES, Eric
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 227-9931 213
Res.: 2449 Sichel St., Los Angeles 90031
Curate, Epiphany (a/k/a Parish of East Los Angeles), Los Angeles

ROSE, Shirley J. (Roger)
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602 698-9741 213
Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier, CA 90604 947-2324 213
Assisting, St. Matthias, Whittier

SILBEREIS, Richard (Elaine)
Mail & Res.: 1700 LeRoy #10, Berkeley 94709 849-1932 415

MONASTIC COMMUNITIES

THE ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS

Mount Calvary Retreat House
Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102-1296 - (805) 962-9855
The Reverend Adam McCoy, O.H.C., Prior

THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY NATIVITY

St. Mary's Retreat House
505 E. Los Olivos, Santa Barbara 93105-3613 - (805) 682-4117
Sister Donna Marie S.H.N., Sister-in-Charge

+ + + + + + + + + +

CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN COMMUNION

THE CHURCH OF NORTH INDIA

PRIEST

COLE, John R.
Mail & Res.: Westminster Garden
1420 Santo Domingo, Duarte 91010 357-1338 818

MAR THOMA SYRIAN CHURCH OF MALABAR

PRIEST

POTHEN, K. George (Annamma)
Mail & Res.: 324 Stanford, Claremont 91711 626-0395 714
Vicar, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles

THE PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH

PRIESTS

BAYACA, Greg G. (Josefina)
Mail & Res.: 14360 Rockenbach St., Baldwin Park 91706 337-9893 818
Vicar, Church of the Holy Child, Wilmington & St. John's, Wilmington

KUGHAN, Gerry F.
Mail & Res.: 7436 Woodley Ave., Van Nuys 91406 989-5745 818

+ + + + + + + + + +

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE
(Title III, Canon 20, Sec. 7)

BISHOPS

BARRETT, George W., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Bettina)			
Mail & Res.:	128-D W. Arrellaga St., Santa Barbara	93101 966-0906	805
Retired Bishop of Rochester		/-2948	
BENNISON, Charles E., D.D. (Marjorie)			
Mail & Res.:	460 Blaisdell, Claremont	91711	625-2616 714
Retired Bishop of Western Michigan			
CORRIGAN, Daniel, D.D. (Elizabeth)			
Mail & Res.:	131 Hermosillo Rd., Santa Barbara	93108	969-2484 805
Resigned Suffragan Bishop of Colorado			
Retired Director, Home Department, Executive Council			
CURTIS, Ivol I., D.D., D.C.L. (Lillian)			
Mail & Res.:	40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills	92653	768-0895 714
Retired Bishop of Olympia			
GOODEN, R. Heber, S.T.D., D.D.			
Mail & Res.:	1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra	91803-3001	281-2412 818
Retired Bishop of Panama			
KIVENGERE, Festo			
Mail:	P. O. Box 988, Pasadena	91102	796-5830 818
Bishop of Kigezi, Uganda			
KRUMM, John M., Ph.D., S.T.D., D.D., L.H.D.			
Mail & Off.:	1221 Wass St., Tustin	93680	544-3141 714
Retired Bishop-in-Charge of Europe; Retired Bishop of Southern Ohio;			
Bishop in Residence, St. Paul's, Tustin			
MILLS, Cedric E., LL.D., S.T.D., D.D. (Rebecca)			
Mail & Res.:	2235 W. 25th, Apt. 112, San Pedro	90732	547-9573 213
Retired Bishop of the Virgin Islands			
SMITH, Gordon V., D.D., S.T.D. (Florence)			
Mail & Res.:	1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Estates/	378-0758	213
Retired Bishop of Iowa		90274	

PAE, Mark

Mail & Res.: 1908 N. Canyon Circle, Anaheim 92807 777-6685 714
 (Retired Bishop of Taejon, Korea; The Council of Churches in East
 Asia; Extra Provincial to See of Canterbury) (To function as a
 priest only)

+ + + + + + + + + +

PRIESTS

ABBOTT, Charles

Mail & Res.: 30473 Mulholland Hwy, Sp. 218, Agoura 91301 706-1910 818
 Retired
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Sheffield, England)

ANDERSON, O. Harold, Jr.

Mail & Res.: 5625 Windsor Way, Culver City 90230 641-2414 213
 Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Oklahoma)

ASHERBROOK, Hal C. (Sue)

Mail & Res.: 13221 Cranston Ave., Sylmar 91342 367-2668 818
 Assisting, St. Nicholas', Encino
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern California)

AULENBACH, Bill (Anne)

Mail & Res.: 14371 Morton St., Tustin 92680 838-1258 714
 Consulting Co.: People's Helpers, Inc. 730-1288 714
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

AULENBACH, W. Hamilton, D.D. (Pearl)

Mail & Res.: Bonita Terrace Apts., 21-A
 600 W. Bonita Ave., Claremont 91711-4515 626-6555 714
 Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

BAYARD, Eldon A. (Mary)

Mail & Res.: 2212 State Street, Santa Barbara 93105 687-5012 805
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Upper South Carolina)

BOOTH, Leonard (Leo), M.Th., B.D., A.K.C., S.S.C.

Mail & Off.: 195 Claremont, Ste. 388, Long Beach 90803 434-4813 213
 Res.: 233 Nieto, Long Beach 90803 433-6531 213
 Consultant on Addiction, Presbyterian Hospital, Whittier;
 Assisting, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Chichester, England)

BOYD, Malcolm

Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401	395-0977	213
Res.: 2517 Hyperion Ave., Los Angeles 90027	664-8250	213
Assisting, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)		

BROMILEY, Geoffrey W., D.Litt. (Isobel)

Mail & Res.: 2261 Queensberry Rd., Pasadena 91104	797-5413	818
Senior Professor, Church History & Historical Theology, Fuller Seminary		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Edinburgh, Scotland)		

CALVERT, George M.

Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Estates 90274	375-4617	213
Curate, St. Francis', Palos Verdes		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)		

COYKENDALL, Harlan (Joy)

Res.: 498 E. 20th St., Costa Mesa 92627	646-7841	714
Retired		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Minnesota)		

DRATI, Enoch

Mail & Res.: 1659 - 6th Ave., Los Angeles 90019	734-0397	213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Madi & West Nile, Uganda)		

EDGHILL, Frederick D.

Mail & Res.: 3616 N. Mountain View Ave., San Bernardino 92405	882--2036	714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)		

GIBBS, Eddie

Mail: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101-1790
Faculty, Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Wakefield, England)

HANNUM, Walter W. (Louise)

Mail & Res.: 1567 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 91104	797-8323	818
General Director, Episcopal Church Missionary Community		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)		

HENDERSON, F. Colin (Ellin)

Mail & Off.: 428 Park Ave., Laguna Beach 92651	494-3542	714
Res.: 1364 Katella, Laguna Beach	497-2239	714
Assisting, St. Mary's, Laguna Beach		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Coventry, England)		

HUBBARD, Thomas B. (Susan)

Mail: P. O. Box 543, Pasadena 91102

Off.: American Pacific Securities Corporation

301 E. Colorado Blvd., Suite 400, Pasadena 91101 795-8896 818

Res.: 834 N. Mentor Ave., Pasadena 91104

798-1657 818

Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena; Certified Financial Planner

(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

JERKINS, Percy A., M.Ed. (Peggie)

Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775

282-5147 816

Res.: 1376 Wilson, Upland 91786

982-5834 714

Assistant Rector, Our Saviour, San Gabriel

(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

KAISCH, Kenneth, Ph.D. (Suzanne)

Mail & Res.: 2112 Camino del Sol, Fullerton 92633

447-3452 714

Psychologist; Supply priest

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Utah)

KIM, Stephen E.T.

Mail & Res.: 4316 Motor Ave., Culver City 90230

838-6754 213

(Canonically on the Secretary of House of Bishop's Special List)

KREUTZER, Knox, D.Min. (Isabel)

Mail & Res.: 829 Haverford Ave., Pacific Palisades 90272 454-5817 213

Off.: The Samaritan Center of the Bay Area, 1008 - 11th St.,

Santa Monica 90403

393-6960 213

Executive Director, Samaritan Center; Assisting, St. Matthew's,

Pacific Palisades

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Washington)

LILLY, James M.

Mail & Res.: 4140-176 Workman Mill Rd., Whittier 90601

Retired; Assisting, St. Matthias', Whittier

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alabama)

LINAWEAVER, Paul G.

Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441

688-4454 805

Res.: 4909 Baseline, Santa Ynez 93460

688-8361 805

Assisting, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Los Olivos

(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

MAGADORO, Munashe (Ann [pronounced Enn])

Mail & Res.: 176 El Camino Way, Claremont 91711

624-6073 714

Assisting, St. Matthias', Whittier

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Matabeleland)

MOORE, Tillman M., M.D. (Shirley)		
Mail: 2316 Via Carrillo, Palos Verdes Estates	90274	541-2388 213
Assisting, St. Francis, Palos Verdes Estates		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)		
 MYLET, Pamela A. (George Larsen)		
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 366, Upland	91786	946-5751 714
Res.: 6405 Hellman Ave., Alta Loma	91701	980-8855 714
Off.: Walnut Valley Counselling Center, 1210 S. Brea Canyon Rd., Walnut CA	91789	861-7211 714
Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland; Pastoral Counselor		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of CHicago)		
 NORDECK, J. Philip Jr. (Harriet)		
Mail & Res.: 28462 Buena Vista, Mission Viejo	92692	768-4139 714
Assisting, St. George's, Laguna Hills		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)		
 OGLE, Albert		
Mail & Res.: 6033 Delphi St., Los Angeles	90042	257-6268 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Dublin & Glendalough)		
 OKIE, Packard L. (Florence)		
Mail & Res.: 35415 Beach Rd., Capistrano Beach	92624	496-3634 714
Retired		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Florida)		
 OROZCO, Ben (Irene)		
Mail & Res.: 21355 Webster Ave., Perris	92370	657-1168 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)		
 PAISLEY, David M. (Mary Kay)		
Mail & Res.: 5353 Felicia St., Camarillo	93010	987-2776 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)		
 PARFITT, Eric G., M.A. (Dorothea)		
Mail: 603 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara	93111	967-6562 805
Retired		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of London, U.K.)		
 PATTISON, George (Janet)		
Mail & Res.:		
Retired; Assisting, St. Paul's, Lancaster		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Caledonia, Canada)		

PEARSON, Sonjie E.

Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006

387-1334 213

Res.: 4171 W. Fourth St. #7, Los Angeles 90020

384-5241 213

Curate, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southern Ohio)

PEASTON, Monroe, D.D., Ph.D. (Phyllis)

Mail & Res.: 333 Old Mill Road, #19, Santa Barbara 93110

Assisting, All Saints by-the-Sea, Santa Barbara

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Montreal, Canada)

PFEIFFER, Robert F.

Mail: 2248C Via Mariposa East, Laguna Hills 92653

830-5997 714

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

PHALEN, John R.

Mail & Res.: 670 Pheasant Dr., Los Angeles 90065

225-9832 213

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Western New York)

PHILLIPS, John B. (Muriel)

(Off.)

426-4837 213

Mail & Res.: 12122 Paseo Bonito, Los Alamitos 90720

598-8272 213

Hispanic Supply

(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

ROSS-EVANSON, R. J.

Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803

282-2684 818

Retired

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

ROSSON, Reginald G. (Patricia Mary)

Mail & Res.: 653 Clarion Place, Claremont CA 91711-9230

625-2873 714

Retired; Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont

(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)

RUDE, David B.

Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina, Riverside 92506

683-8466 714

Assisting, All Saints', Riverside

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Lexington)

SCHIPPLING, Roy F., S.T.M., (Marjorie)

Mail & Res.: 652 S. Harvard St., Hemet 92343

652-1075 714

(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SHEARS, S. Herbert (Ethna)

Mail & Res.: 4166 Clubhouse Rd., Vandenberg Village, Lompoc 93436
 Honorary Associate; St. Mary's, Lompoc
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SMITH, Allan E., OHC

Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102 962-9855 805
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Southeast Florida)

SWARTSFAGER, Ames (Judy)

Mail & Res.: 201 W. 22nd St., San Pedro 90731
 Chaplain, Federal Correctional Institution, Terminal Island
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Long Island)

TAYLOR, R. Dunham, D.D. (Martha)

Mail: 3298-N Via Carrizo, Laguna Hills 92653 581-5088 714
 Retired; Associate, St. George's, Laguna Hills
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

THRASHER, Lester

Mail & Res.: 13140 Del Monte Dr., 54I, Seal Beach 90740 430-2743 213
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)

TUMBLESON, William C. (Melissa)

Mail & Res.: 1832 Martin Court, Irvine 92714 559-8753 714
 Off.: Station Chapel, MCAS El Toro 92709-5006 651-2989 714
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

TURNER, Gary E. Turner

Mail & Res.: 1267 Hampton Circle, Corona 91720 371-0380 714
 Assisting, St. Dunstan's, Moreno Valley & Indian Ministry
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Eau Claire)

VEALE, Donald M., M.Div (Barbara)

Mail & Res.: 18319 Van Ness Ave., Torrance 90504-5309 532-4864 213
 Priest-in-Charge, St. Francis, Palos Verdes Estates
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Pittsburgh)

WALLIS, James H.

Mail & Res.: 1111 Dartmouth Ave., #206, Claremont 91711 625-1268 714
 Assisting, St. Mark's, Upland
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Michigan)

WILLIAMSON, Daniel R. (Diane)

Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814	438-3650	213
Res.: 332 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814	439-7586	213
Curate, All Saints', Long Beach		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Virginia)		

WILLOUGHBY, William D.

Mail & Res.: 1910 Grant Ave., #2, Redondo Beach 90278
 Retired
 (Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

WILSON, Edward D.

Mail: Hope Foundation, Box 60106, Pasadena 91106	793-2647	818
Res.: 1025 E. Del Mar Blvd., #6, Pasadena	796-8541	818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kampala, Uganda)		

WILSON, S. Dunham

Mail & Res.: 695 Old Grade Rd., Oak View 93022	649-1160	805
Assisting, St. Paul's, Ventura		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of the Rio Grande)		

WOODEN, Lorentho (Margaret)

	(L.A.)	681-9441	213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796		796-1172	818
Res.: 258 S. Marengo, Pasadena 91101		577-1721	818
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena			
(Canonically Resident, Diocese of Southern Ohio)			

DRACONS

HOLMES, Fran R. (Douglas)

Mail & Res.: 331555 Lindero Canyon Rd. #2,		
Westlake Village 91361	991-8685	818
Assisting, All Saints, Beverly Hills		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)		

MACKEY, Judith Y. (George)

Mail & Res.: 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria 93454	922-3575	805
Assisting, St. Peter's, Santa Maria		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oregon)		

+ + + + + + + + +

CLERICAL CHANGES, ORDINATIONS, POSTULANTS & CANDIDATES

For the Year June 23, 1986 - June 30, 1987

LETTERS DIMISSORY ISSUED TO:

(Title III, Canon XX, Sec. 9)

Frederick Brian Cox IV	9/ 1/86	Virginia
Robert F. Burger	10/ 8/86	Wyoming
Edward S. Little	10/29/86	San Joaquin
Morris V. Samuel, Jr.	1/26/87	El Camino Real
Cynthia K. Samuel	1/26/87	El Camino Real
Kevin S. Dunn	2/ 2/87	Kansas
John H. Pruessner	2/ 6/87	Kansas
A. Richard Bullock	5/27/87	Oregon
Joseph H. Chillington	5/27/87	Ft. Forth
Frances Hall Kieschnich	6/ 6/87	California

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED:

Rory B. Harris	8/ 1/86	El Camino Real
Robert J. Voyle	8/19/86	Waikato, New Zealand
Thomas E. Breidenthal	9/ 9/86	Oregon
David C. Walker	10/ 2/86	San Diego
David C. Anderson	2/23/87	South Dakota
James H. Stanton	4/22/87	Iowa
Mark R. Brinkman	5/11/87	Chicago
Robert W. Hawn	6/12/87	Central and South Mexico

CLERGY DECEASED

Robert C. Rusack (Bishop) 7/16/85	Evan R. Williams 3/3/87
Donald L. Rohe 8/25/86	James W. England, Jr. 3/7/87
Lloyd M. Sommerville 11/24/86	Jerre B. Parks 4/1/87
Benjamin H. Smith, 5/1/87	

DEACONS ORDAINED

Marilyn Ann McCord Adams 6/20/87	Elizabeth Elin Hooper 6/27/87
Katherine Hampton Clark 6/20/87	Philip John Lance 6/20/87
Robert Daniel Edwards 6/20/87	Eric Vawter Menees 6/27/87
Timothy Logan Fountain 6/27/87	Shirley Jean Rose 6/20/87
Richard Michael Silbereis 6/27/87	

PRIESTS ORDAINED

Robert Peter Dekker 1/17/87	Alan Scarfe 12/21/86
Donald Stuart Dunnan 1/31/87	Marni Jacqueline Schneider 12/28/86
Virginia Gilbert Erwin 1/11/87	Thomas Ronald Shaver 1/10/87
Alden Scott Miller 1/24/87	Martha Aitchison Siegel 1/ 3/87
Beryl Jean Nyre 1/10/87	Janet Robertson Westall 12/21/86

PRIESTS RECEIVED

Richard Eugene Lamontagne 5/14/87	James Edward Schrider 5/14/87
(From the Roman Catholic Communion)	

POSTULANTS AND CANDIDATES

Joseph Kent Acton 2/22/86*	Frederick Huntington Miller 2/22/86*
John Philip Ashey 3/9/85*	Raymond Charles McCray 2/28/87*
Kathleen Jean Cullinane 2/23/85*	Laurance Arthur Neitz 2/25/84*
Mary Joan Delaney 2/28/87*	Richard Charles Penrock 2/22/86*
Frank Albert Edmands II 3/9/85*	Susan Lynn Peterson 2/28/87*
Nimrod Octavio Flores 2/28/87*	Ellen Porter 2/22/86*
David Patrick Galletly 3/6/82*	Susan Ann Moody Purnell 3/ 8/85*
Anne Geiger Graham 3/9/85*	Harold W. Rehm, III 2/28/81*
Gladwin Anne Halapua 2/7/83*	John William Richardson 2/28/81*
Jessica Ann Hatch 2/28/87*	Scott Eric Richardson 2/22/86*
June Dolores Hayes 2/28/87*	Dana Louis Rose 9/28/83
Judith Ann Heffron 2/22/86*	Kenneth Alfred Ross 3/ 6/82*
Dean Henry 2/25/84*	Elizabeth Anne Stingley 2/28/87*
Ellen R. Hill 2/28/87*	Toni Freeman Stuart 2/22/86*
Stephen Cathcart Holton 2/25/84*	Douglas Francis Sutherland 2/23/85*
Anne Sutherland Howard 2/22/86*	Doran Woodrow Tregarthan 2/23/85*
John D. Hubbard 2/28/87*	Anne Marie O'Hara Tumilty 2/28/87*
Kenneth Eugene Hunter 2/23/85*	Tim Vivian 2/23/85*
Sarah Keith Koelling 2/28/87*	Mark Augustin Weitzel 2/22/86*
Leonard Wallace Lane 3/6/82	Valarie Whitcomb 2/23/87*
David Alistair Lewis 2/22/86*	Ernest Franklin Williams, Jr. 2/26/83*
Janice Loutzenhiser 2/28/83*	Gordon Beman Yeaton, Jr. 2/22/86*
Anthony Glenn Miller 2/25/84*	Sharon Maruska Young 2/22/86*

* indicates Postulant

+ + + + + + + + + +

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
In the order of their Canonical Residence
July 1st, 1987

<i>Name</i>	<i>Deacon</i>	<i>Priest Received</i>	<i>From</i>
Clarance H. Parlour, D.D.		1926 7- 1-27	Montana
+F. Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.		1929 5- 1-33	Maryland
<i>(Consecrated Bishop April 21, 1948)</i>			
H. Randolph Moore, D.D.		1925 2- 1-34	Atlanta
Robert B. Gooden, Jr.	6- 5-35	1936	Ord.
E. Addis Drake		1927 11- 1-36	Milwaukee
Richard I. S. Parker, D.D.	7- 7-37	1938	Ord.
C. Boone Sadler, Jr., D.D.	7-25-40	1941	Ord.
John H. M. Yamazaki, D.D.	7-20-41	1942	Ord.
J. Kimball Saville	7-14-42	1943	Ord.
Robert L. Bonhall	9-17-43	1944	Ord.
Kenneth W. Cary, D.D.		1943 7- 1-44	Rhode Island
Kenneth W. Mann, Ph.D.		1942 1- 1-45	New York
Richard F. Ayres, D.D.		1928 2- 1-45	Oregon
John S. Gill, M.A., D.D.	2-24-45	1947	Ord.
Albert E. Jenkins		1944 2- 1-46	Mass.
J. Stanley Parke		1932 8- 7-46	New West.
Jesse D. Moses, Th.D.	1-30-47	1947	Ord.
John G. Harrell, D.D.	7- 5-47	1948	Ord.
Gilbert P. Prince, D.D.		1939 8- 1-47	Oklahoma
Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D.		1944 9- 1-47	Rhode Island
Ralph B. Pease		1934 2-25-48	Arizona
George J. Hall, D.D., L.H.D.		1937 7-15-48	California
Robert A. Tourigney, D.D.		1945 11-21-49	Michigan
Dan A. N. Bacot, M.Div.		1945 12- 1-49	Oregon
Alfred E. Norman	4-14-44	1945	Ord.
Morton T. Kelsey		1943 10-15-50	Arizona
Ward F. DeBeck		1941 11-15-50	Spokane
Robert S. Spicer-Smith		1948 6- 5-51	Quincy
Michael J. Francis		1935 6-12-51	R. C. Church
Walter C. Middleton		1927 9-19-51	C.N.Y.
E. Lawrence Carter		1950 9-17-51	W.Mass.
Henry L. Ewan, M.Div., D.D.		1930 11- 7-51	California
Noble L. Owings, D.D.		1944 11- 7-51	California
John E. Erickson	6-23-52	1953	Ord.
A. Gillett Bechtel	2-24-53	1953	Ord.
L. Lynn Parker	6-22-53	1954	Ord.
Donald W. Gaines, M.Div. M.S.W. .	6-22-53	1954	Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton	6-22-53	1954	Ord.
Harold G. Hultgren, M.Div., D.D..		1944 3-29-54	Long Island
John D. Cummings		1947 4-12-43	No. Texas
Roland W. Thorwaldsen		1953 5-10-54	California
Robert E. Henry	6- 2-54	1955	Ord.
Keith A. Druley, Ph.D.	6-21-54	1955	Ord.

Carl C. Smith	11- 9-54	1955		Ord.
Nicholas Kouletsis, M.Div., D.D..		1947	12- 1-54	Dallas
John V. Farnsworth	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Philip W. Schuyler	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Weaver L. Stevens	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Rollo M. Boas		1935	9-26-55	Br. Col.
Donald F. Heermans, M.Div.		1940	10- 6-55	Quincy
<hr/>				
Edward P. Allen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Robert P. Andersen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard G. Bellis	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Baird B. Coffin	6-25-56	1959		Ord.
Robert L. Cornelison	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard H. Duval, Jr.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Samuel L. Hall	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Harlan I. Weitzel, M.Div.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Lawrence W. Pearson		1944	7- 1-56	Olympia
John F. Duffy		1929	12-19-56	R. C. Church
<hr/>				
Luther O. Ison		1946	3-31-57	Sac.
H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D.		1946	5- 9-57	Conn.
Arthur B. Batty	8-22-58	1958		Ord.
Ernest D. Sillars		1941	11-19-57	Mass.
James W. Temple, M.A.		1935	1- 6-58	La.
C. Keith Landis	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
John G. Lathrop	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
Bill W. Rodgers, Th.D.	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
William B. Key		1951	11-10-58	Minnesota
Lloyd R. Gillmett, D.D.		1931	2- 4-59	Minnesota
<hr/>				
Leonard D. Dixon		1944	4-20-59	San Joaquin
Stuart G. Fitch		1953	6-18-59	Utah
Bert A. Anderson	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
John H. Chandler	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
J. William Daum	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Esmond D. Ferris	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Robert H. Hauert	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Edward E. Hailwood		1943	9- 8-59	California
Frank Kelley	12-17-59	1960		Ord.
George F. Hartung, M.Div.		1944	2- 1-60	Olympia
<hr/>				
Henry G. Dittmar, Ph.D.	6-13-60	1961		Ord.
Robert W. Worster		1957	6-22-60	California
Albert L. Young, Jr.	12-14-60	1962		Ord.
Guy W. Howard		1950	1-24-61	Oklahoma
Samir J. Habiby, D.D., Lh.D.		1959	5-16-61	California
George W. Cummings	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Michael E. DiPietro, Ed.D.	9- 7-61	1963		Ord.
Frederick A. Fenton	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Harold F. Knowles, II	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
M. Richard MacDonald		1952	10- 1-61	Tenn.
<hr/>				
Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.		1956	10- 9-61	Ohio
James R. Bishop	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.

+Oliver B. Garver, Jr., D.D. <i>(Consecrated Suffragan Bishop May 25th, 1985)</i>	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Ralph E. Parks	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Richard A. Busch, Ph.D.		1960	5- 4-63	Tenn.
Latimer W. Garrett		1957	7- 9-63	Louisiana
Richard N. Avery	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Walter S. Cox	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Albin P. Davis, Jr.	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Russell D. Minter	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
<hr/>				
Charles W. Searcy	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Paul D. Edwards, S.T.M.		1957	11-18-63	New York
Jon H. Olson	3-12-64	1964		Ord.
W. Byron Chinn		1961	4-22-64	San Joaquin
Norman H. Boyd		1956	6-29-64	No. Calif.
Arthur R. Bartlett	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Terence E. Lynberg	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Warren S. Nyback	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Joseph M. Reeves, III	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Roger F. Rose	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
<hr/>				
Edward E. Eagle		1957	10- 1-64	New York
Frank V. D. Fortune		1946	1-27-65	Atlanta
Robert C. Woodfield		1948	6-14-65	Dallas
Robert Scoon		1957	9- 1-65	Newark
Harry R. Edwall	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
Richard S. Van Horn	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
William L. Wallace	9-16-65	1966		Ord.
John P. Ashey, II		1953	1- 4-66	California
Gregg H. Churchill	3-12-66	1967		Ord.
Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr.		1943	4-26-66	Dallas
<hr/>				
Kenneth L. German	6-29-66	1967		Ord.
Roger H. Wood		1957	9- 1-66	Utah
Alfred H. Smith, Jr.		1960	10- 7-66	Alaska
Michael T. Flynn	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Douglas C. Vest	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard D. Thompson		1962	9-21-66	California
Donald R. Behm, D.D.		1952	10- 7-66	Colorado
David A. Crump		1953	12-31-66	California
Conrad A. Nordquist		1959	2-14-67	Nevada
John A. Ferstead	3-16-67	1967		Ord.
<hr/>				
John R. Davis		1953	4-15-67	Arizona
George F. Regas, Rel.D.		1957	5- 1-67	New York
Cameron Harriott		1951	7-20-67	No. Calif.
Gary D. Hand	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Robert H. Iles	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Norman I. Ishizaki	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Byron J. McKaig	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
George E. Trippe	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.

Herbert H. Weld	3- 2-68	1968		Ord.
Norman J. Beckett, Jr., Ph.D. ...		1969	6-17-68	Connecticut
<hr/>				
James B. Corbett	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Walter G. Loesel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James R. Seipel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
Fred W. Manville		1949	2- 5-69	R. C. Church
Gerald G. Walcutt	5- 1-69	1969		Ord.
Jerome E. Kahler, M.Div.	8-17-69	1970		Ord.
James L. Friedrich	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
Robert H. Challinor		1950	9-15-69	California
Philip H. Robb, M.S.W.		1957	10-15-69	Maryland
Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.		1962	3- 2-70	Philippines
<hr/>				
Thomas G. Clarke	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
H. Clifford Gain, II, Rel.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Richard Loewe, J.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Thomas C. McIntire	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Joseph P. Miller	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Daniel W. Swift	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Barry E. Woods	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
James E. Fenwick		1958	10-22-70	Minnesota
Thomas W. Vaughn		1965	3-18-71	Michigan
Bradford L. Karelius	5-16-71	1971		Ord.
<hr/>				
Richard A. O'Shaughnessy		1965	6- 2-71	San Joaquin
Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.		1966	6-15-71	Michigan
M. Gregory Richards	9-12-71	1972		Ord.
Colville N. Smythe, Jr.	9-12-71	1972		Ord.
Charles E. Bennison, Jr.		1969	10-10-71	W. Michigan
John P. Fuller		1962	11-10-71	California
Gethin B. Hughes		1968	2- 8-72	Swan. & Brec., U.K.
Fernando C. Gomez		1963	2-24-72	Cuba
Andrew M. Keady		1962	2-29-72	Wash., D.C.
Robert M. Boyer		1971	3-13-72	Nevada
<hr/>				
Spencer P. Edwards, Jr.		1966	4- 7-72	West Texas
Chester H. Howe, II		1961	7-15-72	California
Clive R. H. Couper	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Sione Halapua, Rel.D.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Rolland A. Pike	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Forest O. Riek, Jr.	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
H. Dale Wills	9- 9-72	1973		Ord.
Huston Horn		1970	9-13-72	California
Michael D. McKee	12- 1-72	1973		Ord.
Howard J. Happ, M.A., Ph.D.	1-30-73	1973		Ord.
<hr/>				
William A. Thompson		1971	6-30-73	Chicago
John J. Hancock		1971	8-21-73	N.W. Texas
Robert W. Kley		1964	9- 4-73	Colorado
David M. Baumann	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Michael D. Griffith	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
J. Stanley Peterson	9-15-73	1974		Ord.

Daniel R. Suders	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Harry R. Townes	9-15-73	1974		Ord.
Ronald I. Erlandson		1970	11-15-73	Chicago
William A. Wilkins		1932	1-15-74	N. Carolina
Everett D. Simson		1962	2- 5-74	So. Ohio
Stephen K. Commins, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Warren L. Pittman, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975		Ord.
Eugene M. Lindusky	12-23-74	1975		R.C. Church
James F. Bogardus, Jr.		1960	2-27-75	S.H.B.
H. Dean Farrar, III, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976		Ord.
James R. Young	6-21-75	1976		Ord.
Richard W. Gillett		1960	8- 8-75	Puerto Rico
Raymond K. Riebs		1942	9-22-75	Ohio
Pierson Parker, Th.D., S.T.D. ...		1945	9-23-75	California
Matthew Y. Ahn		1967	11-24-75	Seoul
Clarke K. Oler, M.Div., M.S.		1956	12-15-75	New York
Peter G. Kreidler		1970	2-17-76	W. Missouri
Richard H. Shackell		1953	3- 1-76	California
Carroll C. Barbour		1960	5-25-76	West. Kansas
Marshall W. Shier, M.L.S., M.A. ...	6-19-76	1977		Ord.
Jess E. Taylor		1958	8-31-76	Chicago
Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.		1966	10- 1-76	Connecticut
Philip H. Zimmers		1962	10-21-76	Wyoming
Charles H. Stacey		1970	2- 1-77	California
James S. Sigmann		1965	2-10-77	Colorado
Ivor A.H.P. Ottley, M.A., L.Th. ...		1961	3- 1-77	So. Virginia
G. Maurice Ottsen		1948	4-27-77	Nebraska
Allan R. Chaifant, M.S.W.		1958	4-29-77	N. California
Conrad H. Ciesel, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Walter A. Donaldson, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Steven A. Galipeau, M.A., M.Div. ..	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Christopher S. Rubel, Rel.D.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Van Guelder Waring, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Ray M. Smith, S.T.M.		1970	8-31-77	California
Victoria T. Hatch, M.Div.		1977	12- 5-77	Virginia
Joseph A. Erickson, Jr.		1951	3- 1-78	S.H.B.
Charles Belknap		1977	3-14-78	Newark
Eldon W. Borrell		1939	5- 5-78	So. Ohio
Richard W. Graves, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Emily S. Hall	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
James A. Maronde, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
M. Fletcher Davis, M.Div.		1961	10-26-78	San
John T. Kpoto	11- 6-78	1980		Ord.
Michael P. Samartha, Ph.D.		1967	11-14-78	So. India, Karnataka, So. Diocese
H. Douglas Judson		1971	12-20-78	San Joaquin
Magdaleno K. Bacagan		1959	3-26-79	Wash., D.C.
F. William Mayo		1967	6- 1-79	Arkansas

Robert G. Oliver		1960	6-1-79	Europe
David D. Duncan	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Robert J. Gaestel	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Darry K. H. Lee	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Lorne E. Weaver	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Jefferson C. Stevens, Jr.		1958	6-25-79	California
Arnold A. Fenton		1951	7- 1-79	San Diego
<hr/>				
John R. Dover, III		1979	7-15-79	Western N.C.
John D. Noble		1962	9- 1-79	Connecticut
John S. Adams		1969	10- 1-79	Albany
John M. Larson		1959	10-29-79	Nevada
Edward O. Moore		1947	11-10-79	Navajoland
Kathleen Dale Roffina		1979	2- 6-80	Mass.
D. Bruce MacPherson	2-17-80	1980		Ord.
J. Ralph Deppen		1944	4-22-80	Chicago
S. Mortimer Ward, IV		1965	6- 7-80	San Diego
Michael J. Carll	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
<hr/>				
Gary L. Commins	6-21-80	1980		Ord.
Rand L. Reasoner	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Robert N. Schaper	6-21-80	1980		Ord.
Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.		1974	8- 1-80	Milwaukee
George W. McClaren, Jr.		1963	8-15-80	Pittsburgh
Jose D. Carlo		1962	9- 1-80	Costa Rica
Reese M. Riley		1972	9- 5-80	Vermont
Colin Brown		1959	1- 4-81	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers		1962	1-15-81	Kentucky
Robert V. Burrows		1966	3-13-81	Colorado
<hr/>				
Michael A. Bamberger	6-20-81	1981		Ord.
Alice D. Callaghan	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Don W. Lewis	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Mark S. Lieske	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Michael G. Bishop		1966	6-22-81	Derby, Eng.
Gary R. Hall		1977	8-29-81	Michigan
Dale L. Smith		1972	9- 1-81	Arizona
John D. Eales		1958	10-11-81	Minnesota
J. Caryle Gill		1977	10-21-81	Virginia
G. Russell Touchstone		1966	1-15-82	SHB
<hr/>				
Mary June Nestler		1979	5-10-82	Maryland
Eric L. Brechner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Robert W. Cornner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John A. Dally	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Lynn A. D. Jay	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Gregory B. Larkin	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John K. Saville III	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Warren H. Raasch		1981	8-19-82	Milwaukee
Thomas M. Fowler		1964	9-23-82	Olympia
Bryan W. Jones		1979	10- 1-82	Utah
<hr/>				

Jane C. Turner	10-10-82	1983		Ord.
G. Michael Holmes.....		1979	10-15-82	Arkansas
David W. Perry		1966	10-25-82	Oregon
Barbara D. C. Mudge	11- 4-82	1983		Ord.
Giles L. Asbury		1974	11-16-82	California
Thomas J. Henry		1964	11-16-82	Georgia
Jose A. Poch	1- 9-83	1983		Ord.
Donald A. Stivers		1951	2- 3-83	Nevada
Patricia O'Reilly		1983	2-11-83	Mass.
Bradley T. Scheer		1971	2-14-83	Oregon
<hr/>				
Charles H. Rowins		1969	3- 1-83	Texas
G. Kevin Taylor		1974	3-24-83	Connor,North Ireland
Jeffrey D. Paul	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Carole R. Snyder	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Philip M. Compton		1975	9- 1-83	California
Warner R. Traynham		1962	10-20-83	New Hamp.
John R. Edwards, Jr.		1954	10-31-83	Milwaukee
Roger K. Hampton		1976	1-16-84	San Diego
Benjamin Pac, Ph.D.....		1966	1-30-84	Mass.
Richard K. Lincoln		1976	2- 3-84	San Diego
<hr/>				
Adam D. McCoy, OHC		1976	2-15-84	Nevada
Duc Xuan Nguyen	2-27-84	1984		Ord.
Eugene A. Combs		1973	3-15-84	Quincy
Barry E. Verdi		1963	5- 1-84	California
J. Robert Brown		1972	6- 2-84	Oklahoma
Douglas B. Edwards	6-16-84	1984		Ord.
Alan D. Reynolds	6-16-84	1985		Ord.
George F. Woodward		1984	8- 1-84	Chicago
Gary Erb		1983	9-20-84	Navajoland
John-Alexis Viereck		1975	9-11-84	Mass.
<hr/>				
D. David Clemons		1976	9-13-84	San Diego
Jon J. Bruno		1978	10-15-84	Oregon
Norman Crosbie		1958	11-16-84	New York
A. Robert Bethancourt, Jr.		1980	12-21-84	N. California
Gary W. Goldacker		1969	1- 2-85	Colorado
Elizabeth A. Habecker		1977	1-28-85	Newark
John C. Habecker		1978	1-28-85	Newark
Thomas N. Sandy		1972	2- 1-85	Indianapolis
Susan Klein		1978	2-21-85	Missouri
Eric Law		1985	6- 2-85	C.N.Y.
<hr/>				
J. Douglas Gordon	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Douglas L. Holmes	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Hugo P. Norro	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Timothy B. Safford	6-15-85	1986		Ord.
Richard B. Yale	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
George R. Mackey, Jr.		1966	6-22-85	Oregon
Dennis O'Pray		1976	7-11-85	Minnesota
E. Danana Mkhize		1968	7-29-85	Natal, South Africa

Peter Ensor		1964	9- 4-85	Dallas
David Caffrey		1975	12- 9-85	Wyoming
<hr/>				
Mitsuo P. Akiyoshi		1983	12-13-85	Tokyo
Michael G. Carr		1983	2-13-86	San Diego
Gary W. Leeson		1969	2-21-86	Milwaukee
Steven M. Giovangelo		1978	6- 5-86	Chicago
D. Stuart Dunnan	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Alan Scarfe	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Marni J. Schneider	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Thomas R. Shaver	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Janet R. Westall	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Robert P. Dekker	6-22-86	1987		Ord.
<hr/>				
Virginia G. Erwin	6-22-86	1987		Ord.
A. Scott Miller	6-22-86	1987		Ord.
Beryl J. Nyre	6-22-86	1987		Ord.
Martha A. Siegel	6-22-86	1987		Ord.
Gene R. Wallace		1984	6-23-86	Mass.
Rory Harris		1985	8- 1-86	El Cam. Real
Robert J. Voyle		1980	8-25-86	Waikato, New Zealand
Thomas E. Breidenthal		1982	9-12-86	Oregon
David C. Walker		1974	10- 7-86	San Diego
David C. Anderson		1971	3-16-87	South Dakota
<hr/>				
James M. Stanton		1977	5- 5-87	Iowa
Richard E. Lamontagne			5-14-87	R.C. Church
James E. Schrider			5-14-87	R.C. Church
Mark R. Brinkmann		1987	5-15-87	Chicago
Robert H. Hawn, Sr.		1961	6-12-87	C.So.Mexico
Marilyn A. McCord	6-20-87			Ord.
Katherine H. Clark	6-20-87			Ord.
Robert D. Edwards	6-20-87			Ord.
Philip J. Lance	6-20-87			Ord.
Eric V. Menees	6-20-87			Ord.
<hr/>				
Shirley J. Rose	6-20-87			Ord.
Timothy J. Fountain	6-27-87			Ord.
Elizabeth E. Hooper	6-27-87			Ord.
Richard M. Silbereis	6-27-87			Ord.

CLERGY WIDOWS

Often forgotten in our Diocesan Family are the widows of clergy. We hope this list will assist you in bringing them into a fuller life with us.

The Secretary of Convention

Mrs. Charles W. Adams (Adelaide)
111 Maynard Ave.
Newbury Park 91320

Mrs. R. Linn Cashman (Natalie)
Box 113
Port Hueneme 93041

Mrs. Stanley M. Adams (Jane)
1306 N. Columbus #317
Glendale, CA 91202

Mrs. William S. Chalmers (Marie)
Rancho Santa Ynez Mobile Estates
132 Sierra Vista
Solvang 93463

Mrs. Edward M. Blum (Polly)
1475 Glengrove Square
Corona 91720

Mrs. George D. Clark (Cleora)
201 Glenwalden Lane
Tryon, NC 28782

Mrs. Dorothy J. Boden
c/o Stephen F. Peters
700 S. Flower St. 16th Floor
Los Angeles 90017

Mrs. Hollis W. Colwell (Paula)
1035 Chautauqua Blvd.
Pacific Palisades, 90272

Mrs. Stanley T. Boggess (Mary E.)
2064 Rodney Dr., #1
Los Angeles, CA 90027

Mrs. Jack Cowan (Charleen)
9710 Mistletoe Rd.
Tujunga 91042

Mrs. W. Don Brown (Virginia)
3607 Lake Ave.
Newport Beach 92660

Mrs. William Cowans (Agnes)
709 S. Norfolk
San Mateo 94401

Mrs. William R. Brushett (Daisy)
2635 Second Ave.
San Diego 92271

Mrs. Frederick M. Crane (Inege)
4138 - 58th St.
Sacramento 95820

Mrs. Lewis L. Bryant (Deborah)
P. O. Box 277
Santee 92271

Mrs. Hiram B. Crosby, Jr. (Capitola)
Centralia Manor
5401 Centralia St.
Long Beach 90808

Mrs. George H. Burnett (Verla J.)
555 W. Ramona Dr.
Rialto 92376

Mrs. Maisie Crowther
11 S. Termino Ave. #302
Long Beach 90803

Mrs. Charles H. Cadigan (Lucie)
1800 Stoney Brook Dr. #102
Houston, TX 77063

Mrs. John P. Davis, Jr. (Dee)
2838 Woodlawn Ave.
San Marino, CA 91108

Mrs. James C. Caley (Clarice)
8252 Snowbird Dr.
Huntington Beach, CA 92646

Mrs. Arthur C. Dodge (Jeannette)
1100 E. Whittier Rd.
La Habra, CA 90631

Mrs. Lou Ellen Campbell
Kaanapali Plantation, Unit 48
150 Puukoli Rd.
Lahaina, Maui, HI 96761

Mrs. D. Howard Dow (Carolyn)
4639 Perrier St.
New Orleans, LA 70115-3919

Mrs. John C. Elliott (Katheryne)
23751 Mariner Dr., #9-206
Laguna Niguel 92677

Mrs. Frederick J. Ellis (Marjorie)
6332 Spring Meadow Lane
Highland Park 92346

Mrs. DeVon Ellsworth (Bessie Lee)
14785 Story Road
San Jose 95127

Mrs. Herbert Figgess (Christine)
c/o C. Paul Figgess
486 Arnold Road, RR2
Abbotsford, BC Canada V2S 4N2

Mrs. J. Dean Foley (Margi)
868 W. Walnut Apt. A
Monrovia, CA 91016

Mrs. William D. Foley (Marie)
1428 S. Marengo
Alhambra, CA 91803

Mrs. James K. Freidrich (Elaine)
130-G Alta Ave.
Santa Monica 90402

Mrs. Robert O. Gardiner (Helen)
1739 E. First
Long Beach, CA 90802

Mrs. William A. Gilbert (Jean)
2191 El Jardin
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Luther W. Gramly (Docia)
c/o Mrs. Philip Odell
Star Route 77
Pine River, MN 56474

Mrs. Richard M. Green (Corinne)
157 Monte Vista
San Clemente 92672

Mrs. John K. Hammond (Ruth)
11377 Foothill Rd.
Santa Paula 93060

Mrs. W. Reid Hammond
6052 Telegraph Rd. #712
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Robert M. Harvey (Dorothy)
5666 Berkeley Rd.
Goleta 93117

Mrs. William J. Hatter (Beatrice)
Leisure World
553-C Avenida Sevilla
Laguna Hills 92653

Mrs. Wesley A. Havermale (Martha)
810 Park Center Dr. #54
Santa Ana 92785

Mrs. Ralph V. Hinkle (Elma)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra, CA 91803

Mrs. Melbourne R. Hogarth (Edna)
1177 S. Windsor Blvd.
Los Angeles 90019

Mrs. Otis Jackson (Arlene)
447 S. El Molino Ave.
Pasadena 91101

Mrs. R. Parker Jones (Betty)
249 S. Westgate
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. Charles E. Knickle (Winnifred)
Northern City Nat'l Bank of Duluth
Trust Department
Duluth, MN 55802

Mrs. Robert H. Larkin (Catherine)
P. O. Box 2216
Idyllwild 92349

Mrs. John M. Lax
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. Donald Ledsam (Florence)
1640 Maple Dr.
Chula Vista 92011

Mrs. Eldin D. Lougee, Jr. (Jeanne)
805 Temple Terrace
Los Angeles 90043

Mrs. Lowell B. MacDowell
8292 Whitaker St. (Elizabeth)
Buena Park 90621

Mrs. Thomas R. Marshall
1428 S. Marengo Ave. (Katherine)
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. Joseph Mayer (Ada)
c/o Elaine Cochran
1046 Carlton Place
Santa Ana 92707

Mrs. Glen McCutcheon (Lois)
3934 San Lorenzo Court
Oceanside 92056

Mrs. Walter C. Middleton (Helen)
10211 Clair Dr. (Mail: Box 486)
Sun City, AZ 85372

Mrs. Ray O. Miller (Priscilla)
4400 Sarah #22
Burbank 91505

Mrs. Walter C. Miller (Charlotte)
Northridge Care Center
5430 N. Boone Ave.
Minneapolis, MN 55428

Mrs. Andrew Milstead (Sarah)
12308 Darlington Ave.
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. George Morrel (Anne)
18860 Napa St.
Northridge 91324

Mrs. James Murray (Eileen)
8810 Hanna Ave.
Canoga Park 91304

Mrs. Douglas B. Northrup (Ina)
6707 Bacarro St.
Long Beach 90814

Mrs. Charles A. Parminter
941 Sacramento Ave. (Virginia)
Spring Valley 92077

Mrs. Hugh R. Percy (Vivian)
415 Cornell Ave., #303
Albany 94706

Mrs. David Pierce-Jones
617 Beacon Hill Lodge
190 Fort St., Winnipeg
Manitoba, Canada R3C 1C9

Mrs. William D. Pollock (Eleanor)
27832 Espinoza
Mission Viejo 92692

Mrs. Walter H. Read (Grace)
Weatherly Ranch
Ruby Valley, NV 89833

Mrs. Joseph Redinger (Elaine)
277 N. Oak Ave.
Pasadena 91107

Mrs. Harry R. Roberts (Dorothy)
P. O. Box 123
Fillmore 93015

Mrs. David E. D. Robertson
1460 Lytelle St.
Hayward 94544

Mrs. Donald D. Rohe (Lynda)
957 W. Marshall
San Bernardino, CA 92405

Mrs. Robert C. Rusack (Janice)
13828 Sunset Blvd.
Pacific Palisades 90272

Mrs. Hanford L. Russell (Ruth)
3367 W. Pico
Los Angeles 90006

Mrs. Andrew H. Scott (Mildred)
124 Cabana Dr.
Napa, CA 94558

Mrs. Elsie C. Scott
1660 Loma Vista
Pasadena 90041

Mrs. John F. Scott (Evelyn)
110 San Ysidro Rd.
Santa Barbara 93108

Mrs. David deL. Scovil (Mabelle)
3 La Cruz Ave.
Benicia 94510

Mrs. Ernest W. Scully (Dorothy Anne)
24016 Salero Lane
Mission Viejo 92691

Mrs. Harley W. Smith (Mary)
28814 Colina Vista St.
Agoura 91301

Mrs. J. Herbert Smith (Alys)
1843 Greenfield Ave. Apt. 1
Los Angeles 90025

Mrs. Philip T. Soderstrom (Mabel)
P. O. Box 843
Atascadero 93422

Mrs. Henry F. Softley (Barbara)
3750 Piedmont, #1
Montrose, CA 91020

Mrs. Frederick J. Stevens (Edith)
7550 East St., #109
La Jolla 92037

Mrs. Harry Stonier-Hamnett (Viva)
3110 Jacqueline Lane
Oceanside 92054

Mrs. Robert G. Strang
10207 Hildreth
South Gate 90280

Mrs. Carl R. Taylor
1055 High St.
Lakeport 95453

Mrs. Lloyd Sommerville (Alice)
509 W. Gainsborough Rd. (#302)
Thousand Oaks 91360

Mrs. Merrill G. Tennyson (Dora)
New Horizons
350 Moreton Bay Lane #5
Goleta 93117

Mrs. Richard H. Thom (Lois)
648-3B Felton Way
San Luis Obispo 93401

Mrs. Joseph Tsukamoto (Jane)
4560 Edgewood Place
Los Angeles 90019

Mrs. Charles G. Weidemann (May)
28128 Pacific Coast Hwy. #260
Malibu 90265

Mrs. Evan Williams (Chloeann)
17001 Oak View Dr.
Encino, 91436

Mrs. George H. S. Williamson (Janis)
2007 Ivy Hill Lane
Orange 92667

Mrs. Arthur G. Wilson (Villette)
4211 Irving Place
Culver City 90034

Mrs. Leslie Wilson (Winsome)
308 N. 6th Ave.
Upland 91786

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

The number in parentheses is the date of admission into union with Convention as a Mission. The unbracketed number is the date of admission as a Parish. The number in brackets is the date of incorporation of the Parish.

1. **AGOURA HILLS/WESTLAKE VILLAGE - CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY MISSION/**
Services: North Ranch Community Ctr., (1980)
1400 N. Westlake Blvd., Westlake Village 91362
Mail P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359 373-0090 805

Vicar: The Reverend Douglas L. Holmes
Wardens: Bert Ardoin, 724 N. Valley Dr., Westlake Village 91362
Kris Carraway (Mrs. Jerry),
31718 Dunraven Ct., Westlake Village 91361
Clerk: Edna Dubbury (Mrs. John), 68 N. Oakleaf, Agoura Hills 91301
Treasurer: Glenn Stuck, 3315 Heatherglow Ave., Thousand Oaks 91360
Organist: Ruth Anderson, 6592 E. Smoketree Ave., Agoura 91301

2. **ALHAMBRA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH** (1910) 1913 [1913]
416 N. Garfield Ave. 91801 282-9118 818

Rector: The Reverend Eugene A. Combs
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Assisting: The Reverend Gordon B. Yeaton
Secretary: Alice Foster
Wardens: Michael Beach, 3850 Cartwright, Pasadena 91107
Fred Molinary, 816 N. Curtis, Alhambra 91801
Clerk: Dorothy Vetter (Mrs.), 4209 La Madera, El Monte 91731
Treasurer: Lawrence E. Banta, 931 Arroyo Terrace, Alhambra 91801
Organist: Corina Olquin

3. **ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S PARISH** (1907) 1914 [1914]
1014 Altadena Dr. 91001 798-6747 818 (L.A.) 681-8733 213

Rector: The Reverend Richard W. Graves
Assisting: The Reverend Colin Brown
Youth Director: Mary Elgin (Mrs.)
Secretary: Linda De La Fuente (Ms.)
Wardens: Bruce Linsermayer, 2064 N. Pepper Dr., Altadena 91001
Robin Riblet (Ms.), 1390 E. La Solana Dr., Altadena 91001
Clerk: Ann Waddell (Miss), 2309 N. Maiden Lane, Altadena 91001
Treasurer: Joyce Harris (Mrs. Richard), 1333 El Vago St., Altadena 91001
Organist: David Billeter, 1174 Morada Place, Altadena 91001

4. **ANAHEIM - CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION** (Korean) (1981)

311 W. South St. 92805

772-2881 714

Vicar: The Reverend Jonathan S. Won

Wardens: Paul J. Im, 648 S. Pathfinder Trail, Anaheim 92807

Dr. Michael J.C. Han, 19132 Holmbury Ave., Cerritos 90701

Clerk: Francis Y.H. Kim, 12350 E. Del Amo, #2101, Lakewood 90715

Treasurer: Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

Organist: Helen Kim (Mrs. Gregory), 2037 Winderwood Dr., Fullerton 92633

5. **ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH** (1875) 1912 [1912]

311 W. South St. 92805

535-4654 714

Rector: The Reverend Gary Goldacker

Youth Director: Lynn Edmands (Mrs.)

Secretary: Alicia Rangel (Mrs. Frank)

Wardens: Robert Jones, 5082 Wagon Wheel Dr., Yorba Linda 92686

Dale Wiersma, 5776 Panama Dr., Buena Park 90620

Clerk: Elaine Jones (Mrs. Robt.), 5082 Wagon Wheel Dr., Yorba Linda 92686

Treasurer: H. C. Henderson, 2429 Shady Forest, Orange 92667

Organist: Kathleen Bradley-Jeffries, 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805

6. **APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH** (1955) 1956 [1955]

15757 St. Timothy's Road

242-2405 619

Mail: P. O. Box 278 92307

Serving the Victor Valley area, including Victorville, Hesperia, Adelanto, George Air Force Base, Phelan, Helendale, Oro Grande, Spring Valley Lake and Silver Lakes

Rector: The Reverend Robert H. Hawn

Youth Director: Debbie Alsup (Mrs. Larry)

Secretary: M. Madeline MacLaren (Mrs. Alan)

Wardens: Larry Anderson, 19990 Yucca Loma Rd., Apple Valley 92308

Joseph Crossley, 16205 Camelback Dr., Victorville 92392

Clerk: Constance Kelly, 10532 Tecopa Rd., Apple Valley 92308

Treasurer: Harry M. Childress, 13935 Jicarilla Rd., Apple Valley 92308

Organist: Elizabeth Kirkpatrick, 18969 Pachappa Rd., Apple Valley 92307

7. **ARCADIA - TRANSFIGURATION PARISH** (1949) 1955 [1956]

1881 S. First Avenue 91006

445-3340 818

Rector: The Reverend J. William Daum

Assisting: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards

Youth Director: Chip Healy

Secretary: Lois Hutchinson (Mrs. Stan)

Wardens: William Eggers, 423 N. Old Rance Rd., Arcadia 9

Joan Biersch (Mrs. Richard), 549 W. Foothill, Arcadia 91006

Clerk: David Palmer, 939 Arcadia Ave., Apt. A., Arcadia 91006

Treasurer: John E. Abercrombie, Jr., 413 Rosemarie Dr., Arcadia 91006

Organist: Rita Baker (Mrs. Alan), 1409 Greenfield, Arcadia 91006

Choirmaster: Lawrence Warden, 701 S. First, #305, Arcadia 91006

8. BANNING - ST. AGNES MISSION (1910)

Second and Hays Streets

849-6864 714

Mail:

Vicar: The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch

Wardens: Sandra Brown (Ms.), 1766 Beech Pl., Beaumont 92223

Patricia Bryan (Ms.), 937 N. San Geronio, Banning 92220

Clerk: Polly Hernandez, 287 W. Westward, #41, Banning 92220

Treasurer: Debra Fontes (Ms.), 10565 San Geronio, Banning 92220

Organist: Dorothy Upperco (Mrs.), 495 N. 4th St., Banning 92220

9. BARSTOW - ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1949)

512 E. Williams St.

256-2822 619

Mail: P. O. Box 726 92311

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Harlan I. Weitzel

Assisting: The Reverend Richard E. Lamontagne

Wardens: Joseph Zableckis, 250 W. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311

Clerk: Marcia Zableckis (Mrs. Joseph)

250 W. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311

Treasurer: Nancy Lamontagne (Mrs. Richard)

25519 Tamarisk St., Barstow 92311

Organist, Mina Sutcliffe (Mrs. Hamilton), 804 Mt. Vernon, Barstow 92311

10. BEAUMONT - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1916) 1949 [1948]

East Eighth Street at Edgar Avenue

845-3898 714

Mail: P. O. Box 424 92223

Rector: The Reverend Roland W. Thorwaldsen

Wardens: John Ramsden, 342 Beverly Dr., Banning 92220

Chris Kosty, 1275 California Ave., Beaumont 92223

Clerk: Betty Canty (Mrs.), 1333 Avalon Ave., Beaumont 92223

Treasurer: Elsie Tapp, 39105 Vineland St., Beaumont 92223

Organist: Thelma Downey (Mrs.), 9223 Tamarind, Fontana 92335

11. BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1929) 1931 [1938]

504 N. Camden Drive 90210

275-0123 213

Rector: The Reverend M. Gregory Richards

Assisting: The Reverend Mark S. Lieske

The Reverend A. Scott Miller

The Reverend Kathleen Dale Roffina

The Reverend David C. Walker

Senior Saints Coordinator: Jeannette Roche

Assistant to the Rector: Lisa Brand Agnew

Parish Secretary: Brian Nefsky

Wardens: Richard Sandifer, 456 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles 90020

Floyd Dewhirst, DDS, 10375 Glenbarr, Los Angeles 90064

Clerk: Robert M. Kass, MD, 208 N. Glenroy Ave., Los Angeles 90049

Treasurer: Martin Wehrli, 1002 N. Bundy Dr., Los Angeles 90049

Organists: Thomas C. Foster, 932 S. Windsor Blvd., Los Angeles 90019

Craig Cansler, 1226 N. Laurel Ave., #203, Los Angeles 90046

12. BIG BEAR - ST. COLUMBA'S MISSION (1975)

Mail: Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315
Sunday Services at 42324 N. Shore Dr., Big Bear Lake

585-5115 714

Vicar: The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel

Secretary: Jenny Deisler (Mrs. George)

Wardens: Stewart McDonald, P. O. Box 740, Big Bear City 92314

Tom Hagen, P. O. Box 1891, Big Bear City 92314

Clerk: Anita Burns (Mrs. Gerald), P. O. Box 3345, Big Bear Lake 92315

Treasurer: Betty Sunseri, P. O. Box 171, Fawnskin 92333

Organist: Tana Cutcliff (Mrs. Gregory), P. O. Box 5133, Sugarloaf 92386

13. BUENA PARK - ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH (1957) 1980 [1981]

8300 Valley View Street

828-8950 714

Mail: P. O. Box 5156 90622

Rector:

Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Charles W. Searcy

Assisting: The Reverend Robert J. Voyle

Youth Directors: Rick and Sheri Level

Secretary: Cathy Morales (Mrs. Michael)

Wardens: Kay Bemis, 23075 Paseo d Terrado #4, Diamond Bar 91765

Win Foster, 7093 Eagle Dr., Buena Park 90620

Clerk: Cathy Morales (Mrs. Michael), 123-B S. Grand Ave., Anaheim 92804

Treasurer: Carol Werhan, 10622 La Rosa Lane, Fountain Valley 92708

Organist: James Frills, 11412 Presidio Way, Garden Grove 92640

14. BURBANK - ST. JUDE'S PARISH (1922) 1944 [1944]

111 S. Sixth Street 91501

842-7461 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael T. Flynn

Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Blomquist

Secretary: Sandy Chapman (Mrs. Charles)

Wardens: Lloyd Harris, 1611 Thurber Pl., Glendale 91201

Lawrence Adams, 1332 Thompson Ave., Glendale 91201

Clerk: Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stanley), 503 E. Cornell, Burbank, CA 91504

Treasurer: James Ellfeldt, 1925 Kanneth Rd., Glendale 91201

Organist: James Ellfeldt, 1925 Kenneth Rd., Glendale 91201

15. CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH (1954) 1969 [1961]

1251 Las Posas Road 93010-3001

482-8831 or 482-8832 805

Rector: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith

Assisting: The Reverend Alan B. Scarfe

Youth Directors: Al & Joan Stokesbary

Secretary: Joanne Washmuth (Mrs. Harold)

Wardens: Clifford Aggen, 1190 Bordeaux, Camarillo 93010

Ann Rosser (Mrs. Tom), 865 W. Loop Dr., Camarillo 93010

Clerk: Susan Arbogast (Mrs. Gary), 2866 N. Los Fresnos Crcl., Camarillo

Treasurer: Sarah Wigert (Mrs. Joseph), 1337 Modesto, Camarillo 93010

Organist: Jean Morris (Mrs. Robt.), 1737 N. Weston Crcl., Camarillo 93010

16. **CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS PARISH** (1950) 1957 [1957]
7136 Winnetka Avenue 91306 348-1419 818

Rector: The Reverend James A. Maronde
Assisting: The Reverend H. Belfield Hannibal
Youth Director: Richard Burden
Secretary: Carolyn A. Davis (Mrs. Renelle)
Wardens: James Orme, 20655 Nashville, Chatsworth 91311
Jack Brewer, 3024 Galena Ave., Simi Valley 93065
Clerk: Pamela Gillette (Mrs. W.A.), 19533 Veldez Dr., Tarzana 91356
Treasurer: Joel J. Lifter, 10918 Lurline Ave., Chatsworth 91311
Organist: Jack Brewer, 3024 Galena Ave., Simi Valley 93065

17. **CLAREMONT - ST. AMBROSE PARISH** (1953) [1957]
Corner of Mountain and Bonita Avenues 626-7170 714
Mail: Box 38 91711

Rector: The Reverend Michael G. Bishop
Assisting: The Reverend Reginald G. Rosson
The Reverend Richard N. Avery
Youth Director: Larry Schaina
Secretary: Sharon C. Hardy
Warden: Dr. Richard B. Heim, 205 Creighton Crcl., Claremont 91711
Constance Shaw (Mrs. David), 1923 Brockport Ct., Claremont 91711
Clerk: Florence G. Webster (Mrs. Ralph), 545 W. 10th St., Claremont 91711
Treasurer: Thomas Andersen, 418 S. Marygrove, Claremont 91711
Organist: Dr. Graydon Beeks, 283 E. Green St., Claremont 91711

18. **COMPTON - ST. MARTIN'S MISSION** (1935)
132nd Street and Wilmington Avenues 774-3194 213
Mail: 2115 N. Wilmington Avenue 90222

Vicar: The Reverend Danana Mkhize
Youth Directors: Charles and Brenda Van Buren
Secretary: Willie Ruth Thomas (Ms.)
Wardens: David Edmond, 20028 Northwood Ave., Carson 90746
Charles Van Buren, 120 W. Myrrh, Compton 90220
Clerk: Josephine Ross, 2920 W. 134th, Gardena 90249
Treasurer: Hugh O. McNally, 2607 W. Alondra Blvd., Compton 90220
Organists: Anna Woodard, 10335 Juniper, Los Angeles 90002
Brenda Van Buren, 120 W. Myrrh, Compton 90220

19. **COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH** (1925) 1954 [1953]
312-A S. Oleander Street 90220 774-1831 or 638-6319 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend H. Douglas Judson
Youth Director: Mireya Clarke (Miss)
Secretary: Audrey Williams (Ms.)
Wardens: Jackie McLeod (Mrs.), 14821 Gridley Rd., #43, Norwalk 90650
Marlene Yearwood, 15604 Sharon Hill Dr., Whittier 90604

Clerk: June Turner (Mrs.), 19602 Fairman Dr., Carson 90745
 Treasurer: Matthew Love, 1708 W. Palmer Ave., Compton 90220
 Organist: Sylvester Mc Allister, 1608 W. 146th St., Gardena

20. **CORONA - ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH** (1891) 1956 [1893]
 Old Magnolia at Ontario 737-1363 714
 Mail: P.O. Box 152 91718

Rector: The Reverend John K. Saville III
 Youth Director: Carl & Pam Conrad
 Secretary: Sondra Frogner (Mrs. George)
 Wardens: Conway Archer, 1522 Del Norte Dr., Corona 91719
 Rick Dievendorff, 635 Oriole Lane, Corona 91720
 Clerk: Neva Friesen (Mrs. William), 720 Butternut Lane, Corona 91720
 Treasurer: Sandra Whitehall (Mrs. David), 3556 Walton St., Riverside
 Organist: Diane Barkauskas (Miss), 275 Coronado, Corona 91719 /92503

21. **CORONA DEL MAR - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH** 1968
 3233 Pacific View Drive 92625 644-0463 714

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Eugene M. Lindusky
 Youth Director: Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
 Secretary: Carmen L. George (Mrs.)
 Wardens: Victor Rumbellow, 29 Bodega Bay Drive, Corona del Mar 92625
 John Reed, 1207 Dolphin Terrace, Corona del Mar 92625
 Clerk: Clyde Dodge, 319 Marguerite Ave., #A, Corona del Mar 92625
 Treasurer: Ed Mattsson, 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
 Organist: Fred Linton, 2706 Vista Umbrosa, Newport Beach 92660

22. **COSTA MESA - ST. JOHN THE DIVINE PARISH** (1956) 1986
 183 E. Bay Street 92627-2145 548-2237 714

Rector: The Reverend Conrad Nordquist
 Assisting: The Reverend James R. Young
 Secretary: Susan Perkins (Mrs. Bruce)
 Wardens: Mary Dinsdale (Mrs. Jon), 934 Dogwood, Costa Mesa 92627
 Vance Roberts, 543 Fullerton Ave., Newport Beach 92663
 Clerk: Sandra Hamilton (Mrs. Charles), 3106-A Mace, Costa Mesa 92626
 Treasurer: Howard McElroy, 3019-C Coolidge, Costa Mesa 92626
 Organist: John Hatheway, 1765 Santa Ana, #122, Costa Mesa 92627
 Music Director: Vivian Aguiar (Mrs. Werner),
 2110 16th St., Q301, Newport Beach 92663

23. **COVINA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH** (1893) 1906 [1911]
 Third & Badillo Streets (Off.: 100 N. Third Ave.) 967-3939 818
 Mail: P. O. Box 4195 91723

Rector: The Reverend Richard D. Thomson
 Secretary: Paula Cooper (Mrs. Larry)
 Wardens: Rob Johns, P. O. Box 2309, Covina 91711-0010
 Anna Dawson (Mrs. Miles), 1045 N. Azusa, Sp.119 Covina 91722

- Clerk: Margaret Rowland (Mrs. N.E.),
1380 N. Citrus, Sp. C-12, Covina 91724-1739
Treasurer: Hal Ryerson, 225 Rosalynn Dr., Glendora 91740-5173
Organist: Claire Julian (Mrs. David), 1452 N. Coolidge, Pasadena 91104
/2003
24. **DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S PARISH** (1924) 1949 [1948]
10354 S. Downey Avenue 90241 862-3268 or 869-7213 213
- Rector: The Reverend G. Kevin Taylor
Assisting: The Reverend Guy W. Howard
Youth Director: Denise McErea (Miss)
Secretary: Rhett Reagan (Mrs. Frank)
Wardens: Claudia Weidner (Mrs. Jim), 1008 Newville, Downey 90241-2512
Howard Marrs, 7535 Nada St., Downey 90242
Clerk: Rhett Reagan (Mrs. Frank), 1715 Island Dr., Fullerton 92633-1430
Treasurer: David Miller, 10519 Chaney, Downey 90241
Organist: Donna Young-Cummings (Mrs. Jay)
7710 Sagewood Dr., Huntington Beach 92648-1806
25. **EL MONTE - IMMANUEL MISSION** (1950)
4366 Santa Anita Avenue 91731 448-1908 818
- Vicar: The Reverend Richard Gillette
Associate for Lay Ministries: Maria T. Cueto
Youth Director: Philip Williams
Wardens: Martha Bean, 1810 Lobdell Place, Los Angeles 90026
Juan Lugo, 9403 Daines Dr., Temple City 91780
Clerk: Ann Seitz, 9154 E. Ardendale Ave., San Gabriel 91775
Treasurer:
Organist: Audrey Neal, P. O. Box 4548, El Monte 91734
26. **EL SEGUNDO - ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH** (1956) 1961 [1961]
361 Richmond St. 90245 322-2589 213
- Rector: The Reverend Richard H. Duval, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Edwin A. Batchelder
Youth Director: Sherry Selph (Mrs. William)
Wardens: James L. Powell, 746 Bungalow, El Segundo 90245
Lynn W. Sperry, 1415 E. Maple Ave., El Segundo 90245
Clerk: Florine E. Guy (Miss), 227 Penn St., #4, El Segundo 90245
Treasurer: Aileen C. Matchett (Miss), 214 E. Maple Ave., El Segundo 90245
Organist: Adeline Crable (Mrs. Paul), 741 Sierra St., El Segundo 9045
27. **ENCINO - ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH** (1941) 1950 [1949]
17114 Ventura Boulevard 91316 788-4486 818
- Rector:
Assisting: The Reverend Michael J. Carll
The Reverend Lloyd M. Sommerville
The Reverend Hal C. Ashbrook
The Reverend Howard J. Happ

Secretary: Mary Ann Hagberg
Wardens: Nicholas M. England, 10047 Louise, Northridge 91324
Hugh Laughlin, 15028 Sunburst, Sepulveda 91343
Clerk: H. S. Moore, 22020 Strathern, #28, Canoga Park 91304
Treasurer: Jack S. Green, 19560 Wells Dr., Tarzana 91356
Organist: Christian Stendel, 860 Winona Ave., Pasadena 91103

28. FILLMORE - TRINITY PARISH (1936) 1951 [1951]

Corner Second and Saratoga Streets
Mail: 608 Saratoga Street 93015

524-1910 805

Rector: The Reverend Rand L. Reasoner
Assisting: The Reverend Katherine H. Clark
Youth Directors: Bill and Lynn Edmonds
Secretary: Patsy Murphy (Mrs. John)
Wardens: Marge Hammond, 1002 Chambersburg, Fillmore 93015
Ken Mittan, 445 Fillmore St., Fillmore 93015
Clerk: Ken Mitlan, 445 Fillmore St., Fillmore 93015
Treasurer: Joanne Vest (Mrs. Mark), 440 - 4th St., Fillmore 93015
Organist: Helen Knight (Mrs. William), 419 - 2nd St., Fillmore 93015

29. FONTANA - ST. LUKE'S MISSION (1950)

16577 Upland Avenue 92335

822-2012 714

Vicar: The Reverend Janet R. Westall
Wardens: Maxcine Covington, 9357 Elm, Fontana 92335
Richard Greville, 10701 Cedar, #77, Bloomington 92316
Clerk: Evelyn Schmelzle, 7908 Tokay, #43, Fontana 92335
Treasurer: Charleen Stimel, 16595 Terrace Lane, #B, Fontant 92335
Organist: Robert Phillips, P. O. Box 1001, Colton 92324

30. FULLERTON - EMMANUEL PARISH (1963)

1145 W. Valencia Mesa Drive
Mail: P. O. Box 2465 92633

879-8070 714

Rector: The Reverend Paul D. Edwards
Assisting: The Reverend A. Robert Bethancourt
Secretary: Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank)
Wardens: Lew & Bobbie Lardie, 3611 Coronado Dr., Fullerton 92635
Frank & Derbyshire, 15407 Golden Lantern Lane, La Mirada 90638
Clerk: Liz Lawless (Mrs. Mike), 1431 W. Oak Ave., Fullerton 92633
Treasurer: John & Patti Radak, 2368 S. Mora Ct., #177, Anaheim 92802
Guitarist: Edward Lieb, 8182 Havasu Circle, Buena Park 90621

31. FULLERTON - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1926) 1954 [1954]

1231 E. Chapman Avenue 92631-3987

870-4350 714

Rector: The Reverend Mark W. Shier
Assisting: The Reverend Michael D. Griffith
Youth Director: The Reverend Michael D. Griffith
Secretary: LeeAnn Hartsfield (Mrs. John)

Wardens: William Kittredge, 4792 Avocado St., Yorba Linda 92686
 Phyllis Kane (Mrs. Maurice), 1950 Harte Way, Placentia 92670
 Clerk: Barbara Wright (Mrs. David), 6209 E. Twin Peaks, Anaheim 92807
 Treasurer: Robert Scott, 1324 Grissom Park Dr., Fullerton 92633
 Organist: Donna Hornick (Mrs.), 1324 Sheppard Dr., Fullerton 92631

32. GARDENA - HOLY COMMUNION MISSION (1951)

1160 W. 141st Street 90247

324-1441 213

Vicar: The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan

Assisting: The Reverend Walter S. Cox

Youth Director: Shirlet Hope

Secretary: Grace Kobel (Mrs. Robert)

Wardens: Eugenia Blackburn, 19317 S. Civedon Ave., Carson 90746

Ted Hope

Clerk: Madge Parker (Mrs. Stephen), 1616 W. 169th Pl., Gardena 90247

Treasurer: Dr. Paul Longobardi, 10672 Cimarron St., Los Angeles 90047

Organist: Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

33. GARDEN GROVE - CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER MISSION (Vietnamese) (1984)

13091 Galway Street 92644

539-6530 714

Vicar: The Reverend Duc X. Nguyen

34. GARDEN GROVE - ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1953) 1959 [1964]

13091 Galway Street 92644

537-0604 714

Rector: The Reverend Warren L. Pittman

Assisting: The Reverend Beryl Nyre

Youth Director: Hilly Poortman (Mrs. Henk)

Administrative Assistant: Kathleen Nyhuis (Mrs. P.A.)

Wardens: John H. Kloman, 12462 Saint Mark, Garden Grove 92645

Peter A. Nyhuis, 7492 Seabluff Dr., #103, Huntington Beach 92648

Clerk: Gaye Breyman (Ms.), 9281 Shannon Ave., Garden Grove 92641

Treasurer: Lawrence A. Wilds, 5411 Tattershall, Westminster 92683

Organist: John B. Goodrich, 140 S. Sunkist St., Anaheim 92806

35. GLENDALE - CHURCH OF THE MAGDALENE MISSION (1977)

1011 S. Verdugo Road 91205

243-8670 818

Vicar: The Reverend Fernando C. Gomez

Assisting: The Reverend Joseph P. Miller

Youth Director: Diane Aitken (Mrs.)

Secretary: Adela D. Gomez (Mrs. Fernando)

Wardens: Enrique Fernandez, 5123 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042

Juan E. Perez, 815 W. Ramona Rd., Alhambra 91803

Clerk: Noemi A. Martinez (Mrs.), 1611-A W. Victory Blvd., Burbank 91506

Treasurer: Julio Figueras, 414 N. Beachwood Dr., Los Angeles 90004

Organist: Amada Cabrera (Mrs. Rene), 1719 N. Gardner, Los Angeles 90046

36. GLENDALE - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1889) 1914 [1914]
1020 N. Brand Boulevard 91202

240-3860 818

Rector: The Reverend James M. Stanton
Director of Christian Education: Judy A. Heffron
Youth Director: Diane Killgore (Mrs. Robert)
Secretary: Ruth-Anne M. Nardoni
Wardens: John W. Buffington, 5410 Topeka Dr., Tarzana 91356
Richard T. Williams, 2844 Lawndale Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Clerk: Frances French (Mrs.), 111 N. Everett, #208, Glendale, CA 91206
Treasurer: Ralph Gates, 214 E. Dryden, #H, Glendale 91207
Organist: James L. French, 571 Cumberland Rd., Glendale 91202

37. GLENDORA - GRACE PARISH (1922) 1916 [1926]
555 E. Mountain View Avenue
Mail: Box 872 91740

335-3171 818

Rector: The Reverend Warren H. Raasch
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Richard H. Shackell
Assisting: The Reverend Canon Pierson Parker
The Reverend Christopher Rubel
The Reverend Joseph Erickson
Seminarian Assistant: Valarie Whitcomb (Ms.)
Youth Director: Bud Williams
Secretary: Ruth Herzog (Mrs. Herbert)
Wardens: John Wetzell, 207 Oakland Rd., Glendora 91740
Ted Ross, 1226 Soldane, Azusa 91702
Clerk: Marilyn Davidson, 1133 Hidden Springs Lane, Glendora 91740
Treasurer: Randy Blackman, 1700 E. Acorn Lane, Glendora 91740
Organist: Pieter de Vries, 2484 Boulder Rd., Altadena 91001

38. GOLETA VALLEY - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1968)
5073 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160

964-9966 805

Vicar: The Reverend Donald A. Stivers
Youth Director: Bard J. Salcido
Secretary: Mary Jane Salcido (Mrs. Bard)
Wardens: Hilburn Richards, 527 Lado Dr., Santa Barbara 93111
Paul Thorne, 4220 Encore Dr., Santa Barbara 93110
Clerk: Richard Ranger, 688 Dara Rd., Goleta 93117
Treasurer: Donald Scott, 4822 La Gama Way, Santa Barbara 93111
Organist: Emily Arellano (Miss), 555 Alan Road, Santa Barbara 93109

39. GRANADA HILLS - CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. CHARLES PARISH
16651 Rinaldi 91344-3698 (1957) 1980 [] 366-7541 818

Rector: The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Youth Directors: Curt Brewer, Allan & Laura Dawson, Jody Golowka
and Tom Rosebrook
Secretary: Carolyn R. Carnochan

Wardens: William Lynch, 19220 Celtic St., Northridge 91326
 Ron Saatjian, 11034 Amigo Ave., Northridge 91326
 Clerk: Betty Ghiglia (Mrs. Joseph), 8900 Enfield Ave., Northridge 91326
 Treasurer: Ann Lynch (Mrs. Wm.), 19220 Celtic St., Northridge 91325
 Organist: Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward), 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

40. **HACIENDA HEIGHTS - ST. THOMAS' MISSION** (1963)

15694 Tetley Street 92745

330-7649 818

Vicar: The Reverend H. Dean Farrar, III
 Youth Director: Denise McElrea (Miss)
 Secretary: Sue Proctor (Mrs. Robert)
 Wardens: Bill Leake, 2533 Saleroso Dr., Rowland Heights 91748
 Sheri Lopez (Mrs.), 3048 Cindy St., West Covina 91792
 Clerk: Nancy Higgins (Mrs.), 1228 Farmstead, Hacienda Heights 91745
 Treasurer: DeBard Withey (Mrs.),
 1476 Forest Glen, #13, Hacienda Heights 91745
 Organist: Joy Norberg (Mrs.), 2616 Leticia Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745

41. **HAWTHORNE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION** (1937)

4679 West El Segundo Boulevard
 Mail: Drawer C 90250

676-8873 213

Vicar - The Reverend Ralph E. Parks
 Wardens: Annabelle Evans (Mrs. Everette), 8733 Reading Ave.,
 Los Angeles 90045
 Judith Parnock (Mrs.), 5319 W. 123rd St., Hawthorne 90250
 Treasurer: Judith Parnock (Mrs.)

42. **HERMOSA BEACH - ST. CROSS PARISH** (1926) 1929 [1929]

1818 Monterey Boulevard 90254

376-8989 213

Rector: The Reverend Jack D. Eales
 Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker
 Assisting: The Reverend Robert W. Cornner
 Christian Education Director: Dorothy Thompson
 Secretary: Jacqueline C. Wilson
 Wardens: Paul D. Fleischauer (Dr.), 2105 Agnes Rd.,
 Manhattan Beach 90266-2519
 Bert O. Wood, 516 Standard St., El Segundo 90245-3039
 Clerk: Charles Gessler, 19401 Sturgess Dr., Torrance 90503-1220
 Treasurer: Pamela Henderson (Mrs. Dean),
 2921 Palm Ave., Manhattan Beach 90266-2352
 Organist: Ty Woodward, P. O. Box 3845, Manhattan Beach 90266-1845

43. **HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID OF YORK PARISH** (1961)

18631 Chapel Lane 92646-1831

1975 []
 962-7512 714

Rector: The Reverend Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.
 Assisting: The Reverend Hugo P. Norro
 Secretary: Norma Eastman

Wardens: John Ereth, 9826 El Tulipan Cr., Fountain Valley 92708
Kim Bess (Mrs. Terry), 8551 Palermo Dr., Huntington Beach 92646
Treasurer: Barbara Hettinger, 6342 Bellinger Dr., Huntington Beach 92647
Organist: Dorothy Foster

44. **HUNTINGTON PARK - ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH** (1918) 1924 [1924]
6909 Rugby Avenue 90255 587-1277 213

Rector: The Reverend John D. Noble
Secretary: Shirley A. Irvine (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens: Julia Phillips (Mrs. Richard), 20219 Wadley, Carson 90746
John Rodriguez, 1639 E. 82nd Pl., Los Angeles 90001
Clerk: Shirley Irvine (Mrs. Joseph), 2514 Olive St., Huntington Park
Treasurer: Richard Phillips, 20219 Wadley Ave., Carson 90746 /90255
Organist: Sonia de Leon, 3916 Sunbeam Dr., Los Angeles 90065

45. **INGLEWOOD - HOLY FAITH PARISH** (1913) 1915 [1939]
260 North Locust Street 90301 674-7700 213

Rector: The Reverend Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.
Youth Director: Mary Wright
Secretary: Mabel Bennison (Mrs. Harry)
Wardens: Leonard Reid, 4588 W. 136th St., Hawthorne 90250
Andrew Jackson, 4533 Orchid Dr., Los Angeles 90043
Clerk: Mary Wright, 702 W. Spruce Ave., Inglewood 90301
Treasurer: Jerome Gebhardt, 7811 Westlawn Ave., Los Angeles 90045
Organist: Allan Moeller, 270 N. Canon, #1180, Beverly Hills 90210

46. **IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S MISSION** (1973)
Mail: 4400 Barranca Parkway 92714 559-4699 714

Vicar: The Reverend Lorne E. Weaver
Assisting: The Reverend Susan W. Klein
Youth Director: Jim Barnes
Secretary: Linda Britton (Mrs. Howard)
Wardens: Ralph L. Osborne, 5 Blazing Star, Irvine 92714
John R. Caudill, 4071 Belvedere, Irvine 92714
Clerk: Marilyn Ford, (Mrs. Maurice) 4 Sunriver, Irvine 92714
Treasurer: Lloyd M. Brown, 435 E. Yale Loop, Irvine 92714
Organist: S. Raymond Chandler, 9822 Kite Dr., Huntington Beach

47. **ISLA VISTA - ST. MICHAEL'S UNIVERSITY EPISCOPAL MISSION** (1960)
781 Embarcadero Del Mar, Goleta 93117 968-2712 805

Chaplain/Vicar: The Reverend Gary Commins
Assisting: The Reverend Canon George J. Hall
Secretary: Wendy McClure
Wardens: Gretchen Ostergren, 955 Camino Del Rio, Santa Barbara 93110
Lacy Moes, 445 Vereda Del Cierro, Goleta 93117

Clerk: Susan Burson, 110 Bodega Lane, Santa Barbara 93110
Treasurer: Susan Burson, 110 Bodega Lane, Santa Barbara 93110
Music Director: Jane Hahn, 644 Calle Rinconada, Santa Barbara 93105

48. **LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH** 1968 [1968]
4467 Commonwealth Avenue 91011 790-3323 818

Rector: The Reverend Mark S. Lieske
Assisting: The Reverend Michael DiPietro
Secretary: Kristine Hluchan (Mrs. Dean)
Wardens: Virginia Dalbeck (Mrs. Richard),
4265 Woodleigh Lane, Flintridge 91011
Frank E. Guire, 4820 Del Monte Rd., La Canada 91011
Clerk: Ann S. Jones (Mrs.), 5809 Briartree Dr., La Canada 91011
Treasurer: William R. Pounders (The Hon.),
5250 Indian Dr., La Canada 91011
Organist: Aileen Zanteson (Mrs. Richard),
7252 Verdugo Crestline, Tujunga 91042

49. **LA CRESCENTA - ST. LUKE'S OF THE MOUNTAINS PARISH** 1931 [1940]
2563 Foothill Boulevard 91214 248-3639 818

Rector: The Reverend Steven M. Giovangelo

50. **LAGUNA BEACH - ST. MARY'S PARISH** (1931) 1939 [1939]
428 Park Avenue 494-3542 714
Mail: P. O. Box 986 92652

Rector: The Reverend Robert L. Cornelison
Assisting: The Reverend Colin Henderson
Secretary: Susan Wellington (Mrs. Ross Williams)
Warden: Robert M. Morse, 2490 Monaco Dr., Laguna Beach 92651
Janis Scherer (Mrs. Bruce), 2582 Bonita, Laguna Beach 92651
Clerk: Mary Jane Totten (Mrs. Cliff), 22951 Via Cruz, Laguna Niguel 92677
Treasurer: Lloyd Gautreaux, 928 Acapulco, Laguna Beach 92651
Organist: Gerald W. Van Deventer, 1919-90 W. Coronet Ave., Anaheim 92801

51. **LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH** (1969) 1971 []
28302 AVENIDA DEL LA CARLOTA 92653 837-4530 714

Rector: The Reverend Thomas N. Sandy
Assisting: The Reverend Richard B. Yale
The Reverend J. Philip Nordeck, Jr.
Secretary: Doris DeAngelis (Mrs.)
Wardens: Rodger Erickson, 25433 Remesa Dr., Mission Viejo 92691
Kevin O'Connor, 21 Jasmine Creek Lane, Laguna Hills 92653
Clerk: Constance Thompson (Mrs. Paul),
828-D Via Alhambra, Laguna Hills 92653
Treasurer: James E. Mizell, II, 21782 Salado, Mission Viejo 92691
Organist: Kathryn F. Allan (Mrs.), 25252 Nueva Vista Dr.,
Laguna Niguel, 92677

52. LAKE ARROWHEAD - ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER MISSION (1981)

Mail: Box 1317, 92352

337-3889 714

Vicar: The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel
Priest-in-Residence: The Reverend Canon Donald R. Behm
Secretary: Marilyn Rutan (Mrs. Rod)
Wardens: Suzanne Rouse (Mrs. Dave), P.O. Box 930, Running Springs 92382
Robert Long, Box 1951, Lake Arrowhead 92352
Clerk: Dallas Drew, Box 2123, Lake Arrowhead 92352
Treasurer: Marilyn Rutan (Mrs. Rod), P.O. Box 4423, Crestline 92325
Organist: Carol Treese, P.O. Box 6021, Blue Jay 92317

53. LANCASTER - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1930) 1974 []

502 W. Avenue K 93534

945-6704 805

Rector:

Assisting: The Reverend George Pattison
Youth Directors: Ron Salser
Secretary: Lili Bush (Mrs.)
Wardens: Wes Curtier, 146 W. Kettering, Lancaster 93534
Cathy Price (Mrs. Michael), 44325 Rawdon, Lancaster 93535
Clerk: John Hricko, 1208 Pasteur, Lancaster 93535
Treasurer: Vicki Tomosada, 48347 - 90th St. W., Lancaster 93536
Organist: David Milligan, 43675 Park Ave., Lancaster 93534

54. LA VERNE - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1963)

4745 Wheeler Avenue

596-1321 714

Mail: Box 178 91750-0178

Vicar: The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson
Secretary: Dorothy Brown (Mrs. Robert A.)
Wardens: Donald L. Pruyn, 4825 Calle Estrada, La Verne 91750
Lloyd Smith, 1146 N. Walnut Ave., San Dimas 91773-1214
Clerk: Michele Metz (Mrs. Spencer), 1155 Stratford Ln., San Dimas 91773-
Treasurer: Richard C. Ede, 1424 Lynoak Dr., Claremont 91711-3221 /3214
Organist:

55. LOMPOC - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1895) 1963 []

209 E. Central Avenue

736-2311 805

Mail: P. O. Box 1082 93436

Rector: The Reverend Stuart G. Fitch
Assisting: The Reverend Arthur B. Batty
Seminarist Assistant: Phil Ashey
Youth Director: Mark Lambert, Cathy Scanlon, Sandra Niederhauser
Secretary: Peggy S. Edge (Mrs. Donald K.)
Wardens: Harry Harris, 4466 Libra, Lompoc 93436
Emma Coe (Mrs. Robt.), 417 E. Fir, Lompoc 93436
Clerk: James Romero, 4475 Falcon, Lompoc 93436
Treasurer: Donald K. Edge, 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
Organist: Gwinneth A. Howard (Mrs. George),
379 St. Andres Way, Lompoc 93436

56. LONG BEACH - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1925) 1928 [1928]

346 Termino Avenue 90814

438-3650 213

Rector: The Reverend William A. Thompson

Associate Emeritus: The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield

Assisting: The Reverend Daniel S. Williamson

Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. James Pitblado

Secretary: Ethel C. Whelton (Mrs. John)

Wardens: James Roe, 117 Harvard Lane, Seal Beach 90740

John Bagg, 2515 Vuelta Grande Ave., Long Beach 90815

Clerk: Monty Stanford, 12442 Foster Rd., Los Alamitos 90720

Treasurer: William Bruce, 243 Mira Mar Ave., Long Beach 90803

Organist: H. Sanford Williams, 12400 Montecito Rd., #406 Seal Beach 90740

57. LONG BEACH - ST. GREGORY'S PARISH (1957) 1966 []

6201 E. Willow Street 90815-2296

420-1311 213

Rector: The Reverend George McClaren, Jr.

Assisting: The Reverend Robert P. Dekker

Youth Director: Bob Pace & Tim Toews

Secretaries: Wanda McElroy (Mrs. Donald) & Gina Locke (Mrs. Anthony)

Wardens: Gerald Reid, 3421 Val Verde Ave., Long Beach 90808-3149

John Gresham, 5846 Pavo, Long Beach 90808-3718

Clerk: Sally Libby (Mrs. Wm.), 3211 Donnie Ann, Los Alamitos 90720-3009

Treasurer: Pierre Dupaquier, 5230 Vernon St., Long Beach 90815-1950

Organist: Barbara Nelson (Mrs. Neal), 804 Stevely, Long Beach 90815-5022

58. LONG BEACH - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1899) 1905 [1905]

525 E. Seventh Street

436-4047 213

Mail: P. O. Box 20038 90801

or 437-1584 213

Rector: The Reverend A. LeRoy Young

Youth Director: Nancy Sheriff (Mrs. John)

Secretary: Jeanne Gerhardt (Mrs. A. L.)

Wardens: Tacy Hunter (Miss), 5267 E. Ocean Blvd., #4, Long Beach 90803-

John D. Hill, 24 Bonito Ave., Long Beach 90802-5428 /3386

Clerk: Allen Stone, 4170 Elm Ave., #107, Long Beach 90807-2745

Treasurer: Tyler Shepherdson, 1604 Luray St., Long Beach 90807-1220

Organist: David Koehring, 420 E. Bixby Rd., Long Beach 90807-3430

59. LONG BEACH - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1947) 1955 [1955]

5306 Arbor Blvd. 90808

425-8317 or 425-4457 213

Rector: The Reverend Gregory B. Larkin

Assisting: The Reverend Leonard W. Booth

Youth Director: Ted Stanley

Secretary: Pat Ryder (Mrs. Virgil)

Wardens: George Apt, 321 Sivera Ave., Long Beach 90803

Walter Votroubek, 2841 Petaluma Ave., Long Beach 90813

Clerk: Paula Jose, 434 E. 57th St., Long Beach 90805

Treasurer: Jack Holland, 5705 Mezzanine Way, Long Beach 90808

Organist: Peter Stapleton, 1305 N. Laurel, West Hollywood 90046

60. LOS ANGELES - ADVENT PARISH (1925) 1947 [1954]

4976 W. Adams Boulevard

731-8831 213

Mail: P. O. Box 78607 90016

Rector: The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.

Youth Directors: Brenda Campbell (Ms.) & Michael Simmons

Secretary: Ethel G. Lawson (Mrs. Charles)

Wardens: Israel Scott, 4034 Buckingham Rd., Los Angeles 90008

Granville Henriques, 619 E. 55th St., Los Angeles 90011

Clerk: Irma Smith (Mrs.), 4207 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90008

Treasurer: L. Marlene Bailey-Whiteside,

1444 H1 Point, Los Angeles 90035

Organist: John Herod, 1656 Wellington Rd., Los Angeles 90019

61. LOS ANGELES - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1904) 1907 [1907]

5619 Monte Vista Street 90042

255-6806 213

Rector: The Reverend Walter G. Loesel

Assisting: The Reverend Edward O. Moore

Secretary:

Wardens: Lillie J. Bergenholtz (Miss), 1336 Lucile Ave., #3,
Los Angeles 90026

David P. Ball, Sr., 2926 Moss Ave., Los Angeles 90065

Clerk: Louise Marshall (Mrs. John), 4121 Wawona St., Los Angeles 90065

Treasurer: Ruth Hill (Mrs. Edward), 1719 Fremont, #104, South Pasadena

Organist: Weldon Bleiler

/91030

62. LOS ANGELES - CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS AND ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS

3621 Brunswick Avenue 90039

(1936)

663-2063 213

Vicar: The Reverend Ronald I. Erlandson

Assisting: The Reverend John Phalen

Secretary: Kay Liversidge; Mary Fountain

Wardens: Andrew McKissack, 710 S. Hobard, #101, Los Angeles 90057

Robert Collier, 3222 Verdugo Rd., Los Angeles 90065

Clerk: Richard Sumner, 2505 W. 6th, #1105, Los Angeles 90057

Treasurer: Walter Lappo, 615 S. Belaire, Burbank 91501

Organist: Steve Acree, 10551 Woodward, Sunland 91040

63. LOS ANGELES - CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH (1920) 1939 [1942]

3303 W. Vernon Avenue 90008

295-4139 213

Rector: The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham, Sr.

Youth Director: Junius Carter, III

Secretary: Kathy Long (Ms.)

Wardens: Edward Wiggins, M.D., 4254 Olympiad Dr., Los Angeles 90043

Aylene Moore (Mrs. Jack), 6188 Wooster Ave., Los Angeles 90056

Clerk: Lyla Gillette, M.D., 4483 Don Milagro, Los Angeles 90008

Treasurer: Juanita Brown (Mrs. Fred), 3224 Kirkham Rd., Glendale 91206

Organist: Raymond Clark, 3961 - 3rd Ave., Los Angeles 90008

64. LOS ANGELES - EPIPHANY PARISH (1886) 1887 [1887]

(The Parish of East Los Angeles)

2808 Altura Street 90031

227-9931 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Gary W. Leeson

Assisting: The Reverend Eric Menees

Parish Worker: Virginia Cueto Ram (Mrs.)

Secretary: Irene M. Galego (Mrs.)

Wardens: Mary Martinez, 2136 Eastlake St., Los Angeles 90031

Richard Ram, 2237 1/2 Johnson St., Los Angeles 90031

Clerk: Nancy von Lauderback (Ms.), 3111 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031

Treasurer: Darrel Stone, 1355 Montecito Circle, Los Angeles 90031

65. LOS ANGELES (WESTCHESTER)/MARINA DEL REY - HOLY NATIVITY PARISH

6700 W. 83rd Street 90045 (1945) 1956 [1958] 670-4777 213

Rector: The Reverend H. Clifford Gain, II

Assisting: The Reverend Martha A. Siegel

Secretary: Barbara Kelly

Wardens: Robert G. Grieger, 4350 Via Dolce #306, Marina Del Rey 90292

Gary Livick, 16 - 66th Ave., #6, Playa del Rey 90293

Clerk: Elizabeth A. Edgington, 8136 Redlands, #19, Playa del Rey 90293

Treasurer: Mary Margaret Hurst, 5868 1/2 W. 88th St., Westchester 90045

Organist: Maureen T. Palacios, 502 Wing St., Glendale 91205

66. LOS ANGELES - THE PARISH OF RECONCILIATION (1911) 1938) [1948]

449 W. Seventy-eighth Street 90003

758-3172 213

Supply Priest: The Reverend John J. Hancock

Secretary: Iris Amantine (Mrs. Joseph)

Wardens: Alfred A. Gilchrist, 1441 W. 90th St., Los Angeles 900475

Iris Amantine (Mrs. Joseph),

5433 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 90062

Clerk: Loretta Kelly, 524 W. 43rd Pl., #3, Los Angeles 90037

Treasurer: Joseph Amantine, 5433 S. Manhattan Pl., Los Angeles 90062

Organist: Jessie Sowell, 242 1/2 W. 87th St., Los Angeles 90003

67. LOS ANGELES - PARISH OF ST. ATHANASIUS & ST. PAUL

840 Echo Park Ave. 90026 (1864) 1904 [1904]

250-0106 213

Rector: The Reverend J. Jon Bruno

Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Frank Kelly

Assisting: The Reverend Robert W. Kley

The Reverend Philip Lance

The Reverend Bryan Jones

Secretary: Fay Harris

Wardens: Mary Alyce Vlahakis, 1617 Sargent Pl., Los Angeles 90026

Randolph Kimmler, 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017

Clerk: Virginia Ames, 610 S. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91205

Treasurer: Garnet W. Harris, 646 W. Fairview, Arcadia 91006

Organist: Michael Hemenway, 13211 Van Owen, North Hollywood 91605

68. **LOS ANGELES - ST. ALBAN'S PARISH - BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL**
580 Hilgard Avenue 90024 (1934) 1941 [1941] 208-6516 213

Rector: The Reverend Norman Y. Ishizaki
Assisting: The Reverend Jane C. Turner

69. **LOS ANGELES - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH** (1923) 1926 [1926]
2109 Chicasaw Avenue 90041 254-7569 213

Rector: The Reverend John R. Edwards, Jr.
Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. David Thornton
Wardens: Stanley A. Krosky, 2628 W. Avenue 35, Los Angeles 90065
Harold McWilliams, 516 Prospect St., South Pasadena 91030
Clerk: Robin Hollis (Mrs. Roy) 1832 Oak Tree Dr., #6, Los Angeles 90041
Treasurer: David G. Schuff, 5440 Mt. Helen Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Organist: Joe Abell, 2157 Valentine St., Los Angeles 90026

70. **LOS ANGELES - ST. BEDE'S PARISH** (1904) (Renamed 1966)
3590 S. Grand View Boulevard 90066-1904 391-5522 213

Rector: The Reverend G. Michael Carr
Wardens: Howard Guilford, 1201 Grant St., Santa Monica 90405
Evans Davis, 727 Amoroso Pl., Venice 90291
Clerk: Janet Fox (Mrs. Patrick),
5336 1/2 W. Fairfax Blvd., Los Angeles 90056-1242
Treasurer: Miriam Davis (Mrs. Evans), 727 Amoroso Pl., Venice 90291
Organist: Natalie Dalschaert, 4451 Campbell Dr., Los Angeles 90066-6213

71. **LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' PARISH** (1911) 1912 [1912]
3903 Wilshire Boulevard 90010 388-3417 213

Rector: The Reverend Robert G. Oliver
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
Assisting: The Reverend Virginia G. Erwin
Headmaster: The Reverend Charles H. Rowins
Wardens: Francis S. Banks, 4310 Don Carlos Dr., Los Angeles 90008
Carol Brown (Miss), P. O. Box 67278, Los Angeles 90067
Clerk: Barbara Stewart (Mrs.), 840 S. Burnside Ave., Los Angeles 90036
Treasurer: Jeannine Payne (Mrs. Howard), 621 Cherokee, Los Angeles 90004
Organist: David J. Falconer, 3903 Wilshire, Los Angeles 90010

72. **LOS ANGELES - ST. JOHN'S PARISH** (1890) 1891 [1890]
514 W. Adams Boulevard 9007-2616 747-6285 213

Rector: The Reverend Warner R. Traynham
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend E. Lawrence Carter
Assisting: The Reverend Daniel R. Suders
The Reverend Donald W. Gaines
Secretary: Mary Jane Coleman (Mrs. Willis E. Jr.)
Wardens: Judieth V. Davis (Ms.), 2348 W. 21st St., #1, Los Angeles 90018
Kent B. Smith, 1716 W. 84th St., Los Angeles 90047

Clerk: Lynne G. Gillies (Mrs. Robin M.), 10826 Barman Ave.,
Culver City 90230
Treasurer: Donald L. Jones, 7622 Alverstone Ave., Los Angeles 90045-1313
Organist: Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), 932 S. Winsor Blvd.,
Los Angeles 90019-1925

73. LOS ANGELES (MARIPOSA) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1907) 1956 [1956]
961 S. Mariposa Avenue 90006 387-1334 213

Rector: The Reverend Mitsuo Akoyoshi
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki
Assisting: The Reverend Sonjie E. Pearson
The Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn
Secretary: Ligia M. Velastegui
Wardens: Koji Tomikawa, 11359 Biona Dr., Los Angeles 90066
Larry Higa, 1880 Orange Dr., Monterey Park 91754
Clerk: Dr. Maz Nishibayashi, 1339 Beech Hill, Hacienda Heights 91745
Treasurer: Kiyo Higa, 6133 Wooster, Los Angeles 91352
Organist: Francis Atkinson, 18354 Calvert, Reseda 91335

74. LOS ANGELES (PALMS) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1923) 1944 [1945]
3647 Watseka Avenue 90034 558-3834 213

Rector: The Reverend Robert W. Worster
Secretary: Phyllis C. Thomas
Wardens: Malicia McLinn, 4911 Indian Wood Rd., #514, Culver City 90230
Lois Hitz (Mrs. Ben), 6 Poppy Trail, Rolling Hills 90274
Clerk: Lloyd S. Thomas, 4108 Higuera St., Culver City 90232
Treasurer: Philip E. T. Gower, P. O. Box 412, Harbor City 90710
Organist: Frederick H. Hammond, 16043 Leadwell St. Van Nuys, 91406

75. LOS ANGELES - ST. NICHOLAS' MISSION (1977)
6128 Yucca Street 90028 466-9327 213

Vicar: The Reverend Matthew Y. Ahn
Wardens: Dinah Ryum (Mrs.), 414 E. Valencia, #1, Burbank 91501
Charles C.W. Chang, 23049 Enadia Way, Canoga Park 91305
Clerk: Esther Nam-Ahn (Mrs.), 1106 3/4 Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles 90006
Treasurer: Nancy J.S. Park (Mrs.), 3840 Ingraham St. #206,
Los Angeles 90005
Organist: Cecillia Im (Mrs.), 426 S. Norton Ave., #106, Los Angeles 90020

76. LOS ANGELES - ST. PHILIP'S PARISH (1930) 1945 []
801 E. Twenty-eighth Street 232-3494 213
Mail: 2800 Stanford Avenue 90011

Rector: The Reverend Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.
Wardens: Barbara Luke (Mrs. John), 1510 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Naomi McElroy, 2606 W. 78th Pl., Inglewood 90305
Clerk: Ethel Burroughs (Mrs. Presley), 3451 Sycamore Ave.,
Los Angeles 90016

Treasurer: LaRue Shepard, 1600 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Organist: James Jackson, 423 Thompson Ave., #6, Glendale 91201

77. **LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD), ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH** 1904 [1904]
6128 Yucca Street 90028 469-3993 213

Liturgical Authority: The Reverend Forest O. Riek, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Dale L. Smith
Secretary: Rachel M. Elston (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens: J. Howard Culver, 5130 Los Feliz Blvd., Los Angeles 90027-1721
Marjori Pierson (Mrs. Arthur), 3256 Hillock Dr.,
Los Angeles 90068-1428
Clerk: Rachel Elston (Mrs. Harold), 1810 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena/
Treasurer: Betty Riek (Mrs. Forest), 3722 Effingham Pl., 91030-3934
Los Angeles 90027-1428 -3743
Organist: Wayne Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman Ave., No. Hollywood 91601/

78. **LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. THOMAS' PARISH** 1921 [1920]
7501 Hollywood Boulevard 90046 876-2102 213

Rector: The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
Secretary: Joyce Renly (Mrs. Dean)
Wardens: Carolyn Carradine (Mrs. Chris), 2350 Sunset Plaza Dr.,
Los Angeles 90069
Sally Parks (Mrs. Van Dyke), 837 Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029
Clerk: Anne Marie Staas Niedorf (Mrs. Saul), 176 N. Highland Ave.
Los Angeles 90036
Treasurer: Vincent Mazzucchelli, 705 Westbourne Dr., Los Angeles 90069
Organist: Paul J. Sifler, 3947 Fredonia Dr., Los Angeles 90068

79. **LOS ANGELES - TRINITY PARISH** (1909) 1917 [1909]
650 N. Berendo Avenue 90004 660-1110 213

Rector: The Reverend David D. Duncan
Assisting: The Reverend G. William Leeson
The Reverend Russell Touchstone
The Reverend Marilyn Adams
Seminarist Assistant: Nimrod Flores
Secretary: Kirk McDonald
Wardens: Florence Munoz, 4057 Marchena Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Margaret Liggett, 10645 Frankie Dr., Sunland 91040
Clerk: Dan Bray, 1847 Silverlake, Los Angeles 90026
Treasurer: Rogert Rimmel, 4457 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041
Organist: Weston Harris, 3607 1/2 Vista Dr., Manhattan Beach 90266

80. **LOS OLIVOS - ST. MARK'S-IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH** (1943) 1973 []
2959 Nojoqui 688-4454 805
Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441-0012

Rector: The Reverend Charles H. Stacy
Assisting: The Reverend Paul Linaweaver

The Reverend Canon John Gill

Secretary: Ann Flynn (Mrs. John J.)

Wardens: Neil Jones, 531 Thumbelina, Buellton 93427-9619 9609

Sue Doherty (Mrs. Joseph), 1352 Deer Trail, Santa Ynez 93460-/-

Clerk & Treasurer: Thomas Emory, 1975 Honey Locust Ct., Solvang 93463

Organist: Rose Knoles (Mrs. Peter), P.O. Box 98, Los Olivos 93441-0098

81. MALIBU - ST. AIDAN'S MISSION (1977)

28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway

457-7966 213

Mail: P. O. Box 4060 90265

Vicar: The Reverend Gary R. Hall

Administrator: Anne B. Miller (Ms.)

Wardens: Allyson B. Jones, 6171 Merritt Dr., Malibu 90265

Stephen C. Miller, 6784 Dume Dr., Malibu 90165

Clerk: Peter Wanbaugh, 6326 Trancas Canyon Rd., Malibu 90265

Treasurer: Donald McCrea, 385 Vera Canyon Rd., Malibu 90265

Organist: Patrick McKnight

82. MONROVIA - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1891) 1910 [1910]

122 S. California Avenue 91016

357-7071 818

Rector: The Reverend Everett D. Simson

Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Morton T. Kelsey

Assisting: The Reverend John R. Cole

The Reverend Elizabeth E. Hooper

Administrative Assistant: Virginia C. Speer (Mrs. Clifford)

Secretary: Barbara Neiiendam

Wardens: John Schoeni, 211 Norumbega, Monrovia 91016

Kathie Davis (Mrs.), 1306-A S. Mayflower, Monrovia 91016

Clerk: William J. Poyas, 344 N. Myrtle, Monrovia 91016

Treasurer: A. Jay Fugitt, Jr., 4771 Westide Rd., La Verne 91750

Organsit: William L. Wunsch, 222 S. El Molino, #12, Pasadena 91101

83. MONTEREY PARK - ST. GABRIEL'S MISSION (CHINESE) (Renamed 1983)

133 E. Graves Avenue 91754

571-2714 818

Vicar: The Reverend Benjamin Pao

Youth Director: Charlotte Chan

Wardens: Joseph F. Li, 10021 Rossbury Pl., Los Angeles 90064

Dr. Herbert Wong, 3650 Garnet Blvd., #10, Torrance 90503

Clerk: Esther Tsol (Mrs. David), 7315 Waring Ave., Los Angeles 90046

Treasurer: Stephen C.Y. Cheung, 1104 S. Stoneman Ave., Alhambra 91801

Organist: Logos Hall, 2325 Melhorn Dr., Angeles 90012

84. MORENO VALLEY - ST. DUNSTAN OF GLASTONBURY MISSION (1984)

Mail: P. O. Box 975, Moreno Valley 92388

Priest-in-Charge:

Warden: Luke Martin, 15161 Marte Circle, Moreno Valley 92388

Clerk: Sonia Cornejo (Mrs. Marcus), 12815 Glenmere Dr., Moreno Valley

Treasurer: Luke Martin, 15161 Marte Circle, Moreno Valley 92388
Organist: Peggy Blinn, 24044 Roseleaf Pl., Moreno Valley 92388

85. NEEDLES - ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION (1916)

2031 "J" Street

326-3522 619

Mail: P. O. Box 817 92363

Vicar: The Reverend Eric L. Brechner

Wardens: Jonathon Hill, 1300 Lily Hill Dr., Needles 92363-3407

Steven Marshall, 942 Bailey Ave., Needles 92363-2806

Clerk: Diane Tayloe (Mrs. John), P. O. Box 17, Needles 92363-0017

Treasurer: Robert Prochaska, 2017 Lily Hill Dr., Needles 92363-3036

Organist: Nancy Prochaska, 2017 Lily Hill Dr., Needles 92363-3036

86. NEWPORT-BALBOA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1946) 1949 [1946]

3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973

675-0210 714

Rector: The Reverend David C. Anderson

Assisting: The Reverend Thomas J. Henry

Director of Religious Education: Samuel H. Shafer

Administrative Assistant: Marian M. Michaels (Mrs. Donn O.)

Office Manager: Constance C. Smith (Ms.)

Secretary: Janet M. Wanamaker (Mrs. James)

Wardens: Thomas B. Larkin, Jr., 1573 E. Ocean Blvd., Balboa 92661

James Noel, 34 Iron Bark Way, Irvine 92715

Clerk: Wilma Feehan (Mrs.), 20210 Peach Lane, Huntington Beach 92646

Treasurer: DeForest D. Spindler, 2762 Circle Dr., Newport Beach 92663

Organist: Dr. William B. Roberts, 21661 Brookhurs, #24,
Huntington Beach 92646

87. NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HOLY FAMILY MISSION (1961)

11551 Arminta Street 91605

765-8227 818

Liturgical Authority: The Reverend Barry Verdie

Wardens: Manuel Valenzuela, 11911 Arminta St., North Hollywood 91605

Rene Castro, 11551 Arminta St., North Hollywood 91605

Clerk: Genevieve Sanchez, 1012 N. Hudson Ave., #1, Los Angeles 90038

Treasurer: Raymond Mercado, 13560 Mercer St., Pacoima 91331

Organists: Daniel R. Anesi, 8502 Langdon Ave., Sepulveda 91343

Angel Mino, 12332 Sheldon St., Sun Valley 91605

88. NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. DAVID'S PARISH (1942) 1943 [1943]

11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91601

761-8633 818

Rector: The Reverend James E. Fenwick

89. NORWALK - INCARNATION MISSION (1951)

12700 Paddison Avenue

864-6818 213

Mail: P. O. Box 635 90651-0635

Vicar: The Reverend Charles Belknap

Wardens: Suzanne Seager, 10903 Hoback, Norwalk 90650

Marlyn Villa (Mrs. Frank), 11249 Davenrich St., Santa Fe 90670

Clerk: Ruth Jeffers (Mrs. Paul), 11743 Lakewood Blvd., Downey 90241

Treasurer: Elaine Lane, 17702 Le Floss St., Norwalk 90650

Organist: Chic Van Pelt, 4809 Conquista, Lakewood 90713

90. OJAI - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1951) 1973 []
409 Topa Topa Drive 93023 646-1885 805

Rector - The Reverend James B. D. Corbett

Parish Secretary - Lucille J. Kirk

Wardens: J. Roger Myers, 616 Palomar Rd., Ojai 93023

Dennis G. Bioek, 1195 Rancho Rd., Ojai 93023

Clerk: Jeanne E. Aasness (Mrs. Herbert W.), 605 Eucalyptus St., Ojai 93023

Treasurer: Hope B. Henderson, 423 S. Lomita Ave., Ojai 93023

Organist: Karen B. Corbett (Mrs. James), 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 93023

91. ONTARIO - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1889) 1896 [1891]
1127 North San Antonio Avenue 91762 983-1859 714

Rector: The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson

Assisting: The Reverend Fred W. Manville

The Reverend Walter A. Donaldson

Secretary: Irene L. Wright

Wardens: Margaret Walker

Clark Marshall

Clerk: DeLoris Arterburn

Treasurer: Irene L. Wright

Organist: Rebecca Rollins

92. ORANGE - TRINITY PARISH (1888) 1943 [1943]
2400 N. Canal Street 637-1390 714
Mail: P. O. Box 6109 92613-6109

Rector: The Reverend Douglas B. Edwards

Assisting: The Reverend Thomas R. Shaver

Secretary: Diana Moriarty (Mrs. Peter)

Wardens: Bill Breckinridge, 512 N. Yale, Fullerton 92631

Joe Farina, 3308 E. Ruth Pl., Orange 92669

Clerk: Kenneth Kimura, 1300 N. Shaffer, #6, Orange 92667

Treasurer: Bernie Bobitch, 642 S. Loretta Dr., Orange 92666

Organist: Mary Hornberger (Mrs. Gus), 149 Seymour Pl., Monrovia 91016

93. OXNARD - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1909) 1944 [1944]
144 S. C Street 483-2347 805
Mail: P. O. Box 204 93032

Rector: The Reverend John P. Fuller

Secretary: Rita Reuter

Wardens: R. Blinn Maxwell, 10 Carriage Square, Oxnard 93030

Babs Brennan, 1311 Azalea St., Oxnard 93030
Clerk: Carole Martin, 2020 Rhonda, Oxnard 93030
Treasurer: William Belcher, 1732 Fisher Ct., Oxnard 93033
Organist: Lois Weatherhead, 1100 W. Kamala, Oxnard 93033

94. **PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH** (1942) 1945 [1945]
1031 Bienvenida Avenue 454-1358 213
Mail: P. O. Box 37 90272

Rector: The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton
Assisting: The Reverend Peter G. Kreidler
Administrator: Cora "Corky" Olander
Secretary: Ingrid Michele
Wardens: Carl Gregory, 520 Spolete Dr., Pacific Palisades 92072
Libby Stern (Mrs. W. Eugene),
435 Georgina Ave., Santa Monica 90049
Clerk: Evelyn Fowlks, 8809 El Medio Dr., Pacific Palisades 90272
Treasurer: William Mingst, 569 Spoleto, Pacific Palisades 90272
Organist: Thomas Neenan, 19745 Gilmore, Woodland Hills 91367

95. **PALMDALE - CHRIST THE KING MISSION** (1979)
38658 N. 22nd East 947-8259 805
Mail: P. O. Box 310 93550
Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend John P. Ashe, II
Youth Director: Robert Duley
Wardens: Pam Kaiser (Mrs. Conrad), 5104 W. Ave M-4, Quartz Hill 93534
Dar Vickers, 37822 26th St. E., Palmdale 93550
Clerk: Barbara Wood (Mrs. Frank), 43809 N. Adler, Lancaster 93534
Treasurer: Anne Swords (Mrs. Louis), 1057 W. Ave J-15, Lancaster 93534
Organist: Elizabeth Stingley (Mrs. Patrick),
520 W. Ave. J-15, Lancaster

96. **PALOS VERDES ESTATES - ST. FRANCIS' PARISH** 1953 [1953]
2200 Via Rosa 375-7582 213
Mail: P. O. Box 772 90274 or 375-4617 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Donald M. Veale
Assisting: The Reverend Tillman M. Moore
The Reverend George M. Calvert
Youth Director: The Reverend George M. Calvert
Secretary: Catherine Paul (Mrs.)
Wardens: William Jameson, 2108 Via Alamitos, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
John B. Buell, 14 Cypress Way, Rolling Hills Estates 90274
Clerk: R. John Meyer, 25113 Feijoa, Lomita 90717
Treasurer: Steven U. Parker, 1404 Granvia Altamira,
Palos Verdes Estates 90274
Organists: David W. Locke, P. O. Box 7000-89, Redondo Beach 90277
Barry Anderson, 818 - 9th St., Manhattan Beach 90266

97. PASADENA - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1883) 1886 [1886]
 132 N. Euclid Avenue 91101-1796 796-1172 818
 (L.A.) 681-9441 213

Rector: The Reverend Canon George F. Regas

Assisting: The Reverend Clarke K. Oler

The Reverend Lorentho Wooden

The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings

The Reverend William A. Wilkins

The Reverend Alice D. Callaghan

Assistant to the Rector: Anne B. Peterson

Wardens: Linda Lewis, 4046 York Hill Place, Los Angeles 90041

Richard Felton, 621 E. Poppyfields Dr., Altadena 91001

Clerk: Anne Blankenhorn, 1165 Afton St., Pasadena 91103

Treasurer: John Shaw, 306 Marilyn Place, Arcadia 91006

Organist: Raymond Egan, 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101

98. PASADENA - ST. BARNABAS' MISSION (1932)
 1062 N. Fair Oaks Avenue 798-2996 818
 Mail: P. O. Box 93096 91109

Vicar: The Reverend Ivor A. Ottley

Wardens: Julian Mims, 344 Adena, Pasadena 91104

Leon Conerly, 260 E. Montana, Pasadena 91104

Clerk: Judy Willis (Mrs. Otis), 69 N. Berkley, Pasadena

Treasurer: Jonathan Williams, 2339 El Sol, Altadena 91001

Organist: Dorothy Wallace (Mrs. Denver), 2573 El Sol, Altadena 91001

99. PASADENA - THE ANGELS' PARISH (1889) 1928 []
 1100 Avenue 64 91105 (The Bishop's Chapel) 255-3878 213

Rector: The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles

Vicar: The Reverend Robert J. Gaestel

Wardens: Edward Garlock, 686 Madison Ave., Pasadena 91105

Cynthia Adams, 489 W. Walnut St., Pasadena 91103

Clerk: Gregory DiConti, 1240 Alta Loma Dr., Altadena 91001

Treasurer: Stewart Leitch, 3255 Palmer Dr., Los Angeles 90065

Organist: Paul Duncombe, 23951 Ibis Ct., Laguna Niguel 92677

100. PICO RIVERA - ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S PARISH (1953) 1973 []
 7540 S. Passons Boulevard 90660 949-5228 213

Rector: The Reverend Keith Landis

Assisting: The Reverend Cameron Harriot

Wardens: Allan Young, 7291 Canyon Crest, Whittier 90601

Steven Heyl, 11329 Edderton Ave., Whittier 90604

Clerk: Kay Case (Mrs. Charles), 9508 Havenwood St., Pico Rivera 90660

Treasurer: Jo Glines (Mrs. Robert), 17330 S. Maria Ave., Cerritos 90701

Organist: Richard MacDonough, 15312 Carnell St., Whittier 90603

101. **PLACENTIA - BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH** (1957) 1976 []
 1314 N. Angelina Drive 92670-3492 528-2995 714
- Rector: The Reverend David M. Baumann
 Youth Director: Kimberly Simpson
 Secretary: Lou Sgro (Mrs. William)
 Wardens: D. P. Moriarty, 626 Riverview Avenue, Orange 92665
 Gwen Brashear, 1257 Manchester Ave., Placentia 92670
 Clerk: Howard Henry, 4312 Spindrift Way, Newport Beach 92663
 Treasurer: Arthur Simpson, 2075 Westmoreland Ave., Brea 92621
 Organist: Robert Smith, 1251 N. Placentia Ave., #114, Anaheim 92806
102. **POMONA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH** (1881) 1891 [1912]
 242 E. Alvarado 91767 622-2015 714
- Rector: The Reverend Warren S. Nyback
 Assisting: The Reverend Richard C. Hall
 Youth Directors: Gerald Johnson, Mike & Judy Morris, Anne Henderson
 Secretary: M. Linda Gaddis (Mrs. Richard)
 Wardens: Robert Ward, 2341 Weatherford Court, Claremont 91711
 Robert Mackie, 842 Russell Place, Pomona 91767
 Clerk: David Ward, 340 Randolph, Pomona 91768
 Treasurer: Thomas Holland, 4262 Via Padova, Claremont
 Organist: Alex Johnson, 9355-C Mesa Verde Dr., Montclair 91763
103. **RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA - ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM MISSION** (1986)
 Services: 27031 Precindas Dr., Mission Viejo
 Mail: P. O. Box 8068, Laguna Hills 92653
- Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
 Assisting: The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers
 Secretary: Virginia Shepard
 Wardens: Lawrence R. Bonhall, 28431 LaNoche, Mission Viejo 92692
 Clyde I. Stickles, 25712 Los River Ct., Lake Forest 92630
 Clerk: Carmelita Moffat (Mrs.), 108 Via Orvieto, Newport Beach 92663
 Treasurer: Susan Nordell (Mrs.), 26562 Via del Sol, Mission Viejo 92691
 Organists: Richard Weatherby, 6140 Naru St., Cypress 90630
 Grace Blagdon (Mrs.), 30742 Calle Chueca, San Juan Capistrano
104. **REDLANDS - TRINITY PARISH** (1887) 1892 [1893]
 West Fern Avenue at Fourth Street 793-2014 714
 Mail: 419 S. Fourth Street 92373
- Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers
 Rector Emeritus: The Reverend John deBoer Cummings
 Assisting: The Reverend Henry G. Dittmar
 The Reverend Bert A. Anderson
 The Reverend Robert Burrows
 The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville
 Youth Director: Pat Wirth (Mrs. James)
 Office Manager & Rector's Secretary: Ann Graham
 Secretary: Cindy Koolmans

Wardens: Robert Brezsny, 1401 Sterline Rd., Redlands 92373
Til Morgan, 1212 Crown, Redlands 92373
Clerk: Trisha Jackson, 817 Birch Ct., Redlands 92373
Treasurer: Don Nance, 1049 W. Fern St., Redlands 92373
Minister of Music: Jeffrey H. Rickard, 428 San Jacinto, Redlands 92373

105. REDONDO BEACH - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1902) 1949 [] 540-1722
408 S. Broadway 90277

Rector: The Reverend Philip W. Schuyler
Assisting: The Reverend Donald Veale
Youth Directors: Philip Stephen Schuyler, Thomas Allison
Secretary: Joyce LeMontaigne
Wardens: Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.), 23127 Audrey Ave., Torrance 90505
John Daucsavage, 1809 Marshallfield Lane, Redondo Beach 90278
Clerk: Kathryn Hargreaves (Mrs. Leon), 37 Santa Barbara Ave.
Rancho Palos Verdes
Treasurer: Jaime Villanueva, 320 Via Alameda, Redondo Beach 90277
Organist: Steve Schuyler, 4625 Vista Montana, Torrance 90505

106. RIALTO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1957) 1985 [1986] 875-5689 714
777 N. Acacia Avenue 92376

Rector: The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. Robert Wessman, Mr. & Mrs. David Merkwon,
Mr. & Mrs. Lloyd Newell, Mr. Bob Murray
Parish Administrator: Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.)
Wardens: Stan Hobbs, 9492 Linden, Bloomington 92316
Ken Radford, 3085 Oregon, Rialto 92376
Clerk: Rose Koch (Mrs. Wm.), 1155 S. Riverside, #8, Rialto 92376
Treasurer: Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.), 734 N. Willow, Rialto 92376

107. RIVERSIDE - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1884) 1884 [] 683-8466 714
3847 Terracina Drive 92506-1195

Rector: The Reverend Richard G. Belliss
Assisting: The Reverend L. Lynn Parker
The Reverend David Rude
Minister to Youth: Peter Hodges
Secretary: Donna Hauser (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens: Dorothy Blunden (Mrs.), 2984 Hyde Park Circle, Riverside 92506
Richard House, 5342 Magnolia Ave., Riverside 92506
Clerk: Rena Parker (Mrs. Lee), 1018 W. Ontario, Corona 91720
Treasurer: James Scribner, 1440 Via Vallarta, Riverside 92506
Organist: Lawrence Ayers II, 5219 Village Green, Los Angeles 90016

108. RIVERSIDE - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1962) 1982 [] 686-9936 714
950 Spruce Street 92507-2503

Rector: The Reverend Gene R. Wallace
Secretary: Barbara Perry

Wardens: David Evans, 606 Sunset Drive North, Redlands 92373
 Ralph Handen, 4477 Sixth St., Riverside 92501
 Clerk: Penelope Lord (Mrs. Ronald), 2265 Karendale Cir., Riverside 92506
 Treasurer: Dwane Mickelson, 2805 Miguel, Riverside 92506
 Organist: Cheri Yarosh, 600 Central Ave., #129, Riverside 92507-6514

109. **RIVERSIDE - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH** (1956) 1981 []
 4070 Jackson Street 92503 689-0642 714

Rector: The Reverend John A. Ferstead
 Youth Directors: Mrs. Richard Haag; Mr. & Mrs. David Harlow
 Mr. & Mrs. Steave Russell
 Secretary: Ruth Eike (Mrs. Lester)
 Wardens: Donald F. Cooley, 1025 Monte Vista Dr., Riverside 92507
 William McMorris, 8225 Magnolia Ave., Riverside 92504
 Clerk: Laura McMorris (Mrs. Wm.), 8225 Magnolia Ave., Riverside 92504
 Treasurer: Clifford R. Wurfel, 8272 Briarwood Dr., Riverside 92504
 Organist: Kathy Woodbury (Mrs. Rick), 2405 Rancho Dr., Riverside 92507

110. **SAN BERNARDINO - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI PARISH** (1962) 1967 [1968]
 2855 Sterling Avenue 862-3104 714
 Mail: P. O. Box 3057 92413

Rector: The Reverend David Caffrey
 Youth Directors: Greg Swenson
 Secretary: Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard)
 Wardens: Richard Kimball, 1555 Central Ave., Highland 92346
 Eugene Marks, 1276 E. 35th St., San Bernardino 92404
 Clerk: Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard), 1555 Central Ave., Highland 92346
 Treasurer: Paul Vedamuthu, 3737 Holly Vista Dr., Highland 92346
 Organist: Doris Lane, 1166 S. Riverside Ave., #63, Rialto 92376

111. **SAN BERNARDINO - ST. JOHN'S PARISH** (1872) 1886 [1888]
 1407 Arrowhead Avenue 92405 889-1195 714

Rector: The Reverend Michael P. Samartha
 Assisting: The Reverend Philip H. Robb
 The Reverend Douglas J. Gordon
 Secretary: Edith B. McCormick (Mrs.)
 Wardens: Dr. Lewis Bonney, 755 E. Avery, San Bernardino 92404
 Edgar A. McCoy, 641 E. Mesa, Rialto 92376
 Clerk: Margaret Sutherland, 3164 Lynwood, Highland 92346
 Treasurer: Benjamin R. Stacks, 6079 Buchanan, San Bernardino 92404
 Organist: Jerry A. Ripley, P. O. Box 1030, Wrightwood 92397

112. **SAN CLEMENTE - ST. CLEMENT'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH** (1932) 1961 [1961]
 202 Avenida Aragon 92672 492-3401 714

Rector: The Reverend Robert M. Boyer
 Assisting: The Reverend Rory H. B. Harris
 The Reverend Packard L. Okie

Secretary: Ann Graham

Wardens: Charles Walz, 155-A Ave. Palizada, San Clemente 92672

Roland Daigle, 114 Via Zapata, San Clemente 92672

Clerk: Mary Fredrickson, 27022 Azul Dr., Capistrano Beach 92624

Treasurer: Kathie Angione, 24342 Bellerive Circle, Laguna Niguel 92677

Organist: Rita Mitchell, P. O. Box 1179, San Marcos 92069

113. SAN FERNANDO - ST. SIMON'S PARISH (1922) 1946 [1957]

623 Hagar Street 91340-2005

361-3317 818

Rector: The Reverend José D. Carlo

Seminarian Assistant: Anne Halapua (Mrs. Sione)

Wardens: Juana Mojica (Sra. Erwin), 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 91340

Stuart Ballard, 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 91340

Clerk: Simon Spackman, 623 Hagar St., San Fernando 91340

Treasurer: Quentin Galloway, 15006 Blackhawk St., Mission Hills 91345

Organist: Steven Billington, 7043 Atoll Ave., North Hollywood 91605

114. SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH

1867 []

535 W. Roses Road 91775

282-5147 818

Rector: The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis

Assisting: The Reverend Edward D. Wilson

The Reverend Percy A. Jerkins

The Reverend Richard B. Yale

Director of Religious Education: Susan Bailey (Mrs. Gary Brower)

Rector's Secretary: Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.)

Secretary: Diana Ives (Mrs. Joseph)

Wardens: David A. Thomas, 2045 Elkins Pl., Arcadia 91106

L. Sherman Telleen, 1560 Old Mill Rd., San Marino 91108

Clerk: Jo Ann Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.),

418 N. California St., San Gabriel 91775

Treasurer: Charles A. Myers, 404 Gerona Ave., San Gabriel 91775

Organist: David E. McVey, 2463 Lake View Ave., Los Angeles 90039

115. SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION (1976)

31641 La Novia Avenue 92673

661-0110 714

Vicar: The Reverend Peter C. Ensor

Assisting: The Reverend Robert D. Edwards

Headmaster: Mark Campaigne

Youth Director: David Boyle

Secretary: Barbara Beacom (Mrs. Harry)

Wardens: Merle E. Minks, 22772 Via Barcelona, South Laguna 92677

Ted Hussey, 33741 Windjammer Dr., Laguna Niguel 92677

Clerk: Nancy Hussey, 33741 Windjammer Dr., Laguna Niguel 92677

Treasurer: Jack Lindley, 32542 Azores Rd., Laguna Niguel 92677

Organist: Robert Packham, 31432 Via La Mora, San Juan Capistrano 92675

116. **SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S PARISH** (1942) 1943 [1943]
 1175 San Gabriel Boulevard 793-9167 818
 Mail: P. O. Box 80038 91108-8038

Rector: The Reverend Don W. Lewis
 Assisting: The Reverend Marni J. Schneider
 Youth Director: Cindy Caughey
 Parish Administrator: Letha A. Williams
 Communications Secretary: Peggy Simpson (Mrs. John B.)
 Wardens: H. Robert Herold II, 736 Winston, San Marino 91108-1425
 Steve Wilburn, 1123 Monte Verde, Arcadia 91006-6006
 Clerk: John Minks, 2970 Lorain Rd., San Marino 91108-2733
 Treasurer: John R. Deniston, 2870 Gainsborough, San Marino 91108-2208
 Organist: Harold Daugherty, Jr., 409 N. Keystone St., Burbank 91506-2109

117. **SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S PARISH** (1885) 1916 [1916]
 1648 W. Ninth Street 90732 831-2361 213

Rector: The Reverend Canon Harry R. Edwall (Retiring 12/31/87)
 Assisting: The Reverend Rolland W. Pike
 The Reverend Van Guelder Waring
 The Reverend Norman Boyd
 The Reverend Timothy L. Fountain
 Secretary: Dorothy Daigh (Mrs. Harold)
 Wardens: Hal Howard, 40 Cypress Way, Rolling Hills Estates 90274
 George Van Cleve, 2020 S. Western, #21, San Pedro 90732
 Clerk: Barbara Naylor, 1774 Vallecito Dr., San Pedro 90732
 Treasurer: Willard Miller, 2313 Rue le Charlene,
 Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
 Organist: Elizabeth Shuck, 2210 Olas Dr., San Pedro, CA 90732

118. **SANTA ANA - MESSIAH PARISH** (1883) 1903 [1888]
 614 Bush Street 92701 543-9389 714

Rector: The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
 Assisting: The Reverend Colville N. Smythe
 The Reverend Herbert H. Weld
 Seminarian Assistant: Shari Young (Ms.)
 Youth Director: William Packard
 Secretary: Joanne D. Hines
 Wardens: Basil Twist, 1911 Heliotrope Dr., Santa Ana 92706
 Robert Bertram, 623 Whitney Way, Costa Mesa 92626
 Clerk: Elizabeth Kelly (Mrs.), 2476 Riverside Dr., Santa Ana 92706
 Treasurer: Arthur Webber, 2320 N. Towner St., Santa Ana, 92706
 Organist: James Vaskov, 737 W. Wilshire, Fullerton 92632

119. **SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH** (1896) 1914 []
 83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108 969-4771 805

Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
 Assisting: The Reverend George F. Woodward, III
 The Reverend Monroe Peaston
 Seminarian Assistant: Anne Sutherland Howard

Youth Directors: Janet Reid (Mrs. Scott), Barbara Howell (Mrs. Joe)
and Leslie Huber (Mrs. Jack)

Secretary: Melinda Menoni (Mrs. Rene)

Wardens: Nancy Myers (Mrs. William), Ladera Ranch, Ojai 93023
Philip Hawes, 125 San Roque Rd., Santa Barbara 93105

Clerk: Barbara Rack (Mrs. William), 4035 Ramitas Rs., Santa Barbara 93110

Treasurer: Frank Miller, 1169 Hill Rd., Santa Barbara 93108

Organists: Larry Blackburn, 762-B Birchwalk, Goleta 93117

William Beasley, 640 Aurora Ave., Santa Barbara 93109

Music Director: Steven Reading, 820 E. Canon Perdido, #9,
Santa Barbara 93103

120. SANTA BARBARA - TRINITY PARISH

1867 [1867]

1500 State Street 93101

965-7419 805

Rector: The Reverend S. Mortimer Ward, IV

Secretary: Karen Campbell (Ms.)

Wardens: Stephen Gibson, 301 Oceano #1C, Santa Barbara 93109

Jorge Noa, 2115 De La Vina, #6, Santa Barbara 93105

Clerk: Jessie Breyspraak (Mrs.), 625 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara 93111

Treasurer: Roger Thompson, 2109 De La Vina, #13, Santa Barbara 93105

Organist: David A. Gell, 1434 Las Positas Pl., Santa Barbara 93105

121. SANTA MARIA - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1915) 1947 [1949]

402 S. Lincoln Street 93454

922-3575 805

Rector: The Reverend George R. Mackey, Jr.

Rector Emeritus: The Reverend J. Stanley Parke

Assisting: The Reverend Judith Mackey

Youth Directors: Anna Nickerson & Dr. Dan Boers

Secretary: Nadra Greb (Mrs. Darrel)

Wardens: Fred Sanders, 4405 Countrywood Dr., Santa Maria 93454

Doreen Mayer, 539 DeArmond Pl., Santa Maria 93454

Clerk: Florence Alberts (Mrs. Richard), 1127 Via Estio, Santa Maria 93454

Treasurer: Arline Bates Hall, 506 S. Lincoln St., Santa Maria 93454

Organist: Judith Mackey (The Rev.), 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria 93454

122. SANTA MONICA - ST. AUGUSTINE BY-THE-SEA PARISH 1887 [1937]

1227 Fourth Street 90401

395-0977 or 395-0978 213

Rector: The Reverend Frederick A. Fenton

Assisting: The Reverend Malcolm Boyd

The Reverend John-Alexis Viereck

The Reverend James L. Friedrich

Wardens: Bob Benedict, 959 Embury St., Pacific Palisades 90272

Freddie Schrider, 16601 Pequeno Pl., Pacific Palisades 90272

Clerk: Nick Saakvitne, 2251 Pelham Ave., Los Angeles 90064

Treasurer: Nancy Peterson (Ms.), 25-F 19th Ave., Venice 90291-4154

Organist: Owen Burdick, 806 Marco Pl., Venice 90291

123. **SANTA PAULA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH** (1892) 1944 [1944]
 117 N. Seventh Street 93060 525-3811 805

Co-Rectors: The Reverend John C. Habecker
 The Reverend Elizabeth A. Habecker
 Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Leonard D. Dixon
 Wardens: Paul Boll, 246 Laurie Lane, Santa Paula 93060
 Nancy Hey, 396 Amador Ave., Ventura 93004
 Clerk: Kathryn Whitton, 17599 S. Mountain Rd., Santa Paula 93060
 Treasurer: Harold B. Ringle, Jr., 498 Dana Dr., Santa Paula 93060
 Organist: Robert Barnum, 5296 Lafayette, Ventura 93004

124. **SEAL BEACH - ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH** (1964) 1968 []
 1240 Oakmont Road, 52-B 90740 430-8619 213

Rector: The Reverend Richard O'Shaughnessy
 Secretary: Lorene Dills (Mrs.)
 Wardens: Kathleen Walters (Mrs.), 1441 Golden Rain, 88-F, Seal Beach
 James Stafford, 1950 McKinney, 11-G, Seal Beach 90740 /90740
 Clerk: Earl Dixon, 13700 El Dorado, 32-K, Seal Beach 90740
 Treasurer: Jack Hanstein, 1331 Pelham, 67-E, Seal Beach 90740
 Organist: Gwyn Clark (Mrs.), 1540 Northwood, 270-K, Seal Beach 90740

125. **SIERRA MADRE - ASCENSION PARISH** (1885) 1888 [1905]
 25 E. Laurel Avenue 91024-1915 355-1133 or 355-8919 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael A. Bamberger
 Assisting: The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield
 Secretary: Nancy Trowbridge (Mrs. David)
 Wardens: Paul Clifton, 130 Holdman, Sierra Madre 91024
 David Carta, 3775 Fairmeade, Pasadena 91107
 Clerk: Lynne Holl (Mrs. John), 1702 Loma Vista, Pasadena 91104
 Treasurer: Richard Groves, 624 Arbolada, Arcadia 91006
 Organist: Richard Slater, 619 W. Wilson Ave., Glendale 91203

126. **SIMI VALLEY - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION** (1962)
 280 Royal Avenue 526-5141 805
 Mail: P. O. Box 327 93062

Vicar: The Reverend Barbara D. C. Mudge
 Secretary: Helene Roberts (Mrs. Carl)
 Wardens: Jeff Anderson, 1554 Agnew St., Simi Valley 93065
 Bruce Follette, 2348 E. Knollhaven, Simi Valley 93065
 Clerk: Wendy Olson (Miss), 191 Stonebrook, Simi Valley 93065
 Treasurer: Philip A. Weart, 1710 Pope Ave., Simi Valley 93065
 Organist: Jessica Madow

127. **SOUTH GATE - ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE PARISH** (1944) 1965 []
 4704 Tweedy Boulevard 90280 569-9901 213

Rector: The Reverend Jose A. Poch, Jr.

Youth Director: Oscar Carroza
Secretary: Cyndi Esquivel (Mrs. Gustavo)
Wardens: Salvador Garcia, 10306 San Gabriel, South Gate 90280
Storm Harvey (Ms.), 6235 Wilton Pl., Los Angeles
Clerk: Richard Dodge, 10312 Annetta, South Gate 90280
Treasurer: Craig Heiland, 9408-A San Luis, South Gate 90280

128. **SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' PARISH** (1904) 1910 [1909]
1325 Monterey Road 91030 799-9194 818

Rector: The Reverend Harold F. Knowles II
Assisting: The Reverend John C. Lathrop
The Reverend W. Hamilton Aulenbach
The Reverend Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr.
Secretaries: Mary Thomsen & Zanita McGuinness
Wardens: William H. Larrabee, 722 Aldama Terrace, Los Angeles 90042
Roberta Lloyd, 1011 Park, South Pasadena 91030
Clerk: Howard G. Rath, Jr., 1040 Laguna Rd., Pasadena 91105
Treasurer: Boyd D. Hudson, 1850 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030
Organist: Debby Daugherty, 1724 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030

129. **STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH** (1947) 1951 [1951]
3646 Coldwater Canyon Avenue 91604 763-9193 818

Rector: The Reverend Weaver L. Stevens
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Raymond K. Riebs
Assisting: The Reverend Richard K. Lincoln
Youth Director: The Reverend Richard K. Lincoln
Secretaries: Joyce O'Neal and Jill DosSantos
Wardens: Richard Adams, 15935 High Knoll Rd., Encino 91436
Doris Achterkirchen (Mrs. Karl), 3927 Goodland Ave.,
North Hollywood 91604
Clerk: Jenny Young (Mrs. John), 3456 Wonderview Dr., Los Angeles 90068
Treasurer: Hoyt E. Bass, 3780 Pastel Pl., Studio City 91604
Organist: Dr. Joseph Simms, 2408 - 34th St., #5, Santa Monica 90405

130. **THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S PARISH** (1960) 1966 []
One Church Road 91362 495-6441 805

Rector: The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis
Assisting: The Reverend Katherine H. Clark
Youth Directors: Greg Wagg, Penny Puente, Mr. & Mrs. Richard Harris,
Mr. & Mrs. Michael Conner, Mr. & Mrs. Matt Jones
Secretaries: Pamela K. Ammerman (Mrs. C. Neil) & Jane Marangoni
Wardens: Bob Bland, 3915 Crown Haven Ct., Newbury Park 91320
Marjorie Pelham (Mrs. Roger), 1647 El Dorado Dr.,
Thousand Oaks 91360
Clerk: Carolyn Horning, 1477 Norwich Ave., Thousand Oaks 91360.
Treasurer: Hank England, 1654 Burning Tree Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360
Organist: Martha Lamar (Mrs. Thomas), 617 Camino Manzananas,
Thousand Oaks 91360

131. **TORRANCE - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH** (1927) 1944 [1943]
1432 Engracia Avenue 90510 328-3781 213

Rector: The Reverend Jeffrey D. Paul
Assisting: The Reverend James F. Bogardus, Jr.
Wardens: Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert), 21139 LaSalle Ave., Torrance 90501
Thomas Knott, 21834 Grace Ave., #44, Carson 90745
Clerk: Lorie Guba (Mrs. John), 1415 E. Carson St., #5, Carson 90745
Treasurer: Richard Gossett, 1115 Cerise Ave., Torrance 90503
Organist: Lawrence Hutchens, 9416 Pico Vista Rd., Downey 90240

132. **TRONA - ST. CHRISTOPHER'S MISSION** (1955)
13233 Sage Street
Mail: Box 95 93562

Vicar:
Wardens: Frank Westfield, Box 1055, Trona 93562
Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Clerk: Phyllis Westfield (Mrs. Frank), Box 1055, Trona 93562
Treasurer: Fred De Young, 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Organist: Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562

133. **TUJUNGA - ASCENSION PARISH** (1923) 1955 [1955]
10154 Mountair Avenue 353-1545 818
Mail: P. O. Box 472 91042

Rector:
Secretary: Gladys Cooke (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens: Bill Wells, 6354 Day St., Tujunga 91042
John H. Scott, 6501 Longridge Ave., Van Nuys 91401
Clerk: David Trowbridge, 7544 Valmont, Tujunga 91042
Treasurer: Patricia Moore, 6848 Egan, Tujunga 91042
Organist: JoAnne Kashitani, 141 N. Parkwood Ave., #8, Pasadena 91107

134. **TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S PARISH** (1960) 1969 [1969]
1221 Wass Street 92680 544-3141 714

Rector: The Reverend Reese M. Riley
Bishop in Residence: The Right Reverend John M. Krumm
Secretaries: Karen Morris (Mrs. James) & Mary Ann McKinney (Mrs. John T.)
Wardens: Tom Evans, 511 Fairmont Cr., Anaheim Hills 92807
Karen Dahlberg (Mrs. Arthur), 14531 Acacia Dr., Tustin 92680
Clerk: Mary S. Noyes (Mrs.), 15712 Pasadena, #11, Tustin 92680
Treasurer: Tom Hardy, 13141 Crestline, Santa Ana 92705
Organist: Ralph Webb, P. O. Box 90788, Long Beach 90809

135. **TWENTYNINE PALMS - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS MISSION** (1949)
72348 Larrea Road 367-7133 or 367-3892 619

Vicar: The Reverend Philip H. Zimmers

136. **UPLAND - ST. MARK'S PARISH** 1910 [1910]
 330 E. Sixteenth Street 946-5751 714
 Mail: P. O. Box 366 91786

Rector: The Reverend Charles E. Bennison
 Assisting: The Reverend Pam Mylet
 Youth Directors: Susan Bade, Norm Hull, and Lee Pearce
 Administrative Assistant: Kris Wheeler (Mrs. Robert)
 Wardens: Dennis Bruns, 6733 Ramona Ave., Alta Loma 91701
 Dorothy Chambers (Mrs. Walt), 737 W. 4th St., Ontario 91762
 Clerk: Virginia Manley (Mrs. James), 1425 N. Grove, Upland 91786
 Treasurer: Tom Maginn, 881 Emily Ct., Upland 91786
 Organist: Eric Laurie, 1115 Hacienda Pl., #410, West Hollywood 90069

137. **VALENCIA - ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION** (1963)
 24901 Orchard Village Road 91355 259-7307 805

Vicar: The Reverend Lynn A. Jay
 Youth Directors: Ross & Debbie Boylan, Neil Robinson, Laura Eisenman
 Secretary: Nancy Hughes
 Wardens: Jim Tanner, 23540 Via Amado, Valencia 91355
 Marilyn Pisa, 15636 Hill View Ln., Granada Hills 91344
 Clerk: Martin Balogh, 18536 Fairweather, Canyon Country 91350
 Treasurer: Steve Dean, 25211 Via Tanara, Valencia 91355

138. **VAN NUYS - ST. MARK'S PARISH** (1925) 1944 [1943]
 14646 Sherman Way 91405 785-4251 818

Rector:
 Assisting: The Reverend Gerry Engnan
 Youth Director: Maud Jones
 Secretary: Donna Ryan
 Wardens: Don Gwaltney, 8926 Valjean Ave., Sepulveda 91343
 Julia Stesney (Mrs. John), 15946 Gault St., Van Nuys 91406
 Clerk: Betty Oldham, 13811 Victory Blvd., #4, Van Nuys 91411
 Treasurer: John Barritt, 26079 Bellis Dr., Valencia 91355
 Organist: Robert Van Houten, 3935 Murietta Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423

139. **VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH** (1888) 1910 [1889]
 3290 Loma Vista Road 93003 643-5033 805

Locum Tenens: The Reverend George J. Hall
 Assisting: The Reverend D. David Clemons
 Youth Director: Ric Statin
 Secretary: Pamela H. Burkhart (Mrs. David)
 Wardens: Harry L. Dickinson, Jr., 89 N. Hill Rd., Ventura 93003
 Clerk: Frances Kloer (Mrs. Jay), 314 Teloma Dr., Ventura 93003
 Treasurer: Gerald D. McCool, 8159 Tiara St., Ventura 93004
 Organist: Al Campbell, 149 S. Ellwood Station Rd., Goleta 93117

140. **WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S PARISH** (1956) 1959 [1959]
520 S. Lark Ellen Avenue 91791 919-5745 818

Rector: The Reverend Ray M. Smith
Assisting: The Reverend Donald F. Heermans

141. **WHITTIER - ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH** (1896) 1912 [1912]
7056 S. Washington Avenue 90602 698-9741 213

Rector: The Reverend Chester H. Howe, II
Assisting: The Reverend Mark R. Brinkmann
The Reverend James Lilly
Youth Director: Debbie Green
Secretary: Joy Boster (Mrs. Clark)
Wardens: Kathy Bias (Mrs. Al), 14158 Light St., Whittier 90604
William Krenz, 9825 Melgar, Whittier 90603
Clerk: Doris Dean (Mrs. Don), 8136 Michigan, Whittier 90602
Treasurer: William Plunkett, 16928 Janine, Whittier 90603
Organist: Frankie Nobert

142. **WHITTIER - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH** (1955) 1962 [1972]
10925 S. Valley Home Avenue, East Whittier 943-8112 213

Rector: The Reverend Carole Snyder
Youth Director: Larry Jones
Wardens: Robert G. Tanner, 350 Capella, La Habra 90631
Glenda Smith (Mrs. Donald), 16217 Rutherglen, Whittier 90603
Clerk: Frances Fotou (Mrs. Alec), 16504 E. Shady Valley Lane, Whittier
Treasurer: William Ward, 13212 Barbata Rd., La Mirada 90638 /90603
Organist: Jacqueline Noack (Mrs.), 718 S. Wasco Rd., Anaheim 92804

143. **WILMINGTON - ST. JOHN'S MISSION** (1882)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213

Vicar: The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Youth Director: Karen Ver Meer
Wardens: Lito Oca, 2835 Canal Ave., Long Beach 90810
Karen Ver Meer, 317 E. 228th St., Carson 90745
Clerk: Elisa B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer: Pat Glawson, 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Organist: Harolyn Sweeney, 5313 Ruby St., #5, Torrance 90503

144. **WOODLAND HILLS - PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH** (1960) 1978 [1979]
5700 Rudnick Avenue 91367 346-6968 818

Rector: The Reverend Jess E. Taylor
Assisting: The Reverend Andrew M. Keady
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. James Ineson
Secretary: Virginia Kreuzberger (Mrs. Don)
Wardens: Jack Buhn, 23440 Community St., Canoga Park 91304
Jim Ineson, 6661 Bobbyboyer, Canoga Park 91307

Clerk: Paul Heeschen, 5816 Nevada Ave., Woodland Hills 91367
Treasurer: Joseph T. Gallagher, 4906 Kelvin, Woodland Hills 91367
Organist: Doug Herbst, 23751 Ladrillo, Woodland Hills 91367

145. YUCAIPA - ST. ALBAN'S MISSION (1957)

35193 Avenue A

797-3266 714

Mail: P. O. Box 695 92399

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville
Wardens: Alice Randall (Mrs. Stephen), 13225 - 5th St., Yucaipa 92399
Louise Allotta (Mrs. Peter), 10675 Bryant, Yucaipa 92399
Clerk: Joanne Greenough (Mrs.), 34144 Ave. F, Yucaipa 92399
Treasurer: Philip D. Haisley, 12524 Douglas, Yucaipa 92399
Organist: Sharon Farrell, Box 7070, Redlands 92324

146. YUCCA VALLEY - ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA MISSION (1965)

56312 Onaga Trail 92284

365-7133 619

Vicar: The Reverend James R. Bishop
Youth Director: Ruby I. Bishop (Mrs. James R.)
Wardens: Robert Thacher, 58690 Delano Trail, Yucca Valley 92284
Roy Smith, 3234 Rice Rd., Joshua Tree 92252
Clerk: Joanne Lavender (Mrs. Bryan), P. O. Box 327, Pieneertown 92268
Treasurer: Lt. Col. Jack Conway, HCO-2, Box 342, Twentynine Palms 92277
Organist: Ted K. Smith, Jr., 8361 Cholla Ave., Yucca Valley 92284

+ + + + + + + + + +

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION WITH CONVENTION

147. CHINO HILLS - ST. RAPHAEL'S PREACHING STATION

Services: 6050 Riverside Drive, Chino

Mail: c/o Box 178, Laverne 91750-0178

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson

148. RANCHO CUCAMONGA - ST. CLARE'S MISSION

Services: Dona Merced Elementary School

10333 Palo Alto, Rancho Cucamonga

Mail: c/o Box 366, Upland 91786

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.
Bishop's Warden: Richard Haug, 8606 Calle Feliz, Cucamonga 91730
Treasurer: Vicki Ellis, 8353 Atenida Caftro, Cucamonga 91730

149. YORBA LINDA - CHURCH OF THE RESURRECTION MISSION

Services: North Orange County Center for Continuing Education
4175 Fairmont Ave., Rm. 307, Yorba Linda 92686

Mail: c/o P. O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Paul Edwards
Lay Missioner: Susan Purnell (Mrs. Lee)

Bishop's Warden: Lee Purnell, 19682 Verona Lane, Yorba Linda 92686
Clerk: Marlene Watkins, 1297 Scotch Circle, Placentia 92670
Treasurer: Nick Silkebakken, P. O. Box 17223, Irvine 92713

+ + + + +

+ + + CHURCH OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP + + +

MAR THOMA CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES (Syrian Church of Malabar)

Mail: 324 Stanford, Claremont 91711 626-0395 714
Vicar: The Reverend K. George Pothen

WILMINGTON - CHURCH OF THE HOLY CHILD (Philippine Independent Church)

1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213
Vicar: The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Youth Director: Karen Ver Meer
Wardens: Lita Oca, 2835 Canal Ave., Long Beach 90810
Karen Ver Meer, 317 E. 228th St., Carson 90745
Clerk: Elisa B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer: Pat Clawson, 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Organist: Harolyn Sweeney, 5313 Ruby St., #5, Torrance 90503

+++++ +++++

PARISHES AND MISSIONS LISTED BY REGIONS

SAN BUENAVENTURA REGION

Agoura Hills/Westlake Village, Burbank, Camarillo, Canoga Park, Encino, Fillmore, Goleta Valley, Granada Hills, Isla Vista, Lancaster, Lompoc, Los Olivos, North Hollywood (Holy Family, St. David's), Ojai, Oxnard, Palmdale, San Fernando, Santa Barbara (All Saints', Trinity), Santa Maria, Santa Paula, Simi Valley, Studio City, Thousand Oaks, Tujunga, Valencia, Van Nuys, Ventura, Woodland Hills.

LOS ANGELES REGION

Beverly Hills, Compton (St. Martin's, St. Timothy's), Downey, Glendale, (Magdalena), Huntington Park, Inglewood, Malibu, Norwalk, Pacific Palisades, Santa Monica, South Gate, Los Angeles (Advent, All Saints', Christ the Good Shepherd, Epiphany, Holy Nativity [Westchester], Reconciliation, St. Alban's, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, St. Bede's, St. Francis/St. Mary of the Angels, St. James, St. John's, St. Mary's [Mariposa], St. Mary's [Palms], St. Nicholas, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Thomas', Trinity).

SAN BERNARDINO REGION

Apple Valley, Banning, Barstow, Beaumont, Big Bear, Fontana, Lake Arrowhead, Moreno Valley, Needles, Redlands, Rialto, Riverside (All Saints', St. George's, St. Michael's), San Bernardino (St. Francis, St. John's), Trona, Twentynine Palms, Yucaipa, Yucca Valley.

SAN GABRIEL REGION

Alhambra, Altadena, Arcadia, Claremont, Corona, Covina, El Monte, Glendale (St. Mark's), Glendora, Hacienda Heights, La Canada, La Crescenta, La Verne, Monrovia, Monterey Park, Ontario, Pasadena (All Saints', St. Barnabas, The Angels), Pico Rivera, Pomona, San Gabriel, San Marino, Sierra Madre, South Pasadena, Upland, West Covina, Whittier.

SANTA ANA REGION

Anaheim (Annunciation, St. Michael's), Buena Park, Corona del Mar, Costa Mesa, El Segundo, Fullerton (Emmanuel, St. Andrew's), Gardena, Garden Grove (Redeemer), St. Anselm's), Hawthorne, Hermosa Beach, Huntington Beach, Irvine, Laguna Beach, Laguna Hills, La Habra, Long Beach (All Saints', St. Gregory's, St. Luke's, St. Thomas), Newport Beach, Orange, Palos Verdes, Placentia, Redondo Beach, San Clemente, San Juan Capistrano, San Pedro, Santa Ana, Seal Beach, Torrance, Tustin, Wilmington.

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART IV

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC.

"Alcoholic Recovery Home

191 N. El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91101-1804 -- (213) 681-3706
Administrative Director, Frank J. Griffin, CAC

CAMP STEVENS

Box 367, Julian 92036-0367 - (619) 765-0028

For summer camp registrations write or call the Camp Registrar,
Emily Easum, 14673 Rex St., Sylmar 91342 - (818) 367-4794

Groups of 10-120 can be accommodated in comfortable dorms at Camp Stevens Conference Center. The new Blum conference building offers 8 rooms for up to 6 persons each and 3 meeting rooms. Delicious meals are skillfully prepared and served family style; the resident staff is available for program assistance. For reservations write or call the resident Director, Peter Bergstrom, Box 367, Julian 92036-0367 - (619) 765-0028.

CANTERBURY IRVINE

(The Episcopal Chaplaincy at UCI)

UCI Interfaith Center, Box AE, Irvine 92716---(714) 833-0891
President, The Rt. Rev. John M. Krumm, 1221 Wess St., Tustin 92680 -- (714) 544-3141; Vice-President, Mrs. Jack Peltason, 6 Gibbs Ct., Irvine 92715 - (714) 856-3315; Treasurer, Dr. Stephen Barney, 6011 Sierro Bravo, Irvine 91715 - (714) 854-1088; Secretary and Chaplain, The Reverend Susan Klein.

THE CANTERBURY USC FOUNDATION, INC.

(The Episcopal Ministry and Mission at USC)

University Religious Center, 835 W. 34th St., Ste. 203,
Los Angeles 90089 --- (213) 743-6113

President: The Rev. Benjamin Pao, P. O. Box 1048, Monterey Park 91754,
Treasurer: Glenn D. Guzman, 4061 Pebble Court, Monterey Park 91754;
Secretary: Florence Munoz, 650 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004;
Chaplain: The Reverend Eric H. F. Law.

CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION

(An Episcopal Ministry to UCLA)

University Religious Conference, 900 Hilgard, Los Angeles 90024
(213) 208-4830

President: Dr. Malcolm Cole, 7926 Ramsgate, Los Angeles 90024
Vice President: The Rev. Gary Hall, P. O. Box 4060, Malibu 90265
Treasurer: Robert Windeler, 1438 N. Beverly Dr., Beverly Hills 90210
Secretary: The Rev. Giles L. Asbury, 900 Hilgard, Los Angeles 90024
Chaplain: The Reverend Giles L. Asbury

THE EPISCOPAL HOME

"Provides residential and nursing care for elderly persons over the age of 62 at two facilities located in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes. Fees are adjusted to meet the financial resources of persons seeking such care."

1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803-3016

(213) 283-8418 -- (818) 576-1032

Executive Director, The Reverend George W. Cummings; Chaplain, The Reverend Edward E. Hailwood.

The Canterbury

5801 W. Crestridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

(213) 541-241

Administrator, The Reverend Alvan P. Lafon

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT

BLOY HOUSE

1325 N. College Avenue, Claremont 91711-3199 - (714) 621-2419

Dean, The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson

HILLSIDES, THE EPISCOPAL HOME FOR CHILDREN

"founded in 1913 as a residential treatment facility for fifty-seven battered and abused children (boys and girls 4-18 years). Also operates a small school for severely emotionally disturbed children and an emergency facility crisis program."

940 Avenue 64, Pasadena 91105-2711 - (213) 254-2274

Executive Director, John M. Hitchcock

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

616 S. Witmer Street, Los Angeles 90017 - (213) 977-2121

President and Chief Operating Officer, John H. Westerman

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION

"is committed to working with young people who face more than average problems in every day living. Our work is perhaps best symbolized by our motto - 'Every growing thing needs a chance to change...especially a boy or girl on the brink of trouble.' Our services reach out and touch the lives of young people to give them that chance."

Administrative & West Area Offices: 3877 Grandview Blvd., Los Angeles 90066 - (213) 390-6641; Harbor Area Office: 1323 N. Avalon Blvd., Wilmington 90744 - (213) 549-6310

Executive Director, Ms. Adel M. Martinez, MSW

ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES

"A comprehensive, professional social work agency dedicated to serving the needs of senior citizens."

1725 W. Sixth Street, Ste. 506, Los Angeles 90017 - (213) 483-7002

Chief Executive Officer, The Reverend Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A.

"Since being founded in 1881, the Institute has provided an interim home, church and community for the world seafarer. The Seamen's Center has as its primary purpose the maintenance and improvement of the welfare of the seafaring community, both ashore and aboard ship."

101 W. 11th Street, San Pedro 90731 - (213) 832-2563
Executive Director/Port Chaplain, The Reverend Arthur R. Bartlett

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS

The Bishop's Guild

"Committed to provide spiritual and financial support
for our seminarians."

Mail: Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051 - (213) 482-2040
Chairman: Mary Bacon (Mrs. John W., Jr.), 1660 Espinosa Circle,
Palos Verdes Estates 90274-1920 - (213) 375-4314

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew

Regional Vice President: Herbert D. Lilly, 5444 N. Cochin Ave.,
Arcadia 91006-5913 - (818) 448-0038

Daughters of the King

President, Lynne Moody (Mrs. Charles), 409 Vista Suerte,
Newport Beach 92660 - (213) 640-8509

Episcopal Church Women

President, Jenny Ladefoged, 2111 Kress Street, Los Angeles 90046 --
(213) 656-7928

Girls Friendly Society

President, Darlene M. Carlson (Mrs. Fred), 1731 Elm Avenue,
Torrance 90503 - (213) 328-6728 (Day or evening)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIRECTORY OF SCHOOLS

NOTE: All schools are listed under the community in which they are located. The Secretary of Convention

ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL

1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 - (818) 798-8858

Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend Richard Graves; Principal: Mrs. Merrily Dunlap

ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL

311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 - (714) 635-4511

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Gary Goldacker; Director: Mrs. Marta Campbell

APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL

15757 St. Timothy Rd., (Mail: P. O. Box 278), Apple Valley 92307 - (619) 242-2405;

Grades: PS-3; Director: Mrs. Bea Higgins

BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' SCHOOL

504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 - (213) 205-0682

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend M. Gregory Richards; Director: Mrs. Anne Abbott

CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S SCHOOL

1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 - (805) 482-8831

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith, Jr.; Director: Mrs. Jean Hood

CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS SCHOOL

7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91360 - (818) 340-5144

Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend James Maronde; Director: James Baquet

COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL

312 S. Oleander St., Compton 90220 - (213) 774-1831

Grades: PS-6; Headmaster: The Reverend H. Douglas Judson; Principal: Dr. Luther Hollis

DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL

10334 Downey Ave., Downey 90241 - (213) 869-7213; Pre School: 923-6141

Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend G. Kevin Taylor; Principal: Mrs. Kathel Harris

FULLERTON - EMMANUEL SCHOOL

1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 92633 - (714) 738-1541

Grades: PS-K; Rector: The Reverend Paul Edwards; Director: Mrs. Sally Emeterio

GOLETA - ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL

781 Embarcadero Del Mar, Goleta 93117 (Mail: Box 567 93226) - (805) 968-4910

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Gary Commins; Director: Mrs. Ann Wood

HOLLYWOOD - ST. THOMAS' SCHOOL

1719 N. Gardner St., Hollywood 90046 - (213) 876-4715

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Carroll Barbour

HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID'S SCHOOL

18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646 - (714) 876-4715

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Charles Saquety, Jr.; Director:

Mrs. Yvonne Woods

LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL

4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 - (818) 790-3323

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Mark S. Lieske; Director: Mrs.

Bette Hagen

LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL

23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653 - (714) 951-6141

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Thomas Sandy; Director:

Mrs. Gretchen Schoren

LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES SCHOOL

625 S. St. Andrew's Place, Los Angeles 90005 - (213) 382-2315

Grades: K-6; Rector: The Reverend Robert Oliver; Headmaster: The Reverend

Charles Rowins; Chaplain: The Reverend Virginia Erwin

LOS ANGELES - ST. MARY'S SCHOOL

961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 - (213) 382-5118

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Mitsuo Akiyoshi; Director:

Mrs. Linda Smith

ORANGE - TRINITY SCHOOL

2400 N. Canal St., Orange 92667 - (714) 637-5242

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Douglas Edwards; Director:

Mrs. Jane McCracken

PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH SCHOOL

1031 Bienveneda Ave. (Mail: P. O. Box 37), Pacific Palisades 90272 -

(213) 454-1358

Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend Arnold Fenton; Headmaster: Les W.

Frost; Pre-School Director: Mrs. Connie Linesch

POMONA - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767 - (714) 629-6111

Grades: PS-3; Rector: The Reverend Warren Nyback; Director:

Mrs. Gloria Palmer

REDLANDS - TRINITY SCHOOL

419 Fourth St., Redlands 92373 - (714) 792-7217

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers; Director: Mrs.

Vernon Gaston

SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR SCHOOL

535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 - (818) 282-2731

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis; Director:

Mrs. Bernardine Reimer

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL

31641 La Novia, San Juan Capistrano 92675 - (714) 661-0108
Grades: PS-12; Rector: The Reverend Peter Ensor; Headmaster:
Mark Campaigne

SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL

1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 91108 - (818) 793-9167)
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Donald Lewis; Director:
Mrs. Cathy Martinet

SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S SCHOOL

1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 - (213) 833-7355
Grades: K-9; Rector: The Reverend Harry R. Edwall; Day School Principal:
Margaret Henry; Junior High School Principal: Mrs. E. C. Ehlers

SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS-BY-THE-SEA SCHOOL

84 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 - (805) 969-4946
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes; Director:
Mrs. Eva Smith

SIERRA MADRE - THE GOODEN SCHOOL

192 N. Baldwin, Sierra Madre 91024 - (818) 355-2410
Grades: K-8; Headmistress: Mrs. Meagan E. McKirahan

SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES SCHOOL

1205 Fremont Ave., South Pasadena 91030 - (818) 799-6906
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Harold Knowles; Director: Jean Albright

STUDIO CITY/NORTH HOLLYWOOD - CAMPBELL HALL

4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd. (Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607) -
(818) 980-7280
Grades: K-12; Headmaster: The Reverend Thomas Clarke; Principal:
Mrs. Ann Izzi

STUDIO CITY/NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HARVARD SCHOOL

3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd. (P. O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604) -
(818) 980-6692
Grades: 7-12; Day School for Boys; Headmaster: Thomas Hudnut;
Senior Chaplain: The Reverend Thomas Briedenthal; Chaplain: The
Reverend Stuart Dunnan

STUDIO CITY/NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. MICHAEL 7 ALL ANGELS' SCHOOL

3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 - (818) 985-3717
Grades: K-8; Rector: The Reverend Weaver Stevens; Principal: Nancy Curry
Chaplain: The Reverend Richard Lincoln

THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL

One Church Road, Thousand Oaks 91362 - (805) 497-1416
Grades: K-6; Rector: The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis; Principal:
Mrs. Susan Bennis

TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 - (714) 832-8201
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Reese Riley; Director:
Mrs. Jacquelyn Hubbard

UPLAND - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL

330 E. 16th St. (Box 366), Upland 91786 - (714) 946-5751

Grades: PS-3; Rector: The Reverend Charles Bennison, Jr.; Headmaster: Mrs. Serena Beeks

VALENCIA - ST. STEPHEN'S NURSERY SCHOOL

24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 - (805) 259-8257

Grades: PS; Vicar: The Reverend Lynn Jay; Director: Mrs. Connie Takeuchi

VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 - (805) 648-5650

Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend Robert Henry

WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S SCHOOL

520 S. Lark Ellen Ave., West Covina 91791 - (818) 919-5745

Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Ray Smith; Administrator: Mrs. Donna Keating; Pre-School Director: Mrs. Patricia Cooper

WHITTIER - OXFORD SCHOOL

10925 S. Valley Home Ave., Whittier 90603 - (213) 943-8112

Grades: 7-12; Headmaster: Donald B. Robison

+ + + + + + + + + +

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE -- BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST. PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC."

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

the ninety-second convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1987

volume II
parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL
of the
NINETY-SECOND CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL

Friday and Saturday
December 4th and 5th, 1987

VOLUME II
THE WORK OF MISSION

Parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

VOLUME I

THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION

- Part 1: The Directory of the Diocese of Los Angeles
Part 2: The Clergy
Part 3: The Congregations
Part 4: Diocesan Institutions
(Mailed early in 1987)

+ + + + + + + + + +

VOLUME II

THE WORK OF MISSION

- Part 1: The Annual Meeting of Convention of 1987

Page

Members of Convention	
Clergy Delegates	1
Lay Delegates.	4
The Minutes of the Annual Meeting of Convention.	17
Report of the Judge of Elections	47
The Suffragan Bishop's Address	50
The Suffragan Bishop's Journal	59
The Convention Eucharist Sermon.	76
The Address at the Convention Dinner	79
Reports of Work (Received at Convention)	
The Standing Committee	86
Report on the Work of Executive Council.	87
Evangelism and Renewal	89
Neighborhood Youth Association	90
The Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief	91
Stewardship and Finance.	92
Venture and Mission.	93
Regular Committees of Convention	95
The Standing Committee	96
Diocesan Council of Convention	96
Program Groups of Diocesan Council	97
Diocesan Commissions	100
Special Committees of Convention	106
Diocesan Boards of Trustees.	107
Part 2: The Program and Budget of the Church:	
1988 Mission Share Fund Pledge Report.	108
Proposed Mission Share Fund Program and Budget for 1988.	110

+ + + + + + + + + +

- Part 3: The Reports of Work, 1986

- Part 4: Statistics of Parishes and Missions, 1986

VOLUME III

The Financing of Mission, 1986

(Distributed in the Pre-Convention Packet)

Part 1:

The Annual Meeting of Convention

1987

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese*, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention save the names marked (+), the clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" (for the space of six calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention as provided in *The Constitution*, Article VI, Section 15, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All other clergy whose names are so indicated were entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in the Meeting of Convention. (*) indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

+Oliver B. Garver, Jr.
Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles

+Adams, John S.
+*Adams, Marilyn M.
*Ahn, Matthew Y.
*Akiyoshi, Mitsuo P.
*Allen, Edward P.
Andersen, Robert P.
Anderson, Bert A., Jr.
*Anderson, David C., Sr.
*Asbury, Giles L.
*Ashey, John P.
*Avery, Richard N.
*Ayres, Richard F.

*Bacagan, Magdeleno K.
+Bacot, Dan A. N.
*Bamberger, Michael A.
Barbour, Carroll C.
*Bartlett, Arthur R.
Batty, Arthur B.
*Baumann, David M.
*Bechtel, A. Gillett
+Beckett, Norman J.
*Behm, Donald R.
*Belknap, Charles
*Bellis, Richard G.
*Bennison, Charles E., Jr.
Bethancourt, A. Robert, Jr.
*Bishop, James R.
*Bishop, Michael G.

Bloy, Francis Eric
+Boas, Rollo M.
Bogardus, James F., Jr.
*Bohler, Lewis P., Jr.
Bonhall, Robert L.
+Borrell, Eldon W.
*Boyd, Norman H.
*Boyer, Robert M.
*Brechtner, Eric L.
*Briedenthal, Thomas E.
*Brinkmann, Mark R.
Brown, Colin
Brown, J. Robert
*Bruno, J. Jon
+Burrows, Richard W.
Busch, Richard A.

*Caffrey, David
*Callaghan, Alice D.
*Carll, Michael J.
*Carlo, Jose D.
*Carr, Michael G.
*Carter, E. Lawrence
+Chalfant, Allan R.
Challinor, Robert
+Chandler, John H.
Chinn, W. Byron
+Churchill, Gregg H.
*Ciesel, Conrad H.

+*Clark, Katherine H.
 Clarke, Thomas G.
 *Clemons, D. Davis
 Coffin, Baird B.
 *Combs, Eugene A.
 *Commins, Gary L.

 *Commins, Stephen K.
 +Compton, Philip M.
 *Corbett, James B. D.
 Cornelison, Robert L.
 *Cornner, Robert W.
 Couper, Clive R. H.
 *Cox, Walter S.
 +Crosbie, Norman G.
 +Crump, David A.
 *Cummings, George W.
 Cummings, John deB.

 +Dally, John A.
 *D'Amico, Samuel R.
 *Daum, J. William
 Davis, Albin P., Jr.
 +Davis, John R.
 *Davis, M. Fletcher
 +DeBeck, Ward F.
 *Dekker, Robert P.
 *Deppen, J. Ralph
 Di Pietro, Michael E.
 Dittmar, Henry G.
 Dixon, Leonard D.
 Donaldson, Walter A.
 +Dover, John R., III
 Drake, E. Addis
 +Druley, Keith A.
 Duffy, John F.
 *Duncan, David D.
 +Dunnam, D. Stuart
 *Duval, Richard H., Jr.

 *Eagle, Edward D.
 *Eales, John D.
 Edwall, Harry R.
 *Edwards, Douglas B.
 *Edwards, John R., Jr.
 *Edwards, Paul D.
 +Edwards, Robert D.
 *Ensor, Peter
 *Erb, Gary
 *Erickson, John E.
 Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
 *Erlandson, Ronald I.
 *Erwin, Virginia G.
 Ewan, Henry L.

 +Farnsworth, John V.
 *Farrar, H. Dean III
 *Fenton, Arnold A.
 *Fenton, Frederick A.

 *Fenwick, James E.
 Ferris, Esmond D.
 *Ferstead, John A.
 *Fitch, Stuart G.
 *Fleming, Raymond E., Jr.
 *Flynn, Michael T.
 Fortune, Frank V. D.
 +*Fountain, Timothy L.
 +Fowler, Thomas M.
 Francis, Michael J.
 *Friedrich, James L.
 *Fuller, John P.

 *Gaestel, Robert J.
 *Gain, H. Clifford, II
 *Gaines, Donald W.
 +Calipeau, Steven A.
 +Garrett, Latimer W.
 *Garver, Oliver B., Jr.
 +*German, Kenneth L.
 +Gill, J. Carlyle
 Gill, John S.
 *Gillett, Richard W.
 Gillmet, Lloyd R.
 *Giovangelo, Steven M.
 *Goldacker, Gary W.
 Gooden, Robert B., Jr.
 *Gordon, J. Douglas
 *Graves, Richard W.
 Griffith, Michael D.

 *Habecker, Elizabeth
 +Habecker, John C., II
 *Habiby, Samir J.
 *Hall, Emily S.
 *Hall, Gary R.
 *Hall, George J.
 *Hall, Richard C.
 *Hampton, Roger K.
 *Hancock, John J.
 *Hand, Gary D.
 *Hannibal, H. Belfield
 Happ, Howard J.
 +Harrell, John G.
 Harriot, Cameron
 *Harris, Rory
 Hartung, George F.
 *Hatch, Victoria T.
 +Hauert, Robert H.
 +*Hawn, Robert H.
 *Heermans, Donald F.
 *Hemmers, Louis E.
 +Henry, Robert E.
 *Henry, Thomas J.
 *Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
 *Holmes, Douglas E.
 +Holmes, G. Michael
 +*Hooper, Elizabeth E.
 *Horn, Huston

- *Howard, Guy W.
- *Howe, Chester H., II
- *Hughes, Gethen B.
- *Hultgren, Harold G.

- *Iles, Robert H.
- *Ishizaki, Norman Y.
- +Ison, Luther

- *Jay, Lynn A.
- *Jenkins, Albert E.
- *Jones, Bryan W.
- *Judson, H. Douglas

- *Kahler, Jerome E.
- *Karelius, Bradford L.
- +Kelsey, Morton T.
Key, William B.
- *Klein, Susan
- *Kley, Robert W.
- *Knowles, Harold F., II
- *Kouletsis, Nicholas
- +Kpoto, John I.
Kreitler, Peter G.

- +Lafon, Alvin P.
- *Lamontagne, Richard E.
- +*Lance, Philip J.
- *Landis, C. Keith
- *Larson, John M.
- *Lathrop, John C.
- *Law, Eric
- +Lee, Darry K. H.
- *Leeson, Gary W.
- *Lewis, Don W.
Lieske, Mark S.
- *Lincoln, Richard K.
- *Lindusky, Eugene M.
- *Loesel, Walter G.
Loewe, Richard
- *Lynberg, Terence E.
Mac Donald, M. Richard
- *Mackey, George R., Jr.
- *MacPherson, D. Bruce
- +Mann, Kenneth W.
Manville, Fred W.
- *Maronde, James A.
- +Mayo, F. William
- *McClaren, George W.
- *McCoy, Adam, OHC
- +McIntire, Thomas
- +McKaig, Byron J.
- +McKee, Michael D.
- +*Menees, Eric
- *Miller, A. Scott
- *Miller, Joseph P.
- +Minter, Russel P.
- *Mkhize, E. Danana
Moore, Edward O.

- *Moore, H. Randolph
Moses, Jesse D.
- *Mudge, Barbara D. C.
- *Murphy, Hartshorn, Jr.

- *Nestler, Mary June
- *Nguyen, Duc X.
- *Noble, John D.
- *Nordquist, Conrad
Norman, Alfred E.
- *Norro, Hugo P.
- *Nyback, Warren S.
- *Nyre, Beryl J.

- Oler, Clarke K.
- *Oliver, Robert G.
Olson, Jon H.
- *O'Pray, Denis
- *O'Reilly, Patricia
- *O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
- *Ottley, Ivor A.
- Ottsen, G. Maurice
- *Owings, Noble L.

- *Pao, Benjamin
Parke, J. Stanley
- *Parker, L. Lynn
- *Parker, Pierson
- *Parker, Richard I. S.
- *Parks, Ralph E.
Parlour, Clarence H.
- *Paul, Jeffrey D.
- +Pearson, Lawrenc W.
- +*Pearson, Sonjie E.
Pease, Ralph B.
- Perry, David W.
- Peterson, J. Stanley
- Pike, Rolland W.
- *Pittman, Warren L.
- *Poch, Jose A.
- *Prince, Gilbert P.

- *Raasch, Warren H.
- *Reasoner, Rand L.
- *Reeves, Joseph M., III
- *Regas, George F.
Reynolds, Alan D.
- *Richards, M. Gregory
Riebs, Raymond K.
- *Riek, Forest O., Jr.
- *Riley, Reese M.
Robb, Phillip H.
- +Rodgers, Bill W.
- *Roffina, Kathleen Dale
- *Rose, Roger F.
- +*Rose, Shirley J.
- *Rowins, Charles H.
- Rubel, Christopher S.
- +Ruetz, Franklin J., Jr.

*Sacquety, Charles W., Jr.
 +Sadler, C. Boone, Jr.
 +Safford, Timothy B.
 *Samartha, Michael P.
 *Sandy, Thomas N.
 *Saville, J. Kimball
 *Saville, John K., III
 *Scarfe, Alan
 Schaper, Robert N.
 +Scheer, Bradley T.
 *Schneider, Marni J.
 *Schridder, James E.
 *Schuyler, Philip W.
 Scoon, Robert
 *Seipel, James
 *Shackell, Richard H.
 *Shaver, Thomas R.
 *Shier, Mark W.
 *Siegel, Martha A.
 +Sigmann, James S.
 +Silbereis, Richard
 *Sillers, Ernest D.
 *Simson, Everett D.
 *Smith, Alfred H., Jr.
 +Smith, Carl C.
 *Smith Dale L.
 *Smith, Ray M.
 *Smythe, Colville H., Jr.
 *Snyder, Carole R.
 *Spicer-Smith, Robert S.
 *Stacy, Charles S.
 *Stanton, James M.
 Stephens, Jefferson C., Jr.
 *Stevens, Weaver L.
 *Stivers, Donald A.
 *Suders, Daniel R.
 +Swift, Daniel W.

 *Taylor, G. Kevin
 Taylor, Jess E.
 Temple, James W.
 *Thompson, William A.

Thomson, Richard D.
 Thorwaldsen, Roland W.
 *Touchstone, G. Russell
 +Tourigney, Robert A.
 Townes, Harry R.
 *Traynham, Warner R.
 +Trippe, George E.
 *Turner, Jane C.

 *Van Horn, Richard S.
 +Vaughn, Thomas W.
 *Verdi, Barry
 *Vest, Douglas C.
 Viereck, John-Alexis
 Voyle, Robert J.

 +Walcutt, Gerald G.
 *Walker, David C.
 *Wallace, Gene R.
 +Wallace, William L.
 *Ward, S. Mortimer, IV
 *Waring, Van Guelder
 Weaver, Lorne E.
 *Weitzel, Harlan I.
 Weld, Herbert H., Sr.
 *Westall, Janet R.
 Wilkins, William A.
 +Wills, H. Dale
 +*Won, Jonathan S. H.
 *Wood, Roger H.
 *Woodfield, Robert C.
 +Woods, Barry E.
 *Woodward, George F., III
 *Worster, Robert W.

 *Yale, Richard B.
 *Yamazaki, John H. M.
 *Yeaton, Gordon B.
 *Young, A. LeRoy, Jr.
 *Young, James R.

 *Zimmers, Philip H.

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
 (plus some Certified Voting Members)

to

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention
 of the
 Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention

AGOURA HILLS/WESTLAKE VILLAGE, Epiphany Mission

Lay Delegate: *Bert Ardoin; Alternate Delegate: Tricia Jobe

ALHAMBRA, Holy Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence E.), *Frederick Molinary;
 Alternate Delegates: *Ruth M. Finis (Miss), *James Langley, Gayle McKinney
 (Mrs. W. E.)

ALTADENA, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Robin Riblet (Ms.), *George Rothwell, *Sylvester Scott,
 *Lloyd Thornhill; Alternate Delegates: Timothy Hummel, *Tony McNamara

ANAHEIM, Annunciation Mission

Lay Delegate: Alternate Delegate:

ANAHEIM, St. Michael's Parish

Lay Delegates: John Menage, *Betty Pettit (Mrs. Dave), *Dave Pettit; Al-
 ternate Delegates: *Chuck Henderson, *Pat Coakley, Linda Henage
 (Mrs. John)

APPLE VALLEY, St. Timothy's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Larry Anderson, *E. Clifford Baker, *Harry Childress; Al-
 ternate Delegates: Larry Chambers, Allan Dingwall

ARCADIA, Transfiguration Parish

Lay Delegates: *Joan Biersch (Mrs. Richard), *William Eggers, Doug Halvor-
 sen; Alternate Delegates: John Abercrombie, Harry Peterson, David Walker;
 Certified Voting Member: David Palmer

BANNING, St. Agnes Mission

Lay Delegate: *Patricia J. Bryan; Alternate Delegate: *Helgie Guerth (Mrs.)

BARSTOW, St. Paul's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Joseph I. Zableckis; Alternate Delegate: Herbert Hess, Sr.

BEAUMONT, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegate: Alternate Delegate:

BEVERLY HILLS, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *Robert M. Kass, M.D., *Bonnie McClure (Mrs. Arthur),
 *Linda Robinson (Mrs. Alvin), *Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke), *Trudy Spears
 *John A. Tucker, Jr.; Alternate Delegates: Kathryn Allison (Mrs. Don),
 George Bender, *Gary Fowler, Sue Masania (Mrs. Tony), *George Roosevelt,
 *Elizabeth Wiser (Miss)

BIG BEAR LAKE, St. Columba's Mission

Lay Delegate: Madelyn Bennett (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegate: *Barbara
 (Bitsey) Ciesel (Mrs. Conrad)

BUENA PARK, St. Joseph's Parish

Lay Delegates: Mary Cos, *Jaki Ivancic, *Thelma McLean; Alternate Dele-
 gates: *Alan Armstrong, Win Foster

BURBANK, St. Jude's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sue Ellfeldt (Mrs. James), *Sue Flynn (Mrs. Michael),
 *Donelda Lomax (Mrs. Stan); Alternate Delegates: James Ellfeldt, Carol
 Laques (Mrs. Chris), Christopher Laques

CAMARILLO, St. Columba's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Betty Angle (Mrs. Edward), *Judy Harding (Mrs. Gene), *Tom
 Rosser, *James Vaughan; Alternate Delegate: Henrietta Reed (Mrs. David)

CANOGA PARK, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish

Lay Delegates: *Jack Brewer, *Donna Coleman (Mrs. Guy), *Paul Kloeris,
 *John Lindsay, Harry Plaskett, *Walter Reynolds; Alternate Delegates:
 *Joel J. Lifter, *Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James)

CLAREMONT, St. Ambrose Parish

Lay Delegates: *Valerie Bishop (Mrs. Michael), *Kitty Focke (Mrs. Alfred),
 *Sharon Hardy, *Richard Heim; Alternate Delegates: *Burt MacKirdy, *Dona
 Scarcia (Mrs. Glenn), *Constance Shaw (Mrs. David), *Terese Urrutia (Mrs.
 Ken Austin)

COMPTON, St. Martin's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Margaret Martin (Mrs.), *Mai Perkins (Mrs.), *Al Springer;
 Alternate Delegates: *Pearl Colbert, *Jamie Hammons, Johnnie Martin

COMPTON, St. Timothy's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Jean Bristol (Mrs.), *Germain Love (Mrs.), Rose Ross
 (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: Sadie Bush, *Matthew Love, Jackie McLeod

CORONA, St. John the Baptist Parish

Lay Delegates: *Conway Archer, *Melissa Klarr, *Barbara Welch; Alternate
 Delegates: Mary Liz Bylin, Stan Hill, *Virginia Miller

CORONA DEL MAR, St. Michael and All Angels Parish

Lay Delegates: *Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl), *Phyllis Rayner (Mrs.
 Marshall), *Victor Rumbellow, Corinne Stover (Mrs. Allan); Alternate Dele-
 gates: Esther McNamee (Mrs. Davis), *Robert Merikle

COSTA MESA, St. John the Divine Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sue Ann Brandt (Mrs. Roger), *Freda Wells (Mrs. Gene);
 Alternate Delegates: Mary Dinsdale (Mrs. Jon), *Rita Halter

COVINA, Holy Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Ginna Benson, *George Bishop, *Marjorie Bock, *Ann Jones;
 Alternate Delegates: *Fred Lambert, *Rita Lambert, Jerry Tucker, Marilyn
 Tucker

DOWNEY, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Howard J. Marrs, *Daniel R. Vaughn, *Claudia Weidner; Al-
 ternate Delegates: *John Harris, *Barbara Thorne (Mrs. Stewart)

EL MONTE, Immanuel Mission

Lay Delegates: Maria Brizuela, *Ann Seitz (Mrs. Jim); Alternate Delegates:
 *Juan Lugo, *Patricia Miller

EL SEGUNDO, St. Michael the Archangel Parish

Lay Delegates: *Harold C. Cloud, *Louise Peters (Mrs. Carl); Alternate
 Delegates: *Virginia Bell (Mrs. James), Bernice Duval (Mrs. Richard)

ENCINO, St. Nicholas Parish

Lay Delegates: Nicholas England, *Betty Hansen (Mrs. Peter), *Peter
 Hansen, *Adele King, Hugh Laughlin, *Craig Moore; Alternate Delegates:
 *Judy Borden, *Debra Carl (Mrs. Michael), *Jack S. Green, John Schofield,
 Gerald Witt, John Yeager; Certified Voting Member: *Elise Green (Mrs.
 Jack)

FILLMORE, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Harry "Reg" Hammond (Dr.), *Ken Mittan; Alternate Dele-
 gates: Ann Bennett, Kathy Reasoner

FONTANA, St. Luke's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Terri Canales, *Manuel Lucero; Alternate Delegates: Jack Macdougall, Virginia Macdougall (Mrs. Jack)

FULLERTON, Emmanuel Parish

Lay Delegates: *Anita Edwards (Mrs. Paul), *Warren Knape, *Anne Sanders (Mrs. Gene), *Nick Serfes; Alternate Delegates: *Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank), Susan Purnell (Mrs. Lee), Gene Sanders, Jack Scott

FULLERTON, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Charles R. Bennett, *Warren Bowen, *William R. Kittredge, *Grace Logan, *Robert E. Whiting; Alternate Delegates: *Cyril Ross, Robert Stanton, Bruce Weber

GARDENA, Holy Comforter Mission

Lay Delegates: *Phyllis Ginder, *Betty V. Murphy; Alternate Delegates: Dee Tanabe, John Tanabe

GARDEN GROVE, Church of the Redeemer Mission

Lay Delegate: Van T. Tran; Alternate Delegate: Ha X. Dato

GARDEN GROVE, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates: *Linda B. Jones, *Chris A. Soulias, *Norma M. Walters (Mrs. R. W.); Alternate Delegates: Jack Irvine, *Hilly Poortman, *Lawrence J. Romagnino

GLENDALE, Church of the Magdalene Mission

Lay Delegates: *Diane Aitken (Mrs.), *Marcos A. Fernandez; Alternate Delegates: Adele Ferrand (Mrs.), *Eric Rivera

GLENDALE, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Ruth DePoy (Mrs. James), *May Haven (Mrs. Girard E.), Gaspar J. Liotta, *Vladimir (Val) Pravikoff, *William Reith; Alternate Delegate: *Girard E. Haven

GLENDORA, Grace Parish

Lay Delegates: *Russell M. Cramer, *Florence Landon (Mrs. Frank), *Elizabeth A. Raasch (Mrs. Warren); Alternate Delegates: *Dennis G. Hart, *Barbara Pisula (Mrs. Dennis), *Sandy Smith (Mrs. Phil)

GOLETA VALLEY, Christ the King Mission

Lay Delegates: Bard Salcido, *Florence Stivers (Mrs. Donald); Alternate Delegates: *David Kiley, Mary Jane Salcido (Mrs. Bard)

GRANADA HILLS, Church of St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish

Lay Delegates: *Allan A. Dawson, *John Fricker, *Tom Rosebrook; Alternate Delegates: Curt Brewer, *John Hubbard, Janis Rosebrook

HACIENDA HEIGHTS, St. Thomas' Mission

Lay Delegates: *David A. Bibbee, *Michelle Gonzales, *Natalie T. Morgan; Alternate Delegates: Danise McElrea, Gene Sprinkle, *Granville L. Wilson

HAWTHORNE, St. George's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Virginia E. Marting; Alternate Delegate: Hazel Bullin (Mrs. Kenneth)

HERMOSA BEACH, St. Cross Parish

Lay Delegates: *Patsy Brierley, Paul Fleischauer (Dr.), *Beatrice Floyd (Mrs. Bruce), *Marye Hayden (Mrs. William), *William Watkins, Bert Wood; Alternate Delegates: Robert Breckinridge, Bruce Dolph, Eugene Frank, *F. E. Holly (Dr.), William Larson (Dr.), *Albert C. Robsahm, Jr.

HUNTINGTON BEACH, St. Wilfrid of York Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sandra Alger, *John Ereth, *Mike Shanley, *Jean Warner, *Hayden Williams; Alternate Delegate: Brenda Ereth (Mrs. John)

HUNTINGTON PARK, St. Clement's Parish

Lay Delegates: Martin Perez, John Rodriguez; Alternate Delegates: Connie F. Medina, Harold Gaskin

INGLEWOOD, Holy Faith Parish

Lay Delegates: *Kenneth Q. Adams, *H. Eugene Burson, *Harry A. Marlow, *Richard W. Scheeff; Alternate Delegates: *Susan Frey (Mrs. Karl), Margaret McCauley, James Westbrook, *Mary M. Wright

IRVINE, St. Andrew's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Lamar M. Hill, *Deanna Mason (Mrs.), *Ralph L. Osborne; Alternate Delegates: *Marilyn Ford, Robert A. Middle

ISLA VISTA, St. Michael's University Episcopal Mission

Lay Delegate: Ken Hahn; Alternate Delegate: David Linscott; Certified Voting Member: *Jane Hahn

LA CANADA, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Robert M. Beatty, Richard Dalbeck, *William D. Smith; Alternate Delegates: Tom Benton, Alan Weyl; Certified Voting Member: *Nora W. Winant

LA CRESCENTA, St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish

Lay Delegates: Pam DeSario, John Martin, *Karen Woodburn (Mrs. Pat); Alternate Delegates: Kathi Aker, *Margaret Jensen, George Kaufmann

LAGUNA BEACH, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates: Ed Brannen, *Jean Kaye, *Vance Mendenhall (Mrs. C.M. III), *Dennis White; Alternate Delegates: *Maggie Mahoney (Mrs. Don), Pauline Walpin (Mrs. Bill)

LAGUNA HILLS, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Margaret A. Bourne, *Kathleen Carroll, *Dorothy E. Jackson *Robert O. Mulvin, Jack Weber; Alternate Delegate: *Lee Hitchcock

LAKE ARROWHEAD, St. Richard of Chichester

Lay Delegate: *A. Suzanne Rouse (Mrs. David); Alternate Delegate: Marilyn Rutan (Mrs. Rod)

LANCASTER, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Carla Courtney (Mrs. Larry), *Wes Curtier, "Vicki Rae Tomosada; Alternate Delegate: John Hricks

LA VERNE, St. John's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Margery M. Vicenti, James C. Weiler, Jr.; Alternate Delegates: *Ted Green, *Wilbert R. McCartney

LOMPOC, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Anne Harris, *Harry C. Harris, *Melvin A. Wood, *Phyllis M. Wood; Alternate Delegates: Marno Goetsch, Dick Jones, Joan Jones (Mrs. Dick), Leah Olsson (Mrs.)

LONG BEACH, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *William A. Bruce, *Susan Martinez (Mrs. Lawrence), *Mark A. Masley, *Pamela Ann Sutherland (Mrs. Lee); Alternate Delegates: *Gertrude S. Bagg (Mrs. John H.), *Doris Diener (Mrs.)

LONG BEACH, St. Gregory's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Robert Chaddock, *Betty Clement (Miss), *Ardeth Miller (Mrs.), *Gerald Reid; Alternate Delegates: Ronald Brunner, Sally Libby (Mrs.), Rebecca Mason (Mrs.), Tim Toews

LONG BEACH, St. Luke's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Anthony M. Durante, *Cathy Franklin (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Neeson, *Blaine Ricketts, *Lesley Winn (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Leslie A. Doak, *Dorothy S. Wiltse (Mrs. L. L.)

LONG BEACH, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates: *Alfred F. Frost, *Eleanor Hawkins (Miss), *Ted W. Stanley, *James Tunnell; Alternate Delegate: *Nancy Larkin (Mrs. Gregory)

LOS ANGELES, Church of the Advent Parish

Lay Delegates: *Gloria J. Bohler (Mrs. Louis P.), Etheldra Foster (Mrs. Herbert), Herbert Foster, *Clothilde D. Harris (Mrs.), Leonard M. Grimes, Sr.; Alternate Delegates: L. Marlene Bailey-Whiteside (Mrs.), Neal Howe, *Leonard E. Redway, Israel Scott, Irma Smith (Mrs.); Certified Voting Members: *Jerald Hawbaker, *Gayle Shannon

LOS ANGELES, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *Karen V. Lockert, *Ellen Murasaki-Wekall (Dr.); Alternate Delegates: Paula Arvedson (Mrs. J. Peter), Lillie J. Bergenholtz, *Leslye Ann Loesel (Mrs. Walter G.), *Charlotte Moore (Mrs. Edward O.)

LOS ANGELES, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angeles

Lay Delegate: Merlin Liversidge; Alternate Delegate: *Heath Moon (Dr.)

LOS ANGELES, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish

Lay Delegates: *Wilma J. Diamond, Aleasta Newborn, *Karen Robinette; Alternate Delegates: *Gwendolyn Bowles, Antoinette Clayton, *Hazel Sobers-Robinson.

LOS ANGELES, Epiphany Parish

Lay Delegates: *Richard Ram, *Darrel Stone, Nancy Von Lauderback (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Lydia Lopez, Margarita Mira, Rudolph Tovar

LOS ANGELES, Holy Nativity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Elizabeth Edgington, Jessica Hatch; Alternate Delegates: *Clifford Hunt, *Mary Margaret Hurst

LOS ANGELES, Parish of Reconciliation

Lay Delegate: *Rube J. Gilchrist (Mrs. Alfred); Alternate Delegate: Ruby Williams (Mrs. David)

LOS ANGELES, Parish of St. Athanasius and St. Paul

Lay Delegate: *Mary Alyce Vlahakis; Alternate Delegate: Dorothy Nelson (Mrs.)

LOS ANGELES, St. Alban's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Carol Cummings (Dr.), *Vivian Alicia Hay, *Jeff H. Lesley, *Rudolph Marloth, *Susan Marloth; Alternate Delegates: *Robert J. Cahall, Joan Guttry, Dan Howe (Dr.), *Pauline Itow, Eileen McHenry

LOS ANGELES, St. Barnabas Parish

Lay Delegates: David Lyon (Dr.), *Olive Riniker (Mrs.), *Edna Schuff (Mrs. David); Alternate Delegates: Ruth Diveley, Ted Horstman, Jennifer Moreno

LOS ANGELES, St. Bede's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Howard O. Guilford, *Thomas Ledsam, *Arthur E. Yorke; Alternate Delegates: Janet Fox (Mrs. Patrick), Jean Jenkins (Mrs. Ray), Bruce Martin

LOS ANGELES, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates: Francis Banks, *Sandra Dyson, Barbara Stewart, James S. Twerdahl, *Sally Williams; Alternate Delegates: Betsy Anderson, Carol L. Brown, Stephanie J. Dillon, *Jeannine Payne, *Roger Thomas; Certified Voting Member: Bruce Thomas

LOS ANGELES, St. John's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Judith V. Davis, *Lynne G. Gillies (Mrs. Robin M.), *Michael N. Robinson; Alternate Delegates: Yvonne G. Bingham (Mrs.), *Donald L. Jones, G. Lloyd Wilson

LOS ANGELES, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates: *David Fukuto, *Larry Higa, *Miyo Koyamatsu, *Koji B. Tomikawa; Alternate Delegates: Yoriko Clarkson (Mrs.), *Steven Fukuto, *Glenn D. Guzman, Kaaren Hoffman (Mrs.)

LOS ANGELES (PALMS), St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegate: F. Elliott Ryder; Alternate Delegate: *Benjamin Hitz, Jr.

LOS ANGELES, St. Nicholas' Mission

Lay Delegate: *Dinah Ryun; Alternate Delegate: Charles C. W. Chang

LOS ANGELES, St. Philip's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sylvia McLymont (Mrs.), Stephanie Reid (Mrs.), *LaRue E. Shepard; Alternate Delegates: Myrtle Little, Pat Williams

LOS ANGELES, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegate: *Fred von Dohlen; Alternate Delegates: *Virginia Anderson (Miss), Peg Smith (Mrs. Charles), *Dorothy Tompkins (Mrs. Edward), Nan Williams (Mrs.)

LOS ANGELES, St. Thomas' Parish

Lay Delegates: David R. Fitkin, John Thornbury; Alternate Delegates: Larry Hunter, Megan Mills

LOS ANGELES, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Thomas Curtiss, Jr., Florence Munoz; Alternate Delegates: *Larry Hunger, *Megan Mills

LOS OLIVOS, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish

Lay Delegates: *A. Brooks Firestone, *Dale Rossi (Mrs. Alexander), *Betty Russell (Mrs. Maurice); Alternate Delegates: Joe Doherty, Sue Doherty (Mrs. Joe), Kate Firestone (Mrs. A. Brooks), Alexander Rossi, *Maurice L. Russell

MALIBU, St. Aidan's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Allyson B. Jones, *Stephen C. Miller; Alternate Delegate: *William S. Dowey

MONROVIA, St. Luke's Parish

Lay Delegates: Kathie Davis (Mrs.), *David Lyman, *John R. Schoeni; Alternate Delegates: *Marc E. Boyer, *William B. Giles, *Linda Scott (Mrs. Gerald)

MONTEREY PARK, St. Gabriel's Mission

Lay Delegate: Wilson Mark, Sr.; Alternate Delegate: James Chan (Dr.); Certified Voting Member: *George Wong

MORENO VALLEY, St. Dunstan of Glastonbury Mission

Lay Delegate: *Lucion R. Martin; Alternate Delegate: William Swafford

NEEDLES, St. John the Evangelist Mission

Lay Delegate: Robert Prochaska; Alternate Delegate: Cheryl Mangin; Certified Voting Member: *Stephen P. Marshall

NEWPORT BEACH, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates: *Betty Connelly (Mrs. Dan), *Thomas B. Larkin, Jr., *James W. Noel, *Nancy D. Simpson (Mrs. Alec); Alternate Delegates: Donald Anderson, *Carolyn C. Anslow (Mrs. Robert), Charles Jennings, *Dale W. Mizer, Rachelle Rawson (Mrs. Frank)

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, Holy Family Mission

Lay Delegates: *Jack D. Stewart, June Stewart (Mrs. Jack); Alternate Delegates: Genevieve Sanchez (Mrs. Jess), *Hazel Standley

NORTH HOLLYWOOD, St. David's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Janis Bergstrom, DiAnne Charves, R. Wicks Stephens; Alternate Delegates: *Elizabeth M. Ferstead, Frank Schofield, Virginia B. Trapp

NORWALK, Incarnation Mission

Lay Delegates: *Gary E. Pike, *Mary J. Pike (Mrs. Gary E.); Alternate Delegates: Marion Belknap (Mrs.), Barbara Ward (Miss)

OJAI, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates: *William E. Aylward, Allen J. Potts; Alternate Delegate: *Eunice Koch (Mrs. Fremont)

ONTARIO, Christ Church Parish

Lay Delegate: *R. Vern Cowles; Alternate Delegate: Edward White

ORANGE, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sal Lo Cicero, *Jane McCracken (Mrs.), *Mary Robinson (Mrs.), *John Vanderburgh; Alternate Delegates: Patricia Hankins (Mrs.), Lucy Parker

OXNARD, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *David H. Allen, *Jarrel Hyden, *Nancy Johnston (Mrs. Robert H.), *Robert H. Johnston; Alternate Delegates: Babs Brennan, Al Hanna, Lucy Hanna (Mrs. Al)

PACIFIC PALISADES, St. Matthew's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Thomas M. Adams, *M. Jan Akre, Irene Keehner (Mrs. Gary), *Lucy D. Troxell (Mrs. Victor); Alternate Delegates: Thomas Bahler, Douglas Beamish (Dr.), John Davis, Carlotta Mann (Mrs. Peter), *Peter Mann, Elizabeth Stern (Mrs. W. Eugene)

PALMDALE, Christ the King Mission

Lay Delegate: Richard Curtis; Alternate Delegate: *Scott Sprague

PALOS VERDES ESTATES, St. Francis Parish

Lay Delegates: *Richard Bryon, *A. Wynn Craighead, *Cynthia Gorrell, *William B. Jameson, *Lloyd Richard Leavitt, Jr. (Lt. Gen.), *Mary Rose (Pattee) Schlatter (Mrs. David); Alternate Delegates: *Dorothy Anderson (Mrs. Robert), Richard O. Briggs, Wendy Conway (Mrs. Richard), *Dania C. Matheny (Mrs. James), R. John Meyer, E. G. Thompson

PASADENA, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *Richard Felton, *Alice O. Glasser, *Linda Lewis, *William B. Rodiger, *Margaret H. Sedenquist, John Shaw; Alternate Delegates: *Ralph Carmona, Carolyn Carlburg, *Maria Di Massa, *Jodi K. Kingdon; Certified Voting Member: *Patric B. Dawe

PASADENA, St. Barnabas' Mission

Lay Delegates: *Leon L. Conerly, *Julian M. Mims, *Cynthia L. Traylor (Miss); Alternate Delegates: Jewell Washington (Mrs.), Don Williams, Jonathan Williams

PASADENA, Church of the Angels Parish

Lay Delegate: *Edward Garlock; Alternate Delegate: Cynthia Adams (Mrs.)

PICO RIVERA, St. Bartholomew's Parish

Lay Delegate: *Robert G. Vance; Alternate Delegate: Deborah Harriot (Mrs. Cameron)

PLACENTIA, Blessed Sacrament Parish

Lay Delegates: *Hilton L. Dalessi; *Donald P. Moriarty, *Charles Salem; Alternate Delegates: John Hartsfield, Nancy Parker, Lynda Rowntree (Mrs. James), Evelyn Sulley (Mrs. John)

POMONA, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Mark A. Elliott, *Sid Garrett, *Thomas Holland, *Michael F. Morris; Alternate Delegates: Diana R. Elliott (Mrs. Mark A.), *Sharon Garrett (Mrs. Sid), *Sandra Holland (Mrs. Thomas), *Gretchen Ann Nyback (Mrs. Warren)

RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA, St. John Chrysostom Mission

Lay Delegate: Carmelita Moffat (Mrs.); Alternate Delegate: William Wood

REDLANDS, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Susan Allard (Mrs.), *Gene Austin, *Singhild Baker (Mrs.), *Phil Lowry, *Tilford Morgan; Alternate Delegates: Sidney Hills, Sue Hills (Mrs. Sidney), *Francoise D. Van Horn (Mrs. Thomas), *Thomas A. Van Horn

REDONDO BEACH, Christ Church Parish

Lay Delegates: *Irving E. Cobb, *Donelda M. Herzberg (Mrs.), *Aurelia Wilder (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Mary K. Schuyler (Mrs. Philip), Edyth Thompson (Mrs.)

RIALTO, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sharon K. Hand (Mrs. Gary), *William T. Murray, *Kristine Smith (Mrs. Brian); Alternate Delegates: Stanley Hobbs, Floydia King (Mrs.), Cheryl Landry (Mrs. George), George Landry, Leroy McCroud, *Judy Murray (Mrs. William), Kenneth Radford, Mary Radford (Mrs. Kenneth), Linda Reid (Mrs. William), Martha Walker (Mrs. Kenneth)

RIVERSIDE, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *Ron Morris, *Peggy F. Stewart, *Charles Stowe; Alternate Delegates: *Constant Bilicke, Gill Grey, Mary Ellen Gruendyke, Betty Pattison, Yvonne Stowe

RIVERSIDE, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Thomas Pelzel, *Michael Timmons, *Michael Williams; Alternate Delegates: *Barbara C. Barnum (Mrs. Ferdinand), David Evans, Holly Wong (Mrs. Kenneth)

RIVERSIDE, St. Michael's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Cheryl Copeland, *Laura L. McMorris (Mrs. William), *William McMorris; Alternate Delegate: Dennis Sheahan

SAN BERNARDINO, St. Francis' Parish

Lay Delegates: *Leilani K. Lutes (Dr.), *Joyce E. Marks; Alternate Delegates: *Edward P. Fogg, Robert Swenson

SAN BERNARDINO, St. John's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Lewis A. Bonney (Dr.), *Dorothy J. Collins (Mrs. Melvin), *Frank E. Hamell, *Margaret Sutherland; Alternate Delegates: *Richard Elliott, Craig Lesh, Robert Percy (Dr.)

SAN CLEMENTE, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sally K. Ashbaugh, *Gene L. La Husen, *Robert F. Morris, *Julia Rae Walz; Alternate Delegates: Kathleen Croxton, *Edith Foreman, *Susan Ortler

SAN FERNANDO, St. Simon's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Jane A. Armstrong, *Quentin B. Galloway, *Marjorie E. Hey, *Doris T. Kennedy; Alternate Delegates: Elena Andrade (Mrs. Carlos), *Stuart Ballard, Rosa Guadamuz, *Juana Mojica

SAN GABRIEL, Church of Our Saviour Parish

Lay Delegates: *John W. Ballance, *Daniel B. Banks, Sherwood Chillingworth, *Michael Goodrich, Edward Haggberg, *L. Sherman Telleen; Alternate Delegates: *Robert A. Graham, Benjamin Harrington, Austin Weston, Ray York; Certified Voting Members: *Dorothea Kouletsis (Mrs. Nicholas), *Eric Remelmyer

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO, St. Margaret of Scotland Mission

Lay Delegates: *Richard Laws, *Merle Minks, *Teke Sankey; Alternate Delegate: *Rosemary Sater

SAN MARINO, St. Edmund's Parish

Lay Delegates: Jeffrey Coppersmith, *H. Robert Herold II, *John P. McCourt, *Pamela Risinger (Mrs. Robert A.), *Stephen Wilburn; Alternate Delegate: *John R. Deniston

SAN PEDRO, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates: *William B. Halladay, *Robert Hutchinson, *Anita Miller (Mrs. Willard), *Willard Miller; Alternate Delegates: Carolyn Ditch (Mrs. James Ditch), Meryl Taylor (Mrs. Walter), Walter Taylor, Wendell Young; Certified Voting Member: *Regina Lande

SANTA ANA, Messiah Parish

Lay Delegates: *Robert J. Bertram; *Miriam Campbell (Mrs.), *Christine LePage (Miss), *Raquel Salcines; Alternate Delegates: Basil Twist, *Bettie T. Webber (Mrs. Arthur), Lorraine Holderman (Mrs. Gene)

SANTA BARBARA, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: Wallace Drew, *Edna Hare (Mrs. Hugh F.), *Pamela M. Hawes (Mrs. Philip), Philip M. Hawes, *Colleen Reading (Mrs. Steven), Steven Reading; Alternate Delegates: *Barbara Rack (Mrs. William), *William M. Rack, M.D., *Barbara M. Sawyer (Mrs. Brooke), *Brooke E. Sawyer, Jr.

SANTA BARBARA, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Bill Ferguson, *Lilian M. Gethrie (Mrs.), *Jean Hamilton, John Straight; Alternate Delegates: *Mary Adams (Miss), *Elizabeth T. Bickel (Mrs.), Stephen Gibson, Margaret Straight (Miss)

SANTA MARIA, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Pat Jenna, *Phyllis Junker, *Fred R. Sanders; Alternate Delegates: Bill Crane, Janet Crane, Bud Junker, Cecilia Daniels

SANTA MONICA, St. Augustine by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates: *Barbara Harrison, *Rick Maynard, *Stephanie Oringer (Ms.), *Irene Webb (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Bob Benedict, Frank Hotchkiss, Freddie Schrider (Mrs. James), *Nicholas L. Saakvitne

SANTA PAULA, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Regina S. Boll, *Robert M. Sawyer; Alternate Delegates: Ann McKenzie, *Robert Vencill

SEAL BEACH, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates: *William G. Budington, *Kathleen D. Walters; Alternate Delegate: *David Henze

SIERRA MADRE, Ascension Parish

Lay Delegates: *David Carta, *Lynne Hall (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: Georgiann Maddux, John Russell

SIMI VALLEY, St. Francis of Assisi Mission

Lay Delegates: *Philip Anderson, *Patricia A. Armstrong (Mrs. Sam), *Alan Shaw; Alternate Delegates: *James K. Baquet, *Norma Baquet (Mrs. James), *Bill Statler

SOUTH GATE, St. Margaret and St. Anne Parish

Lay Delegate: *Storm Harvey; Alternate Delegates: Al Mena, *Donald L. R. Mitchell

SOUTH PASADENA, St. James Parish

Lay Delegates: *William Larrabee, *Leslie Lathrop (Mrs. John), *C. Buford Lewis, *Roberta Lloyd (Mrs. William), *Mark S. Towne; Alternate Delegates: Betty Billings, *Linda Geiger (Mrs. Paul), John F. Gillette, Dona Golden (Mrs. Don), John W. Sinclair

STUDIO CITY, St. Michael and All Angels Parish

Lay Delegates: *Anne Burt (Mrs. Alfred), *Joel M. Fisher, *Maurice R. Fowler (Lt.Col.); Alternate Delegates: Mary Mason (Mrs.), Cliff Dektar, Dorothy Symons (Mrs.); Certified Voting Member: *Jennifer Ladefoged

THOUSAND OAKS, St. Patrick's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Ardell N. Bruschi, Charles Hollingsworth, Jan Jones (Mrs. Dan), *Katherien K. Pessin (Mrs. Jim), *James M. Wilson; Alternate Delegates: *Marion Jeffrey (Mrs.), Richard Platt; Certified Voting Members: *Robert Bland, *Margaret McGee

TORRANCE, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Albert Biddlecomb, *Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Bowker, *Robert A. Waddell; Alternate Delegates: Carl Franklin, Lorie Guba (Mrs.), *Richard Sullivant, Joan Waddell (Mrs. Robert)

TRONA, St. Christopher's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Frank Westfield; Alternate Delegate: *Phyllis Westfield (Mrs. Frank)

TUJUNGA, Ascension Parish

Lay Delegates: *Betty Sue Braunheim, *Suzanne A. Jacoby (Mrs. Neil); Alternate Delegate: *Margaret (Peggy) Crane (Mrs.)

TUSTIN, St. Paul's

Lay Delegates: *Benton Bejach, *Peter Crary, *Sharonann Gain (Mrs.), *Beryl L. Mayrhofer (Mrs.), *Madge Miller (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: *Steve Brown, Angela Miller (Mrs. Nick)

TWENTYNINE PALMS, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission

Lay Delegate: *Stephanie Ince; Alternate Delegate: *Frances Gross

UPLAND, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Harry R. Allen, Jr., *Lisa Drew (Mrs. Ken), *James M. Kirkley, *Thomas A. Maginn; Alternate Delegates: Claire Lewis (Mrs. Patton), Don Moore, *Kay Thomas (Mrs. James)

VALENCIA, St. Stephen's Mission

Lay Delegates: *David Jay, *Les Lagerquist, *Marilyn Pisa; Alternate Delegates: Don Gasparetti, *Bert Lagerquist, *Anne O'Hara-Tumilty

VAN NUYS, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Betty M. Oldham (Miss), *Roger Reid, Ronald Schwartz, Julia Stesney (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: Aida Barcega (Mrs.), Gerald Smith, Al Theobalk, James Wildes

VENTURA, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates: Harold Bafford, Valinda Bafford (Mrs. Harold), *Harry L. Dickinson, *Margery R. Dickinson (Mrs. Harry L.), *Toby Yeh (Dr.), *Tomo Yeh (Mrs. Toby); Alternate Delegates: Lisa Credle (Mrs. Paul), Paul Credle, Marilyn Mason, Gerald McCool, *Ruth McCool (Mrs. Gerald)

WEST COVINA, St. Martha's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Robert H. Claudius, *Ross Hensley, *Donna Keating (Mrs. Jack); Alternate Delegates: Michael Allan, Dorothy Anderson, Richard Haynes

WHITTIER, St. Matthias Parish

Lay Delegates: *John Baggerman, *Kathleen P. Bias (Mrs. Al), *Ben F. Short; *Jacqueline Short (Mrs. Ben F.), *Lucinda Smith (Mrs.); Dave Todd; Alternate Delegates: *Lawrence Howard, Connie Kinsey (Mrs. Douglas), Douglas Kinsey, Bill Krenz, Bill Plunkett, *John H. Rabb

WHITTIER, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Madolyn K. Hickman, *Robert G. Tanner, *Patricia Ward (Mrs. William); Alternate Delegates: Donald Smith, Candace Tanner (Mrs. Robert G.), *William Ward

WILMINGTON, St. John's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Florence Meeker; Alternate Delegate: *Eliza B. Pahed

WOODLAND HILLS, Prince of Peace Parish

Lay Delegates: *Jim Ineson, Mark Panatier, *Margaret Pearson (Mrs. Warren), David Tong; Alternate Delegates: *Jack Bunn, *Bruce Nasby, Robert Vaughn

YUCAIPA, St. Alban's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Alica Randall (Mrs. Stephen); Alternate Delegate: *Louise Allotta

YUCCA VALLEY, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission

Lay Delegates: *Jack L. Conway (Lt.Col.), Carlton Young; Alternate Delegates: *Laurie Conway (Mrs. Jack), Jean Phipps (Mrs.), Betty Young (Mrs.); Certified Voting Member: Ruby Bishop (Mrs. James)

CHINO VALLEY, St. Raphael the Archangel Preaching Station

Lay Delegate: *Timothy Carnell; Alternate Delegate:

RANCHO CUCAMONGA, St. Clare of Assisi Preaching Station

Lay Delegate: Richard Haug; Alternate Delegate: Loren Cushing

YORBA LINDA, Church of the Resurrection Preaching Station

Lay Delegate: Alternate Delegate:

ex-officio

*R. Bradbury Clark, *Frank Marshall

* * * * *

THE ANNUAL MEETING OF
THE NINETY-SECOND CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The Minutes

December 4th and 5th, 1988

First Day

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened at 12:30 p.m. on Friday, December 4, 1987 with a celebration of the Holy Eucharist in the Pacific Ballroom C and D of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel in Anaheim, California. At the service, the Right Reverend, the Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles, Oliver B. Garver, Jr., D.D. was the celebrant. The Very Reverend Mark Sisk, Ph.D., Dean of Seabury Western Theological Seminary was the preacher.

At 2:30 p.m., the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D., Secretary of Convention,[#] called to order the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles for the transaction of business. He recognized the Chancellor, Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L.H.D., who reviewed the canons relative to the election of the Suffragan Bishop as President *pro tempore* of the Convention in the absence of the Bishop or a Bishop Coadjutor. He then moved the election of the Right verend, the Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles, Oliver B. Garver, Jr., D.D.,* as President *pro tempore* of the Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President assumed the Chair. The Secretary of Convention, was recognized. He reported that at 2:15 p.m. on the 4th day of December 1987, he examined the records of registration for this Meeting of Convention and found that 295 lay persons had registered as present, which exceeds the 149 necessary to constitute a quorum, and, that 184 members of the clergy had registered as present, which exceeds the 97 necessary to constitute a quorum. Therefore, he reported the necessary quorum for the transaction of business was present at this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention as specified in Canon X, Section 10.00 of the *Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*.+ The President declared a quorum was present and called the meeting to order for the transaction of business. He then offered prayer for the work of the Meeting of Convention.

[#] Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Secretary

* Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the President

+ Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Canons

The Secretary announced the appointment of the following Assistant Secretaries of Convention: the Reverend George W. Cummings, M.Div., Executive Director of the Episcopal Home, to supervise the keeping of the minutes; the Reverend Gary D. Hand, Rector of St. Peter's Parish, Rialto, to supervise the counting of the floor when there is a standing vote and Margaret Hultgren (Mrs. Harold G.) of St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley, to supervise the certification of Delegates to this Meeting of Convention.

The President announced the appointment of the Regular Committees of Convention. The list of members of these committees is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The Secretary corrected the previously distributed listing of the Regular Committees of Convention to show that Mr. William B. Rodiger, J.D., is the Chairman and the Reverend David M. Baumann is a member of the Committee on Canons.

The President announced the appointment of Mr. Robert T. Bowen of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles to serve as Judge of Elections.

The President recognized the Reverend James R. Bishop, Vicar of St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission, Yucca Valley Chairman of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, who moved the adoption of the following report:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON DISPATCH OF BUSINESS

First Day

1. The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall convene in the Pacific Ballroom C and D of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel, 777 Convention Way in Anaheim, California, on Friday, December 4, 1987. Registration for delegates, alternates and Visitors shall open at 10:00 a.m. in the registration area of the hotel.
2. The Celebration of the Holy Eucharist shall be at 12:30 p.m. in the Pacific Ballroom C and D of the hotel. The Right Reverend, the Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles, Oliver B. Garver, Jr., D.D., will be the celebrant, and the Very Reverend Mark Sisk, Dean of Seabury Western Theological Seminary will be the preacher.
3. The Business Meeting of Convention will be called to order at 2:30 p.m. in the Pacific Ballroom C and D of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel by the Secretary of Convention.
4. The Chancellor of the Diocese shall be recognized.
5. Following an announcement by the Secretary, and declaration by the President *pro tempore* that a quorum is present, the Annual Meeting of Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.
6. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.
7. In accordance with Canon XVII, the President, *pro tempore*, shall appoint the Judge of Elections and the regular Committees of Convention.
8. The Committee on Dispatch of Business shall make its report.

9. The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions shall make its report.
10. The Committee on Credentials shall make its report.
11. The Secretary shall report on changes of by-laws by two institutions of the Diocese: namely St. Barnabas Senior Center of Los Angeles and the Seaman's Church Institute of Los Angeles.
12. The Convention shall proceed to complete nominations for all offices, and elect those to office for which there is no contest.
13. The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention shall be recessed and the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-first Convention shall be reconvened for the purpose of completing the election of Deputies and Alternate Deputies for the Sixty-ninth General Convention (1988). Report by the Secretary.
14. The Judge of Elections shall instruct the members of Convention regarding the procedure for voting. Voting shall include the first ballot of the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention and the seventh ballot of the Ninety-first Convention.
15. The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-first Convention shall be recessed and the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention shall be reconvened.
16. The Committee on Canons shall make its report.
17. Amendments to the Rules of Order, if any, shall be presented.
18. Reports of work, as submitted in writing to the Secretary for inclusion in the distributed copy of the *The Journal*, Volume II, Part 3, shall be presented by title to be received.
19. The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall make its report.
20. The Commission on Ministry shall make its report.
21. The report of the Necrologist shall be made.
22. The Convention shall hear the report of the Judge of Elections and the next ballot shall be cast. It will be necessary from time to time to recess the Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention and reconvene the Meeting of the Ninety-first Convention to complete the elections carried over from that Meeting of Convention.
23. Such other business as scheduled by the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be heard.
24. The Convention shall recess by 5:30 p.m.

N.B. From 5:30 p.m. until 6:45 p.m. there will be a no-host fellowship reception in California Pavilion "B" of the hotel.
25. The Convention Dinner will be held in the Pacific Ballroom A of the hotel at 7:00 p.m. Following the dinner an address will be given by

Mrs. Pamela Pauly Chinnis, D.H.L, Vice-President of the House of Deputies of the General Convention.

N.B. There will be opportunity to view exhibits in California Pavilion "A" in the hotel, and for open hearings on any resolutions, amendments to the canons, or items of the budget as requested. Subjects to be covered and places of meeting shall be announced by the Secretary.

SECOND DAY

1. Convention Breakfast shall be in the Pacific Ballroom A in the hotel at 7:00 a.m.
2. The Convention shall be reconvened by the President, *pro tempore* beginning with Morning Prayer at 8:00 a.m. in the Pacific Ballroom C and D.
3. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an up-dated report.
4. The Judge of Elections shall report and another ballot shall be cast. For the remainder of Convention, the Judge of Elections shall be recognized when ready to make subsequent reports.
5. The Suffragan Bishop shall give his address.
6. The Special Commission on the Lambeth Conference shall report.
7. A representative from the Church Divinity School of the Pacific shall briefly address Convention.
8. A report from the VIM Cabinet shall be made.
9. A report on the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief shall be made.
10. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall make his report.
11. The Hispanic Missioner shall make his report.
12. The program and budget for 1988 shall be presented by the Program Group on Program and Budget.
13. If required to do so, the Committee on the Suffragan Bishop's Address shall report, with or without the Bishop's comments, on such matters as have been brought up in his address.
14. After Noonday Prayers Convention shall recess for lunch at noon with with the Convention Luncheon in the Pacific Ballroom "A".
15. Convention shall reconvene at 1:30 p.m.
16. The Nominating Committee for the Election of a Diocesan Bishop for the Diocese shall make its report.
17. The Committee on Resolutions shall make its report.

18. The site and date for the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention shall be determined.
19. The Chancellor and Vice-chancellors of the Diocese shall be appointed.
20. Other miscellaneous and unfinished business shall be completed and, on declaration by the President, *pro tempore* Convention shall be adjourned by, or before, 4:30 p.m.
21. Convention shall be dismissed with the Suffragan Bishop's Blessing.

The Motion to adopt the report was seconded.

A motion was duly made, seconded and unanimously adopted (1) to amend the report by deleting Item 20 on the First Day and Item 7 on the Second Day and (2) to add as Item 9 (a) on the Second Day "A brief report on the Executive Council shall be made by Betty Connelly."

The main motion as amended carried unanimously.

There was no report from the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that in accordance with Article VI, Section 16 of *The Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*, and Canon XIII, Sections 13.00 and 13.02 of the Canons, the Committee has received and inspected, on November 30th, 1987, the Certificates of Lay Delegates of the Ninety-second Convention of 142 Parishes and Missions in union with Convention representing 435 Lay Delegates. The Committee finds that they are entitled to representation and vote in this Meeting of Convention. This is from a possible total of 146 congregations and 444 Lay Delegates who might be eligible.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, stated that in accordance with Article VI, Section 15 of *The Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles* and Canon XII, Section 12.00 of the Canons, the Committee has examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority, on November 30th, 1987. The Committee finds that 2 Bishops, 351 Presbyters, and 9 Deacons are canonically resident in this Diocese, a total of 361 clergy. Of this number, 294 are entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that visiting and assisting Bishops be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that the lay members of Diocesan Council, the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese and Regional Presidents not regularly elected Delegates to Convention be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention, in order to fulfill more effectively the office to which they have been elected. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that seminarians of the Diocese of Los Angeles be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention for the purposes of gaining experience

and more fully sharing in the life of the Diocese. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that any chaplains of the Armed Forces serving in that capacity within the Diocese of Los Angeles, but canonically resident in other jurisdictions of the Episcopal Church, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that in view of the specialized ministry exercised amongst us in the Diocese of Los Angeles by the Monastic Communities, the lay members of the Order of the Holy Cross and the Sisters of the Holy Nativity be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that the Reverend Rachelle Birnbaum, Dean of Students at the Church Divinity School of the Pacific, be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention for the purpose of presenting the report of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific only. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary, reporting for the Committee on Credentials, moved that Mr. Robert Bowen, Judge of Elections, be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention so that he may exercise the duties and only those duties the Bishop and Convention requested him to assume. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary then moved that:

WHEREAS, The St. Barnabas Senior Center has requested approval of an amendment to its by-laws (Canon XXII, Section 24.03), adopted by a previous Convention, to delete the election by Convention of a member to its Board of Directors, which request was submitted to and reviewed by the Chancellor of the Diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Diocesan Canons (Canon XXIV) provide that Diocesan Institution in its by-laws may, if it wishes, request Convention to elect a member to serve on its Board of Directors;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention confirm the action of the Board of Directors of the St. Barnabas Senior Center to delete from their by-laws the provision requiring Convention to elect a member to its Board of Directors.

The Motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary next moved:

WHEREAS, the Seaman's Church Institute has submitted a copy of its By-laws indicating certain requested changes from the By-laws (Canon XXIV, Section 24.03) adopted by a previous Convention which was submitted to and reviewed by the Chancellor the Diocese; and

WHEREAS, in the opinion of the Chancellor they are satisfactory in general for a substantial institution, but could stand several changes,

i.e. "certain provisions normally found in by-laws are not included," but do conform to Canon XXIV, Sections 24.02 and 24.09;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention confirm these By-laws with the proviso that within a reasonably prompt time such other changes as the Chancellor shall reasonably suggest be made and a report of these changes be made to the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention.

The motion was seconded and carried.

At the request of the Chancellor the Secretary pointed out "that these by-laws (and those of some other institutions of the Diocese) do not include the election by Convention of one or more Directors of a Corporation and that Convention should feel free, if it believes that Convention should have the right to elect at least one such director, to require their amendment to provide for such an election" (Canon XXIV, Section 24.07).

The President recognized the Reverend Richard C. Hall, Ph.D., Chief Executive Officer of the St. Barnabas Senior Center. Dr. Hall questioned the requirement for approval of changes in the by-laws of Diocesan Institutions because these tended to be trivial in nature. The matter was referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

The President recognized the Secretary who placed in nomination, in order, the names of all persons listed on the Official Ballot. In each instance an opportunity was given for nominations from the floor before a motion was made, seconded and carried to close the nominations for each office. A complete list of all the nominees is printed in the report of the Judge of Elections elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Secretary as the nominator of the Reverend Jess E. Taylor, Rector of Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills, withdrew his nomination for Secretary of Convention in view of Father Taylor's regrettable accident and placed in nomination for the office, the name of the Reverend George W. Cummings, M.Div., Executive Director of the Episcopal Home. Mr. John Fricker then placed the Reverend Jess E. Taylor in nomination.

The Secretary moved that in accordance with Rule 17, paragraph 2 of *The Rules of Order*, the following persons be declared elected by acclamation, in view of the fact that they were unopposed for their respective offices: Mr. J. Lawrence Keating, Trustee of the Diocesan Investment Trust; the Reverend Tillman Moore, M.D., Director of Good Samaritan Hospital; Mrs. Betty Connelly, Director of Canterbury Irvine; Mr. Harry Childress, Member of the Commission on Ministry; the Reverend Huston Horn, Director of Hill-sides; the Reverend Michael P. Samatha, Director of the Canterbury, University of Southern California. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recessed the Ninety-second Convention and reconvened the Ninety-first Convention at 3:15 p.m. The election of deputies and alternate deputies to General Convention was reviewed by the Secretary. He advised that one clergy deputy, four alternate clergy deputies, and three alternate lay deputies remained to be elected. The President recognized Mr. Robert Bowen, the Judge of Elections, who reviewed the balloting procedure, indicating that it would include the first ballot of the Ninety-second Convention and the seventh ballot of the Ninety-first Convention. The President declared the polls open at 3:24 p.m. for fifteen minutes.

At 3:52 p.m. the President recessed the Ninety-first Convention and reconvened the Ninety-second Convention. He then recognized Mr. William B. Rodiger, J.D., Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. Rodiger reported as follows:

I. PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

A. Editorial Changes in the Constitution (Second Reading)

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Article II, Section 2, so as to replace the words, "~~Holy Church~~" with the words "One Holy Catholic and Apostolic Church".

Amend Article IV, Section 4(a), so as to delete the words, "~~Canon 38, Section 2(a)~~", and replace them with the words "Title III, Canon 21, Section 2(a)".

Amend Article IV, Section 7, so as to delete the word "~~his~~" and replace it with the word, "that".

Amend Article IV, Section 8, so as to delete the words "~~Vestrymen and Vestrywomen~~", and replace them with the words, "members of the Vestry".

Amend Article V, Section 9, so as to add the words, "of Convention" following the reference to an Annual Meeting.

This language is consistent with the wording in other provisions of our Constitution and Canons.

Amend Article V., Section 10, so as to delete the word, "~~the~~," and replace it with the words, "The Bishop".

Amend Article V, Section 11, so that the initial sentence will begin with the addition of the words, "At least" and the reference in the last sentence to "~~clergyman~~" will be deleted and replaced with the words, "Member of Clergy canonically connected with the Diocese. . ."

Amend Article VI, Section 13, so that it shall read, the Convention shall be composed of "members of the clergy and members of the Laity as specified in Sections 15 and 16".

Amend Article VI, Section 14, so as to add the words, "Meeting of", immediately before the word, "Convention."

Amend Article VI, Section 14, so as to read as follows:

"Every Clergyman member of the Clergy in regular standing, who is canonically connected with the Diocese, shall be entitled to a seat in every Annual or Special Meeting of Convention: The right to speak and vote shall belong only to each Clergyman member of the Clergy in regular standing who has been for six months actually and canonically a resident of this Diocese; provided, that at the date of every Annual or Special Meeting of Convention, he the member involved shall be actually settled as Rector or Assistant Minister, or shall be recognized

as a Missionary by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, or shall be engaged as an instructor in some seminary or college, or shall be a Chaplain in the Armed Forces of the United States, or shall be a full time officer, agent, or employee of General Convention, the Executive Council, or a Department thereof, canonically resident in this Diocese, but prevented by ~~his~~ these religious duties from being actually resident in this Diocese.

"A ~~Glergyman's~~ Ganonical residence The canonical residence of a member of the clergy shall date from ordination within the Diocese, or from the date of acceptance of his letters dimissory by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

"A Glergyman member of the Clergy, once entitled to a seat and vote, shall not be deprived of these privileges because disabled from the functions of ~~his~~ the office to which they were ordained, by age or infirmity, or being temporarily without charge; provided that the latter reason shall not apply to a Glergyman member of the clergy exclusively engaged in secular work."

Amend Article VI, Section 16, so that that portion of the article beginning with the word "provided" in line 15, will read, ". . . provided that no person shall be competent to serve as a Lay Delegate, unless ~~he or she~~ that person has been a qualified voter of the Parish or Mission ~~he or she represents~~ represented during the six calendar months next before ~~his or her~~ the election."

Amend Article VII, Section 18, so as to delete the word, "himself".

Amend Article IX, Section 20, so as to delete the words, "upon him".

Amend Article VII, Section 18, so as to delete the word, "himself".

Amend Article IX, Section 20, so as to delete the words, "upon him".

Amend Article IX, Section 22, so that it shall read:

"In the absence of the Secretary, ~~his duties~~ the duties of the office shall devolve upon ~~the~~ an Assistant Secretary, if there be one; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee."

Amend Article X, Sections 24 and 25, so to delete the word "Conven-
tion" and replace it with the words, "Meeting of Convention".

Amend Article XI, Section 26, so as to delete the words "upon him".

Amend Article XII by deleting the words, "a Layman or a Laywoman" and replacing them with the words, "a member of the Laity"; further by striking the words, "Laymen or Laywomen", and replacing them with "members of the Laity".

Amend Article XIII, Section 28, so that it shall read as follows:

"An historiographer archivist/historiographer shall be appointed by the Bishop Ecclesiastical Authority for a term not to exceed three years. The duties of the historiographer archivist/historiographer shall be those prescribed in the Canons of this Diocese, together with

such other duties as may devolve ~~upon him~~ by resolution of the Convention.

Amend Article XIV, Section 29, so that it shall read as follows:

"The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall consist of four Presbyters or Deacons, canonically and actually resident in the Diocese of Los Angeles at the time of election and thereafter, and four members of the laity, resident in the Diocese at the time of election and thereafter, to be elected by Convention at its Annual Meeting for a term of four years each, or until their successors are elected . . ."

Amend the second paragraph of Section 29 in line 13 so as to delete the word, "~~may~~", and replace it with the word "shall", and the last sentence so as to remove the word "~~his~~" and replace it with the word "a".

Amend Article XV, Section 33, so that the sentence beginning in line 6 will read:

"The Clerical Deputies shall be Presbyters or Deacons, actually and canonically connected resident within the Diocese at the time of election and thereafter, and the Lay Deputies shall be resident communicants of some Parish or Mission within its limits, in union with the Convention or recognized by the Ecclesiastical Authority."

Amend Article XV, Section 34, so as to delete the words "~~four clergymen and four laymen or laywomen~~" and replacing them with the following words, "four members of the Clergy and four members of the Laity".

Amend Article XV, Section 35, so as to add the words, "and as specified in Section 34", immediately following the word, "require".

Amend Article XVII, Section 39, so as to delete the words "~~stating that he or they approve~~" and replacing them with the words "containing a statement of approval".

Amend Article XVIII, Section 39, so as to delete the word, "~~the~~" in lines 1 and 2; deleting the words, "~~Vestrymen or Vestrywomen~~" in line 10 and replacing them with the words, "members of the Vestry" and so as to delete the words, "~~Missionary aid~~" in line 13 and replacing them with the words, "Diocesan support".

Amend Article XIX, Section 41, so as to delete the words, "~~no missionary report being made in its behalf~~" in line 3; so as to delete the word "~~clergymen~~" in line 4, and replacing it with the words, "members of the clergy;" and so to delete the word "~~he~~" in line 14, and replacing it with the words, "the Bishop".

Amend Article XX, Section 43, so as to delete the words "~~Clergyman~~" on line 8, and replacing it with the words "member of the Clergy;" and so as to delete the word "~~personally~~" on line 12, and replacing it with the word "actually".

Amend the title of Article XXII to add the words "The Constitution and" immediately preceding the word "Canons".

Amend Article XXII, Section 46, so as to delete the word "~~the~~" before the word "Convention" as it appears in both line 1 and line 6.

Amend Article XXIII by inserting the words "Meeting of" following the word "Annual" as it appears on lines 4 and 5; and by inserting the words "that Meeting of" immediately preceding the word "Convention" on line 6.

The first reading on these proposals was held last year. In both the election of the Standing Committee and in the election of Clerical Deputies to General Convention, the requirement of actual and canonical residence was spelled out. The other changes were essentially editorial in nature.

The motion was seconded and carried by a vote by orders. The Suffragan Bishop announced his consent to these amendments. (NOTE: This was the second of two required readings of these amendments.)

B. Use of the Phrase "Confirmed Communicant in Good Standing" in Place of the Word "Communicant"

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Article VI, Section 16, so as to delete the word "~~communicants~~" used in that section, and replace it on each occasion with the words "confirmed communicants in good standing".

Amend Article XII, Section 27, line 1, so as to delete the phrase "~~Communicants of the Ghureh~~", and replace it with the phrase, "confirmed communicants in good standing".

Amend Article XV, Section 33, line 8, so as to delete the word "~~communicants~~", and replace it with the phrase, "confirmed communicants in good standing".

The motion was second and carried. (NOTE: This was the first of two required readings of these amendments.)

II PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CANONS

A. Replacement of the word "Communicant" with the Phrase "Confirmed Communicant in Good Standing"

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Canon I, Section 1.04, line 15, so as to delete the word "~~par-tener~~" and replace it with the word "member".

Amend Canon II, Section 2.03, line 2, so as to delete the word "~~communicant~~" and replace it with the words "confirmed communicant in good standing".

Amend Canon II, Section 2.06, line 3, so as to delete the word "~~communicant~~" and replace it with the words "confirmed communicant in good standing".

Amend Canon III, Section 3.00(a), line 1, so as to delete the words "~~adult communicants~~" and replace them with the words "confirmed communicants in good standing at least eighteen years of age".

Amend Section 3.01(a), line 2, so as to add the words "baptized and recorded" immediately before the word "member."

Amend Section 3.01(c), line 2, so as to add the word "qualified" following the word "fifteen" and preceding the word "electors."

Amend Canon IV, Section 4.04, line 3, so as to delete the word "~~communicant~~" and replace it with the words "confirmed communicant in good standing."

Amend Canon IV, Section 4.05, line 2, so as to delete the words "~~communicants of the Church~~" and replace them with the words "confirmed communicants of the Church in good standing."

Amend Canon V, Section 5.06, line 2 so as to delete the word "~~communicant~~" and replace it with the words "confirmed communicants."

Amend Canon V, Section 5.06, line 12 so as to delete the word "~~communicant~~" and replace it with the words "confirmed communicant."

Amend Canon V, Section 5.08, lines 1 and 4, so as to delete the word "~~communicant~~" and replace it with the words "baptized member."

Amend Canon XIII, Section 13.04, line 2, so as to delete the word "~~communicants~~" and replace it with the phrase "confirmed communicants in good standing."

Amend Canon XXV, Section 25.02, line 13, so as to delete the phrase "~~communicants of the Church~~" and replace it with the phrase "confirmed communicants in good standing."

Amend Canon XXXII, Section 32.02, lines 6 through 10, inclusive, so as to delete the word "~~communicant~~" and replacing it with the phrase "confirmed communicants in good standing."

Amend Canon XXXIV, Section 34.07, line 1, by deleting the words "~~lay communicants~~" and replacing them with the words "lay confirmed communicants in good standing."

The motion was seconded and carried.

B. Election of a Rector

A proposal by the Committee on Constitution and Canons.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Canon V, Section 5.01(c) so that it will read as follows:

"The Committee shall consider those persons recommended by the Ecclesiastical Authority and those additionally presented by the Committee, itself. During its deliberations, the Committee shall inform the Ecclesiastical Authority of the identity of all candidates under consideration. The Committee and the Ecclesiastical Authority shall agree, if possible, upon one or more persons whose names shall be submitted for election by the Vestry. The Committee and the

Vestry shall comply with the requirements of the National Canons in regards to the role of the Ecclesiastical Authority in the election of a Rector."

Amend Canon Canon V, Section 5.01(g) so that it will read as follows:

"Upon the election and acceptance of a Rector, the Vestry shall give immediate notice to the Ecclesiastical Authority whereupon the Rector-Elect, if duly qualified, may enter upon the duties of the office.

The motion was seconded and carried.

C. Deletion of the Canonical Reference to a Diocesan Commission on Camping and Recognition of that Function Carried Out by the Program Group on Youth.

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Canon XIX, Section 19.09, so that the language following the word "Program" on line 3 shall read:

". . .Agenda and Calendar; camping; Christian Education and training; long range planning; Mission Congregations; Parish profiles and studies; program and budget; social relations; stewardship and finance; and youth. . ."

The motion was seconded and carried.

D. The Organization of Diocesan Council of Convention

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Canon XIX so that it will read as follows:

"19.00(a) There shall be a Diocesan Council of Convention, to be known as Diocesan Council, whose duties it shall be (1) to develop and recommend Diocesan policies, plans, programs and implementing related financial plans for the approval of Convention, and (2) between Meetings of Convention to monitor and evaluate these policies, plans and programs and the performance of those persons or bodies charged with carrying out such work of the Church as may be committed to it by Convention.

"(b) Diocesan Council shall exercise the powers conferred upon it by Canon, and such further powers as may be designated by Convention. It shall at all times act within the limits of the guidelines, policies, plans and programs established by Convention. None of the foregoing shall prohibit Diocesan Council from acting, by an affirmative vote of a majority of its entire membership on matters for which Convention has not provided guidelines.

"(c) Diocesan Council shall be accountable to Convention and its Secretary shall render a full written report concerning the work with which it is charged to each Annual Meeting of Convention.

"(d) Nothing contained in this Canon shall apply to the Standing Committee or to the Corporation of the Diocese when meeting separately in their respective capacities, as covered under appropriate Canons elsewhere.

MEMBERSHIP

"19.01(a) Members of Diocesan Council shall be the Bishop of the Diocese, the Bishop Coadjutor (if there be one), the Suffragan Bishops (if there be ~~one~~ any), the Secretary of Convention, the President of the Episcopal Church Women, two Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese, two members of the Standing Committee, ~~three clergy and three lay persons~~ one member of the clergy and one member of the laity elected by each Annual Meeting of Convention as at-large members for terms of three years each, or until their successors are elected, and one member of the Clergy and one member of the Laity elected by each Region to represent it for a term of three years, or until their successors are elected. The Los Angeles Region shall elect the first year (1988), the San Bernardino and San Buenaventura Regions the second year and the Santa Ana and San Gabriel Regions the third year and in this succession each year thereafter. The Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese and the members of the Standing Committee shall appoint one member of the Clergy and one member of the Laity as their representatives to Diocesan Council.

VACANCIES

"19.02 Diocesan Council shall have the power to fill any vacancies which may occur among its at-large members until the next Annual Meeting of Convention, at which time Convention shall elect in accordance with the Canons, a person or persons to complete any terms of office left vacant.

BISHOP TO PRESIDE

"19.03 The Bishop shall be, *ex-officio*, Chairman of Diocesan Council. In case the Bishop not be present, the Chairman of the session shall be the member of Diocesan Council previously designated by the Bishop. If no such Chairman is designated, Diocesan Council shall elect the Chairman from its membership for the meeting.

SHALL ELECT OWN SECRETARY

"19.04 The Diocesan Council shall elect its own Secretary who need not be a member of Diocesan Council. The Secretary shall keep a record of all the work of the Diocesan Council, a list of members, and prepare the report to the Annual Meeting of Convention as specified in Canon XIX, Section 19.00(c) and shall perform such other duties as may be requested by the Diocesan Council.

MEETINGS

"19.05 The Diocesan Council shall meet within seventy-five days after adjournment of the Annual Meeting of Convention for purposes of organization and thereafter as determined by Council.

PROGRAM AND BUDGET

"19.06 Diocesan Council shall submit to each Annual Meeting of Convention, for its approval, a Mission Share Fund Program and Budget. Between meetings of Convention, Diocesan Council shall have authority to amend the Program and Budget as it deems necessary and wise, within the total limitations of the Program and Budget previously approved by Convention, and no such revision shall be made without the consent of Diocesan Council. The proposed Program and Budget shall include provision for the equitable share of the Dioceses in the General Church Program.

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

"19.07 Except as otherwise herein provided, the Bishop, as Chairman of Diocesan Council, shall establish and appoint with the consent of Diocesan Council, appropriate Program Groups of Diocesan Council to assist the Bishop and the Bishop's Staff in formulating and carrying out the specific plans and programs approved by Convention, and to monitor and evaluate their performance in this regard. Each Program Group shall be chaired by a person designated by the Bishop.

"19.08 Each Program Group as requested by Diocesan Council shall make periodic reports to Diocesan Council for its review and evaluation.

TO FORMULATE POLICIES, PLANS AND PROGRAMS,
MONITOR AND EVALUATE

"19.09 Program Groups of Diocesan Council shall ~~be entitled to~~ formulate policies, plans and programs, and monitor and evaluate performance in the following areas of program, including but not limited to: camping; Christian education and training; church and society; communications; general church and provincial program; ministry in higher education; long range planning; mission congregations; parish profiles and studies; program and budget; small parishes; and special ministries; social relations; stewardship; urban; youth; ~~and agenda and calendar.~~ More than a single program area, may be included in the given program group, and additional Program Groups may be created as ~~seems necessary and best to and to~~ best carry out new areas of work approved by Convention. Diocesan Council shall define the function of each Program Group in conjunction with the Program Group.

ON MISSION CONGREGATIONS

"19.10 Diocesan Council shall establish a Program Group on Mission Congregations, which shall consist of the Bishop, who shall chair the Group personally or designate a chair, one delegate elected by each Region, plus other persons appointed by the Bishop.

ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

"19.11 (a) Diocesan Council shall establish a Program Group on Stewardship and Finance which, among other duties and responsibilities established by Diocesan Council, shall have the power to inquire into, determine and report to Diocesan Council, in all cases where a Parish or Mission is in arrears in payment of its Mission Share Fund pledge, the reason or cause of such arrearage, and the steps which should be taken to rectify same. Upon receipt and consideration of such report, Diocesan Council, by and with the consent of the Bishop, shall have authority to invite or summon the Rector, Vicar, Minister-in-charge, and any lay official of the Parish or Mission, for consultation respecting such arrearage. This authority shall in no wise way detract from or conflict with, the existing authority of the Bishop in the case of any member of the Clergy or Laity of the Diocese.

"(b) Further, Diocesan Council's Program Group on Stewardship and Finance shall provide for an annual audit of the accounts of the Treasurer of the Diocese, and all others having charge of funds belonging to the Diocese as required by Canons or Resolutions of Convention. Such audit shall be completed as soon as practical after the end of the year. For this purpose the Program Group shall employ a certified public accountant or a member of the American Institute of Certified Public Accountants, approved by the Corporation of the Diocese. The Mission Share Fund budget shall include provision for the expense of such audit.

"(c) Further, Diocesan Council's Program Group on Stewardship and Finance shall have general supervisory power to inquire into, determine and report to Diocesan Council whether or not the Diocese and the Parishes, Missions and Institutions therein are conforming with respect to business methods to in accordance with the standards prescribed in Title I, Canon VII, of *The Canons of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States of America*.

ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS

"19.12 (a) Elections to, ~~Diocesan Council~~ and appointments by the Bishop to, Committees of Convention, Program Groups of Diocesan Council and Diocesan Commissions and Committees, unless otherwise herein provided, shall be for a period of three years with one-third of such persons to be newly elected or appointed each year. In the case of wholly new Program Groups, Commissions, and Committees, members shall serve for one year, two years and three years, as determined by lot. However, the members of Diocesan Council appointed to its Program Groups shall not be subject to these rules of rotation. Any person not participating in the active work of a Committee, Program Group or Commission for a period of four months may be dropped by the Chairman, and the Bishop may appoint a successor to such person at once. Any member of a Committee, Program Group or Commission who has completed a term may be reappointed for one additional term only, following which a year must elapse before one is eligible for reappointment. The time of making such appointments shall be at the discretion of the Ecclesiastical Authority."

"19.12 (b) Members of the Diocesan Council elected as at-large members by the Convention and Regional Representatives by the Regions shall not be re-elected following the expiration of their term for a period of one year."

The motion was seconded and carried.

E. Presentment Relating to Trial
of a Member of the Clergy

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Canon XXXIV, Section 34.00, line 12, so that the phrase entitled subsection (c) will read: "By any three Presbyters of this Diocese entitled to seats vote in Convention . . ."

The motion was seconded and carried.

F. Limited Referral of Amendment Filed Late

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Section 35.01 so that it will read:

"No proposed amendment to the Canons shall be considered or affirmatively acted upon by any Meeting of Convention other than by referring it to ~~a committee~~ the Committee on Constitution and Canons so as to report to a succeeding Annual or Special Meeting of Convention, unless a copy of such proposed amendment shall have been filed with the Secretary of Convention at least 100 days before the Meeting of Convention."

The motion was seconded and carried.

G. Multiple Editorial Changes in the Canons

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Canon II, Section 2.06(b), line 5, by adding the phrase "or be entitled to be entered upon" following the word "entered."

Amend Canon XXXII, Section 32.02, line 16, so as to delete the words "~~he or she~~" and replace them with the words, "that person"; similarly in line 18 to delete the words "~~his or her~~" and replace them with the word "their."

Amend Canon XXXIV, Section 34.00, line 9, so as to delete the word "~~church~~" and replace it with the word "Parish."

Amend Canon XXXIV, Section 34.01, line 14, so as to delete the word "~~elected~~" and replacing it with the word "selected."

Amend Canon XXXIV, Section 34.02, line 3, by adding the words "at least" following the word "on."

Amend Canon XXXV, Section 35.05, line 5, so as to add the words "Constitution and" following the words "Committee on."

The motion was seconded and carried.

No amendments to the Rules of Order were proposed.

The Secretary moved that the Reports of Work of the Program Groups, Regions, Commissions, Committees, Institutions and Organizations of the

Diocese of Los Angeles which have been filed with the Secretary of Convention, published as Volume II, Parts 3 and 4 of *The Journal* and distributed in the Convention packet be received by Title by this Meeting of Convention and that the following reports which have been received since the printing of *The Journal*: Venture in Mission, Audit Committee of the Program Group on Stewardship and Finance, and the Mission Share Fund Pledge Report for 1988 also be received. He announced that the report of the Commission on Hispanic Ministries should show that it was signed by the Reverend Jose A. Poch instead of the Reverend Canon Jose D. Carlo. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Reverend Warner R. Traynham, Rector of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles and President of the Standing Committee who called upon Ms. Madge Miller, Secretary of the Standing Committee, to give its report. This she did. A motion was made, seconded and carried to receive the report which appears elsewhere in *The Journal*.

There was no report from the Necrologist.

The Secretary moved the following:

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego was created out of the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

WHEREAS, we in the Diocese of Los Angeles feel our closeness to the Diocese of San Diego and enjoy a number of cooperative ministries;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles sends its affectionate greetings to all in the Annual Meeting of the Fourteenth Convention of the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved the following:

WHEREAS, this meeting of Convention recognized with regret the absence from its fellowship of: the Right Reverend Francis Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.; the Reverend Fathers Roger K. Hampton, Norman G. Crosbie, Raymond K. Riebs and Jess E. Taylor because of illness or incapacity;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention assures these members of the clergy of its prayers and the best wishes for a speedy recovery.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The Secretary moved the following:

WHEREAS, during this past year the following Presbyters of our Diocese have resigned their cures on attainment of retirement age or disability; the Reverend Canon Harry Edwall and the Reverend Fathers Roland Pike, Luther O. Ison, Alvin P. Lafon, John Harrell, Robert Spicer-Smith and Robert A. Tourigny.

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention hereby expresses to them and their families the thanks of the Diocese for their de-

votion and years of service to our Lord, and for their comradeship in the Church and wishes them well in the days before them, praying that their health and happiness may abound and that they may long enjoy fellowship in Ministry with us.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized Mr. John A. Tucker, Jr. of All Saints Parish, Beverly Hills, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions. He reported that all resolutions were submitted in a timely manner. For the Committee, solely to place resolutions before Convention, Mr. Tucker moved the following resolutions:

CLERICAL AND LAY EMPLOYMENT CONTRACTS

RESOLVED, that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles encourages all rectors, deans or other hiring clergy to define professional relationships with their lay employees and subordinate ordained persons by means of written agreements in compliance with the Canons which contain orderly and just procedures for reviewing and resolving disputes in the employment relationship.

The motion was seconded and carried.

TASK FORCE OF LAITY

WHEREAS, in the interest of justice, love, and peace, and to promote unity with each other and Christ; and

WHEREAS, the lay members of the Episcopal Church are considered ministers according to the Catechism (BCP p. 855); and

WHEREAS, the lay members are charged with taking their place in the life, worship and governance of the Church; and

WHEREAS, the Episcopal Church values its tradition of doctrinal and spiritual governance based on the principles of the Historic Episcopate and clerical orders, and values equally the democratic principles upon which its administrative governance is based; and

WHEREAS, the lay members have a responsibility for the employment of parish clergy and for the evaluation of their professional services;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that at the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles there be formed a new task force of laity who, with counsel from the clergy, will study and formulate a personnel policy for the selection, evaluation, and confirmation of clergy, and make recommendations to the Committee on Canons, in order to establish a balance of authority and interests between the clergy and laity at the parish level in compliance with the Canons of the Church.

The motion was seconded but did not carry.

ENGLISH AS A SECOND LANGUAGE

WHEREAS, the historical role of the Episcopal Church as an educational institution is recognized and the recent contributions of the many parishes

in this diocese in assisting and educating newcomers to the U.S. in the area of English as a Second Language is recognized; and

WHEREAS, the second half of the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986 (IRCA) requires some specific proficiency in English, U.S. history and government for permanent legalization; and

WHEREAS, the Diocesan Committee on Immigration and Citizenship Sub-Committee for English as a Second Language has developed a program which meets the requirements of the Immigration and Naturalization Service under the Immigration Reform and Control Act of 1986;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles urge each parish to study how it can further involve itself in English as a Second Language, U.S. history and government classes to help meet the needs of the people in our communities; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the parishes of the diocese coordinate these efforts through the English as a Second Language Sub-Committee of the Immigration and Citizenship Committee of the diocese; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that each region be encouraged to appoint a person who will act as liaison with the Committee and keep track of this ministry in their regions; and the Committee on Immigration and Citizenship report back to the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (1988) on the progress of this program.

The motion was seconded and carried.

HOUSING

WHEREAS, the Housing Commission of the Diocese of Los Angeles has recognized the serious shortage of low cost housing in the Diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Commission has noted the successful sponsoring of housing projects for the elderly and disabled by many Episcopal parishes in this Diocese; and

WHEREAS, after months of study and planning the Commission has developed a vision for new projects in the Diocese:

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles adopt this ministry statement as prepared for us by the Diocesan Housing Commission: 1) We believe that the Church is called to turn its attention beyond itself, to those who suffer--especially the poor, the elderly, the disabled, the hungry, the sick and the homeless. We believe that Christ dwells in the least of these brothers and sisters. Our response to their need is our service to God. We believe that the well-being of the poor, the sick, the disabled and the elderly is one of the criteria for fulfilling God's demand for justice. This demand informs the vision of the prophets and is a recurring theme in the Psalms.

2) The Housing Commission recognizes that thousands of people cannot find adequate housing in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The numbers of the home-

less become greater each year as low-cost housing resources diminish. The public sector appears unable or unwilling to accommodate needs for permanent and temporary housing. Therefore, institutions such as our own must accept the challenge to provide housing for those in need and to assist the near-homeless with preserving or rehabilitating existing housing.

3) Committed Episcopalians, working to increase low-cost housing, can make a difference in the lives of thousands of people. Our efforts must begin with prayer and serious study of the problem. We must work with public agencies to better understand the nature of the housing problem and we must attend hearings to learn about and influence public response. We must survey our Diocese to identify available opportunities and resources.

4) Following this study, we must bear witness to the Diocese of our concern for housing and we must develop an implementation strategy. Our efforts must include cooperation with public agencies, private organizations, foundations, and ecumenical groups. We must support and encourage existing and proposed diocesan housing projects and encourage all other ministries which address the complex of issues related to housing problems.

5) Housing those in need is an ecumenical concern which can unite the entire Church. Providing adequate shelter significantly witnesses the care of Christ for the world and allows us to know the blessing of his indwelling love.

The motion was seconded and carried.

CASA RUSACK

WHEREAS, the Diocese of Los Angeles has recognized the need for major emphasis on Hispanic ministry through its support of the Hispanic Missioner and the Hispanic Ministry Five-Year Plan; and

WHEREAS, much significant work has already been accomplished building up the ministry of existing Hispanic parishes and missions and in developing new Hispanic ministries in churches throughout the diocese; and

WHEREAS, the empowerment and training of the laity is a crucial task facing the entire Episcopal Church; and

WHEREAS, Bishop Rusack was unfailing in his support of Hispanic ministry within this diocese; and

WHEREAS, Hispanic Episcopalians of the diocese have secured funds and made plans for an Hispanic lay training program, known as Casa Rusack, to be offered at several churches within the diocese; and

WHEREAS, the Reverend Fernando Gomez has graciously consented to guide and direct the work of Casa Rusack, as its first director;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles affirms its support of Casa Rusack and its program as a vital means of developing and extending Hispanic ministry within this diocese; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention enthusiastically commend the work of all the laity and clergy of the Diocese who have made Casa Rusack a reality.

The motion was seconded and carried.

SEEKING GUIDANCE FROM ARCHBISHOP DESMOND TUTU

WHEREAS, the Ninetieth and Ninety-first Conventions of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles have expressed a concern for the personal well-being of Archbishop Tutu, his family, and his co-workers, have committed this Diocese to pray for reconciliation with justice for all of the people of South Africa, and have urged the Diocese, parishes, diocesan institutions, and individuals to divest all holdings in companies doing business in South Africa or Namibia;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Secretary of Convention be instructed to send a copy of this resolution to Archbishop Tutu, promising him our continued prayers, and asking him for guidance as to how we may be of further support to him and to the process of creating a new society in South Africa, with his recommendations to be implemented by the Peace and Justice Committee of the Diocese or by and appropriate Task Force to be appointed by the Bishop and/or Diocesan Council.

The motion was seconded.

Mr. Robert Wadell of St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance, proposed that the words be amended to read "with his recommendations to be studied with an eye toward implementation by the Peace and Justice Committee." The Reverend Gary Commins, Vicar of St. Michael's, Isla Vista, as proposer of the resolution accepted the amendment.

The motion carried as amended.

RUSSIAN ORTHODOX MILLENIAL OBSERVANCE AND EDUCATION FOR PEACE

WHEREAS, the Sixty-eighth General Convention (1985) of the Episcopal Church, in "recognizing the danger inherent in the opposing systems of the USA and the USSR, encouraged the development of educational materials on the culture, politics, values, history, and religion of the people of the Soviet Union with special emphasis on the Millennial Anniversary of the Introduction of Christianity in Russia;" and

WHEREAS, our Presiding Bishop has called upon us to "become more knowledgeable about the Soviet Union and the great contribution of the Christian Church in Russia;"

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles commend to each of its parishes and missions programs of education which could include "Christ

is Risen: A Study Guide about Russian Orthodox Christianity" (available from the Education for Mission and Ministry Division of the Episcopal Church Center) or other study materials for use in 1988; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that parishes and missions make it a priority to provide an opportunity for education through liturgy on the Russian Orthodox tradition; and that both forms of education be used to encourage an atmosphere of unity among Christians and peace among nations.

The motion was seconded and carried.

Mr. Tucker moved to substitute a resolution for the resolution entitled Women On Program Areas.

The original resolution read:

WOMEN ON PROGRAM AREAS

WHEREAS, women constitute approximately sixty percent of the membership of the Episcopal Church; and

WHEREAS, Diocesan commissions, committees, and program groups should represent the membership;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Diocese of Los Angeles will strive to achieve a balance in all working groups that accurately reflects the proportion of women in the Diocese.

The substitute resolution reads:

WHEREAS, in the recent Diocesan Survey approximately sixty percent of the respondents were women; and

WHEREAS, this likely reflects the percentage of women in the worshipping community of this Diocese; and

WHEREAS, Diocesan commissions, committees and program groups should represent the worshipping community,

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Bishop and Diocese will strive to achieve a larger number of women in all Diocesan working groups, so that the reality of the Diocese will be reflected.

The motion to substitute was seconded and carried.

The substitute resolution carried.

CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION CONSENSUS DOCUMENT

WHEREAS, the Faith and Order Dialogue of the Diocesan Commission on Ecumenicity has with diligence for one full year of regular meetings developed a Diocesan response to the COCU Consensus Document as requested by the General Convention; and

WHEREAS, a copy of this response has been circulated with preconvention material to all delegates for study;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles receive this report and adopt this response with grateful appreciation to the Faith and Order dialogue; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles adopt the attached resolution to the Sixty-ninth General Convention (1988) and request the Secretary to forward a copy of the resolution to the Executive Officer of the General Convention.

The attached resolution read as follows:

Originator: Diocese of Los Angeles

Diocese: Los Angeles

Subject: COCU CONSENSUS: In Quest of a Church Uniting

RESOLVED, the House of _____ concurring, That we ask COCU to seek official statements and position papers from non-member communions, including but not restricted to the Roman Catholic, Eastern Orthodox, Oriental Orthodox, Lutheran, Baptist, the National Association of Evangelical Churches in America, the Reformed Church in America, as well as from any other unique manifestation of the Body of Christ and recommend that until such responses are received and evaluated, the Episcopal Church in the United States, with corporate humility and in order to gain historical perspective, take no action in recognizing the COCU Consensus as an expression of the Apostolic faith, order, worship and witness of the Church, as an anticipation of the Church Uniting of which we wish to become a part, nor a significant theological basis for the covenanting acts or the uniting process proposed; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the House of _____ concurring, the judgement of the 1988 Lambeth Conference be requested to make a determination of the relationship of such contemplated Church Uniting to the Lambeth Conference and the Anglican Communion; and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this action of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles be communicated to the appropriate legislative committees of both Houses of the General Convention.

The motion was seconded.

Discussion followed which indicated confusion as to whether the resolution included the attached resolution. The Reverend Warner R. Traynham, Rector of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles, moved that further discussion be deferred to the Second Day of Convention. The motion to defer was seconded and carried.

UNDOCUMENTED PEOPLE

WHEREAS, numerous undocumented people who do not qualify for Amnesty under the Immigration Reform Act of 1986 have lost their jobs, their dignity, their livelihood; and

WHEREAS, they have resided here, worked here, and have become a part of our community, both religious and secular, in the same manner as we who are the descendents of previous generations of immigrants; and

WHEREAS, the Holy Scriptures call to justice is clear. In the Book of Leviticus God commands us saying, "When aliens reside with you in your land, do not mistreat them. You shall treat the aliens who reside with you no differently than the natives born among you; have the same love for them as for yourselves" (Lev. 19:33-34).

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles affirms the rightful claim to human dignity for all persons. We affirm their right to live in peace; that is, without the threat of deportation, the loss of jobs and their right to support themselves and their families; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the aforementioned Convention call upon the Diocese of Los Angeles to use its full resources to:

1. feed, clothe and house those who do not qualify under the present conditions of the law.
2. mandate the Immigration and Citizenship Committee and the Secretary of this Convention, acting on behalf of the Diocese of Los Angeles, to write the appropriate committees of the United States Senate and House of Representatives to seek amendments to this law which will respect the unity of the family and allow greater numbers of immigrants to qualify; and
3. further mandate the Immigration and Citizenship Committee to explore creative employment opportunities for those who do not qualify and make this information available to all parishes and missions in the Diocese of Los Angeles; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that we call on other denominations and church leaders to respond in similar ways, as well as all parishes and dioceses in the Episcopal Church to respond to the needs of the undocumented with justice and compassion.

The motion was seconded.

Discussion followed until 5:10 p.m. when the President recognized the Judge of Elections, recessing the Ninety-second Convention and reconvening the Ninety-first Convention. The Judge of Elections reported on the 7th ballot of the Ninety-first Convention. The results of this ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverends Louis E. Hemmers and Alfred H. Smith, Jr., withdrew their names for consideration as Deputies to General Convention reserving their consideration as Alternate Deputies.

The President declared the polls open at 5:15 p.m. for fifteen minutes when the Convention would be recessed.

The Convention dinner was held at 7:00 p.m. in the Pacific Ballroom A of the hotel and was followed by an address by Mrs. Pamela Pauly Chinnis, D.H.L., Vice-President of the House of Deputies of the General Convention.

Second Day

The morning session of the second day of the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles opened in the Pacific Ballroom of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel, Anaheim, California, at 8:08 a.m. with the reading of Morning Prayer (Rite II).

The President recognized the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business. He announced that (1) Item #7 of the Second Day had been deleted; (2) Item #9 (a) Report of the Executive Council had been added; and (3) Item #17 would comprise completion of debate on the resolution on page 10 of the Report on the Committee on Resolutions and the reintroduction of the resolution on pages 11 and 12 of that report.

In the absence of the Judge of Elections, the President recognized Mrs. Daniel Connelly who reported on the Executive Council of the National Church. A copy of that report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President recessed the Ninety-second Convention and reconvened the Ninety-first Convention at 8:40 a.m. He then recognized the Judge of Elections, who reported on the Eighth Ballot of the Ninety-first Convention and the First Ballot of the Ninety-second Convention. The results of these ballots are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverend Arnold Fenton, Rector of St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades withdrew his name from consideration as an Alternate Deputy to General Convention. The polls were opened at 8:47 a.m. for fifteen minutes.

The President recessed the Ninety-first Convention and reconvened the Ninety-second Convention at 9:04 a.m.

The Suffragan Bishop, the Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr., addressed the Convention. The text of the Suffragan Bishop's address is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President recognized Canon Janice Rusack, Chair of the Special Commission on the Lambeth Conference, who introduced a video presentation of concerns raised throughout the Anglican Communion that are to be considered by the Lambeth Conference of 1988.

The President recessed the Ninety-second Convention and reconvened the Ninety-first Convention at 10:20 a.m. He then recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Ninth Ballot of the Ninety-first Convention and the Second Ballot of the Ninety-second Convention. The results of these ballots are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The polls were opened at 10:27 a.m. for fifteen minutes.

The President recessed the Ninety-first Convention and reconvened the Ninety-second Convention at 10:54 a.m.

The President recognized the Reverend Arnold A. Fenton, Rector, St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades, Chairman of the Venture in Mission Cabinet, who moved that the report of the Cabinet be received by title as it is presented elsewhere in *The Journal*. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker, Chairman of the Committee on the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. He reported that to date the giving of the Diocese of Los Angeles amounted to just under \$150,000 for the year with more to be received. He indicated that the per capita donation of the Diocese of Los Angeles is the highest of all of the Dioceses.

The President then introduced Ms. Bobby Bevell, the Acting Director of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. She thanked the Diocese for its support and reviewed the operation of the Fund in its outreach to those in need.

The President announced that the offering from the Eucharist celebrated at the opening of Convention in the amount of \$1,083.33 would be designated for the Fund.

The President recognized Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr., Treasurer of the Diocese. The details of his report and the audit certificates are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President recognized the Reverend Lynn A. Jay, Vicar of St. Stephen's Mission, Valencia, who moved the following:

WHEREAS, words cannot convey either the anguish felt at the news of the accident of the Reverend Jess E. Taylor or the outpouring of love and prayer for his healing; and

WHEREAS, common sense forces us to save him the burdens of the office of Secretary of Convention at this time; and

WHEREAS, this painful decision in no way diminishes the affection and honor in which he is held;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles that these feelings of love and respect be conveyed to him and Marilyn with our unceasing prayers for his continued recovery.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Reverend Donald W. Gaines, M.Div., M.S.W. who led the Convention in Noonday Prayers.

The President recessed the Convention for lunch at 11:42 a.m.

The President reconvened the Convention at 1:32 p.m. as the Ninety-first Convention and recognized the Judge of Elections, who reported on the Tenth Ballot of the Ninety-first Convention and the Second Ballot of the Ninety-second Convention. The results of these ballots are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverend Nicholas Kouletsis, Rector of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, withdrew his name from consideration as a Clergy member of Standing Committee. The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers, Rector of Trinity Parish, Redlands and the Reverend Canon George F. Regas, Rector of All Saints, Pasadena withdrew their names from consideration as Alternate Deputies to General Convention. The polls were opened at 1:41 p.m. for fifteen minutes.

The President recessed the Ninety-first Convention and reconvened the Ninety-second Convention at 1:57 p.m. The President recognized with thanks the young people of the Diocese assisting at the Convention.

The President recognized Mr. Joel M. Fisher, Ph.D., Chairman of the Budget Committee of Diocesan Council, who moved the adoption of the Program and Budget for 1988. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Reverend Charles W. Sacquity, Jr., Chairman of the Nominating Committee for the Election of a Diocesan Bishop for the Diocese of Los Angeles, who reported to the Convention on the work of the Committee. This work has resulted in the selection of four candidates to be nominated at the Convention scheduled for January 8th and 9th, 1988. His report included a video presentation which was distributed to each parish and mission for their use.

The President recessed the Ninety-second Convention and reconvened the Ninety-first Convention at 2:49 p.m. He recognized the Judge of Elections, who reported on the Eleventh Ballot of the Ninety-first Convention and the Third Ballot of the Ninety-second Convention. The results of these ballots are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Reverend Frederick H. Fenton, Rector of St. Augustine by-the-Sea Parish, Santa Monica, withdrew his name from consideration as an Alternate Deputy to General Convention. The Polls were opened at 2:50 p.m. for fifteen minutes.

The President recessed the Ninety-first Convention and reconvened the Ninety-second Convention at 3:05 p.m.

Discussion continued on the Report of the Nominating Committee for the Election of a Diocesan Bishop. The Secretary reported that the Dispatch of Business for that Special Meeting of Convention had not been determined but the Meeting of Convention for the Election of the Diocesan Bishop is scheduled for January 8th and 9th of 1988 at St. Vincent de Paul Parish Church. Notices will be sent within the week.

The President recognized Mr. Stephen Miller, St. Aidan's Mission, who thanked the Nominating Committee for its work. He announced that the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr., Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Upland would be nominated from the floor.

Discussion followed regarding the presence of candidates in the Diocese to build support for their nomination. The Reverend Frederick A. Fenton, Rector of St. Augustine by-the-Sea Parish, Santa Monica, moved that the Diocese of Los Angeles provide transportation funds for the four nominees from outside the Diocese should one or more of them desire to return to the Diocese between now and the election in January. The motion was seconded but failed to carry.

The President recessed the Ninety-Second Convention and reconvened the Ninety-first Convention at 3:41 p.m. He recognized the Judge of Elections who reported on the Twelfth Ballot of the Ninety-first Convention. The results of that ballot are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President recessed the Ninety-first Convention and reconvened the Ninety-second Convention at 3:47 p.m. He then recognized Mr. John H. Tucker

Jr., Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions who reminded the Convention that the resolution entitled "Undocumented People" had been moved the previous day and was now to be considered further. The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis, Rector of St. Patrick's Parish, Thousand Oaks, moved to amend the resolution by revising items #1 and #2 to read as follows:

1. Support with food, clothing, housing and employment persons residing in this Diocese whose applications for amnesty are pending before the I.N.S.; and
2. Urge the California delegation in the U.S. Congress (a) to amend I.N.S. law, policies and procedures to respect the unity of refugees from war in Central America, specifically by conferring the status of "extended voluntary departure" for such persons; and

The motion to amend was seconded.

The Reverend Richard W. Gillett, Vicar of Immanuel Mission, El Monte, moved to amend the amendment by adding the following as Item #3:

3. Be it further resolved that where Christ's compassionate ministry in this Diocese to the poor, homeless and exploited - whatever might be their immigration status - might conflict with existing law, such ministry will not be hindered.

The motion to amend the amendment was seconded but failed to carry. The motion to amend carried. The main motion as amended carried.

Mr. Tucker reintroduced the resolution entitled "Consultation on Church Union Consensus Document" and moved its adoption. The motion was seconded.

The Reverend Warner R. Traynham, Rector of St. John's Parish in Los Angeles, moved to amend the resolution by revising all after the first paragraph to read as follows:

WHEREAS, a copy of the response, but not of the document *COCU CONSENSUS: In quest of a Church Uniting*, has been circulated to all the delegated for study;

THEREFORE BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles receive this report with grateful appreciation to the Faith and Order dialogue and forward the same to the appropriate legislative committees of both houses of the General Convention for their information; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the General Convention of this Church be requested to inform itself of the impact of the *COCU CONSENSUS: In Quest of a Church Uniting* if accepted by the Church; on our future relations with non-participating churches and communions; and on the relationship of such a contemplated church unity to the Lambeth Conference and that this be done prior to committing this Church to steps toward implementing the contemplated church unity or recognizing the *COCU* consensus as an adequate theological basis for the covenanting acts or the uniting process proposed; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Secretary of Convention communicate this action in the proper form as required by General Convention. The motion to amend was seconded and carried. The main motion as amended carried.

The President announced that the Committee on Arrangements recommended that the Ninety-third Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles be held on December 2nd and 3rd, 1988, at the Disneyland Hotel, Anaheim, California. The recommendation was moved, seconded and carried.

The President announced the appointment of Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L.H.D. as Chancellor of the Diocese and Messrs. Clarence E. Fleming, J.D.; William B. Rodiger, J.D., and John A. Tucker, Jr., J.D., as Vice-Chancellors.

The President recognized the Reverend Canon Richard S. Van Horn, Assistant at St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles, who as Chief Executive Officer of the Mental Health Association, thanked the parishes and missions who had involved themselves in the work of the Mental Health Association.

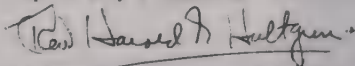
The President thanked Mrs. Betty Brahm for "signing" the Convention for the benefit of those with impaired hearing.

The Secretary moved that the reading of the Minutes of this Meeting of Convention be dispensed with and that the President *pro tempore* and the Chancellor be authorized to attest to the accuracy of the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend James R. Bishop, Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, declared the Agenda for the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles had been completed in the order heretofore adopted by act of Convention and at 4:14 p.m. he moved to adjourn with the delegates completing the Thirteenth Ballot for the election of Alternate Clergy Deputies to General Convention upon leaving the Convention. The motion was seconded and carried.

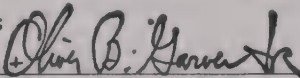
The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was adjourned with a blessing by the Suffragan Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

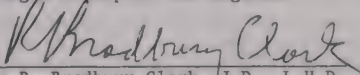


The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, D.D.
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST;



The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr.
Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles



Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D., L.H.D.
Chancellor of the Diocese

REPORT OF THE JUDGE OF ELECTIONS

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-first Convention and
and The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention
of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

Deputies to General Convention (Clergy)	7th Ballot		8th Ballot		9th Ballot		10th Ballot		11th Ballot		12th Ballot		13th Ballot	
	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes	Clergy Votes	Lay Votes
(For Alternate Deputies)														
Votes cast.....	187	336	164	376	553	1341	567	1452	522	1420	386	1085	115	345
Votes needed to elect...	94	169	83	189	111	269	114	291	105	285	97	272	58	173
The Rev. Gary Commins D#4	71	134	89	225	1	6	1	2	0	1	0	1		
The Rev. Arnold Fenton	1	2	0	0	1	7	2	9	0	5	0	1		
The Rev. Frederick Fenton	1	4	0	7	37	123	29	83	34	82	Withdraw			47
The Rev. Elizabeth Habecker D#3	5	5	0	1	0	6	0	1	0	3	0	0		
The Rev. Gary Hand A#2	12	28	10	24	67	226	81	269	103	307	108	341		
The Rev. Victoria Hatch A#4	3	17	2	12	65	165	68	178	76	241	99	264	82	262
The Rev. Louis Hemmers	0	5	Withdraw/Deputy	42	67	17	39	Withdraw						
The Rev. Gethin Hughes D#1	3	4	0	1	2	10	2	6	0	3	1	0		
The Rev. Warren Nyback A#3	11	22	6	14	75	177	85	209	105	266	114	312		
The Rev. George Regas	62	90	54	91	88	217	99	251	Withdraw					
The Rev. Alfred Smith A#1	18	22	3	1	108	176	127	265	134	327	2	5		
The Rev. William Thompson	0	3	0	0	67	161	56	140	67	180	62	162	33	83
The Rev. Warner Traynam D#2														

PLEASE NOTE: The results of the first six ballots may be found in Volume II, Part 1 of *The Journal of the Ninety-first Convention*.

	7th Ballot		8th Ballot		9th Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
	Votes	Votes	Votes	Votes	Votes	Votes
<u>DEPUTIES TO GENERAL CONVENTION (Lay)</u>						
Votes cast....	479	940	302	732	149	378
Votes needed to elect...	120	236	101	245	75	190
Patsy Bierley A#2	120	249	0	3	0	0
Betty Connelly D#1	9	43	0	3	1	1
Jack Conway	28	89	21	77	6	41
John Fricker D#2	14	29	0	0	0	1
Percia Hutcherson A#1	12	21	1	1	0	1
Richard Kimball A#4	91	167	91	249	93	208
Lydia Lopez A#3	108	164	118	245	0	0
Ellen Murasaki D#4	13	22	1	3	0	0
William Rodiger D#3	11	19	2	2	0	3
Nick Serfes	72	137	68	149	49	123

	1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot	
	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
	Votes	Votes	Votes	Votes	Votes	Votes
<u>STANDING COMMITTEE</u>						
Clergy (1) Votes cast....	177	357	155	392	154	386
Votes needed to elect...	89	179	78	197	78	194
The Rev. Lynn Jay	58	140	73	192	101	269 E
The Rev. Cn. Nicholas Kouletsis	54	117	30	93 W	0	2
The Rev. Benjamin Pau	65	100	52	107	53	115

<u>STANDING COMMITTEE</u>						
Lay (1) Votes cast....	175	354	153	386		
Votes needed to elect...	88	178	77	194		
Betty Connelly	78	172	101	286 E		
John A. Fricker, M.D.	71	116	47	70		
A. L. "Nick" Serfes	26	66	5	30		

DIRECTOR, CATHEDRAL CORPORATION Clergy (1)
 Votes cast....
 Votes needed to elect...

The Rev. Michael P. Samartha Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CATHEDRAL CORPORATION Lay (1)
 Votes cast....
 Votes needed to elect....

Joel M. Fisher Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CORPORATIONDIOCESE Lay (3)

<i>Votes Cast....</i>	486	994	
<i>Votes needed to elect...</i>	122	249	
R. Bradbury Clark	139	269	E
Frank V. Marshall, Jr.	123	261	E
Stephen C. Miller	123	251	E
Ellen Murasaki	101	213	

DIOCESAN COUNCIL

<i>Clergy (1) Votes cast....</i>	178	347	156	388
<i>Votes needed to elect...</i>	86	174	79	195
The Rev. David Baumann	58	118	36	90
The Rev. Barbara Mudge	83	175	113	283 E
The Rev. Benjamin Pao	30	54	7	15

DIOCESAN COUNCIL

<i>Lay (1) Votes cast....</i>	158	318	132	372	170	339
<i>Votes needed to elect...</i>	80	260	67	187	86	170
Donald P. Moriarty II	77	166	58	193	68	147
Anne O'Hara-Tumilty	81	152	74	179	102	192 E

SECRETARY OF CONVENTION

<i>Clergy (1) Votes cast....</i>	152	315	
<i>Votes needed to elect...</i>	77	158	
The Rev. George Cummings	128	292	E
The Rev. Jess E. Taylor	24	23	

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

<i>Clergy or Lay (1) Votes cast....</i>	
<i>Votes needed to elect...</i>	

J. Lawrence Keating Elected by Acclamation

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

<i>Clergy (1) Votes cast....</i>	176	332	
<i>Votes needed to elect...</i>	89	167	
The Rev. Michael Bamberger	112	218	E
The Rev. Howard Happ	64	114	

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

<i>Lay (1) Votes cast....</i>	142	308	
<i>Votes needed to elect...</i>	72	167	
Harry Childress	77	196	E
Patsy Brierley	65	112	

DIRECTOR, GOOD SAMARITAN
HOSPITAL Clergy or Lay (1)
 Votes cast....
 Votes needed to elect...

The Rev. Tillman Moore Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, HILLSIDES
Clergy or Lay (1)
 Votes cast....
 Votes needed to elect...

The Rev. Huston Horn Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CANTERBURY
IRVINE Clergy or Lay (1)
 Votes cast....
 Votes needed to elect...

Betty Connelly Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CANTERBURY USC
Clergy or Lay (1)
 Votes cast....
 Votes needed to elect...

The Rev. Michael P. Samartha Elected by Acclamation

ADDRESS OF
 THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
 THE RIGHT REVEREND OLIVER B. GARVER, JR.
 TO
 THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
 NINETY-SECOND CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH IN
 THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

OUR REASONABLE SERVICE (Romans 12:1)

I stand before you in a mood quite appropriate to Advent: I look forward to the coming of one who will be my "saviour." I stand on "tiptoe," with eager expectation and abundant hope, waiting and watching and counting the days. Only, my focus is not the 20 shopping days remaining before Christmas, but the 34 days remaining before our Episcopal Election: my "saviour" to be sent by God -- this I do believe!; but, to be identified not by a voice from heaven, but by the prayerfully considered votes of a designated faithful of this diocesan family.

When I addressed this assembly two years ago as Suffragan Bishop, I looked ahead to five years of obedient servanthood and then retirement. When I addressed this assembly as the Bishop IN Los Angeles last year, I looked ahead to a few more months as Interim, followed by 3 1/2 more years as Suffragan and then retirement. I never even remotely expected to be standing before you as I do this morning. Life is, indeed, full of surprises!

In this, my third Address to Diocesan Convention, the future now appears clear once again. Perhaps 5 months more as Interim and then 20 months to retirement. Yes, I am counting!!

Since mid-July of 1986, life has been a Merry-Go-Round, a Ferris Wheel and a Roller Coaster -- all combined and at once: only, I have not been in an Amusement Park: daily life as Interim in the real world of daily Church life is filled with ups and downs, joys and sorrows, accomplishments and frustrations, satisfactions and disappointments, tugs & pulls & temptations: all experienced in the struggle striving faithfully to serve our Lord in this diocese.

My text for this Address comes from a passage which proclaims this theme of faithful service: "I urge you, therefore, my (brothers and sisters), in view of God's mercy, to offer your bodies as living sacrifices, holy and pleasing to God -- this is your reasonable service. Do not conform any longer to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind. Then you will be able to test and approve what God's will is -- his good, pleasing and perfect will." (Romans 12:1-2)

You and I are ministers in the Name of Jesus Christ -- lay persons, bishops, priests and deacons. It is our discipleship sacrificially to offer our lives in service to God: not as the "pattern of this world" would define and desire, but doing those works which accomplish the will of God -- ministries "good, pleasing and perfect" in His sight.

The theme of faithful discipleship requires that I pause to honor, praise and salute the people of the Bishop's Staff who have labored so diligently and under such great pressure this past year to be faithful servants to this diocesan family. Interim periods are tough times for everyone: let's be honest about this! These are not easy days for any of us; and, especially not for the Bishop's Staff. They are a great team and are deserving always of our appreciation and affection. Their ministry is a mighty witness to what "reasonable service" is all about.

It is right and good here, also, to salute and praise the thousands of volunteers who serve this diocese -- thousands of persons offering thousands upon thousands of hours as their "reasonable service." This is a wonderful and committed diocesan family, which I am privileged and pleased to serve as Suffragan Bishop.

While offering plaudits, I must make special mention of the Episcopal Election Nominations Committee which worked so conscientiously and dedicated so many, many hours to the ministry of discerning the names of persons worthy of election as our next Diocesan Bishop. Their's was the "extra mile" of "reasonable service." We owe them a great debt of gratitude.

In my Address last year, I set forth a number of Mission opportunities we would emphasize during 1987 -- ministries which I perceived the Lord calling us to do in this diocese. We have yet to achieve all these goals, but I am happily encouraged by all that has been accomplished in response to these proposed initiatives. Permit me to go down the list anew:

1. MISSION DEVELOPMENT AND EXPANSION continues apace on every side. Four new missions have been started in the last year and a half, and are making steady progress in growth and development. Moreover, and this most pleases me, all our 43 missions are completing long range planning reports, to be made available to our new Bishop for his review and attention. What a worthwhile challenge to our 103 parishes!

A new American Indian Ministry has been launched and a non-geographic mission created: our Eagle Wings Mission, which assembles and IS wherever and whenever the Mission membership gathers. It is long over-due that we reach out in evangelistic mission to our NATIVE American neighbors with the same enthusiasm and commitment that we are already reaching out to our NEW American neighbors. (Did you know that this diocese has the largest concentration of Native Americans living away from Reservations in the entire nation?) I am very pleased to note a budget line in the proposed 1988 Mission Share Fund program in support of this new work: a significant FIRST!

I mentioned last year our urgent need for capital funds in support of Mission Development and Expansion. This need can be readily appreciated when we think of the land and building needs of so many of our Missions -- too many to list. The needs are great, but the dollars are few -- to paraphrase Luke 10:2. We have received a challenge gift of \$40,000 in response to this Mission opportunity. We urgently need a formal capital funds drive for MISSIONS ONLY.

2. RENEWAL OF SMALL PARISHES. This Mission area is so new that it is still organizing itself and defining, through study and consultations, its challenges. A sound foundation has been laid, however, and tangible re-

sults are already manifest -- for instance in the grant awards to innovative new ministries in four small parishes. We must do more to strengthen and renew our small parishes!

3. ETHNIC AND MINORITY MINISTRIES. These works continue to flourish in wonderful and amazing ways. We can be very proud, as diocesan family, of our continuing creative initiatives in this ministry area.

We continue actively in pursuit of the goals set forth in our Hispanic Ministry Five Year Plan, and goodly successes are being recorded widely throughout the diocese: Hispanics are everywhere! I am especially pleased to note the ministry of Casa Rusack. This grassroots program, built on teams of Hispanic lay people, is designed to train and empower Hispanic Episcopalians to be leaders in service to Church and Community. It is fitting that such a ministry be named after our late Bishop.

We were sorry to lose Paul Yoon as Vicar of Annunciation, Anaheim, upon his election as Bishop of the diocese of Taejon in Korea, but we rejoiced to welcome Jonathan Won into this diocese as the new Vicar of this rapidly growing Korean Mission.

I have asked Canon John Yamazaki to assist me part-time as Missioner for Asian Ministries. His long and extensive experience, locally - regionally - nationally, is a treasured asset for this diocese, and I am happy that he has agreed to come out of retirement to serve this diocese. Canon Yamazaki has also been asked to work cooperatively with the Asian ecumenical community, and he is already busy at this task.

Last year I promised a new initiative in Black Ministries in this diocese: I have good news to report! A Commission on Black Ministries, chaired by Father Ken Higgenbotham, has been formed and is at work setting goals in consultation with representatives from all of our predominantly Black congregations. For the first time, we have a separate Mission Share Fund budget line in support of Black Ministries. Special attention is being focused on Reconciliation Parish in South Central Los Angeles, looking forward to renewed life and ministry for this seventy-six year old congregation.

In response to the enactment of legislation authorizing the legalization of certain aliens presently living in this country without documents (we call them "illegal taxpayers"), I established earlier this year an Immigration and Citizenship Commission, initially chaired by Father Doug Edwards, which has launched some significant new programs of cooperation with the Federal Government in helping qualified persons to be certified for eventual citizenship. The Episcopal News recently carried a quite extensive article on this ministry, which I hope you saw and read. It is a wonderful story of the Church serving the powerless. This an outreach ministry of which we can be justly proud.

One of the Resolutions we passed yesterday calls us to further involvement in this ministry through offering English language and American history classes in our churches. I commend this opportunity to your prayerful consideration.

4. EVANGELISM. This was a major theme for me in both '85 and '86, and continues a VERY high priority on my agenda. The Program Group on Evangel-

ism and Renewal has been restructured and strengthened. Eleven consultants have received extensive special training and are working with ten congregations over a long term period to develop individual, customized evangelism programs. Regional evangelism committees are being formed. A major conference is planned for April of next year on "Congregational Growth Through Evangelism." WATCH for the announcement and do be sure your congregation is represented at this important conference. We Episcopalians must learn to be Evangelists!

5. STEWARDSHIP. I stressed this theme also in '85 and '86, and I stress it anew this morning: we must grow in our faithfulness in stewardship as a central Christian discipline.

The combined income received by all the congregations of this diocese is the sixth largest in the Episcopal Church, yet less than half of our families make pledge commitments to the congregations to which they belong. Stewardship planning must enjoy a high vestry priority and be accomplished early in the year for the proper preparation and training. The Program Group on Stewardship and Finance is prepared and able to provide individual assistance to parishes and missions. Plans are underway to work with the Regions in developing regional stewardship committees. Renewed Stewardship is, for us, a must.

6. CLERGY DEPLOYMENT. Last year I reported that I had commissioned a thorough evaluation of the vacancy consultation and calling process used in this diocese. I asked you to defer any canonical changes related to this process until this study was completed AND our new Bishop could provide his input.

Now -- a year later -- I repeat this urging, but for a different reason. I am now convinced that the whole system, from beginning to end, needs a significant overhaul. This is not only true for Los Angeles, but widely throughout the Church. Bishops everywhere are going back to the drafting board on this one.

What we have now is a highly professional hiring system, in imitation of the secular world. We have lost any sense of "Call": rather, we hire. And at the far end of this process we too often find vestries seeking to fire. You discharge people you have hired; you don't dissolve the pastoral relationship lightly with one you have prayerfully called.

One matter I wish to lift up for our attention here is the need for Continuing Education and Sabbatical opportunities for our clergy and lay professional staff persons. I recently wrote to all vestries and Bishop's Committees urging a high priority for periods of learning and renewal. Such must become, for us, the usual rather than the extra-ordinary. Please do encourage this in your local congregations: I promise you a Blessing!

Maybe because we hire rather than call; or, maybe because we have not provided our clergy with periods away for renewal; or, maybe because of extreme job pressures leading to burnout: for whatever reasons, it must be faced that we are experiencing an increasing number of cases of unhappiness between Priest and people. At first, I became quite paranoid: what was I doing wrong? Well, though I surely am not perfect by any stretch of the imagination, I am no longer paranoid. In checking with other Bishops across the country, I find that we are a relative paradise. These are new

days everywhere with respect to leadership and authority and tenure and job pressures and the like. Our new Bishop has his work cut out for him, but he will inherit a diocesan clergy and lay family which is much healthier than is to be found in most dioceses.

I know it always looks greener in other pastures, but do know that others envy us our relative peace and calm. It is so easy to exaggerate negatives and to alarm; some among us thrive on negativism. Do be bold to trust that God continues in control, and that there is MUCH that is positive and good and exciting and dynamic to talk about: we have a great story to tell in this diocese!

7. LAY MINISTRY. This has been a year of continued active discussions relative to how best to identify, train, empower, and send out on Mission the 99% of our diocesan family who are lay persons. What seems so simple, in fact enjoys very little consensus: I have participated in much quite vigorous debate on Lay Ministry and Lay Leadership. I view this as good and healthy -- indicative of a renewed interest and new life.

I have now appointed a Commission to study the Ministry of the Laity, and have asked this group to seek to identify the issues and concerns, challenges and opportunities for Lay Persons on Mission. This is an important study for us!

In this connection, I must speak to an issue which much concerns me. St. Paul's teaching is, it seems to me, quite clear: the Body of Christ is composed of many parts, each with its unique and special function to contribute to the upbuilding and wholeness of the Body: ears to hear, eyes to see, feet to run, hands to touch and to grasp. Each part has its own worth, dignity and importance. This teaching applies to the Lay Order -- commissioned by Baptism, and to the Ordained Order -- commissioned by Episcopal Ordination: the Lay and Ordained Orders within the One Church -- distinct members of the One Body.

In my Visitations around the Diocese, I have noticed an increased blurring of this distinction for reasons quite more sentimental than theological: each one of us -- lay person, bishop, priest and deacon -- is called to be faithful and true to the ministry which we have been called and commissioned to perform. What I see is too many lay persons acting as clergy -- especially in church sanctuaries; and, too many clergy persons doing the work of the Lay Order -- especially in stewardship, building and grounds, and finance. I call on each one of us to serve in the ministry and Order to which we have been commissioned by Baptism or by Ordination.

A word on YOUTH MINISTRIES: This lay ministry area is one of the great challenges facing the people of this diocese, particularly in the development of today's youth for leadership in the church of tomorrow. The Program Group on Youth, seeing this as a major goal, is already expanding and fine tuning new leadership development programs for youth and the adults working with young people on parish, regional and diocesan levels. In addition, the Program Group has sponsored workshops on chemical substance abuse, human sexuality and building parish youth programs, and has published a comprehensive resource book and newsletter. Our young people are NOT second-class Christians: they deserve our attention as fellow pilgrims in this life, and our love.

8. COMMUNICATIONS. The communications efforts of this diocese continue not to meet but to SET the standards of excellence across the country. *The Episcopal News* won another Polly Bond Award this year; it continues to tie this huge diocese together by raising up noteworthy local ministries and making them known to all; and, it ever reminds us of our partnership with the national Episcopal Church and our inter-Anglican relationships. Our Communications ministry is truly outstanding!

9. DEVELOPMENT OF REGIONS. While this was one of my major priorities and a significant part of my job description as Suffragan Bishop, my involvement has necessarily been most marginal and minimum during these interim months. We are making progress, but we have a long way to go. When I am permitted to resume my Suffragan duties, I promise you that I will devote the time and leadership to this ministry area that our new experiment in regionalization deserves. All of this, of course, will be in close consultation with Diocesan Council and our new Bishop.

10. SOCIAL ISSUES. As you are aware, I believe this Church must speak out on the urgent social issues of the day and must be active on ministry in serving the poor, the powerless, and the needy among us. There is, for me, no avoidance of the clear teachings of Matthew 25.

In an attempt to lift up some of these issues for our attention, I have been working hard of late on my Editorials for *The Episcopal News*. I hope these have stirred you to ponder seriously and prayerfully these matters, that together we might learn the Mind of Christ: careful to avoid conforming "to the pattern of this world," but be transformed by the mandates of the Will of God: this is our "reasonable service."

My latest effort in seeking to raise our social consciousness has been in relation to a moral minimum wage. When you think about this issue, I pray that you will reflect on what Christ Jesus -- He Who told the stories recounted in Matthew 25 -- would have us stand for and to advocate.

Additionally to focus us on this discipline of moral teaching and servanthood ministry, I have appointed a Commission on the Theology of Human Sexuality: an "alive" subject in the Church these days, scheduled to be a major topic for our next General Convention, and a very controversial issue arousing much fear, anger, misunderstanding and hostility. It is essential that we discuss together this urgent issue, formulating a Christian morality which is Biblically sound, honest to the insights of the sciences and which speaks authoritatively to the varieties of new life styles we encounter in contemporary society: courageous to affirm traditional teachings which are Scripturally sound and pastorally wise; daring to condemn what is false and evil; bold to approve what may be new and novel, and yet consistent with the Mind of Christ.

I have continued active in my participation, with Archbishop Mahoney and Rabbi Freehling, on the AIDS Interfaith Council of Southern California. I currently serve as its Vice Chair. Religious leaders are working together to address this crisis out of our shared commitment to compassion and mercy, leaving judgements to God. Like the Good Samaritan, we love and we serve, and we ask questions later.

This Interfaith Council; our own Diocesan Commission on AIDS Ministries; and the regional AIDS Resource Centers in Santa Monica,

Silverlake and Pasadena: many of us working in partnership to respond to the AIDS crisis which presently affects many of us and soon will come close to home to most of us. I urge your increasing support for these serving agencies.

How much I regret that all agencies serving Persons with AIDS must again this year divert so much time and energy to the defeat of the resurrected, already once soundly defeated and sorely ill-advised, La Rouché Initiative. Fear and panic can so easily lead to needless and cruel legislations. As Christians and thinking people, we must stand up and be counted on the side of charity and of informed medical opinion. All human beings are too precious to be victims of the emotional hate and bigotry which this Ballot Initiative represents.

A new Interfaith coalition on Peace was formed earlier this year: the Religious Leaders Network, on which I serve along with Archbishop Mahoney, Bishop Tuell, Canon George Regas, Rabbi Leonard Beerman and other distinguished members of the local religious community. We are committed to keeping the Peace issue before Church and Synagogue, and on the agenda of this nation's political leadership. This is a survival issue, and the Church must be on the leading edge of advocacy for Peace.

This Network celebrates the INF Treaty to be signed next week in Washington by General Secretary Gorbachov and President Reagan, and we urge all who will hear us to advocate for early Senate ratification. It is not perfect, but even somewhat flawed and limping steps down the road to Peace represent significant progress.

0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0-0

Indeed, much has been happening during 1987 on the mission frontiers set forth in my last Convention Address. There is much more of which we can be quite justly proud as witness to faithfulness to our Lord's Call to Serve -- our offering of "reasonable service" as diocesan family.

URBAN MINISTRY in the Diocese is thriving in many ways. Countless parishes conduct weekly food and shelter programs. It would suprise all of us to know how many people are fed and housed by caring Episcopalians every month. Several of our urban parishes have shown considerable growth and new life, especially the ones which have learned to be inclusive of people not traditionally members of the Episcopal Church. Our Diocese has continued to support neighborhood organizing networks such as UNO, SCOC, EVO and, most recently, the Orange County Sponsoring Committee (which I have been elected to Chair during 1988). Our Urban Missioner has brought the witness of the Church into many out-of-the-way corners of our urban neighborhoods by his leadership in many different community and ecumenical urban ministry projects -- from housing the homeless to earthquake preparedness. We, as the Episcopal Church, are visible, active and effective on Urban Ministry in this Diocese!

 DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND SCHOOLS. As you may know, the Bishop is by Canon Law the Chair of many Diocesan Institutions -- and, serves on the Boards of even more. This demands a heavy time commitment, but is a ministry I especially enjoy as both a learning experience for me and an opportunity to serve new constituencies. I continue in happy amazement as I

witness the varieties of ministries which this diocese sponsors and supports. Permit me briefly to mention a few.

Harvard School has a new Headmaster whose impact on the School is already celebrated by students, faculty and trustees. Tod Hudnut is a rare find and a welcome addition to our diocesan family.

Art Bartlett retires at year-end as Executive Director of the Seamen's Church Institute, after 30 years of devoted ministry in service to seafarers passing through the ports of Los Angeles and Long Beach. Because of the changing nature of this ministry due to container and cruise ships being in port only a few hours and of crews which are mostly non-English speaking, I have asked for a major study to determine a new shape for this ministry. When this study is completed, we will be in a position to search out a new Executive Director with skills matching the needs of the seafarers of the 1990's.

Sam Hall resigned earlier this year as Chaplain of Good Samaritan Hospital. Again, I called for a major study of the role of a Hospital Chaplain, and we have determined to establish, for the first time at the Good Samaritan, a certified Clinical Pastoral Education program -- and, to hire a Chaplain with the credentials to lead such a program. This is an exciting new venture for the Hospital -- already in the midst of many exciting changes. We have recently added to the Hospital staff a major open heart surgery team, which is bringing new luster to the Hospital's reputation as a major medical center of superior excellence.

Under Dick Hall's leadership, the St. Barnabas' Senior Center currently has under construction a \$3,000,000 new facility that will expand its program to central city senior citizens by 50%. This new 18,000 square foot multi-services center, to be completed in the Spring of 1988, will provide an array of needed social services for the needy elderly so sadly neglected in our youth-oriented society.

Other wonderful things are happening on ministry in: The Bishop Gooden Home, which has provided housing, support and counseling for alcoholic men since 1962 and moved last year into a beautiful new facility in Pasadena; Camp Stevens recently opened the new Blum Conference Center, doubling the Camp's facilities; The Episcopal Home and The Canterbury -- caring ministries to senior citizens; Neighborhood Youth Association and Hillside, in their continuing excellent and loving ministries reaching out to children; St. Margaret's School in San Juan Capistrano -- only 6 years old, but already pre-School through High School, with 750 students and facilities valued at over \$4,000,000; and, Campbell Hall -- enjoying its new Gymnasium/Performing Arts/Classroom complex and recently graduating its first Co-Ed high school class.

These Schools and Diocesan Institutions are listed near the back of the Annual Convention Journal, Volume 1 but, ought to be headlined on the title page. These offer "reasonable service" in spades!

Well: so much for an Introduction, a Biblical text, some plaudits and some preaching, an overview of the State of the Diocese, and the stories told of some of the more interesting recent ventures of "reasonable service" currently thriving in our midst. You can tell, I hope, why I find these days in the life of this diocese so exciting and full of life. All

is not perfect, but places needing patches are few and far between, and only those without eyes to see and ears to hear -- or, wolves in sheep's clothing, with their personal agendas -- would see tattered rags. We have a great story to tell and to share.

This story is a true account of "reasonable service" offered to God. It is in faithfulness to Christ Jesus that we labor in this portion of His vineyard. The bottom line of every word we write, every phrase we utter, every decision we make, every role we play, every action in which we participate -- the totality of our life: all is offered up before the Throne of Heavenly Grace as our ministry of discipleship.

We are soon to call, welcome and consecrate the Fifth Bishop of Los Angeles. He will inherit a fine pearl of exceeding great value (Matt. 13:45f) when he becomes our Diocesan. A wonderful opportunity is before us to join hands with our new Bishop and to walk confidently with him into the future prepared for us, on Mission in our Lord's Name -- offering our "reasonable service" to His honor and glory.

The decision we will make in early January is only the "marriage proposal." The marriage of Bishop and his Diocesan family will occur gradually over many months, and its health and vitality will require sacrifice and commitment from both parties. The new Bishop will not be a miracle worker and cannot accomplish very much on his own. Unless all of us pitch in -- out of love for our Lord and for one another, dedication to faithful discipleship, willingness to sacrifice self for the sake of the Mission of the Church and for the common good, commitment to teamwork ministry: the sun will not rise from the misty dawns of our tomorrows, and this great opportunity will slip from our grasp. We will have buried the Pearl of great value rather than have embraced our inheritance.

This is the choice before us: we are invited to a "marriage feast": we can come to the feast with oil in our lamps and prepared to offer our "reasonable service," or we can quench the flames striving to illumine and inspire our new days. I affirm that this is a diocesan family with an amazing and wonderful company of persons with ample oil in stock for their lamps! When we are called, we will not be found lacking. Rather, we are a people ready to walk into new days, to do and to offer our "reasonable service" that Christ Jesus might be praised, worshipped and adored, in all power, majesty, dominion and glory: today and forever!

These are exciting new days: come to the Feast, and be participants in the future prepared for us: this is, truly and indeed, our "reasonable service." Alleluia and Alleluia!!

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE JOURNAL OF THE RIGHT REVEREND
THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
OLIVER BAILEY GARVER, JR.

JANUARY 1, 1987 - DECEMBER 31, 1987

*A more detailed schedule is on file in the Bishop's Office at Diocesan House.

- January 1, Thursday - HOLIDAY - Desk work at the Office all morning and then at home in the afternoon.
- January 2, Friday - Desk work at home; luncheon with friend; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball game.
- January 3, Saturday - 10:00 Ordained the Reverend Martha Siegel to the Priesthood at Church of the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles; UCLA Swim Meet in afternoon; 7:00 p.m. Dinner at the Chart House with the UCLA Basketball Team.
- January 4, Christmas II - VISITATION: ST. PETER'S PARISH, RIALTO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Preached and Confirmed Class. 5:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at the 100th Anniversary Service of Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles.
- January 5, Monday - Office appointments.
- January 6, EPIPHANY - Office appointments in morning; Luncheon with Ed Asner at Paramount Studios; Staff appointments; 3:00 p.m. Staff Epiphany Party.
- January 7, Wednesday - Clergy appointments morning and afternoon. Met with Vestry from Parish of the Reconciliation, Los Angeles and the Arch-deacon in afternoon. 6:30 p.m. Dinner with seminarian.
- January 8, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Taped radio show with Fernando del Rio regarding Martin Luther King Week. Office and Staff appointments rest of day. 6:00 p.m. Dinner with friends.
- January 9, Friday - 9:00 a.m. Meeting in Mayor's Office regarding Martin Luther King Week; 11:00 a.m. Staff appointment; 6:30 p.m. Martin Luther King Week Opening Night Concert.
- January 10, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Thomas Shaver to the Sacred Priesthood at Trinity Parish, Orange; 2:00 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Beryl Nyre to the Sacred Priesthood at St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove; 7:30 p.m. Gymnastics Meet at UCLA.
- January 11, Epiphany I - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Ordained the Reverend Virginia Erwin to the Sacred Priesthood and Preached; Afternoon Fly to San Francisco
- January 12, Monday - Provincial Council Meeting at Mercy Center.
- January 13, Tuesday - Province VIII Bishops' Continuing Education at Church Divinity School of the Pacific; Bishops' meeting regarding HAPI-MD all evening. Fly home.
- January 14, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Martin Luther King Week Interfaith Breakfast (Trinity Baptist Church); 12:00 noon - Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust; 5:30 p.m. Harry Marlow Retirement Reception (Music Center) followed by dinner in the El Dorado Room (gave the Invocation).
- January 15, Thursday - To Oakland. p.m. Dinner at Bishop Swing's residence.
- January 16, Friday - Return to Los Angeles. Noon - Lunch and Greetings, Evangelism Conference; Appointments and Hospital Call in afternoon.
- January 17, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained the Reverend Robert Dekker to the Sacred Priesthood at St.

- Gregory's Parish, Long Beach; 2:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Ordained the Reverend Daniel Williamson to the Sacred Priesthood at All Saints Parish, Long Beach.
- January 18, Epiphany II - 10:00 a.m. VISITATION - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, RIVERSIDE - 10:00 Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and gave a brief homily.
- January 19, Monday - HOLIDAY, Martin Luther King Birthday - Desk work in the morning at Diocesan House. 6:30 p.m. Martin Luther King Legacy Association Banquet at the Bonaventure;
- January 20, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. To San Francisco Trinity Institute West.
- January 21, Wednesday - a.m. Trinity Institute West; 1:30 a.m. Flight to Los Angeles.
- January 22, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall Board Meeting; Office appointment; Staff meeting and lunch; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. Diocesan Council Overnight.
- January 23, Friday - 3:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Diocesan Council.
- January 24, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Ordained the Reverend Scott Miller to the Sacred Priesthood at All Saints Parish, Beverly Hills; 5:00 p.m. Celebrated the Nuptial for the Reverend Robert Voyle and his new wife, Kim at St. Michael's Parish, Anaheim.
- January 25, Epiphany III - VISITATION - ST. JAMES' PARISH, NEWPORT BEACH 9:00 a.m. and 10:45 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class, followed by Luncheon.
- January 26, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy appointments all day; 4:30 p.m. PADRES meeting at the Episcopal Home.
- January 27, Tuesday - Office appointments all morning; 12:00 noon Planned Parenthood Board meeting; 6:00 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Board and Staff Pot Luck supper.
- January 28, Wednesday - 8:15 a.m. - 2:00 p.m. *Los Angeles Times*: People and the Press Discussion; 3:00 p.m. Meeting with the South Central Organizing Committee Leadership regarding Minimum Wage; 6:00 p.m. Vestry and Parish Leaders Meeting in Laguna Beach.
- January 29, Thursday - 8:30 a.m. American Jewish Committee Breakfast in the Beverly Hills Office; 9:30 a.m. Preaching Workshop at Woodland Hills.
- January 30, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast Meeting regarding Aids Project Los Angeles; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of Board of National Center for Immigrants Rights; 8:00 p.m. Dinner with UCLA Tennis family.
- January 31, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Stuart Dunnan to the Sacred Priesthood at Harvard School Chapel, North Hollywood; Afternoon at Office working on sermons; 6:00 p.m. Hospital call.
- February 1, Epiphany IV - VISITATION, ST. STEPHEN'S, LOS ANGELES - 10:00 Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Preached and Confirmed Class at St. Nicholas', Los Angeles; Afternoon at sports activities UCLA; 6:00 p.m. Evensong at St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms) - Confirmed class and preached.
- February 2, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Received Notice of Suspension of the Reverend Eric Michael Colin Jackson from the Office of Priesthood by the Bishop of Olympia for the period January 23, 1987, through January 22, 1988; Noon Lunch with General Convention Evangelism Task Force at Newport Beach; 7:30 p.m. St. Margaret's School Board meeting.
- February 4, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Martin Luther King Week Executive Com-

- mittee Meeting; Office appointments morning and early afternoon; 2:30 p.m. Tape Channel 5 show re AIDS; 6:30 p.m. Addressed the International Institute Banquet (Keynote Speaker).
- February 5, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. AIDS Interfaith Council meeting at Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Hospital calls; Noon - Church Executives' Luncheon; 2:30 p.m. Met with Mar Thoma Church representatives regarding Agreement Signing; 6:30 p.m. Meeting of Harvard School Headmaster's Search Committee.
- February 7, Epiphany V - VISITATION, TRINITY PARISH, REDLANDS - 10:15 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class followed by Luncheon; 4:00 p.m. UCLA Men's Gymnastics Invitational; 6:00 p.m. Planned Parenthood Men's Dinner.
- February 9, Monday - Office appointments
- February 10, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Planned Parenthood Nominating Committee meeting; 1:30 p.m. Appointment regarding Anglican Fellowship of Prayer; Other afternoon appointments; 6:00 p.m. Dinner and Speaker at Provincial Youth Meeting at Sierra Retreat.
- February 11, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Office appointment; 11:00 a.m. Regional Presidents Meeting and lunch; 1:30 p.m. Standing Committee Meeting; 2:30 p.m. Office appointment; 4:00 p.m. Meeting with Vestry
- February 12, Thursday - To Oakland for all day meeting of Church Divinity School Faculty et. al. and home in afternoon; UCLA Basketball game in evening.
- February 13, Friday - Office appointments; Noon Meeting of Board of National Center for Immigrant Rights; 6:00 p.m. Dinner and Speaker, Brotherhood of Saint Andrew National Council
- February 14, Saturday - 1:00 p.m. UCLA Tennis; 7:00 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Banquet at the Music Center
- February 15, Epiphany VI - 10:00 a.m. VISITATION, ST. JOHN'S PARISH AND USC, LOS ANGELES - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at 30th Anniversary of Ordination to the Sacred Priesthood for the Reverend Richard G. Bellis at All Saints' Parish, Riverside
- February 16, Monday - HOLIDAY (Washington's Birthday)
- February 17, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend High Barnett Hall, Jr., as of February 3, 1987, from the Bishop of Washington; Morning office appointments; Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation Board and Grants Committee; 6:30 p.m. US-Pacific Council meeting in Beverly Hills; 7:30 p.m. AIDS Project Los Angeles Board meeting
- February 18, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. St. Barnabas Senior Center Board meeting; Noon Moderated UCLA Panel re AIDS; 6:00 p.m. Episcopal Home Trustees/Managers Dinner
- February 19, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; 9:30 a.m. Office appointment; 11:00 a.m. Funeral service for Helen Means at St. Alban's Parish, Westwood; 5:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and gave the Homily, Province 8 College Work Conference at St. Alban's Parish, Los Angeles followed by dinner.
- February 20, Friday - 9:45 a.m. Meeting regarding Seaman's Church Institute; 10:00 a.m. Clergy appointment; 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council Speaker, Prime Minister of Israel
- February 22, Epiphany VII - VISITATION - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, LONG BEACH - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist; 3:00 p.m. Fiesta at St. John's/Holy Child Mission, Wilmington; 7:00 p.m. Dinner with UCLA Tennis Family
- February 23, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist Meeting of

- the Bishop's Guild, St. Paul's Parish, Ventura; 3:00 p.m. Hospital call; 4:30 p.m. PADRES at the home of the Reverend Robert Oliver
- February 24, Tuesday - Office appointments in a.m.; Noon Planned Parenthood Board meeting; 6:00 p.m. Gave Ecumenical Greetings at Installation of New Roman Catholic Bishop of Orange at UC Irvine
- February 25, Wednesday - 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council; 6:00 p.m. Dinner at the Stephen S. Wise Temple and Address by the Honorable Abba Eaban (Rabbi Zeldon)
- February 26, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Meeting of the Executive Committee of Martin Luther King Week; 12:00 - 2:00 p.m. Interreligious Coalition on Soviet Jewery at City Hall; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan
- February 28, Saturday - 6:30 p.m. Fiesta at Immanuel, El Monte
- March 1, Last Epiphany - VISITATION, ST. JOHN'S MISSION, LA VERNE - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class followed by lunch at the Vicarage; 7:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend David C. Anderson, Sr. as Rector of St. Cross Parish, Newport Beach
- March 2, Monday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting; 11:00 a.m. Clergy appointment; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of Board of Harvard School and Dinner with the Faculty
- March 3, Tuesday - Office appointments in morning; 11:15 a.m. Inspected fire damage at the Chapel of St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles; Noon Lunch with Diocesan House Staff and Janice Rusack; Clergy appointment in afternoon.
- March 4, ASH WEDNESDAY - Morning office appointments; 6:30 p.m. Preached at St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance at the Holy Eucharist.
- March 5, Thursday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Bishop's Staff with Lunch; Afternoon appointments; 5:00 p.m. Meet with Canterbury Westwood at St. Alban's.
- March 6, Friday - Received Notice of Restoration to the Ministry of the sacred priesthood of the Reverend Christian Nokkentved by the Bishop of Chicago as of February 23, 1987; 4:00 p.m. Overnight meeting of Campbell Hall Board
- March 7, Saturday - To 3:00 p.m. Continue Campbell Hall Board Overnight; 10:00 p.m. Informed of the death of the Reverend Evan R. Williams.
- March 8, Lent I - 8:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist at St. Nicholas Parish, Encino; 9:30 a.m. VISITATION, PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH, WOODLAND HILLS - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class, followed by Luncheon; 7:00 p.m. AIDS Mass at St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish, Long Beach.
- March 9, Monday - 8:30 a.m. Breakfast clergy appointment; 12:00 Noon Lunch clergy appointment; 2:00 p.m. Office appointment regarding Seminary; 3:30 p.m. Harvard School Campus visit.
- March 10, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. Ambrose Parish, Claremont for the Annual Meeting of the Episcopal Churchwomen; Afternoon appointments.
- March 11, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Luncheon appointment; 4:00 p.m. Met with Standing Committee; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Winter Sports Banquet
- March 12, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. Press Conference re Minimum Wage; 11:00 a.m. Meeting and Lunch with Regional Presidents; 2:00 p.m. Staff appointment; 3:00 p.m. Tape Lay Ministries Video
- March 13, Friday - 9:45 a.m. Press Conference re AIDS Testing; Visited Campbell Hall School Grandparents Day
- March 14, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Presided at Requiem Mass for the Reverend Evan Williams and the Groundbreaking following at St. Nicholas Parish, Encino

- March 15, Lent II - VISITATION, MESSIAH PARISH, SANTA ANA - 10:00 a.m.
Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class (English and Spanish) with Luncheon following; 3:00 p.m. Desk work in Office
- March 16, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Met with Bishop Okullu of Kenya; 1:30 p.m. Met with Canon David Bindon re Solomon Islands; Received Notice of the Suspension from any priestly function in this Church of the Reverend Michael Hartwell for a period of five years by the Bishop of Massachusetts as of January 12, 1987; Received Notice of Suspension from the Sacred Ministry for a period of six months of the Reverend John Van Camp Higgins by the Bishop of Southeast Florida as of February 12, 1987
- March 17, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Appointment regarding Immigration Program; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Appointment with David Andrews from the Episcopal Church Foundation; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of the AIDS Project Los Angeles Board of Directors
- March 18, Wednesday - 7:15 a.m. Breakfast meeting; 10:00 a.m. Clergy appointment; Noon Luncheon meeting of VIM Cabinet; 6:00 p.m. SCI Board Meeting in San Pedro
- March 19, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of Campbell Hall School Board; 12:15 p.m. Clergy Appointment; 6:00 p.m. CARECEN Dinner at the Ambassador Hotel
- March 20, Friday - 1:00 p.m. Celebrated Requiem Mass for the Reverend James England at Prince of Peace Parish, Thousand Oaks
- March 21, Saturday - 1:00 p.m. Office work at Diocesan House; 6:00 p.m. Met "4 Wheel Drive" in San Bernardino: Heavy snow & fog: First Day of Spring????; 7:00 p.m. Dinner with Canon Donald Behm and overnight at Robert C. Rusack Retreat Center
- March 22, Lent III - VISITATION, ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER MISSION, LAKE ARROWHEAD - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Preached and Confirmed Class at St. Columba's Mission, Big Bear
- March 23, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Bishop's Guild Meeting at Trinity Parish, Orange; 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting at Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel
- March 24, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Met with Archdeacon and lay delegation from Moreno Valley; Clergy appointments; 2:00 p.m. Press Conference at Los Angeles Press Club
- March 25, Wednesday - 7:30 - 9:00 a.m. Chancellor's Associations at the Faculty Center; Clergy and Lay appointments in afternoon; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
- March 26, Thursday - 11:00 a.m. Bishop's Staff Meeting with Lunch; 1:30 p.m. Press Conference re: Genesis Program at the Chamber of Commerce Office; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Pursuant to the action by the Standing Committee, prepared and published this date a Notice of Inhibition for six months beginning March 11, 1987, of the Reverend James Russell Seipel.
- March 27, Friday - 5:00 p.m. Social Hour/Dinner at the Pre-Ordination BACAM at St. Matthais Parish, Whittier; Received Notice of the Renunciation and Resignation from the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Russell Wayne Ford from the Bishop of Springfield
- March 29, Lent IV - VISITATION, ST. GREGORY'S PARISH, LONG BEACH - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class; 3:00 p.m. Installed the Reverend Reese Riley as the Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Tustin; 5:30 p.m. Vicar's Retreat Dinner at Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre
- March 30, Monday - Clergy appointments in morning; 1:30 p.m. Planned Parenthood Nominating Committee meeting

- March 31, Tuesday - 8:00-9:30 a.m. Interfaith Peace Council meeting;
11:45 a.m. Planned Parenthood Board meeting
- April 1, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:45 a.m. ADVOCATES at KCET including lunch)
- April 2, Thursday - 8:00-11:00 a.m. Meeting of AIDS Interfaith Council;
6:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball Banquet, gave Invocation
- April 3, Friday - 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council Reception for David Li speaker at 12:00 Noon Luncheon at the Biltmore Hotel; 6:00 p.m. Board Meeting of National Center for Immigrants' Rights; 7:00 p.m. Gave Invocation at Annual Dinner of NCIR
- April 4, 7:30 p.m. Led Litany at April 4 Coalition at St. Vincent's, Los Angeles
- April 5, Lent V - VISITATION, ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH, EL SEGUNDO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class; 3:00 p.m. Confirmed Class at Holy Communion Mission, Gardena
- April 7, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Clergy appointment; Noon San Bernardino Regional Clericus at St. Luke's Mission, Fontana; 7:00 p.m. Private Confirmation and Dinner; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Ministry of the Diaconate of the Reverend Mary Hettler Bradshaw by the Bishop of Nevada effective March 30, 1987
- April 8, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Diocesan Investment Trust; 2:00 p.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Jerre Parks at St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of the Standing Committee; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with Fiji Alums at the Velvet Turtle in West Los Angeles
- April 9, Thursday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Regional Presidents meeting and lunch
- April 10, Friday - 11:30 a.m. Harvard School Swim Meet; 7:00 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal and Dinner at Solana Beach
- April 11, Saturday - 2:00 p.m. Officiated at Wedding
- April 12, Palm Sunday - VISITATION, ST. CLEMENT'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH - 9:00 & 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Sacrament of Holy Baptism, Preached and Confirmed Class; Luncheon followed
- April 13, Monday - Clergy and Staff appointments
- April 14, Tuesday - 10:30 a.m. Renewal of Clergy Vows and Luncheon at St. St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish; 3:00 p.m. Hospital Call; 4:00 p.m. Meeting with Rector, Wardens and Vestrymen of Parish
- April 15, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of Board of St. Barnabas Senior Center; 11:30 a.m. Reception for Senator Kennedy at the Beverly Hilton; Noon World Affairs Council with Senator Kennedy as Speaker; 3:00 p.m. Channel 9 Taping re: Materialism/Jim Murphy at Diocesan House
- April 16, Maundy Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall Board meeting; 9:10 a.m. Celebrate the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Noon Visited Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles; 5:30 p.m. Auschwitz Exhibit at City Hall
- April 17, GOOD FRIDAY - OFFICE CLOSED; 10:30 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. Office & Desk Work; Noon Good Friday Liturgy at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish;
- April 18, HOLY SATURDAY - 10:00 p.m. Administer Sacrament of Holy Baptism and Confirmed Class
- April 19, EASTER DAY - VISITATION, ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION, SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; followed by Luncheon
- April 20, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Office Appointment regarding Daughters of the King
- April 21, Tuesday - Noon Diocesan House party for Randolph Kimmner; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 6:00 p.m. Annual Meeting

- of the US Pacific Council; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of AIDS Project Los Angeles
- April 22, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Meeting of Interfaith Peace Council; Office appointments; Noon Los Angeles Clericus meeting at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish; 1:30 p.m. Gave Invocation at Groundbreaking of new St. Barnabas Senior Center Building; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
- April 23, Thursday - 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 2:00 p.m. Met with Commission on Diocesan Human Institutions; 4:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Episcopal Home in Alhambra
- April 24, Friday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of the Harvard School Nominating Committee; 4:00 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal and Dinner
- April 25, Saturday - 3:00 p.m. Marriage of Armond Habiby & Josephine Chen
- April 26, Sunday - VISITATION, ALL SAINTS' PARISH, BEVERLY HILLS - 8:00 & 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; followed by Leader's Luncheon
- April 27, Monday - 9:30 a.m. Bible Study, Tour and Lunch at Trinity Parish at Fillmore; 4:30 p.m. PADRES - Host at Chart House in Westwood
- April 28, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Office appointment re: Housing; 11:45 a.m. Planned Parenthood Board
- April 29, Wednesday - Office appointments in morning; Noon Lunch with Pastor Mike Fink at Los Angeles Country Club; 4:00 p.m. Board of Rabbis at County Museum of Art and Reception; 6:30 p.m. Retirement Party for the Reverend Robert Tourigny - Gave Invocation and remarks
- April 30, Thursday - Office appointment in morning; 7:30 a.m. Board meeting of the Neighborhood Youth Association
- May 1, Friday - 3:00 P.M. Pre-Marital Conference; 5:00 p.m. Campbell Hall Board Party with Faculty
- May 2, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Welcoming, Conference on Liturgical Space, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Noon Lunch with St. Alban's Confirmands; 2:00 p.m. Bazaar at St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Fiji Pig Dinner at the Westwood Holidan Inn
- May 3, Sunday - VISITATION, ST. ALBAN'S PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 3:00 p.m. St. Stephen's Altar Guild Tea; 7:00 p.m. American Jewish Committee Banquet at the Beverly Hilton
- May 4, Monday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast Clergy appointment; Noon Met with Black Clergy re Reconciliation Parish, Los Angeles; 7:30 p.m. School Board Meeting at St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano
- May 5, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Office appointment re Seminary; Noon Open Legalization Center at St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando; 6:00 p.m. Art Tour, Plaza de la Raza
- May 6, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office and Staff appointments; Noon Los Angeles City Human Relations Commission Luncheon; Afternoon office and Staff appointments; 6:00 p.m. Golden Thimble IX Preview at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan
- May 7, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. James' Parish, Los Angeles for Diocesan Altar Guild Annual Meeting; Noon Planned Parenthood Public Affairs Luncheon; 6:00 p.m. Canterbury Westwood Fund Raiser Event
- May 8, Friday - 1:00 Las Doradas/Neighborhood Youth Association Benefit Lunch; 6:30 p.m. Celebrate Union of Black Episcopalians Holy Eucharist at Christ the Good Shepherd Parish, Los Angeles; Received Notice of

- Restoration to the Ministry of Priesthood of the Reverend Edward Laurence Baxter from the Bishop of North Carolina as of March 12, 1987
- May 9, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Met with Brother Pedro at the Seaman's Church Institute, San Pedro; 2:00 p.m. Dedication of building at the Episcopal Home in Alhambra; 6:00 p.m. Tennis Banquet at the Tennis Stadium
- May 10, Sunday - VISITATION, ST. MARTHA'S PARISH, WEST COVINA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Preached and Confirmed Class; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Preached and Confirmed Class at Transfiguration Parish, Arcadia
- May 11, Monday - To Cleveland, Ohio to speak and be on panel at the Church and City Conference at Trinity Cathedral
- May 13, Wednesday - Return to Los Angeles
- May 14, Thursday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles, and Received the Reverend Fathers Richard Lamontagne and James Schrider into the Priesthood of this Church; Clergy appointments; 6:30 p.m. Blessed Altar at St. Philip's Parish, Los Angeles followed by Pot-luck Supper
- May 15, Friday - Gave Invocation at CAL-PAC Dinner at the Stouffer Hotel - John Stevens of Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles received Humanitarian Award; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Ministry of the Priesthood of the Reverend Lewis Burleigh Sheen as of April 13, 1987 from the Bishop of Massachusetts
- May 17, Sunday - VISITATION, OUR SAVIOUR PARISH, SAN GABRIEL - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by lunch at the Rectory; 2:00 p.m. Dedication of Bishop Gooden Home Building; 6:00 p.m. Vestry Dinner honor the Reverend Canon George Regas at the Huntington Library, San Marino
- May 18, Monday - 9:30 a.m. Clergy Appointment; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. Edmund's Parish, San Marino for Bishop's Guild Meeting and Luncheon; 4:00 p.m. Office appointment re: Program Group on Small Parishes; 7:00 p.m. Meeting re Neighborhood Youth Association Board Development at All Saints Parish, Beverly Hills
- May 19, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy appointments; 11:30 a.m. Met with the Board of the Cathedral Corporation; 6:00 p.m. Meeting with Vestry of Los Angeles Parish; 7:30 p.m. AIDS Project Los Angeles Board Meeting
- May 20, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Emergency Meeting of the Board of Directors of the Episcopal Home in Alhambra; Clergy appointments; 11:30 a.m. Met with Wardens of Parish searching for Rector; Noon Gave Invocation at Luncheon honoring Bishop Rusack at the Bank of America Tower; 4:30 p.m. FRIARS meeting at Wootton Library, Campbell Hall
- May 21, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; 11:30 a.m. PATH meeting at Four Seasons Hotel in Beverly Hills; 4:00 p.m. Good Samaritan Hospital Reception honoring the Reverend Samuel Hall
- May 22, Friday - Early morning flight to Oakland; 10:30 a.m. Graduation Exercises at Church Divinity School of the Pacific; Clergy Hospital call; Returned to Los Angeles
- May 23, Saturday - Work at Diocesan House
- May 24, Sunday - VISITATION, ST. MARK'S PARISH, VAN NUYS - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; Afternoon Work at Office
- May 25, Monday - MEMORIAL DAY HOLIDAY
- May 26, Tuesday - 9:45 a.m. Meeting with Staff Person regarding Lay Ministry; 11:00 a.m. Appointment regarding ICC Project; 11:45 p.m. Planned Parenthood Board Meeting; Afternoon clergy appointments; 7:00

- p.m. World Affairs Council met with Senior China Official at the Beverly Wilshire
- May 27, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Interfaith Peace Council at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 10:00 a.m. Office appointment regarding Commission on Ministry; 11:30 a.m. Meeting regarding Prison Ministry at Taix; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
- May 28, ASCENSION DAY - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and attended Reception at the Gooden School, Sierra Madre; 6:00 p.m. Lawn Pot-luck Supper at St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish, Los Olivos; 7:30 pm Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Preached and Confirmed Candidates from the Area
- May 29, Friday - Day at the Office
- May 30, Saturday - 8:30 a.m. Breakfast with the Reverend Canon Samir Habiby at the Westwood Marquis; 10:15 a.m. Office for sermon and desk work
- May 31, Sunday - VISITATION, TRINITY PARISH, ORANGE - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Candidates from the Area and Preached
- June 1, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 2:00 p.m. Annual Meeting of Harvard School Board of Trustees; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with President of the Good Samaritan Hospital of the Good Samaritan, the Vice President of Nursing and Dan Burke who is here to conduct a Chaplain Vacancy Study
- June 3, Wednesday - 12:30 p.m. Lunch re Planned Parenthood Board at the UCLA Faculty Center
- June 4, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting re St. Margaret's School; 1:15 p.m. Lutheran Uniting Service at LAX Hyatt; 6:30 p.m. Met with Vestry from Ventura
- June 6, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Large Area Confirmation Service at St. James Parish, Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. Received award at UCLA Alumni Awards Ceremony
- June 7, PENTECOST - VISITATION, ST. LUKE'S OF THE MOUNTAINS PARISH, LA CRESCENTA -10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by a Picnic; 5:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached at All Saints Parish, Pasadena
- June 8, Monday - 9:30 a.m. Downtown Homeless Witness with the Reverend Alice Callaghan; 10:45 a.m. Brief meeting with the Commission on Ministry; Office and Clergy appointments.
- June 9, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting and lunch with Bishop's Staff; Afternoon appointments
- June 10, Wednesday - Morning office appointments; 11:00 a.m. St. Barnabas Senior Center Board Meeting and Annual Luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Standing Committee meeting with Nominating Committee; 6:00 p.m. Address the Campbell Hall School Commencement Exercises followed by dinner with the Headmaster
- June 11, Thursday - 9:00 a.m. Consecrated new Altar and Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at Harvard School Chapel; 10:30 a.m. Harvard School Awards Assembly; 4:00 p.m. Meeting of Board of the Neighborhood Youth Association; 6:30 p.m. Gave Invocation at the National Council of Christians and Jews Humanitarian Awards Banquet
- June 12, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist at beginning of Harvard School Commencement. 9:00 a.m. Seniors and Faculty Breakfast; 10:30 a.m. Harvard School Commencement Exercises; 1:00 p.m. Board lunch with Chris Berrisford; 5:00 p.m. Speaker at St. Margaret's School Baccalaureat

- June 13, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. St. Margaret's School Graduation Ceremonies; 2:00 p.m. Annual Meeting of the Board of the Seamen's Church Institute in San Pedro; 5:00 p.m. Dinner with Board members and their spouses
- June 14, Sunday - VISITATION, ST. PAUL'S, VENTURA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Baptism, Confirmed Class and Preached; 4:00 p.m. AIDS Mass at St. Augustine by-the-Sea Parish, Santa Monica
- June 15, Monday - Office appointments morning and afternoon; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of East Valley Committee at Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel
- June 16, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles followed by Deacon's Orals
- June 17, Wednesday - 9:40 a.m. Councilman Woo's Office for pictures; Office appointments; 6:30 p.m. Addressed the Los Angeles Professional Association at the Hollywood Roosevelt Hotel
- June 18, Thursday - Office appointments; Noon Diocesan Altar Guild Luncheon for Diocesan House Staff; 6:30 p.m. Cara a Cara Fundraising Dinner at Taix Restaurant; Received Notice of the Deposition from the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend Curtiss Duwayne Williams as of June 11, 1987 from the Bishop of Chicago; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Ministry of Deacon of the Reverend William Bruce Arnold as of June 15, 1987 from the Bishop of Central Florida
- June 19, Friday - Office: Desk work, Sermon and new suit
- June 20, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained Marilyn Adams, Katherine Clarke, Robert Edwards, and Shirley Rose to the Ministry of Deacon at Emmanuel Parish, Fullerton; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained Philip Lance and Eric Menees to the Ministry of Deacon at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles (1st Ordination in Spanish)
- June 21, Sunday - VISITATION, CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS & ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, LOS ANGELES - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached at Grace Parish, Glendora; 7:00 p.m. Preached at the United Methodist Church Ordination Service at the University of Redlands
- June 22, Monday - Office appointments; 7:30 p.m. Meeting re: Neighborhood Youth Association Board Development at All Saints, Beverly Hills
- June 23, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 11:45 a.m. Nuptial Eucharist for the Reverend Canon Randolph Moore and Lora Jacques at the Chapel of the Twelve Apostles followed by luncheon at Taix; 7:30 p.m. AIDS Project Los Angeles Board Annual Meeting
- June 24, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Interfaith Peace Council at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 12:30 p.m. San Gabriel Region Clericus at Holy Trinity Parish, Covina; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
- June 25, Thursday - 3:00 p.m. Board Meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (Bishop's Awards III)
- June 26, Friday - 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting re AIDS at Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion to Hospital Patient; 4:00 pm Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at Renewal Conference at University of Southern California Campus
- June 27, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained Timothy Fountain, Elizabeth Hooper and Richard Silbereis to the Ministry of Deacon at St. Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades; 3:00 p.m. Installed the Reverend James M. Stanton at Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Glendale
- June 28, Sunday - VISITATION, CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached;

3:00 p.m. Installed the Reverend Mark Lieske as Rector of St. George's Parish, La Canada

June 29, Monday - Departed for Rome on Vacation thru August 4, 1987

August 5, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Staff appointment

August 7, Received Notice of the Suspension for six months from exercising Priestly Ministry of the Reverend Kenneth Blindbacher as of June 21, 1987 from the Bishop of Pennsylvania; Received Notice of the Suspension from exercising the Priestly Ministry for a period of five years of the Reverend Douglas Edmond Neel as of June 17, 1987 from the Bishop of Dallas

August 11, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Visited St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish Summer Day Camp; Mornint Office Appointments

August 12, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting regarding the Diocesan Investment Trust; 11:00 a.m. Clergy appointment; 12:00 Noon Clergy appointment over lunch; 1:45 p.m. Met with Standing Committee; 2:30 p.m. Staff appointment re Cathedral Grants

August 13, Thursday - Clergy appointments all day

August 14, Friday - Appointments all day; In afternoon visit St. Athanasius & St. Paul Summer Day Camp final Fiesta

August 16, Sunday - 11:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist, Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles; 3:30 p.m. Parsonage Open House; 5:00 p.m. Planned Parenthood Board

August 17, Monday - Office Appointments all day

August 18, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Office appointment re AIDS Commission; 12:00 Noon Cathedral Corporation meeting; 1:00 p.m. Luncheon meeting; 7:30 p.m. AIDS Project Los Angeles Board meeting

August 19, Wednesday - Office appointments all morning; 6:00 p.m. Board meeting of Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro

August 20, Thursday, 7:30 a.m. Board meeting of St. Barnabas Senior Center, Los Angeles; 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council at Century Plaza with Representative Gephardt as guest speaker

August 21, Friday - 3:00 p.m. Tape "American Heart Line" TV Pilot

August 23, Sunday - Attended the Holy Eucharist, Trinity Parish, Los Angeles

August 24, Monday - 1:30 p.m. Memorial Service for Helen Phelps

August 25, Tuesday - 10:30 a.m. To Chino to Visit Youth Training School and tour the facility with the Chaplain; 2:30 p.m. Visited St. Martha's Parish, West Covina briefly; 3:30 p.m. Brief visit to Harvard School Campus; 6:15 p.m. Hospital call at UCLA Medical Center

August 26, Wednesday - Afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council

August 27, Thursday - Morning office appointments; 3:00 p.m. Board meeting Hospital of the Good Samaritan

August 28, Friday - Morning office appointments; 5:00 p.m. BACAM Dinner at All Saints, Santa Barbara

August 29, Saturday - 8:00 a.m. Special Board Meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 11:00 a.m. Hospital visit UCLA Medical Center

August 30, Sunday - To Monterey for Meeting of the Synod

August 31, Monday - Begin Province pre-Synod Meetings; 7:30 a.m. Breakfast meeting re HAPI-MD

September 1, Tuesday - 5:00 p.m. Light supper at the home of Bishop Mallory prior to Opening Service of Synod

September 2, Wednesday - 1:42 p.m. Flight to Los Angeles for Episcopal Church Foundation Dinner with Presiding Bishop at 6:30 p.m.

September 3, Thursday - 7:47 a.m. Flight to Monterey for Synod

- September 4, Friday - 1:00 p.m. Meeting with Presiding Bishop; 6:27 p.m. Return to Los Angeles
- September 5, Saturday - 8:00 a.m. Mass and Breakfast with the UCLA Football Team at the Pasadena Hilton
- September 6, Sunday - 4:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Gregory Larkin as Rector of St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish, Long Beach followed by dinner at the home of the Larkins
- September 7, Monday - LABOR DAY HOLIDAY
- September 8, Tuesday - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles - 9:30 a.m. Clergy appointment with prospective Rector; 11:00 a.m. San Bernardino Clericus at St. Michael's Parish, Riverside
- September 9, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Convocation and Prefect Investiture at Harvard School; 11:30 a.m. Seamen's Church Institute Board and Ecumenical Ministries Luncheon; 2:30 p.m. Clergy appointment; 3:15 p.m. Standing Committee meeting; 4:00 p.m. Clergy appointment
- September 10, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting re Urban Ministries; 10:00 Office appointment; 11:00 a.m. Bishop's Staff meeting and lunch; Afternoon Clergy appointments; 6:30 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Board Development Party
- September 11, Friday - 7:30 a.m. AIDS Project Los Angeles Board Development Committee; Desk Work all morning
- September 13, Sunday - VISITATION, ST. THOMAS' PARISH, HOLLYWOOD - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Parish Picnic; 4:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Steven Giovangelo as Rector of St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta
- September 14, Monday - 9:15 a.m. Meeting re Clergy Sabbaticals; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Bishop's Guild Meeting and Luncheon at All Saints Parish, Riverside
- September 15, Tuesday - 6:00 p.m. Campbell Hall Long Range Planning Orientation Dinner
- September 16, Wednesday - 9:15 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning office appointment; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the VIM Cabinet; 6:00 p.m. Seamen's Church Institute Board Harbor Cruise
- September 17, Thursday - 7:30 p.m. Meeting of Campbell Hall Board of Trustees; Clergy appointments in morning; 2:00 p.m. Celebrated the Requiem Mass for the Reverend Charles Searce at St. Joseph's Parish, Buena Park
- September 18, Friday - Office appointments in morning; 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council at the Bonaventure Hotel with the Foreign Minister of Korea as Speaker
- September 19, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Mass with UCLA Football Team at the Pasadena Hilton; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Day of Prayer at St. Mark's Parish, Glendale
- September 20, Sunday - VISITATION, ST. ATHANASIUS & ST. PAUL PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Jonathan Won as Vicar of Annunciation Mission, Anaheim
- September 21, Monday - 10:00 a.m. AIDS related Press Conference at the Good Samaritan Hospital Center
- September 22, Tuesday - 7:00 a.m. Campbell Hall Development Committee meeting; Morning clergy appointment; Noon Meeting of the Church Executives at The Brethren in La Verne; 5:30 p.m. Kick-off Party for the Campaign for Campbell Hall; 7:30 p.m. AIDS Project Los Angeles election of a new Executive Director
- September 23, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Religious Leaders' Peace Network meeting at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 1:00 p.m. Meeting re

- "815" Sexuality Conference at the Church Divinity School of the Pacific;
3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
- September 24, Thursday - 8:00 a.m. Meeting of the Neighborhood Youth Association Development Committee; 11:00 a.m. Met with Regional Presidents with lunch; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan
- September 25, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Dedicated St. Margaret's Pre-School Building at San Juan Capistrano; 6:30 p.m. St. Margaret's School Founder's Day Dinner
- September 27, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Preached at the Patronal Festival, St. John's Parish, Los Angeles; 4:00 p.m. AIDS Mass at Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara
- September 28 thru October 1 - House of Bishops Meeting
- October 2, Friday - 5:30 p.m. Evensong & Dinner with General Theological Seminary Seminarians
- October 4, Sunday - 10:00 a.m. Attended the Holy Eucharist, Christ Church in Somerville, Massachusetts; 3:00 p.m. Lecture and Dinner at the Computer Museum
- October 5, Monday - Morning visit with Dean of Episcopal Theological Seminary
- October 6, Tuesday - Flight to Los Angeles; Desk work at Diocesan House in Afternoon
- October 7, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. AIDS Interfaith Council and re Testing; Afternoon appointments; 5:30 p.m. Met with AIDS Commission
- October 8, Thursday - Clergy appointments all day
- October 9, Friday - Morning appointment; Noon Gave Invocation, English Speaking Union on the Queen Mary
- October 11, Sunday - VISITATION, ST. LUKE'S PARISH, MONROVIA - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Preached and Blessing of Gifts; Afternoon to Palm Springs for beginning of Clergy Conference at the Gene Autry Hotel
- October 12, Monday - Clergy Conference
- October 13, Tuesday - 11:00 Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at closing of Clergy Conference; 6:30 a.m. American Jewish Committee Dinner honoring Roy Anderson at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel
- October 14, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Morning Prayer & Breakfast at Harvard School; 8:55 a.m. Addressed Harvard School Convocation; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Diocesan Investment Trust; 12:00 Noon John Anson Ford Luncheon at Music Center, Governor to speak and Bishop Garver to receive an award; 3:00 p.m. Standing Committee meeting
- October 15, Thursday - 7:00 a.m. Campbell Hall Strategy Committee meeting; Morning Clergy appointment; 2:00 p.m. Bishop's Guild Garden Party; 6:30 p.m. Reception for Parents of new Harvard School students
- October 16, Friday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the twelve Apostles
- October 17, Saturday - 6:00 p.m. Hospital call at UCLA Medical Center
- October 18, Sunday - VISITATION, ALL SAINTS PARISH, RIVERSIDE - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Robert Hawn as Rector of St. Timothy's Parish, Apple Valley
- October 19, Monday - 9:15 a.m. Staff appointment re Evangelism and Lay Ministry; Clergy appointments all day; 4:00 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Board Meeting at the NYA Office
- October 20, Tuesday - Office appointments in morning; 11:45 a.m. Archbishop's Interreligious Leadership Luncheon; Afternoon appointment; 7:30 p.m. AIDS Project Los Angeles Board meeting

- October 21, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Bloy House Board at Diocesan House; 4:30 p.m. PADRES - Host & Presenter
- October 22, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; 10:00 a.m. Bishop's Staff Meeting; 12:00 Noon Host Committee meeting; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 5:00 p.m. PATH
- October 24, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Michael Prouty's Funeral at Trinity Parish, Los Angeles
- October 25, Sunday - VISITATION, ST. PAUL'S PARISH, POMONA - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached
- October 26, Monday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast Clergy appointment; 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Clergy appointments all morning; 4:30 p.m. PADRES meeting in San Clemente; Received Notice of the Inhibition from Priestly Ministry of the Reverend Paul Edwin Lockey for six months effective September 15, 1987 from the Bishop of Dallas; Received Notice of Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church of the Reverend William Wesley Williams effective September 15, 1987 by the Bishop of Dallas
- October 27, Tuesday - 10:30 a.m. Visit Gathering I re Indian Ministries in Norwalk; 6:00 p.m. Harvard School Reception for Donors; Revoked Inhibition of the Reverend James Russell Seipel restoring him to good standing.
- October 28, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Interfaith Peace Council at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council
- October 29, Thursday - 9:30 a.m. Taping with Bob Hoffman; 11:00 a.m. Met with Regional Presidents including lunch
- October 30, Friday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast at the Southern California Ecu-menical Council Retreat in Encino; 7:30 p.m. Soccer Tournament Banquet at the Pacifica Hotel
- November 1, Sunday ALL SAINTS' DAY - VISITATION, ST. PETER'S PARISH, SAN PEDRO - 10:15 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 5:00 P.M. Preached at Evensong honoring Bishop Robert C. Rusack at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills
- November 2, Monday - Appointments all day; 7:30 p.m. St. Margaret's School Board at San Juan Capistrano
- November 3, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. Meeting of the Campbell Hall School Endowment Committee; Morning Clergy appointments; Noon Community Relations Conference of Southern California Luncheon
- November 4, Wednesday - Luncheon appointment; 7:30 p.m. Urgent meeting with a Parish Vestry
- November 5, Thursday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointments; Noon American Jewish Committee Luncheon to meet the new Counsel General of Israel; 4:00 p.m. AIDS Poster Awards at Wilson Institute, Pasadena
- November 7, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. San Bernardino Region Pre-Convention Meeting at St. Michael's Parish, Riverside; 2:00 p.m. Santa Ana Region Pre-Convention Meeting at St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish, Long Beach; 6:00 p.m. Celebrate the Holy Eucharist at Diocesan Youth Rally at Harvard School
- November 8, Sunday - VISITATION, ALL SAINTS, BEVERLY HILLS - 8:00 a.m. and 10:00 a.m. Celebrate the Holy Eucharist, Administer Holy Baptism and Preach; 5:00 p.m. Instituted the Headmaster of Harvard School at St. James' Church, Los Angeles
- November 9, Monday - 9:00 a.m. Appointment re Diocesan Investment Trust Annual Report; 10:00 a.m. Office appointment; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for the Bishop's Guild Meeting and Luncheon at St.

- Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. Office appointment; 5:45 p.m. Hospital visit at UCLA Medical Center
- November 10, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. AIDS Project Los Angeles Board Development Sub-committee; 9:30 a.m. Office appointment; 11:30 a.m. Gave Invocation at United States Marine Corps 212th Birthday Event at the Police Academy; 7:30 p.m. Read Lesson at Ecumenical Service at St. Sophia's Cathedral, Los Angeles
- November 11, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. AIDS Interfaith Council at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 11:45 a.m. Preached at Claremont School of Theology Chapel followed by Luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Office appointment; 8:00 p.m. Commissioned Parsons/Parsonage, Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at the Chapel of St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angeles
- November 12, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Annual Diocesan Altar Guild Meeting at Our Saviour Parish, San Gabriel
- November 13, Friday - 9:00 a.m. Episcopal Candidates in Diocesan House; 1:00 p.m. Office appointment
- November 15, Sunday - VISITATION, ALL SAINTS PARISH, PASADENA - 8:30 and 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 2:30 p.m. San Buenaventura Region Pre-Convention meeting at All Saints Parish, Camarillo
- November 16, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Staff appointment re Cathedral grants; 3:00 p.m. Office appointment
- November 17, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointments; Noon Meeting of the Corporation of the Cathedral Board
- November 18, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Office appointment; 11:30 a.m. Visited clergy patient at Humana Hospital, West Hills; Noon Harvard School Trustees and Students Luncheon; 1:00 p.m. Meeting of the Standing Committee; 2:15 p.m. Office appointment; 7:30 p.m. San Gabriel Region Pre-Convention Meeting at All Saints, Pasadena
- November 19, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; 10:00 a.m. Office appointment; 11:00 a.m. Bishop's Staff meeting with Lunch; 2:00 p.m. Episcopal Home Thanksgiving Tea; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 5:00 p.m. Reception honoring Geneva Clymer, retiring President
- November 20, Friday - 10:00 Office appointment regarding Church Insurance; Morning appointment re Jubilee Grant
- November 21, Saturday - 6:30 p.m. Italian Dinner Fund Raiser at Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles
- November 22, Sunday - VISITATION, ST. GEORGE'S PARISH, LAGUNA HILLS - 9:30 and 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; Attend Retirement Luncheon for the Reverend Canon Harry Edwall at the Princess Pavillion; 4:00 p.m. Installation of Peggy Clark, Regional Executive, Disciples of Christ at All People's Church, Los Angeles
- November 23, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 1:30 p.m. Meeting re Lay Pension; Hospital call at Northridge Hospital; 4:30 p.m. PADRES at home of the Reverend Fletcher Davis, Thousand Oaks
- November 24, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Regional Presidents Meeting and Lunch
- November 25, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Religious Leaders Peace Network; Received Notice of the Inhibition from the Priestly Ministry for six months of the Reverend Ray A. Powell from the Bishop of Atlanta
- November 26, Thursday - THANKSGIVING DAY
- November 27, Friday - DIOCESAN HOUSE CLOSED

November 29, Sunday, Advent I - VISITATION, CHURCH OF THE ADVENT, LOS ANGELES - 8:00 and 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached

November 30, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 1:30 p.m. Hospital Visit at Northridge Hospital; 3:30 p.m. Appointment re Asian Community concerns

December 1, Tuesday - Noon Community Relations Council of Southern California Luncheon; 6:15 p.m. UCLA Football Awards Banquet

December 2, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. OCSC Board meeting at 1st Presbyterian Church in Anaheim; 6:30 p.m. Sports Award Reception at Harvard School; Received Notice of the Inhibition from the Priestly Ministry for six months as of October 30, 1987 of the Reverend Walter S. Mitchell from the Bishop of Southeast Florida; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend John V. Higgins as of October 30, 1987 from the Bishop of Southeast Florida

December 3, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council Luncheon with the Under Secretary of the League of Arab States as Speaker at the Bildmore Hotel; Afternoon appointments

December 4 and 5, Friday and Saturday - Diocesan Convention at the Anaheim Hilton Hotel

December 6, Sunday, Advent II - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Baptism, Confirmed Class, Preached and Dedicated Building at St. Nicholas' Parish, Encino; 1:30 p.m. Harvard School WP Party at Beverly Hills; 5:00 p.m. Harvard School Christmas Convocation at St. James' Church, Los Angeles

December 7, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Appointment re Human Sexuality Commission; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of Harvard School Trustees; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend Wayne Allen Ray as of December 1, 1987 from the Bishop of Lexington

December 8, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. Los Angeles Board of Supervisors meeting re AIDS agenda item; 12:00 Noon Two calls at Northridge Hospital

December 9, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. AIDS Interfaith Council at Good Samaritan Hospital; 6:00 p.m. San Gabriel Region Clericus party at the home of the Reverend George Cummings

December 10, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; 11:00 a.m. Bishop's Staff meeting with lunch; 4:00 p.m. Office appointment

December 13, Sunday, Advent III - VISITATION, ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH, CAMARILLO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class, and Preached followed by luncheon; 3:30 p.m. Two calls at Northridge Hospital

December 14, Monday - Received Notice of the Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend David Kenneth Taylor as of September 11, 1987 from the Bishop of New Jersey; Office appointments all day

December 15, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Appointment re Immigration Commission; 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council Luncheon with Kiwait Ambassador as the Speaker at the Sheraton Grande; 2:30 p.m. Staff appointment; 5:30 p.m. Met with Commission on Human Sexuality

December 16, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. Orals for Priesthood; 11:00 a.m. Clergy appointment; Noon St. Nicholas' Young People's Christmas Lunch at Taix Restaurant; 5:00 p.m. Hospital call at Cedars Sinai Hospital

December 17, Thursday - Morning Office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Board meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan

December 18, Friday - Noon Diocesan House Christmas Party; 3:00 p.m. Hospital call

December 20, Sunday - Advent IV - VISITATION, ALL SAINTS PARISH, LONG BEACH - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Baptism, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Luncheon; 2:30 p.m. Celebration of 125th Anniversary, Wilshire Boulevard Temple; 5:00 p.m. AIDS Mass at St. Thomas' Parish, Hollywood; Campbell Hall Employees' Party

December 21, Monday - Afternoon Hospital calls; Left with UCLA Football Team for Hawaii

December 25, CHRISTMAS DAY - Flew home from Hawaii with Team

December 28, Monday - 3:00 p.m. Hospital Call

December 29, Tuesday - Morning Office appointments

December 30, Wednesday - 7:30 a.m. Harvard School Nomination Committee meeting; 10:00 a.m. Office appointment; 12:00 Noon Luncheon appointment; 5:00 p.m. Clergy appointment

December 31, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. LA Times photographer at Diocesan House

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SERMON GIVEN BY
THE VERY REVEREND MARK S. SISK
at the
CONVENTION EUCHARIST
of the
ANNUAL MEETING
of the
NINETY-SECOND CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
in the
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
December 4th, 1987

Grace be to you and peace from God our Father and the Lord Jesus Christ.

A recent TV commercial featured a young man looking decidedly self-confident, lounging casually in his chair. He confided to the viewer, something to the effect . . . "I believe in my job, I believe in my car, I believe in my girl-friend, and I believe in my beer." What do you suppose it is that he believes? Another ad promises that "You cannot have it all." That of course assumes you know what it all is that you want.

We live in a world laced with meaning, with theologies if you will, with patterns of belief, with need, and with hope.

The eighth-century world, and its controversy over icons, in which John of Damascus found himself is in many ways vastly different from our own. He was faced with a noxious Imperial Proclamation, so he fought it. He reasoned his way through an intricate but extraordinarily important theological maze by both seeing and identifying the errors of the popular position put forward in Emperor Leo the Isaurian's edict against the Holy Images. The eventual result of John's resistance was that the whole Church gained a clearer and sharper understanding of the meaning and significance of the Incarnation.

Without going into the dispute in elaborate detail let me summarize by saying that John argued that, while it would be improper for the faithful to worship icons, there was nothing wrong about paying them respect as concrete images which through their material form were intended to call to mind the living Christ or some other sacred subject. The basis of his argument was that matter was a legitimate avenue by which the Divine could be approached. The core of this dispute, as he saw so clearly, was the nature of the Incarnation itself. The substance of John's defence was the fullness of Christ's incarnation in Jesus.

John argued that if Christ was not fully human with all the concreteness of our own fleshly existence then none of us could have the hope of the resurrection. John argued that it was precisely because Jesus was so completely, so perfectly, human that his hope could be fully ours. As a consequence of this focus, John's writing is especially identified with the Easter joy of the risen Christ, and it is in that context that Episcopalians are likely to know his work in the form of hymns.

The task for modern Christians is not unlike John's, but ours is in its own way an even more difficult one. We have no emperor to issue an edict and thereby give us a ready target to attack. As a matter of fact, it is almost impossible for us to image a world in which a theological controversy would be important enough to warrant a presidential statement.

That, of course, is not to say that people today are no longer motivated by theological issues, for they most certainly are--even when they don't recognize them as such.

Nowadays as often as not the first task is to make the case that the issue at stake is a fundamentally theological one. It is first necessary to help people understand that they have a theological position at all, before they can move on to understand its implications.

Now mind you the world beyond the Church's walls is not just anxiously waiting for a good theological discussion, nor for that matter is the world within those walls. To a great many people it might seem at first blush like such theological concerns are far too esoteric to be of vital interest to more than a few academics.

However, if we too readily accept this assumption, it seems to me we not only sell people short but at the same time we fail to do justice to the trust that has been given to us to proclaim the Good News of what God has done for us and for all people.

When addressing issues of the larger society, the Christian Church in general and the Episcopal Church in particular all too often act as though we believe that it is the force of our own good ideas about life that should, by themselves, sweep others along in agreement with us. We talk and behave as though our understanding of the good, our appeal to compassion, to fair play, to justice is the common playing field for all reasonable people. Entirely too often we lose sight of the fact that the way we live--the life that we commend to others--is meaningless unless we see the underlying reason for that way of life, the principles, the foundation on which it all rests. If that connection is not clear it should be.

To put it bluntly, if we find ourselves advocating a life that has every hope of being found acceptable to any reasonable person, apart from the radical promise of Jesus the Incarnate Lord, then we ought to look again; we ought to reexamine what we are advocating because it must be far, far short of the high calling and promise that has been entrusted to us. People deserve more than our hot ideas. For surely Christ did not die on the cross simply to illustrate a point that any rational man or woman of the late 20th Century could easily deduce by their own cleverness.

It is this radical promise that St. John of Damascus helped us understand with greater clarity. God really became one of us. Through Christ, God joined the ranks of the human community. He did not simply appear to be a Galilean carpenter, he really was one. He didn't just put on human form, like a suit of clothes, in order to imitate humanity as a brilliant actor might. Nor did he put on his humanity only to shed it at the bloody moment of death on Calvary. God's identification with his people was real, it was complete, it was uncompromising. Nothing could separate Him from us, not even rejection and death.

This is what John saw with unyielding clarity; this is the battle he fought. And because he saw this so clearly and he knew his Lord to be a risen Lord he knew with equal clarity that ours is a new life in that risen Lord. Our lives are new because we know ourselves to be alive in the One who is life and has life forever. It is this favorite theme of John's which is echoed in our Gospel lesson, "In all truth I tell you, whoever listens to my words, and believes in the one who sent me has eternal life."

These two insights, that God really became one of us and that we have eternal life in him, are paired insights which give to all who hold them a distinctive vision, a distinctive way of looking at the world. This is a way of seeing the world as it really is in all its painful, mysterious, wonderful reality. Those who believe in this One who died so that we might know life never need to avert their eyes nor give up hope.

There is a paradox to being bully in this world and yet caught up in eternal life. From such twin vantage points it is equally true to say that each thing, that everything, is of infinite value and at the same time to say that nothing matters for all that is caught up in God, in whose presence all else fades into insignificance.

The temptation for the Church has been to adopt one of these two ways of viewing things and largely ignore the other. One tradition so focuses on the promise of eternal life that the daily struggles for decency and justice are dismissed as trivial distractions. The other tradition so focuses on the reality of the incarnation and the importance of those daily struggles that the hope of the resurrection is lost in the grim, and usually humorless, battle. The saving gift is that we have both lenses through which to see the world.

Years ago I visited the lab of a friend who was a botanist. There he showed me the special microscope he used to identify lichens. It was a binocular microscope. Unlike a standard microscope this one had two sets of lenses. I was accustomed to looking through a regular microscope and I had found the images interesting and helpful, but I had never seen anything like this before. Instead of the familiar flat image this two-lens system provided depth of field. By changing the focus the viewer could see, really see, the lichen for the first time. This was not like looking at a flat piece of Arctic vegetation, it was like taking a walk through a miniature forest. I could see a whole new, far more accurate and exciting, reality.

This is the remarkable new clarity that God has given us through the double revelation of His complete identification with us and, through that union, the possibility of our identification and union with Him eternally.

It is this clarity of insight into the world which fees us and calls us both to live, and to call others to live, lives dedicated to justice in the face of oppression, hope in the face of despair, and joy even before the gates of death.

In the words of St. John of Damascus:

Now let the heavens be joyful,
 Let earth her song begin,
 The round world keep high triumph,
 And all that is therein;
 Let all things seen and unseen,
 Their notes together blend,
 For Christ the Lord is risen,
 Our joy that hath no end.

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE ADDRESS GIVEN BY PAMELA P. CHINNIS
 at the
 CONVENTION DINNER
 of the
 ANNUAL MEETING
 of the
 NINETY-SECOND CONVENTION OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
 December 4th, 1987

After I had accepted Bishop Garver's invitation to be your speaker this evening and as I began to wonder what I could say to you, I was reminded of a Ziggy cartoon. Ziggy was lying on his analyst's couch and the doctor is saying "Just how long have you had this delusion that you were adequate?"

Adequacy aside, it is a pleasure to be with you this evening. This is an exciting time for your Diocese as you look forward to electing a new Bishop next month to lead you into the Twenty-first Century. You are standing on the threshold of a challenging and exciting era for the Church in this place. There is a new slate upon which to write and new opportunities for the clergy and lay people of this Diocese to move forward with your Bishop and the Presiding Bishop as he seeks to carry out the mission and ministry of the Episcopal Church through his mission imperatives as we progress toward the 1988 General Convention in Detroit next July and thence on to Lambeth immediately afterwards.

I did not dream when I left Anaheim in September of 1985 that I would be returning here so soon. Needless to say, I have very fond memories of Anaheim and I thank you for giving me the opportunity to return.

Having gone through these past months as you wrestled with the mission and ministry of this Diocese, its profile, and its Episcopal needs, I suspect it is fair to say that, simply because of the task you were embarked upon, you were of necessity largely turned inward and there are times when that is absolutely vital and necessary. However, for a few minutes this evening I would like to share with you some experiences of the wider church based upon my involvement with the Anglican Consultative Council, the General Convention and the Lambeth Conference.

"A Variety of Gifts United in Community" occurred to me as the title for my talk this evening because as some wag once pointed out there are only 100 people in the Episcopal Church and one keeps running into the same 100 over and over again. There may be some truth to that but, if it be so, then those 100 have enormous gifts, and use them well for the Church.

Let us look at the wider church to see how we as individual parishes and diocese fit into it.

By tradition there are four instruments for maintaining the unity in diversity of the Anglican Communion:

- 1) The Archbishop of Canterbury
- 2) The Lambeth Conference
- 3) The Meeting of Primates
- 4) The Anglican Consultative Council

These instruments have a moral but not a legislative authority and may express the common mind of the Communion. The Provinces (or autonomous national Churches) are centers of ultimate authority for themselves. This means that authority at the international or Communion level is the power to persuade. Therefore, it is not strictly possible to speak of an Anglican Church but rather of an Anglican family of churches.

The Archbishop of Canterbury is the personal symbol of unity in the Anglican Communion. The office contains within itself the respect and affection of the Anglican Communion and has over the years. However, even that is beginning to be challenged as more and more of your bishops come from Third World countries. One of the issues for Third World bishops going to Lambeth is that of "symbolization" -- a desire and need the Archbishop of Canterbury someone other than British. They question whether we need to look at the See of Canterbury and the "Anglican" Communion -- perhaps rather it should be an Episcopal Communion.

The second instrument of unity is the Lambeth Conference:

The Twelfth Lambeth Conference will be held at the University of Kent, Canterbury, July 16 -- August 7, 1988. It is the senior body for consultation among the member churches of the worldwide Anglican Communion. It has no legislative authority over the Churches but has been highly influential in the formation of Anglican mission policy. The Archbishop of Canterbury in issuing the invitation to Lambeth 1988 has asked the Bishops "to bring their Dioceses with them" and planning has been in process for five years so that provinces and dioceses in this country and elsewhere may do just that.

Each of the 450 dioceses of the Anglican Communion is represented at the Lambeth Conference by its bishop. Some suffragan and assistant bishops, including 11 from the United States, will also be present. In 1988 members of the Anglican Consultative Council -- which includes clergy, lay men and women and youth as well as bishops -- will also participate for the first time. There will be participants from Churches in Full Communion with the Anglican Communion - the Church of Pakistan, Bangladesh, North India, Mar Thoma, Council of Utrecht, and the Philippine Independent Church.

The first Lambeth Conference was held in 1867 under the Presidency of Archbishop Charles Thomas Longley. Since that time, Lambeth Conferences have taken place about every ten years, except during the two World Wars. The composition of the Conference reflects the growth and changing nature of the Anglican Communion. For example, of the 76 bishops attending the first Lambeth Conference, only the Bishop of Nigeria was a non Anglo-Saxon. At the last Lambeth Conference in 1978, 25% of the bishops, attending were Africans. As Churches in developing countries are the fastest growing, the number of non Anglo-Saxon Bishops will increase.

All participants to the Lambeth Conference will be assigned to one of four sections: Mission and Ministry, Ecumenical Relations, Dogmatic and Pastoral Affairs, and Christianity and the Social Order. An overview of the issues to be considered by the sections includes renewal of the church in mission today, ordination of women, the issue of authority and identity, theology of interfaith dialogues (how we face) other cultures and other religions - Hans Kung has said, "If there is to be peace in the world today, there must be peace among religions.") Ecumenical relations (the bilateral dialogues), the meaning of family, the role of women, militarism, rights and

responsibilities of nations, AIDS, etc. Issues which affect each of us in a number of ways in our personal and corporate lives.

Along with the questioning of the Authority of the Archbishop of Canterbury has come an increased questioning of the value of the Lambeth Conference. Questioners ask, "Is it realistic to bring only bishops together once in 10 years to talk about the affairs of the Church?" Should we rather look at another Anglican Conference such as Toronto in 1963 when bishops, priests and lay persons met together. The cost of Lambeth is tremendous. An attempt to meet this criticism is to include the members of the Anglican Consultative Council who are priests and lay persons as members with seat and voice at the 1988 Lambeth Conference. This would include some 35 additional persons. Also in an effort to broaden the participation of others at Lambeth, consultants are being appointed to work with each of the four sections and the Archbishop of Canterbury has just announced that one of those consultants will be the Reverend Nan Peete from Indianapolis so we will have one and possibly two women priests functioning in an official capacity at Lambeth.

The third instrument of unity is the Primate's Meeting which is a periodic gathering of the heads of the 28 autonomous Provinces of the Anglican Communion. This meeting provides opportunities for collegiality between those Bishops having a special responsibility in individual Provinces and with particular perceptions of the broad issues affecting the whole Communion. These meetings are a "meeting of minds" through which individual provincial concerns can be tested by the collective discussions among elected leaders who attempt to reach a common mind.

It was to the last such Primate's Meeting in March of 1988 that our Presiding Bishop took the issue of electing a woman to the episcopate. In response to the discussion among Primates, the Archbishop of Canterbury appointed a Working Party chaired by the Primate of Australia and including Bishop Ted Jones of Indianapolis. The group has prepared a working paper on Women in the Episcopate to aid discussion in preparation for Lambeth. The first part of the report quotes extensively from the replies sent to the Working Party by the Provinces. The following section treats five issues which the Working Party suggests any Province would need to have satisfied itself about before proceeding to consecrate a woman to the episcopate. They are:

- Is the ordination of women to the threefold order of ministry a legitimate development of the theology and practice of ministry?
- The episcopal ministry and its relationship to the communion or fellowship of the Church.
- The process of decision making in the fellowship of the Anglican Communion.
- The process of decision making when there is division in the universal Church.
- The nature of the communion and unity we seek as a credible sign of the Kingdom in a divided world.

Finally, the paper looks at the question of the autonomy and interdependence of the Provinces as they relate to the matter of the consecration of women to the episcopate and also to process involving the Provinces and the articulation of the mind of the Communion through the Lambeth Conference lies a continuing process of reception by the Church. In this process what

is affirmed in words has to be embodied in the life of the Church if the reception is to be credible.

That is a rather lengthy example of how the Primates' Meeting is able to provide collegial support for the individual Primates, provide advice and support for the Archbishop of Canterbury in his international role, act as a continuing sign of the communion of the Provincial Churches; provide a means of communication among Provinces; and respond directly to issues affecting both individual Provinces and the Communion as a whole.

The fourth instrument for maintaining unity in diversity is the Anglican Consultative Council (ACC). The ACC grew out of a resolution of the 1968 Lambeth Conference which said that "The Council is to enable Anglicans to fulfil their common inter-Anglican and ecumenical responsibilities in promoting the unity, renewal, and mission of Christ's Church." The first meeting of ACC was held in Limuru, Kenya, in 1971. Subsequent meetings have been held approximately every three years in Dublin, Ireland; Trinidad; London; Ontario; Newcastle, England; Badagry, Nigeria; and the seventh and most recent in the spring of this year in Singapore. The Council has made it clear over the years that its function is to consult, not to legislate; to advise, not direct.

Each of the twenty-eight member churches chooses its own delegates and representation is based upon the size of the Church in that Province. The maximum number of delegates from each Province is three and the minimum number is one. When a Province is entitled to three delegates, they must be from each order -- bishop, priest, and lay person. Your delegates to Singapore were the Presiding Bishop, the Very Reverend Frederick Borsch and myself. In addition the Right Reverend James Ottley, President of Province IX, was a co-opted member and was an absolutely first-rate delegate. Also attending the meeting as press persons were Ruth Nicastro from this Diocese and the Reverend Charles Long of *Forward Movement Publications*. The Reverend Steve Commins, a member of this Diocese, and the Reverend Charles Cesaretti represented PECUSA as resource persons.

Of the eighty members of the ACC, only seven are women, four of them elected by their member churches -- Canada, Kenya, South Africa and the United States. Three others were appointed by the ACC as co-opted members.

Upon my arrival in Singapore with SIN stamped firmly on my luggage indicating, not my fall from grace, but the international designation of Changi Airport in Singapore, it began to feel like an international General Convention. Those same 100 persons who belong to PECUSA also belong to the worldwide Anglican Communion. I ran into many familiar faces from ACC-4 which I had also attended.

The worldwide grassroots networks which were brought into being by ACC were meeting immediately prior to the Council. They were the networks on Peace and Justice and on Family and Community. At the invitation of Charles Cesaretti, I sat in on the meeting of the Peace and Justice Network. The tragedies facing so many of our brothers and sisters in Christ throughout the world are almost overwhelming and shatters our complacency, yet we are inspired by their faith and hope. Here were some of the things we heard from members of the Peace and Justice Network.

The Sudan has been at war since 1983. The issues for them are Islam, the Arabs, tribal slavery, famine, refugees from Uganda & Chad (about 1.5 million of them) and 3-4 million displaced persons from the War Zone. Scotland is experiencing increasing alienation among its citizens, unemployment, and prison violence. In the Middle East, the situation on the West Bank is worsening. The problems between the Christian Arabs and the Jews are escalating. Even as we were meeting, violence erupted in Sri Lanka. The arms race, increasing militarism and escalating debt have the potential to pull the First World and the Third World under. Apartheid, AIDS, Northern Ireland, pauperization of women, polygamy. The list is endless.

Both networks grew out of ACC-6 and each presented resolutions to ACC-7 for action and referral to Lambeth. The Bishops' Wives meeting at the same time as Lambeth '88 will devote their first week to the consideration of the Family in the World. The second week will deal with Women in the Church and the third week deals with Women in the World.

Days at the ACC meeting were extremely full. The work of the Council was distributed among four sections which correspond to the four sections which will be meeting at Lambeth: Mission and Ministry, Dogmatic and Pastoral, Ecumenical Relations, and Christianity and the Social Order. Each of the delegates was assigned to a section and met with that section throughout, just as the Bishops and ACC members will be assigned at Lambeth.

The day began with the Eucharist at 7:15 each morning and a different national church was responsible for the service each day. It gave one a real feeling of our unity in diversity as we worshipped together in different languages and customs. Much tea was served and consumed during morning and afternoon breaks, dinner was Chinese style served with chopsticks and then the sections met again in the evening. There were morning and afternoon sessions as well as most evenings. I can assure you it was not a frivolous group.

So, the Anglican Consultative Council has provided a more representative forum of the membership of the Anglican churches even though lay membership is minimal.

It has studied and discussed a wide range of issues affecting churches at the local level and has assisted them in sustaining Networks for continuing planning and initiative across the world. It has both assisted local churches to fulfil this mission and preserve their unity with one another and it has served the Church by encouraging ecumenical relationships at all levels.

These are the instruments that hold the Anglican family together although someone once responded when asked, "What binds the Anglican Communion together?" "J. Wippell & Co."

How are we, the Protestant Episcopal Church in the USA, as a part of that Communion, preparing for Lambeth? The Presiding Bishop has spent nearly two years listening to and talking with the people in the Church. Based on that listening process, eight mission imperatives have been developed for PECUSA. The Presiding Bishop has also been talking with and listening to members of the wider Church. Just this fall he has addressed the House of Bishops of Canada and the House of Bishops of the Church of England. This month he will travel to the Philippines and afterwards, at the invitation

of Bishop Ting, he will make an ecumenical visit to China. The February meeting of the Executive Council will be held in Guatemala after each of us on the Council has visited different Central American countries as Bishop Browning has said, "to share in their dreams of participation and self-determination in the mission in the region and to bring to our sisters and brothers in Latin America the love, affection and support of their partners in the Episcopal Church in the United States." It will be the first time the Episcopal Church has met outside the Continental United States.

Then the march to Detroit and the 1988 General Convention begins in earnest. The theme for the Convention has been chosen; it is "With Water and the Holy Spirit: Making All Things New." The Presiding Bishop has expressed the hope that the Convention will bring our Church to a new vision of mission called forth by our baptism, upholding a variety of ministries and a deepened commitment to unity.

Let me share with you briefly the mission imperatives the Presiding Bishop is setting before the Church.

- 1) To seek ways to inspire others by a ministry of servanthood.
- 2) To invest the resources of this Church in developing educational programs to enable, enrich and empower the people of God for mission.
- 3) To strengthen and affirm the partnership of the Episcopal Church within the Anglican Communion. In speaking to the House of Bishops the Presiding Bishop said "Too few Episcopalians understand or appreciate the fact that they are part of an historic worldwide communion. That blind spot of our identity has come to an end. The Archbishop of Canterbury has demonstrated that the Anglican Communion has the capacity and the resources to proclaim and serve God's kingdom throughout the world."
- 4) To make communication a priority. At the most recent meeting of the House of Bishops, the Presiding Bishop challenged the bishops on their emphasis on internal diocesan communication and went on to ask, "where is the Gospel nourishment, where is the global vision of the Church, where is the news about the Anglican communion, where are the faith stories about missionaries, hard-working volunteers, where are the articles about religious and social issues that will stretch the faith fabric of your parishioners?"
- 5) To strive for justice and peace among all people and to respect the dignity of every human being. The Presiding Bishop has said that racism, sexism, elitism, classism are social heresies that violate our covenant with God, thereby making them theological heresies as well and the Church must be the first, not the last, to point out and protest such instances of injustice.
- 6) To exercise total stewardship in response to the biblical teaching of the right use of God's creation.
- 7) To support individuals and families in their struggles for wholeness by knowing and loving the values of the Gospel. This means being concerned about the high incidence of divorce, child and spouse abuse, sexual exploitation, and to affirm those who live in alternate or extended families or communities.
- 8) To commit this Church to the unity of the universal Church and of all God's people.

The Task Force on Christian education, mandated by the last General Convention says in its report that "we live in a world where there is moral ambiguity, individual and institutional confusion, social isolation and per-

vasive alienation, where economic and social injustice persist. We are challenged to respond with a vision born out of present realities and signed and marked by our baptismal covenant."

At a recent pre-Lambeth Conference in Province III, Bishop Drexel Gomez of Barbados addressed the issues the Caribbean would like to see addressed by the Lambeth Conference. The most pressing for him was the issue of Anglican pluralism as he called it. Anything goes and theologians deal with the Church at a level which has little to do with the man and woman in the pew. It's been said Anglicans compromise too much. To which the answer is, "Well, yes and no." Too many Anglicans fail to own their story because they don't know what it is. According to Bishop Gomez, "We must stand for something or we fall for anything."

Ted Koppel, anchor of the ABC-TV news program "Nightline" had this to say in an address to the graduating class at Duke University last May:

"In the place of truth, we have discovered facts. For moral absolutes, we have substituted moral ambiguity. We now communicate with everyone and say absolutely nothing. We have reconstructed the Tower of Babel, and it is a television antenna. Our society finds truth too strong a medicine to digest undiluted. In its purest form, truth is not a polite tap on the shoulder. It is a howling reproach. What Moses brought down from Mt. Sinai were not the Ten Suggestions. They are commandments. Are, not were! Simple and to the point: 'Thou shalt not steal'. Watch the Iran-Contra hearings and keep the Ninth Commandment in mind. 'Thou shalt not bear false witness'. There is harmony and inner peace to be found in following a moral compass that points in the same direction regardless of fashion or trend. There is hope that if we can only set our course according to humankind's finest aspirations, we can achieve what we all want, and that we can have it without diminishing our neighbor's share."

True, the problems seem overwhelming, the solutions are not readily at hand and we seem woefully inadequate for the task. But I suspect it has ever been thus.

Recently, I received through the mail a gift, a book titled, *Kiss Yourself and Hug the World: Keys to Authentic and Vital Living*. The book, written by one of your own clergy and my friend, George Regas, held such a key for me as I sought for some positive note on which to conclude. The dust jacket says that the author believes we cannot fully enjoy the wonder and beauty and glory of the world unless we also open our hearts to the burden of pain which lies upon the world, and commit ourselves to lessening that pain. "The world might think it absurd," says George, "but Christians have a way of believing that if we give our lives away for the healing of the world, happiness and joy and fullness of life come along in the parentheses."

My prayer for this Diocese as you embark on this new ministry with your soon-to-be-elected Bishop is that you will find in full measure the happiness and joy and fullness of life that comes from giving your lives for the healing of the world. As Christians we can do no less.

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORTS OF WORK
(Received at Convention)

The Standing Committee

At the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-first Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles on December 5th and 6th, 1986, the Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn and Jamesetta Hammons were elected to the Standing Committee for four year terms. The Reverend Benjamin Pao was elected for a one year term. The organization of the Standing Committee of the Diocese of Los Angeles took place at its meeting on December 15th, 1986 at Diocesan House. The Reverend Warner R. Traynham was elected President. Madge Miller was elected secretary. The Reverend Benjamin Pao and Jamesetta Hammons were elected as representatives to the Diocesan Council. The Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes was elected a representative to the Commission on Ministry on the completion of the term of Eugene Frank.

Twelve regular meetings and two special meetings were held.

Consent for episcopal elections was granted to six dioceses and given for the consecration of four bishops. Consent was denied for one bishop-elect.

The Committee recommended twelve persons to the bishop for postulancy for Holy Orders, certified thirteen persons for candidacy; nine for ordination to the diaconate and six for ordination to the priesthood. Two persons received from the priesthood of the Roman Catholic Church into the priesthood of the Episcopal Church. One priest in the diocese was inhibited.

Seven financial transactions were conducted with parishes, two for refinancing of loans, two for remodelling, two for providing rectories and one for the sale of land.

Madge Miller,
Secretary

Appendix 1

Consent for election of a Suffragan Bishop for West Texas. Consents for election of Bishops Coadjutor for Long Island, Michigan, Iowa, San Joaquin and New York.

Approval of consecration of: the Reverend German Martinez Marquez as Bishop of Northern Mexico; the Reverend Earl Nicholas Marther, Suffragan Bishop of West Texas; the Very Reverend John Chih-Tsung Chian, Bishop of Taiwan; the Reverend Jeffrey William Rowthorn, Bishop of Connecticut.

Consent was denied the Very Reverend Edward Harding MacBurney to the Diocese of Quincy.

Appendix 2

Postulants recommended: Mary Joan Delaney, Nimrod Flores, June Dolores Hayes, Jessica Ann White Hatch, Ellen R. Hill, John D. Hobbard, Sarah Keith Koelling, Charles McCray, Susan Lynn Peterson, Elizabeth Anne Stingley, Ann Marie O'Hara Tumilty, Valerie Whitcomb.

Candidates recommended: Philip Ashey, Dean Henry, Ellen Hill, Stephen Holton, Anne Howard, Sarah Koelling, Anthony Miller, Frederic Miller, Susan Purnell, Doran Tregarthen, Tim Vivien, Ernest Williams, Shari Young.

Diaconate: Marilyn Adams, Katherine Clark, Robert Edwards, Timothy Fountain, Elizabeth Hooper, Philip Lance, Shirley Ross, Richard Silbereis.

Priesthood: Robert Peter Dekker, Donald Stuart Dunnan, Virginia Gilbert Erwin, Alden Scott Miller, Beryl Jean Nyre, Alan Scarfe, Marni Jacqueline Schneider, Thomas Ronald Shaver, Martha Atchison Siegel, Janet Lynn Robertson Westall.

Appendix 3

Real Estate Transactions. Loan for the purchase of property: Holy Trinity, Alhambra; St. Paul's, Santa Paula. Refinancing: St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach; All Saints, Beverly Hills. Remodeling: Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; Prince of Peace Woodland Hills. Sale of property: St. James', Los Angeles.

+++++

Report on the Work of the Executive Council

Thank you for the opportunity to speak to you about the Executive Council of the Episcopal Church. You read about the Council in the paper, hear by word of mouth what we are up to, but sometimes it is helpful to see that the council is composed of real people, just like you and me.

This has been a busy year for this interim governing body of the Church. A new Presiding Bishop always brings new emphasis and new ideas to the Church and it is the council's job to find ways of putting those ideas into action. Bishop Browning spent his first year as Presiding Bishop in listening to the Church. He did this in a number of ways, attending conferences, talking to delegates, sharing his thoughts, listening to theirs and encouraging correspondence. In June and July of this year, he spent several days in conferences with people from around the Church, again sharing his ideas for program with them and asking them how they felt the Church could better fulfill its mission. From these conversations, he began to bring into being his vision which was presented to the Executive Council at our November meeting. In the meantime, the Council, with much prayer and discussion had developed eight goals or mission imperatives which we felt would give the Church direction during the next several years. If carried out throughout the Church these goals can electrify, nurture, evangelize, inspire and encourage all of us. I hope that you will study them carefully and find ways to implement them in your congregations. You can read about them in the front page story of the *Episcopal News* this month. You will hear more about the vision and the goals over the next few years. The program of the National Church will be built on this foundation.

Bishop Browning in his Vision Statement says, "The vision that lies before us is not static. It is dynamic. It is evershifting, it is even a little frightening. It is charged by the lightning and thunder of the prophets' voices... The vision is of the Incarnation, of all of us reaching out with Christ's compassionate hands to our brothers and sisters in need. The vision is one of salvation fused with justice. The mission is in and of Christ." "The vision we are following is not new. And yet each time in history that God has called it forth, it is unique, and compelling in its

massive power to transform, to change and to supercharge...It is a vision that makes great demands of us, but it promises nothing less than everything". An exciting challenge!

There were changes in Council membership during this year. Two of our members went to work for the Presiding Bishop on his staff and thus resigned from Council, another was elected Bishop of Utah and one resigned for personal reasons. We elected new members from Rhode Island, Kansas, Minnesota and Alabama. While we elected from the whole church, we tried to be responsive to those Provinces which were underrepresentative on the Council. Our Province continues to have 7 members. 2 - Hawaii, 1 - Olympia, 2 - Oregon, 1 - Nevada, and me from Los Angeles.

Last year I told you that the Council moves from place to place around the country to hold its meetings. Each place is carefully picked in order that we may study some aspect of the Church's mission. This year in February we went to Raleigh, North Carolina where we met on the campus of St. Augustine's, a black Episcopal college. We heard reports from all three of the black colleges and saw at first hand the work that is being done to develop and train leadership among those who might otherwise be unable to attend any college. In June we also journeyed to Cleveland in order to meet in the so called "rust belt". We journeyed up the river to see the closed plants, the rusting equipment. We heard from diocesan representatives about ways in which the Episcopal Church is helping with soup kitchens, with advocacy programs, and job placement. They also supply Christian fellowship and community for those who are out of work. Our November meeting was in Princeton and we heard about college work in the Diocese of New Jersey.

We learn about our Church by travelling around, but just as important, the Church learns about us. In the words of Dr. Robinson, the President of St. Augustine's, when asked if he thought our visit was important to the college, he stated "We learned that the Presiding Bishop hurts when he's pinched and bleeds when he's cut". He went on to say that they had discovered that instead of being a highly structured infrastructure, the council is composed of real human beings who listen and pray and then act. I repeat, just like you and me.

This coming February, we will travel to Central America for our meeting. Before we convene in Guatemala, we will be visiting 9th Province dioceses, in twos and threes. We will be discussing ways in which we might help with the work toward autonomy in the 9th Province and of course sharing the problems and joys of our brothers and sisters of the Caribbean and Central America. In May we are meeting in Rapid City, SD and as you might guess will be discussing ways in which the Church might better serve our Native American members and congregations. We will spend one day on the reservation in dialogue with Indian leaders and clergy.

Each time we meet, we receive reports from committees, commissions and interim bodies. In November we heard from the Task Force on Christian Education, from the Board of Theological Education and from the Task Force appointed to look at our relationship with the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches. All of these are interim reports and will be rewritten and brought to the attention of General Convention through the so called "blue book" which is sent to each deputy for study before July.

In November also, we approved the budget for 1988 of \$36,330,780 and the tentative budget which will go to the Program Budget and Finance Committee of General Convention where it will be refined and presented to the Convention in July, 1988 in Detroit. May I say how grateful I am that the Diocese of Los Angeles is responding and giving to our fair share of the National Church budget by pay our assessment in full. I have great pride in our diocese that we are fulfilling our resolution of two years ago.

At our last meeting, we received the final report from the committee appointed by the Presiding Bishop to consider moving the headquarters out of New York. This committee reviewed survey materials and data collected and their recommendation was that the headquarters remain in New York City. Their reasons were simple and to the point. After careful consideration, they believe that the focus and energy of the Presiding Bishop and staff needs to be on the vision of mission, on new working relationships and on service to the life of the whole Church. Energy expended to move and start up again would dilute the focus of the Church and make the job of the Presiding Bishop and staff extremely difficult. Council accepted that recommendation.

This is my last report to you as a member of Executive Council. My term of office ends at the end of General Convention next year. These past 5 years have been exciting and energizing, occasionally exhausting but always interesting. I want to conclude by encouraging members of this Convention to participate full in National Church affairs. Some of our members are on national committees, but a great diocese such as ours must find ways of being better represented.

Last year I concluded my report by outlining the process by which Executive Council members are elected. As an encouragement to you, I repeat it today: Parish elects representatives to Diocesan Convention -- Diocesan Convention elects deputies to General Convention -- General Convention elects 1/2 of the Executive Council -- Deputies also elect Provincial Representatives to Executive Council who make up the other 1/2. Each General Convention elects 2 Bishops, 2 Clergy members and 6 lay people and each Province elects 2 members either clergy or lay persons depending on their own Charter.

I ask you to look at your ministry, your talents and your gifts. Offer them to our Lord to be used in your parish, your region, in the diocese and in the National Church. Fill out the volunteer sheets in your packets. Become known to one another. Accept appointments and nominations. You will like it and your parish, the diocese and the National Church cannot help but profit from your participation.

Betty Connelly,
Representative

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON EVANGELISM AND RENEWAL

The Program Group serves two functions in seeking to connect regional evangelism-renewal groups with resources of the diocese and of providing training opportunities of a scope not easily done within a single region.

Representatives from each region meet regularly with the diocesan program group to respond to concerns arising from the regions (the first function.) Typical of the second function is a three-day workshop conference planned for April 1988: Two identical workshops on the Christian Initiation of adults (the catechumenate or the formation of new Christians); and a single workshop on "congregational growth through evangelization."

A team of eight consultants has been trained in a ten-day laboratory setting and are now working as an arm of the program group with six congregations to help the latter "customize" their efforts in evangelism and renewal which best responds to the particular gifts of those congregations. The relationship of congregation and consultation team (two or three persons) is normally from six to twelve months. As the requests from congregations increase, the group of consultants needs to grow and commitments have already been made to increase to a total of eleven the number of consultants in the autumn of 1987.

The Reverend David Caffrey,
Chairman

* * * * *

Neighborhood Youth Association

The Neighborhood Youth Association, founded by the Diocese of Los Angeles, is a community-based agency which has been working with high-risk youth and their families since 1906. Through the years the agency's purpose has continued to be outreach to that population that feels most alienated. Today NYA works with troubled youth from low income minority communities and deals with the most pressing community concerns such as: drug abuse, gang violence, delinquency, child abuse and educational and employment problems.

NYA provides services in two major areas of Los Angeles County. In the Harbor area NYA staff work in Wilmington, Carson, Harbor City, San Pedro and Lomita. In the West area NYA services reach into the Venice, Mar Vista, Culver City, Santa Monica, and West Los Angeles communities.

NYA clients experience many serious problems with school achievements, attendance or behavior, and often drop-out or fail. Most have been arrested or had other negative contacts with law enforcement. They come from families with multiple problems, including lack of parental control or lack of interest in their welfare. Older youth find that they cannot obtain employment or can only get the most menial jobs.

These young people are referred to NYA through the courts, probation, schools, police, parents, other agencies as well as word of mouth through friends who have been helped by the agency. NYA staff are also skilled in outreach, that is, actually going to the neighborhoods or schools to make direct contact with reluctant clients.

In carrying out the agency's purpose, there are three major areas which serve as the basis for all NYA programs, projects and activities. These goals are: 1) Services to hard-to-reach youth - These young people whose behavior is often characterized by aggressive, hostile acts and who often find themselves at odds with the major institutions in their lives: the schools, law enforcement and the community-at-large; 2) Advocacy - The agency speaks on behalf of the young people who are its clients in order to

represent their views and needs to three important groups: the juvenile justice system, the educational system, and the field of employment; 3) Community involvement - The community directly influences the content and methods of NYA programs, as well as gaining knowledge and skills through its involvement with the agency. Not only does NYA hire and train community workers, it also helps the community gain the ability to make its needs known to and have influence on other institutions which serve it (such as schools).

NYA's programs include the Adolescent/Senior Citizen Program, Computer-Tutorial Project, The Children's Clubhouse, the Neighborhood Ayudantes Project and Survival Skills in the 80's. These programs, together with the agency's on-going services (which include individual, group and family counseling, educational services, and job readiness training and employment opportunities) have made a sizable impact on the youth in the communities we serve.

The NYA is funded under the Drug Program Plan of the County of Los Angeles, caring individuals, foundations, corporations, the United Way and the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles.

In addition, NYA is the recipient of Birthday Thank Offerings contributed by parishes throughout the Diocese. The Birthday Thank Offering Program is an important part of NYA's funding base. Our thanks to all of you in the Diocese for 81 years of support.

Adel M. Martinez,
Executive Director

* * * * *

THE PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

We are delighted to have at this Convention the Acting Director of the Fund, Mrs. Bobbie Bevill, so to assure her ample time for her presentation I shall keep my report very brief.

As Diocesan Representative of the Fund, I am delighted to share with you the glorious good news. You did it again. As of November 31st our Diocese had given \$161,307, the largest amount contributed by any Diocese of the Episcopal Church. Dr. David Crean, Assistant for Network Development, expects the final amount to be nearly \$200,000.

You also made it possible for the Eighth Province to achieve the highest per capita level of giving.

It should be noted that the Diocese of Los Angeles has in the past seven years contributed well over a million dollars to the Fund to meet human need here and throughout the world. We have in that same period received \$271,215 from the Fund for worthy projects in our Diocese such as refugee programs for people from Asia and Central America, funds to care for the hungry and homeless, to train clergy from Africa and to minister to the victims of AIDS -- to mention but a few. The amount received was the largest given to any Diocese.

The outstanding record of caring and sharing on the part of the people of our Diocese demonstrates that when Episcopalians are fully aware of critical needs of their brothers and sisters here and throughout the world they

are willing to give generously and sacrificially to "feeding the hungry and clothing the naked" in Christ's name.

I want to express my heartfelt appreciation to the clergy who have given support and leadership in presenting the work of the Fund to their congregations and also to all the people who contributed with such great love and concern. You have blessed many by your gifts; you have also received great blessing through your giving.

I should like to express my grateful appreciation to the Reverend Canon Samir J. Habiby, D.D., a member of our Diocese, who served for the last ten years as national Director for the Fund. It was during this period that the Fund had phenomenal growth not only in our Diocese but throughout the Church, and new programs of outreach were initiated.

As we look forward to 1988 we can and we must not only continue our level of giving but increase it substantially to meet critical needs here and throughout the world. One such area is Ethiopia where over 600,000 men, women and children face starvation due to another drought.

My hope and my prayer for the coming year is that every congregation and every member of our Diocese will join hands in supporting the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief.

The Reverend Canon Richard I.S. Parker,
Diocesan Network Representative

STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE
AUDIT COMMITTEE REPORT

Congregations for which no audit report has been filed as of
November 25, 1987

Alhambra	Los Angeles, St. Athanasius
Altadena	St. Barnabas
Anaheim, St. Michael's	St. James
Annunciation	St. Mary's (Mariposa)
Apple Valley	St. Mary's (Palms)
Arcadia	St. Philip's
Banning	Trinity
Barstow	Cathedral Corporation
Beaumont	Malibu
Beverly Hills	Moreno Valley
Buena Park	Newport Beach
Burbank	North Hollywood, St. David's
Canoga Park	Norwalk
Compton, St. Martin's	Ojai
St. Timothy's	Ontario
Corona	Orange
Corona Del Mar	Oxnard
Costa Mesa	Pacific Palisades
Covina	Palos Verdes Estates
Downey	Pasadena, St. Barnabas
El Monte	The Angels
El Segundo	Pico Rivera
Encino	Placentia

Fillmore
 Fontana
 Fullerton, Emmanuel
 St. Andrew's
 Garden Grove
 Glendale, St. Mark's
 Glendora
 Granada Hills
 Hacienda Heights
 Hermosa Beach
 Hollywood, St. Stephen's
 St. Thomas
 Huntington Park
 Isla Vista
 La Canada
 La Crescenta
 Laguna Beach
 Laguna Hills
 Lancaster
 La Verne
 Long Beach, All Saints
 St. Luke's
 St. Thomas
 Los Angeles, Advent
 Holy Nativity
 Epiphany

Pomona
 Riverside, St. George's
 San Bernardino, St. Francis
 St. John's
 San Clemente
 San Gabriel
 San Pedro
 Santa Ana
 Santa Monica
 Santa Paula
 Solvang
 South Pasadena
 Studio City
 Thousand Oaks
 Torrance
 Trona
 Tujunga
 Tustin
 Valencia
 Van Nuys
 Whittier
 Wilmington
 Woodland Hills
 Yucca Valley
 Alhambra, St. Simon's

+ + + + + + + + + +

VENTURE IN MISSION

The challenge to the Diocese of Los Angeles to undertake a dramatic advance in our mission effort continues to provide substantial resources for ministry five years after it was inaugurated. 82% (\$4,144,931) of the income from pledges and accrued interest totalling \$5,047,177 has been put to work or is allocated. The Venture in Mission Cabinet meets five times during the year to monitor current projects and authorize new programs which conform to the casebook adopted in 1981.

Although the pledge period officially ended at Pentecost 1985 funds continue to be received. Already in 1987, \$19,000 has come in from those who got a late start and from some who believed in the work of Venture in Mission, had developed a good habit and did not want to quit. Interest earned (\$861,380) from invested funds awaiting program development has added substantially to the ministry for Christ enabled by our Venture in Mission.

The Cabinet has kept the diocese informed of new projects as they are approved through the *Episcopal News* and short notices attached to quarterly statements. It was happy to report in October that nearly \$25,000 is available for grants from the Opportunity Fund. An unallocated balance of \$82,000 remains in the Revolving Development Fund.

During 1987 word was received from the World Mission Department at the Episcopal Church Center commending development plans prepared by overseas dioceses designated in our casebook. The Cabinet released the remaining \$14,000 for evangelism programs in Uganda and the \$217,800 held for the two dioceses in the mountain provinces of the northern Philippines. The Dioceses of the Northern Philippines and of Northern Luzon have agreed to

divide the funds for use in renovating existing churches, schools and other structures, and to construct new buildings; to recruit and train clergy; and for wide-spread evangelism programs.

A small portion of funds designated for overseas jurisdictions had been assigned to the five-year companion relationship between the Dioceses of Los Angeles and Hong Kong/Macao. Although that partnership was completed early in 1986, nearly \$30,000 remained in this account. Since financial sharing was never part of the companion relationship with Hong Kong/Macao, the Cabinet voted to allocate the remaining funds for the Korean Diocese of Taejon as a "fitting and timely gift" to that diocese whose new bishop, the Right Reverend Paul Yoon, had served Los Angeles five years as Vicar of Annunciation Mission, Anaheim.

Loans have been authorized by the Cabinet during 1987 through the Revolving Development Fund. St. Aidan's, Malibu received \$25,000 for parish hall repair and renovation; St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights was loaned \$50,000 for parish hall construction; and St. Francis', San Bernardino was offered \$6,000 for the refurbishment and installation of an organ to improve the musical quality of worship.

The Opportunity Fund Grant Committee has been active throughout the year monitoring grants and evaluating the viability of new ones. Upon approval from the Cabinet grants have been made to Casa Rusack for Hispanic Lay Leader training (16,500/3 years); St. Martin's, Compton after school tutorial program (\$35,000/3 years); Redeemer, Garden Grove for printer's training among Vietnamese (\$25,000/1 year); St. James', Los Angeles Caring Hand Jubilee Center (\$12,500/1 year); Messiah, Santa Ana for community organizing in an ecumenical cluster ministry (\$10,000/1 year); the Episcopal Housing Corporation to inaugurate management services to church related housing projects (\$19,041/6 months); and the Diocesan AIDS Commission for AIDS ministries (\$10,000/6 months).

Substantial ministry has been undertaken in and beyond the Diocese of Los Angeles because of sacrificial gifts from Episcopalians. Over five thousand individual pledges and numerous parish and group pledges have subscribed the work. Our Venture in Mission continues as long as there is water in the well.

The Reverend Canon Jerome E. Kahler
Executive Director

REGULAR COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION -- 1988
(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.01-17.08)

On the Bishop's Address (Sec. 17.01)

The Rev. Virginia G. Erwin, Chairman

The Rev. Thomas R. Shaver (1988)

John C. Wood (1989)

On Constitution and Canons (Sec. 17.02)

William B. Rodiger, Jr., Chairman (1988)

The Rev. David M. Baumann (1990)

The Hon. Patti Jo McKay (1990)

Thomas B. Larkin (1990)

John A. Tucker, Jr. (1988)

R. Blinn Maxwell (1989)

The Rev. Roger H. Wood (1988)

The Venerable Terence E. Lynbert, Bishop's Staff

Canon R. Bradbury Clark, Consultant

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Consultant

On Credentials (Sec. 17.03)

The Rev. George W. Cummings, Chairman

Jack L. Conway (1989)

David W. Shively (1988)

On Dispatch of Business (Sec. 17.04)

The Rev. James R. Bishop, Chairman (1989)

Benton Bejach (1988)

The Rev. Warren H. Raasch (1990)

On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions (Sec. 17.05)

The Rev. D. Bruce MacPherson, Chairman (1990)

The Hon. Morio Fukuto (1989)

Douglas Muirhead (1988)

On Resolutions (Sec. 17.06)

John A. Tucker, Jr., Chairman (1989)

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1989)

The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1988)

The Rev. Robert W. Gillett (1990)

Anne Marie Staas-Niedorf (1990)

Thomas B. Larkin, Jr. (1990)

The Rev. William A. Thompson (1988)

On Rules of Order (Sec. 17.07)

The Rev. Thomas R. Shaver, Chairman (1988)

John C. Wood (1989)

On Arrangements (Sec. 17.08)

Benton Bejach, Chairman (1988)

David Barner (1989)

Jennifer Ladefoged (1990)

The Rev. James R. Bishop (1989)

Wilbert Larson (1989)

Robert T. Bowen

Susan MacPherson (Mrs. D. Bruce) (1988)

Richard Burden (1990)

Beryl L. Mayrhofer (Mrs. Leonhard F.) (1988)

Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1988)

John C. Scott (1988)

The Rev. George W. Cummings

Jef Short (Mrs. Benjamin)

The Rev. Steven M. Giovangelo

The Rev. James M. Stanton (1990)

Elise J. Green (Mrs. Jack S.) (1988)

Alan T. Stover

The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius

Sally Way (Mrs. Sterling) (1988)

Edward A. Kocher (1988)

Barbara Welch (Mrs. John) (1988)

Marge Devine (Ms.), Bishop's Staff

Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

George A. Davis, Consultant

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Warner R. Traynham, President (1988)

Eugene H. Frank, Secretary (1988)

Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel) (1991)

Alexander T. Iorio (1989)

Jamesetta C. Hammons (Ms.) (1990)

The Rev. Lynn A. Jay (1991)

The Rev. Cn. Gethin Hughes (1989)

The Rev. Cn. Richard Van Horn (1990)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION

(Canon XIX)

(Members *ex-officio*)

The Bishop of the Diocese

The Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese

The Secretary of Convention

The President of the Episcopal Churchwomen

(Members at Large - Elected by Convention)

The Rev. J. Jon Bruno (1989)

Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert) (1989)

The Rev. Barbara Mudge (1990)

The Rev. Susan Klein (1988)

Allen Dawson (1988)

Anne O'Hara-Tumilty (1990)

Percia Hutcherson (Mrs. John) (1988)

(Members Representing the Corporation of the Diocese)

The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1988)

Frank V. Marshall (1988)

(Members Representing the Standing Committee)

The Rev. Cn. Richard Van Horn (1988)

Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel) (1988)

(Members Representing Regions -- Election by Regions)

Los Angeles Region

The Rev. Josè A. Poch (1988) - Clifford Hunt (1988)

San Bernardino Region

The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1989) - Richard Kimball (1989)

San Buenaventura Region

The Rev. Elizabeth Habecker (1989) - William Moritz (1989)

San Gabriel Region

The Rev. Warren S. Nyback (1990) - Mitties DeChamplain (Mrs. Donald) (1990)

Santa Ana Region

The Rev. Warren L. Pittman (1990) - Thomas B. Larkin (1990)

The Rev. Philip J. Lance, Secretary to Council

- - -

Agenda Committee of Diocesan Council

The Rev. Warren S. Nyback, Convenor (1988)

The Rev. J. Jon Bruno (1989)

The Rev. Barbara Mudge (1990)

The Rev. Susan Klein (1988)

Anne O'Hara-Tumilty (1990)

Thomas B. Larkin (1988)

The Rev. Warren L. Pittman (1989)

Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

Finance Committee of Diocesan Council

Mitties DeChamplain (Mrs. Donald), Convenor

Allan Dawson

Clifford Hunt

The Rev. Elizabeth Habecker

The Rev. Cn. Richard Van Horn

Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Bishop's Staff

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

Camping

The Rev. Robert L. Cornelson, Chairman (1988)

The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1988)

Ray Henson

Peter Bergstrom (1990)

Charles W. Holt

The Rev. Christopher R. Cyran

Janet Kawamoto (Mrs. Wayne) (1988)

Andy Drivas

Eunice Koch (Mrs.) (1990)

Emily Easum (Mrs.) (1988)

Jane Minchinton (Mrs.)

Reese T. Freeman

Susan Morse (Ms.)

Jody Golowka (Miss) (1988)

Anna Nelson (Mrs.)

Phyllis Golowka (Mrs. Joseph) (1988)

The Rev. Warren H. Raasch (1988)

Margaret Henson (Mrs. Ray)

Temple Roath (Ms.) (1989)

The Rev. Wayne Sanders

Christian Education and Leadership Training

The Rev. Shirley J. Rose, Chairman (1990)

P. Raymond Gallie (1988)

The Rev. Jeffrey D. Paul (1988)

The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1988)

Mary Robinson (1989)

The Rev. Eric H. F. Law (1988)

The Rev. Michael P. Samatha (1989)

The Rev. Barbara D. C. Mudge (1989)

Jef Short (Mrs. Benjamin)

Elizabeth B. High (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

Edward T. Swanson, Volunteer Writing Project

Communications

Hank Rieger, Chairman (1988)

Marsha Blythe-Bolyanatz (1990)

The Rev. Huston Horn (1990)

Kilbee Brittain (Mrs.) (1989)

Janet Kawamoto (Mrs. Wayne) (1990)

Cliff Dektar (1989)

Richard Kimball (1989)

William Faith (1988)

Hamilton M. Maddaford (1990)

Cathy Franklin (1990)

Larry McCormick (1990)

The Rev. James L. Friedrich (1989)

Margaret Parker (Mrs. Richard) (1989)

Christina Galante (1990)

Larry Stammer (1990)

Bill Givens (1990)

James Wharton (1990)

The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1990)

Terry A. Wilson (1990)

Billie Youngblood (1990)

Ruth Nicastro (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

Robert Williams, Staff

Daniel Crossland, Video Consultant

Evangelism and Renewal

The Rev. David L. Caffrey, Chairman

The Rev. Mark R. Brinkmann	Clifford Hunt
The Rev. Elizabeth Habecker	The Rev. Hugo P. Norro
Girard Haven	The Rev. Josè A. Poch
Albert Hodgson	Barbara Thorne (Ms.)
Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil)	Robert Wessman
The Rev. Canon Douglas C. Vest, Bishop's Staff	

Ministry in Higher Education

Dr. Stephen Barney, Chairman (1988)

The Rev. Marilyn Adams (1990)	The Rev. Susan Klein (1988)
The Rev. Edward Allen (1990)	Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1989)
The Rev. Giles Asbury (1990)	Thomas B. Larkin
The Rev. David L. Caffrey (1990)	The Rev. Eric H. F. Law (1990)
The Rev. Gary L. Commins (1990)	The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1990)
Mark T. Fuller (1988)	The Rev. Martha A. Siegel (1989)
Glenn D. Guzman (1988)	William M.A. Swafford (1990)
Young Johnson (1989)	The Rev. Gene Wallace (1990)
Janice Kennedy-Loutzenhiser (1990)	Ralph Waycott, Jr. (1988)
The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff	
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff	

Mission Congregations

The Bishop, Chairman

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Convening Chairman

Leon Conerly (1989)	The Rev. Ivor A. Ottley (1989)
Joel M. Fisher (1990)	The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1988)
Eugene H. Frank (1989)	John McKee Pratt (1988)
The Rev. Douglas L. Holmes (1989)	Shirley Rezin (Mrs.) (1989)
Robert A. Hutchinson, Jr. (1989)	The Rev. Donald A. Stivers (1988)
The Rev. D. Bruce MacPherson (1988)	Carlton Thomas (1989)
The Rev. Barbara D. C. Mudge (1989)	The Rev. William A. Thompson (1988)

Regional Representatives

Los Angeles - The Reverend E. Danana McKhize

San Bernardino - The Rev. Gary D. Hand

San Buenaventura - Marilyn Pisa (Ms.)

San Gabriel - Debra Bamberger (Mrs. Michael A.)

Santa Ana - The Rev. Peter D. Ensor

Consultants:

The Rev. Can. J. Ralph Deppen	The Rev. Kenneth D. Higginbotham
The Rev. Cn. John H. M. Yamazki	
Joon Matsumuma, Bishop's Staff	
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff	

Small Parishes

John Thies, Chairman

The Rev. J. Jon Bruno (1989)	Mary Martinez (Mrs.) (1989)
The Rev. Michael G. Carr (1989)	Ellen Murazaki (Ph.D.) (1989)
The Rev. Katherine Clark (1989)	Daniel Palmer (1988)
Vern Cowles (1989)	The Rev. Rand L. Reasoner (1990)
The Rev. Carole R. Herzog (1989)	John Stevens (1989)
The Rev. Philip Lance (1988)	Robert Whiting (1988)
The Rev. Lorentho Wooden (1989)	
Mari Koenigs (Ms.), Bishop's Staff	

Social Relations

Committee on Aging

Anita Paige (Ms.), Chairman

Dorothy Anderson (Mrs.)	Rosetta Holland (Mrs.)
Margaret Chapin (Mrs. Edward)	Donna Lindell
The Rev. Leonard D. Dixon	Mary Gaines Read (Miss)
Stella Dixon (Mrs. Leonard D.)	The Rev. Roger F. Rose
Mel Harris (Mrs. James)	Rosalea Wilcox (Mrs.)

Barbara Williamson

Ex-officio

Linda Gulker (Ms.)

Tess Mohr (Mrs. William)

William Mohr

Consultants

Jane Dill (Dr.) -- The Rev. Richard C. Hall

Ruth Nicastro (Mrs.), Bishop's Staff

Committee on World Hunger

The Rev. Anne Howard, Chairman (1988)

The Rev. Richard G. Belliss (1988) Bernice Heesch (Mrs. Paul) (1988)

Caroline Green-Blakeney (1988) Kaaren Hoffman (Ms.) (1989)

Terry Martin (Ms.) (1989)

The Rev. Canon Noble L. Owings, Advisor

Resource Persons

The Rev. Stephen K. Commins

Gwen Felton (Mrs.)

William Doulos

David Van Ness

Dennis C. White

Maricela Koeniga (Ms.), Bishop's Staff

Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief

The Rev. Canon Richard I. S. Parker, Chairman

Stewardship and Finance

Ronald Brunner, Chairman (1990)

Charles Bennett (1989)

The Rev. George W. McClaren (1990)

Allan Dawson

H. Eugene Noll (1990)

Benjamin Hitz, Jr. (1989)

The Rev. Denis O'Pray (1990)

The Rev. Lynn A. Jay (1990)

Marilyn Pisa (Ms.) (1990)

Donald Jones (1990)

Margaret Plouffe (Mrs. Marcel) (1990)

Warren H. Knappe (1989)

The Rev. Kathleen Dale Roffina (1990)

Craig Lauks (1990)

Richard Sandifer (1989)

Ann Lynch (Mrs. William) (1990)

Carlton Thomas (1990)

Paul H. Thompson (1988)

S. William Dowey, Consultant -- Planned Giving

Peter R. Mann, Bishop's Staff

Youth

Gordon B. Yeaton, Chairman

Dawn Anderson (Ms.)

Christine LePage (Ms.)

Diane Atkin

Debi Lowry

Robert Benedict

Melanie McCroud

Curtiss Brewer

James Moon

The Rev. J. Jon Bruno

Rachel Nyback (Ms.)

The Rev. Michael G. Carr

Cari Patterson (Ms.)

Allan Dawson

The Rev. Warren L. Pittman

Laura Dawson (Ms.)

George Roosevelt

Youth (cont.)

Lynn C. Edmands	Tom Rosebrook
Pablo Garcia	Teke Sankey
Steven Ju	Pamela Stevens
Martha Killefer (Mrs. John)	Alexa Thoralsen
Aidan Young Duk Koh	Carolina Vasquez (Ms.)
Liz LaFrance	The Rev. Barry Verdi
The Rev. Gregory G. Larkin	Amy Woodruff (Ms.)
Marge Devine, Bishop's Staff	

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

Aids Ministry

The Rev. Edward P. Allen	Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs.)
The Rev. David D. Duncan	The Rev. Tillman M. Moore, M.D.
The Rev. Ronald I. Erlandson	The Rev. Barbara D. C. Mudge
Gary Fowler	Anne O'Hara-Tumilty
Edward Garren	The Rev. Warren L. Pittman
Michael L. Grace	Kenneth Plate
M. A. Hartwig	John McKee Pratt
Randolph B. Kimmler	The Rev. Martha A. Siegel

Stephen J. Yoder
The Rev. G. William Leeson, Consultant
The Rev. Philip Lance, Bishop's Staff
The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

Alcoholism

The Rev. Carroll C. Barbour, Chairman (1988)	
Mary Gilligan (Ms.), Co-Chairman (1990)	
The Rev. Ronald I. Erlandson (1989)	The Rev. Alan D. Reynolds (1988)
Kathie Fox (Ms.) (1988)	Bette Ripp (1990)
Frank J. Griffin (1988)	George Roosevelt (1988)
JoAnne Harwood (1990)	Dorothy Scott (Ms.) (1988)
Erin Sumner (Ms.)	(Mrs. J. C. Keith-Hervey) (1989)
John C. Keith-Hervey (Brig. Gen.) (1990)	Mary W. Taylor (Ms.) (1989)
Charlotte MacDonald (Ms.) (1989)	Phyllis Tuttle (Dr.) (1989)
Muriel Zink (Ms.) (1990)	

Anglican Fellowship of Prayer

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil), Chairman

The Rev. David L. Caffrey	Lynne Moody (Mrs. Charles)
Linda Corrner (Mrs. Robert)	The Rev. Barbara D. C. Mudge
The Rev. Robert W. Corrner	Kathie Nyhuis (Mrs. Peter A.)
Mary Delaney (Mrs.)	The Rev. Beryl Nyre
The Rev. Cn. Harry R. Edwall	The Rev. M. Gregory Richards
The Rev. John R. Edwards, Jr.	The Rev. Cn. J. Kimball Saville
The Rev. Gary W. Goldacker	The Rev. Everett D. Simson
The Rev. Emily S. Hall	Emmy Lou Smith (Mrs. O. Morey)
Girard Haven	The Rev. James M. Stanton
The Rev. Eugene M. Lindusky	The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward, IV
Alys Smith (Mrs. J. Herbert), Honorary Member	
The Rev. Canon Douglas C. Vest, Bishop's Staff	

Black Ministries

The Rev. Kenneth Higginbotham, Chairman

Kenneth Adams	Loretta Kelly (Ms.)
The Rev. Cn. Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.	Margaret McCauley (Mrs.)
William Bouie	The Rev. Danana E. Mkhize
Leon Conerly	The Rev. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.
Jamesetta C. Hammons	The Rev. Ivor A. Ottley
Loyce Lang Hill (Ms.)	Harold Patrick
Percia Hutcherson (Mrs. John)	Michael Robinson
Charlotte Jackson (Mrs.)	The Rev. Warner R. Traynham
The Rev. Lorentho Wooden	

Church Architecture

The Rev. H. Clifford Gain, Chairman

Barbara C. Barnum (Ms.)	Bea Floyd (Mrs. William)
Gates W. Burrows	Donald S. Gill
Gaylaire Christopher	David Koehring
Peter Creamer	Alice McCully (Mrs. G. R.)
Nancy Faust (Ms.)	The Rev. Jeffrey D. Paul
Robert Faxon	Douglas S. Stenhouse
The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton	Ray M. Vecchi

William L. Wunch

Annie Lou White (Mrs. Walter P.), Advisor

Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

Clergy Community Conference

The Rev. Hugo P. Norro, Chairman (1990)

Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward P.) (1988)	The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1990)
Debbie Bamberger (Mrs. Michael) (1988)	Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James) (1988)
The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1988)	The Rev. James A. Maronde (1988)
Kelly Carr (Mrs. Michael G.) (1988)	The Rev. L. Lynn Parker (1988)
The Rev. Michael G. Carr (1988)	The Rev. Warren H. Raasch (1990)
Helen Dekker (Mrs. Robert P.) (1990)	Elaine Reynolds (Mrs. Alan D.) (1990)
The Rev. Robert P. Dekker (1990)	Donna Woodfield (Mrs. Robert C.) (1988)
The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1988)	
Maricela Koenigs (Ms.), Bishop's Staff	

Diocesan Human Service Institutions

The Rev. Richard C. Hall, Chairman (1990)

Alison Acken, Ph.D. (1988)	The Rev. Edward E. Hallwood (1989)
The Rev. Giles L. Asbury (1989)	John M. Hitchcock (1990)
The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1989)	Adel M. Martinez (Ms.) (1988)
Frank J. Griffith (1988)	The Rev. Tillman M. Moore, M.D. (1989)
Virginia Schlanser (Mrs. Joseph) (1990)	
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff	

Ecumenicity

The Rev. Gary D. Hand, Chairman (1988)

The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield, Secretary (1988)

The Rev. Gregory G. Bayacaa (1989)	Dorothy Richards (Mrs. Henry) (1989)
The Rev. Richard W. Gillett (1988)	The Rev. Jess E. Taylor (1988)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Consultant	

Anglican/Roman Catholic - Los Angeles Dialogue

The Rev. Cn. Harold G. Hultgren, Co-Chairman

Sister Columba, SHN

The Rev. Carole R. Herzog

Allan Dingwall

The Rev. Ray M. Smith

The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

Anglican/Roman Catholic - Orange Dialogue

The Rev. David M. Baumann, Co-Chairman

The Rev. Cn. J. Ralph Deppen

The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius

The Rt. Rev. John M. Krumm

Anglican/Roman Catholic - San Bernardino Dialogue

The Rev. Gary D. Hand, Co-Chairman

The Rev. John A. Fersted

The Rev. Michael P. Samartha

Dr. Edward A. White

Lutheran/Episcopal Dialogue

The Rev. Harold G. Hultgren, Co-Chairman

The Hon. Edward P. Fogg

The Rev. Carole R. Herzog

The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel

Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.)

P. Raymond Gallie

The Rev. Alfred H. Smith, Jr.

Anglican/Orthodox Dialogue

The Rev. Cn. Harold G. Hultgren, Convenor

Terry Callahan

The Rev. Richard B. Yale

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg

Episcopal/Jewish Dialogue

The Rev. Cn. Harold G. Hultgren, Convenor

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger

The Rev. Thomas E. Briedenthal

The Rev. David M. Baumann

The Rev. H. Clifford Gain

The Rev. Susan Klein

Episcopal/Muslim Dialogue

The Rev. Giles L. Asbury

The Rev. Eric H. F. Law

Faith and Order Dialogue

The Rev. Jess E. Taylor

The Rev. Cn. Harold G. Hultgren

The Rev. Michael G. Carr

The Rev. Barbara Mudge

Dr. Edward A. White

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

Life and Work Dialogue

The Rev. Richard W. Gillett, Chairman

The Rev. Gary L. Commins

The Rev. Bryan W. Jones

The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin

Committee on the Wider Anglican Fellowship

The Rev. Gregory G. Bayaca, Chairman

The Rev. John R. Cole

The Rev. K. George Pothén

The Rev. Michael P. Samartha

The Rev. Cn. Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff

Interreligious Council

The Rev. Cn. Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff

Southern California Ecumenical Council

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg

The Rev. Cn. Harold G. Hultgren

Mildred Moser

Sandra Dyson

Episcopal Asiamerican Strategy Task Force (LAD/EAST)

Joseph F. Li, Chairman

The Rev. Matthew Ahn

Prisea Kim (Mrs.)

The Rev. Mitsuo Akiyoshi

The Rev. Eric H. F. Law

James Ano

The Rev. Duc Nguyen

The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan

Mas Nishibayashi (M.D.)

The Rev. Gregorio Bayaca

Elisa B. Pahed (Ms.)

Rex Botengan

The Rev. Benjamin Pao

Gladys Cheng (Miss)

The Rev. Sonjie Pearson

The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis

The Rev. K. George Pothen

The Rev. David Duncan

The Rev. Ray M. Smith

The Rev. Gerry F. Engnan

Walter F. Teubner

The Rev. Sione Halapua

C. A. Thomas

Paul Young Chul Kim

The Rev. Jonathan Won

The Rev. Winston Ching, Consultant

The Ven. Terence E. Lynberg, Bishop's Staff

Mrs. Joon Matsumura, Bishop's Staff

The Rev. Cn. John H. M. Yamazaki, Bishop's Staff

Hispanic Ministries

The Rev. Josè A. Poch, Chairman (1988)

Diane Atkin (Mrs.) (1989)

Donald Mitchell (1990)

Eduardo Bresciani (1988)

The Rev. Hugo P. Norro (1988)

Maria T. Cueto (Mrs.) (1990)

The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly (1989)

The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III (1988)

The Rev. Josè A. Poch

The Rev. Richard W. Gillett (1989)

Xavier Rodriguez (1989)

The Rev. Philip J. Lance (1989)

Raquel Salcines (Mrs.) (1990)

Mary Martinez (Mrs.) (1989)

The Rev. G. Russell Touchstone (1989)

The Rev. Eric Menees (1990)

GeeGee Walker (Mrs.) (1989)

Nancy VonLauderback (Ms.), Associate Member

The Rev. Fernando C. Gomes, Special Consultant

The Rev. Josè D. Carlo

Housing

William L. Doulos, Chairman (1988)

The Rev. Richard C. Hall (1988)

The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1989)

Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.) (1987)

Lisa Redfield (1988)

Young Johnson (1988)

Mary Rose Schlatter (Mrs. David M.) (1990)

The Rev. Conrad A. Nordquist (1989)

Douglas Stenhouse (1988)

The Rev. A. LeRoy Young, Jr. (1988)

Immigration and Citizenship

The Rev. Matthew Y. Ahn

Anne Halapua (Ms.)

The Rev. Cn. Josè D. Carlo

Juana Mojica (Ms.)

The Rev. David D. Duncan

The Rev. John D. Noble

The Rev. Richard W. Gillett

Lee Taylor (Ms.)

Ruth Nicastro, Bishop's Staff

Liturgy and Church Music

The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius, Chairman (1989)

Owen Burdick (1988)	David W. Locke (1989)
The Rev. Cn. Harry R. Edwall (1988)	Terrie Scheele
The Rev. John R. Edwards, Jr. (1990)	The Rev. Marni J. Schneider (1988)
Thomas Foster (1990)	Elizabeth Schuck (Mrs. Byrle) (1990)
Fritz Frurip	William M. A. Swafford
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain (1990)	The Rev. David C. Walker
The Rev. Steven M. Giovangelo (1988)	The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward, IV (1990)
Martha E. Lamar (Mrs. Thomas) (1988)	The Rev. Janet R. Westall (1988)
The Rev. Mark S. Lieske (1989)	William L. Wunsch (1989)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III, <i>ex-officio</i>	
Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), Consultant	
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson, Consultant	
The Rev. Jerome E. Kahler, Bishop's Staff	

Marriage and Family Life

Don Allison, Chairman

Patsy Brierley (1989)	Pauline Itow (Mrs.) (1990)
Joan D. Conahey (Ms.)	Tetelle Marie Justice (1989)
The Rev. Stephen Galipeau (1989)	Hannah Kully (Mrs.)
Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James)	
The Rev. Cn. Douglas C. Vest, Consultant	

Ministry

The Rev. Cn. George F. Regas, Chairman

The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1990)	The Rev. Elizabeth Habecker (1988)
Patsy Brierley (Mrs. John) (1990)	The Rev. Carole R. Herzog (1989)
Harry Childress (1990)	The Rev. Kenneth Higginbotham (1989)
Maria T. Cueto (Ms.) (1990)	The Rev. Adam D. McCoy, OHC (1988)
Thomas Curties, Jr. (1988)	Ellen S. Murasaki, Ph.D. (1988)
Alan Dingwall (1989)	The Rev. Alfred H. Smith, Jr. (1988)
The Rev. Ray M. Smith (1988)	The Rev. Peter C. Ensor (1989)
Michael B. Sumja (1990)	

The Rev. Howard J. Happ, Academic Examiner

Consultants

The Rev. Chester H. Howe	The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson
The Rev. Cn. Gethin B. Hughes	William B. Rodiger, J.D.
Maricella Koenigs (Ms.), Bishop's Staff	
The Rev. Cn. Douglas C. Vest, Bishop's Staff	

Ministry to the Disabled

Jane Armstrong (Ms.), Chairman (1990)

Judy Bailey (1989)	Barbara McKenna (1988)
Claudia Barner (Mrs. David) (1990)	William Moritz
David Barner (1990)	Anita Paige (1989)
Betty E. Bray (1990)	Meredith Parry (Mrs. Chris) (1990)
Marjorie E. Hey (1988)	John Rabb (1988)
Norma Hicks (1990)	Corinne Stover (Mrs. Alan) (1989)
Percia Hutcherson (Ms.) (1988)	Jean Tatham (1987)
Joan Johnson (1990)	Martha Wolcott (1988)
Joseph Martin (1987)	Gloria Young (Mrs. Harold) (1988)

Harold Young (1988)

Gwen Felton (Mrs.), Consultant

Nominations

Francis S. Banks, Chairman

The Rev. James R. Bishop	David Shively
The Rev. Carole R. Herzog	John A. Tucker, Jr.
Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard)	Herbert Wong (Dr.)
The Rev. Cn. Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff	
The Rev. Cn. Jerome E. Kahler, Bishop's Staff	

Peace and Justice

The Rev. Jane C. Turner, Chairman

The Rev. Lawrence Carter	Allen Rawland
Marty Coleman (Ms.)	Ellen Rawland
The Rev. Robert Cornner	The Rev. James Schrider
Elaine Friedrich	Anne Marie Staas-Niedorf
Grace Payne Hall	Cathrine Warger
The Rev. Philip J. Lance	Henry Etta Waters
Mildred Moser	Mary Brend Wehril

Personnel for Program Groups, Commissions and Committees

Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter), Chairman

The Rev. Robert M. Boyer	Jeannette Roche (Mrs. Burke)
The Rev. Cn. Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff	

Racism and Discrimination

Lamar M. Hill, Ph.D., Chairman

Arthur Artinian	Robert Hutchinson
Sylvia Banks	The Rev. Eric H. F. Law
Yvonne Bingham	Letitia Levison
William Boone	Margaret B. Maradudin (Mrs.)
Gloria Grown (Mrs. Willard)	The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly
Luke Fishburn	Sylvester Scott
The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal	The Rev. Donald A. Stivers
Zora Hayes	The Rev. G. Russell Touchstone
Kim Chi Huynh (Miss)	Nancy VonLauderback (Ms.)
Knut Hoff	Mary Ellen Weston (Mrs. Austin)
Audrie Wing (Mrs. G. Russell)	

Refugee Resettlement

The Rev. M. Fletcher Davis, Chairman

Joye Cawley (Mrs.)	Karen Dodson (Mrs.)
The Rev. Robert P. Dekker	The Rev. Beryl J. Nyre
David Dievendorff	Jerry Sawrey
Lawrence A. Wilds, Jr.	
Ruth Nicastro, Bishop's Staff	

Schools

Serena Beeks (Mrs.), Chairman

The Rev. Thomas E. Breidenthal (1991)	Merrily Dunlap (Mrs.)
Markham B. Campaigne (1989)	Les Frost (Dr.) (1988)
The Rev. Thomas G. Clarke (1990)	The Rev. James A. Maronde (1991)
Nancy Curry (Mrs.) (1988)	The Rev. Charles H. Rowins (1989)
The Rev. Cn. Ernest D. Sillers, Consultant	

Scouting

William Hunt, Chairman (1990)

The Rev. David M. Baumann (1990)	Craig Lesh (1989)
M. Robert Fowley (1988)	The Rev. M. Gregory Richards (1988)
The Rev. Elizabeth E. Hooper (1990)	The Rev. O. Forest Riek

Theology and Human Sexuality

The Rev. Martha A. Siegel, Chairman

The Rev. Marilyn Adams	Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter)
Don Allison	Christine LePage (Ms.)
Kathryn Allison (Mrs. Don)	Lydia Lopez (Ms.)
Megan Bowles (Dr.)	The Rev. George W. McClaren
The Rev. Thomas E. Breidenthal	Juana Mojica (Ms.)
The Rev. David L. Caffrey	Steven Nishibayashi, M.D.
The Rev. Michael G. Carr	The Rev. Hugo P. Norro
R. Vern Cowles	The Rev. Warren S. Nyback
Max Dunn	Carl Patterson (Ms.)
Lynne Horton (Ms.)	The Rev. Warren L. Pittman
Percia Hutcherson (Mrs. John)	David Russell
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay	Mimi Simpson (Dr.)
The Rev. Peter G. Kreidler	The Rev. Warner R. Traynham
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson, Consultant	
Marge Devine (Ms.), Bishop's Staff	
Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Bishop's Staff	

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION

Diocesan Insurance Committee

Frank V. Marshall, Chairman

William M. Bitting	William Hunt
Eugene H. Frank	Peter R. Mann
Ronald Garver	Dr. Ellen S. Murasaki
The Rev. Richard Hall	The Rev. Cn. George Regas
The Rev. Cn. Richard Van Horn	

New Diocesan Center Committee

James Alexander	Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
The Rev. Michael Carll	Stephen Miller
The Rev. George Cummings	Glen Mitchell
James L. Keating	The Rev. Shirley Rose
Nancy Kemp	Mary Louise Smith (Mrs.)
Stuart M. Ketchum	Jef Short (Mrs.)
The Rev. Cn. Nicholas Kouletsis	John Tucker
Joseph Li	The Rev. Lorentho Wooden
Peter R. Mann, Bishop's Staff	

DIOCESAN BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Corporation of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul

The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Suffragan Bishop, President
Roger Thomas, Vice President
Peter Mann, Secretary
Elmer D. Samson, Treasurer
The Reverend Canon Jerome Kahler, Warden
Appointed by the Bishop

William Baerresen
Glen Mitchell, Jr.

Elmer D. Samson
Ann Shaw

Roger Thomas
Elected by Convention

Joel Fisher (1990)	The Rev. Don W. Lewis (1988)
The Rev. Cn. Nicholas Kouletsis (1989)	Charles Phipps (1989)
Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1988)	The Rev. Michael P. Samartha (1990)
<u>Elected by Cathedral Corporation</u>	
Jamesetta Hammons (1988)	Estelle C. Kirkham (1988)
Rosetta P. Holland (1988)	Annamarie M. Shaw (1988)
Susan P. Jones (1988)	The Rev. Cn. Josè Carlo (1988)

The Corporation of the Diocese

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch, Chairman
Stephen Miller (1990), President
The Rev. Robert G. Oliver, Vice President
Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1989), Secretary
Frank V. Marshall, Jr. (1990), Treasurer
R. Bradbury Clark, J.D. (1990) Stephen B. Kanner (1989)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar, III Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1988)

Peter R. Mann, Assistant Treasurer and Secretary

The Diocesan Investment Trust

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch
Elected by Convention
Ronald S. Hartwick (1990) James Larry Keating (1991)
Jerry W. Johnston (1989) Louis M. Ream (1988)
Elected by Trustees
Richard F. Alden (1988) Fred L. Hartley (1990)
Judith G. Jones (1991) Richard C. Seaver (1989)
The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff
Custodian
Loren Ogden, Trust Officer
Security Pacific National Bank
Independent Auditor
Price Waterhouse
Investment Advisors
Capital Research & Management Company
Cramblit & Carner, Inc.

Part 2:

The Program and Budget of the Church

Proposed for 1988

1988 Mission Share Fund Pledges

Update 11/24/87

PARISH	1987 Pledge Based		1986		1988 Pledge Based	
	on 1985 NDBI		NDBI		on 1986 NDBI	
1 Alhambra, Holy Trinity	5,928	8.5%E+	69,479	5,928	8.5%E+	
2 Altadena, St. Mark	8,640	10.0%E+	95,097	9,600	10.1%E+	
3 Anaheim, St. Michael	12,000	7.0%E-	151,882	14,000	9.2%E-	
4 Apple Valley, St. Timothy	7,200	8.5%E-	96,132	8,700	9.1%E+	
5 Arcadia, Transfiguration	9,000	7.5%E-	134,964	9,000	6.7%E-	
6 Beaumont, St. Stephen	1,381	5.0%E	35,929	1,381	3.8%E-	
7 Beverly Hills, All Saints	138,808	17.0%E+	777,269	139,908	18.0%E+	
8 Buena Park, St. Joseph	23,443	15.0%E+	158,004	22,121	14.0XT	
9 Burbank, St. Jude	9,036	10.0%E+	118,222	11,822	10.0%E+	
10 Camarillo, St. Columba	22,968	14.0%E+	179,102	22,968	12.8%E+	
11 Canoga Park, St. Martin	23,000	13.0%E+	162,608	23,000	(@ 87)	
12 Claremont, St. Ambrose	17,520	13.0%E+	150,262	17,520	11.7%E+	
13 Compton, St. Timothy	1,500	10.0XT	14,533	1,500	10.3XT+	
14 Corona, St. John	6,180	9.0%E+	70,292	7,029	10.0XT	
15 Corona Del Mar, St. Michael	27,128	14.0%E	197,429	29,614	15.0XT	
16 Costa Mesa, St. John	6,340	10.0XT	71,973	7,200	10.0XT	
17 Covina, Holy Trinity	9,931	10.0%E+	99,161	9,931	10.0%E+	
18 Downey, St. Mark	11,206	10.0%E	159,681	13,500	8.5%E-	
19 El Segundo, St. Michael	1,850	4.0%E-	51,201	3,584	7.0%E	
20 Encino, St. Nicholas	16,000	8.0%E-	202,940	20,000	9.9%E-	
21 Fillmore, Trinity	4,500	90.0%E+	55,641	5,564	10.0XT	
22 Fullerton, Emanuel	27,973	16.0XT	238,450	30,999	13.0%E	
23 Fullerton, St. Andrew	22,000	12.0%E-	172,170	22,000	12.8%E+	
24 Garden Grove, St. Anselm	19,212	15.0XT	144,507	19,212	13.3XT+	
25 Glendale, St. Mark	23,220	8.5%E-	294,594	30,000	10.2%E-	
26 Glendora, Grace	16,663	13.0%E+	146,985	17,638	12.0%E+	
27 Granada Hills, SS. Andrew/Charles	14,781	12.0%E+	139,206	16,705	12.0%E+	
28 Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	32,256	14.0%E	260,428	33,855	13.0%E	
29 Huntington Beach, St. Wildrid	18,382	14.0%E+	170,967	24,000	14.0XT	
30 Huntington Park, St. Clement	1,500	2.0%E-	62,831	1,500	2.4%E-	
31 Inglewood, Holy Faith	19,794	15.0XT	141,367	19,794	14.0XT+	
32 La Canada, St. George	20,000	10.0%E-	264,013	24,000	9.1%E-	
33 La Crescenta, St. Luke	18,470	12.0%E	*	18,470		
34 La Habra, St. Stephen	7,500	10.5%E+	65,065	7,500	11.5XT+	
35 Laguna Beach, St. Mary	15,879	11.0%E	149,198	15,879	10.6%E	
36 Laguna Hills, St. George	30,250	10.5%E-	292,305	30,250	10.3%E-	
37 Lancaster, St. Paul	9,767	11.0%E+	95,628	10,519	11.0XT	
38 Lompoc, St. Mary	16,240	13.0%E+	144,086	17,290	12.0%E+	
39 Long Beach, All Saints	33,600	18.0XT	194,344	33,600	17.3XT+	
40 Long Beach, St. Gregory	28,465	14.0%E	247,888	34,704	14.0%E+	
41 Long Beach, St. Luke	35,942	14.0%E	261,284	39,193	15.0%E+	
42 Long Beach, St. Thomas	6,000	5.5%E-	106,673	8,000	7.5%E-	
43 Los Angeles, Advent	12,582	13.0XT	81,145	12,582	(@ 87)	
44 Los Angeles, All Saints	5,025	10.0XT	52,344	4,450	8.5%E+	
45 Los Angeles, Christ/Good Shepherd	14,660	12.0%E+	135,265	16,232	12.0%E+	
46 Los Angeles, Epiphany	3,000	3.5%E-	*	3,000		
47 Los Angeles, Holy Nativity	5,145	10.0XT	60,304	6,030	10.0XT	
48 Los Angeles, Reconciliation	1,704	10.0XT	17,577	1,758	10.0XT	
49 Los Angeles, St. Alban	27,500	12.0%E-	237,119	30,825	13.0%E	
50 Los Angeles, SS. Athanasius/Paul	6,748	10.0XT	56,996	7,548	13.2XT+	
51 Los Angeles, St. Barnabas	5,000	8.5%E+	69,391	5,000	7.2%E	
52 Los Angeles, St. Bede	4,837	10.0XT	47,022	4,836	10.3XT+	
53 Los Angeles, St. James	27,000	9.0%E-	302,829	30,000	9.9%E-	
54 Los Angeles, St. John	31,892	14.0%E	254,907	33,138	13.0%E	
55 Los Angeles, St. Mary-Mariposa St	16,070	13.0%E+	104,869	12,584	12.0XT	
56 Los Angeles, St. Mary (Palms)	5,745	10.0XT	57,454	5,745	10.0XT	
57 Los Angeles, St. Philip	4,018	10.0XT	*	4,018	10.0XT	
58 Los Angeles, St. Stephen	5,225	9.0%E+	74,681	5,974	8.0%E+	
59 Los Angeles, St. Thomas	8,875	10.0%E+	92,442	8,000	8.7%E+	
60 Los Angeles, Trinity	5,000	8.5%E+	73,853	5,250	7.1%E+	
61 Los Olivos, St. Mark	10,000	11.0%E+	110,514	10,000	9.0%E	
62 Monrovia, St. Luke	21,145	13.0%E+	179,544	23,341	13.0%E+	

1988 Mission Share Fund Pledges

Update 11/24/87

PARISH	1987 Pledge Based on 1985 NDBI	1986 NDBI	1988 Pledge Based on 1986 NDBI
63 Newport Beach, St. James	68,695 20.0%T	471,176	80,100 17.0%E
64 North Hollywood, St. David	3,600 5.0%E-	81,270	3,840 4.7%E-
65 Ojai, St. Andrew	7,456 11.0%T	74,202	7,456 10.0%T
66 Ontario, Christ Church	2,000	*	2,000 (@ 87)
67 Orange, Trinity	21,132 15.0%T	166,268	23,278 14.0%T
68 Oxnard, All Saints	12,271 13.0%T	111,095	13,331 12.0%T
69 Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew	37,320 10.0%E-	396,196	36,000 9.1%E-
70 Palos Verdes Estates, St. Francis	28,200 14.0%E	230,462	28,200 (@ 87)
71 Pasadena, All Saints	206,000 16.0%E	1,469,597	250,000 17.0%E
72 Pasadena, The Angels	6,500 11.0%T	63,636	6,500 10.2%T+
73 Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew	720 1.5%E-	62,264	1,200 1.9%E-
74 Placentia, Blessed Sacrament	11,517 10.0%E	122,367	13,460 11.0%E+
75 Pomona, St. Paul	14,600 11.0%E	142,296	14,600 10.3%E
76 Redlands, Trinity	30,180 15.0%E+	216,317	31,366 14.5%E+
77 Redondo Beach, Christ Church	7,000 8.0%E-	80,599	6,000 7.4%E+
78 Rialto, St. Peter	8,749 12.0%T	77,728	7,773 10.0%T
79 Riverside, All Saints	13,000 9.5%E-	147,042	16,000 10.9%E+
80 Riverside, St. George	16,896 14.0%E+	115,725	13,887 12.0%T
81 Riverside, St. Michael	8,952 11.0%E+	80,851	6,896 8.5%E+
82 San Bernardino, St. Francis	3,258 7.0%E+	46,180	4,156 9.0%E+
83 San Bernardino, St. John	9,000 9.0%E	105,443	3,000 2.8%E-
84 San Clemente, St. Clement	10,000 6.0%E-	183,865	12,000 6.5%E-
85 San Fernando, St. Simon	10,140 12.0%E+	81,702	10,140 12.4%T+
86 San Gabriel, Our Saviour	62,000 17.5%E+	381,318	68,600 18.0%T
87 San Marino, St. Edmund	28,000 14.0%E	236,433	30,736 13.0%E
88 San Pedro, St. Peter	26,313 14.0%E	205,271	28,738 14.0%E+
89 Santa Ana, Messiah	18,000 10.5%E-	188,185	22,582 12.0%E
90 Santa Barbara, All Saints	60,000 16.0%E	379,798	60,000 15.8%E+
91 Santa Barbara, Trinity	18,000 10.0%E-	168,579	18,000 10.7%E
92 Santa Maria, St. Peter	9,000 9.0%E	119,589	9,000 7.5%E-
93 Santa Monica, St. Augustine	17,000 7.0%E-	162,740	19,529 12.0%E+
94 Santa Paula, St. Paul	6,300 10.0%T	63,594	6,359 10.0%T
95 Seal Beach, St. Theodore	3,000 7.0%E+	49,435	3,000 6.1%E-
96 Sierra Madre, Ascension	12,504 13.0%T	103,007	12,504 12.1%T
97 South Gate, SS. Margaret/Anne	3,372 10.0%T	52,215	5,222 10.0%T
98 South Pasadena, St. James	15,500 9.5%E-	191,212	15,500 8.1%E-
99 Studio City, St. Michael	15,000 11.0%E	148,898	16,379 11.0%E
100 Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick	27,000 11.5%E-	252,784	27,000 (@ 87)
101 Torrance, St. Andrew	9,492 13.0%T	84,793	10,175 12.0%T+
102 Tujunga, Ascension	1,000 2.0%E-	30,200	2,100 7.0%E
103 Tustin, St. Paul	28,500 11.0%E-	214,003	30,000 14.0%E+
104 Upland, St. Mark	40,364 18.0%T	233,082	40,450 17.4%T+
105 Van Nuys, St. Mark	4,000 4.0%E-	99,199	4,000 4.0%E-
106 Ventura, St. Paul	17,112 9.5%E-	165,544	18,210 11.0%E
107 West Covina, St. Martha	7,200 7.0%E-	101,240	10,400 10.3%E+
108 Whittier, St. Matthias	34,780 15.0%E+	233,337	37,334 16.0%T
109 Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace	20,079 15.0%T	218,296	20,100 9.2%E-

PARISH TOTALS

2,023,326

2,176,390

Reference Key	1987	1988
Above Target = T+	--	12
Target Level = T	26	21
Above Entry Level = E+	33	31
Entry Level = E	19	17
Below Entry Level = E-	30	21
Pledge estimate @ 1987 level		5

37 Missions 161,242 (@ 87)

MSF TOTAL 2,337,632

MSF parish pledge guideline summary is found in 1988 budget
 "Equipping for Ministry", page 4.

* indicates no 1986 Parochial Report filed.

EQUIPPING FOR MINISTRY

THE 1988 PROGRAM AND BUDGET OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

CONTENTS

Part I.	Equipping for Ministry The five-fold ministry of the Diocese of Los Angeles	1
Part II.	A Rationale for the Pledge System	4
Part III.	1988 Budget Summary by Ministry Area	5
Part IV.	1988 Line Item Budget	6
Part V.	Extra-budgetary Sources of Money for Ministry	10
Part VI.	The National Church Budget 1987 - a summary	15

Part I

EQUIPPING FOR MINISTRY

1988 MISSION SHARE FUND PROGRAM AND BUDGET
FOR THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Eighty-one thousand Episcopalians assembled round our bishop make the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles. Our diocese is vast in miles and diverse in cultures and languages. We are a microcosm of the world God has created.

Episcopalians are known by the name of their local congregation mostly, be it parish, mission or preaching station. Each has its own distinctive character and specialized ministry. Yet, we share one mission.

The Great Commission of our Lord Jesus Christ to "Go...make disciples ... baptize...teach...observe" is a mighty undertaking. Some of the work we do best at the level of the local church. But to do tasks that are in a larger field of service we engage the resources of our combined churches through the program and budget of the diocese.

The diocesan ministry has a five-fold purpose:

- To assure the apostolic witness in word and sacrament.
- To provide education in the faith and training for ministry.
- To practice faithful stewardship of persons and of physical and corporate structures.
- To serve the Church and society.
- To provide administration which strengthens the links of our corporate life.

In the diocesan budget for 1988 Diocesan Council sets forth a program reflecting the priorities of the five regions of the diocese in 1986. The line item budget is summarized in the form of the five-fold purpose in the following manner:

-Apostolic Witness	A	\$	81,031	(3.0%)
-Education and Training	B		305,232	(11.2%)
-Stewardship of Persons	C		173,444	(6.3%)
... of Structures	D		156,843	(5.8%)
-Service to the Church and the World	E		1,550,839	(57.1%)
-Administration	F		<u>450,589</u>	<u>(16.6%)</u>
	TOTAL		\$2,717,978	(100.0%)

APOSTOLIC WITNESS (A) \$81,031 (3.0%)

Gospel preaching is the Church's commission. God's grace is mediated--through the sacraments of water, bread and wine, and the incarnated and spoken word--to build up the Church for ministry to the world. Our bishops are chief priests and pastors to clergy and laity in 153 parishes, missions and 13 institutions. They are on the road regularly, covering the 34,000 square miles of this diocese to celebrate the sacraments of our redemption. The advancement of the Church into new or fast growing communities is assisted by an archdeacon and the Program Group on Mission

Congregations who currently guide 43 missions. Other staff members help extend the episcopal presence and ministry throughout our far flung diocese.

EDUCATION AND TRAINING (B) \$305,232 (11.2%)

Identifying and developing one's spiritual gifts for the glory of God and the building up of the Church is each Christian's task. Our bishops are vigilant to encourage every opportunity that will serve the Gospel purpose. At the diocesan level, resources are provided for curricula planning and training. Workshops are developed for training children and adults, lay readers and eucharistic ministers, vestries and regional leaders. The Missioner for Education and Leadership Training is a primary resource. The Episcopal News is a prime medium for communication throughout the diocese. A video consultant is available to congregations. Campus ministry at UCLA and USC (full time), UCI and UCSB (part time), and parish based programs at other institutions of higher learning broaden our commitment to provide an environment for evangelism, spiritual nurture and ecumenical cooperation. To have personal experience and knowledge of the faith builds the confidence to share it with others.

STEWARDSHIP OF PERSONS (C) \$173,444 (6.3%)

...OF STRUCTURES (buildings & organizations) (D) \$156,843 (5.8%)

The people of God and the world they inhabit are basic elements of stewardship. Human beings themselves, their personal resources, and the structures for worship, fellowship and service must receive careful attention if they are to fulfill their potential in communicating the Gospel message. The diocese has an important place in recruiting and educating candidates for the ministry; in assisting congregations in evaluating the need for ordained clergy; and in serving churches in the regular task of planning and developing program and supporting buildings essential to their work. Staff persons assist the bishops providing support for seminarians, pastoral care and continued training for the clergy, and assistance for congregations in the search process. Program groups and commissions play an essential part in program development. Regional councils and sub-clusters of clergy and churches strengthen the ministry of every member and group.

SERVICE TO THE CHURCH AND THE WORLD (E) \$1,550,839 (57.1%)

Every church exists to serve others. The diocese acts as a primary channel for funds to support the large and diverse ministries of the Episcopal Church nationally and worldwide, making this item the largest portion of our budget. (A capsule form of the National Church budget is outlined in Part VI).

Our bishops and diocesan representatives perform a vital network function as they serve on numerous and varied Episcopal, ecumenical, inter-religious, and social service boards. The Communications Office updates the diocese regularly on these.

The second largest budget portion is dedicated to the establishment and strengthening of mission congregations in the diocese. Currently 43 missions serve a variety of environments: eight non-Anglo (six Asian, two Latino), 10 small rural churches in desert or mountain settings, 12 suburban, six urban, one college chapel, and six ministries among Asians, American Indians, blacks, Latinos and transitional communities. Fourteen

are self-supporting, 28 receive grants from the diocesan budget, eight receive grants from other sources. The costs of relocating vicars and providing worker's compensation and health insurance premiums for retired vicars are included.

Specialized ministries are undertaken among the ethnic minorities we serve. Substantial work proceeds among the Korean, Japanese, Chinese, Vietnamese, and Filipino cultures in the region. Funds are provided for the Hispanic Missioner and program to continue the five year plan for Hispanic Ministry adopted by the diocese in 1983. New work is underway among the black and Native American Indian groups. Immigration is one source of new persons in our region, the constant wave of refugees is another. The budget provides basic administrative support for the work of the Resettlement Commission.

Small parishes have special needs, often due to aging buildings and reduced congregations caused by population movements. These parishes can receive grants from a block of funds administered by a coalition of their own representatives.

Ministry of and to youth has blossomed in recent years through the efforts of the Program Group on Youth and the Coordinator for Youth Ministries. Specialized workshops for youth and leaders, regional and summer service projects have expanded this vital sector of diocesan life.

Ecumenical dialogues advance the quest for unity among Christian Churches. Dialogues with other religious bodies locally and nationally are undertaken in search of common bonds that strengthen the human spirit and serve many human needs and the environment in which they are found.

Program groups and commissions whose varied tasks are indicated in their titles (in the line budget) assist every level of diocesan life. Beyond basic housekeeping funds, program funds are available from a pool of monies with agreement of others in the pool.

Diocesan institutions, many established in the early 1900s, represent a long standing commitment to human service. Among our institutions are the Bishop Gooden Home (alcoholic recovery), the Episcopal Home (residential and nursing care of the aging), Hillside (residential treatment for battered and abused children), Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Neighborhood Youth Association (working with westside and harbor area youth), St. Barnabas Senior Center (social work agency serving the aging), Seamen's Church Institute (serving seafarers at the Port of Los Angeles). A small budget grant is provided for allocation by the institutions.

Commitment to servant ministry in the diocese and beyond is our chief aim. Fulfilling that task is both demanding and rewarding.

ADMINISTRATION (F) \$450,589 (16.6%)

Careful management is required to sustain the complex and interdependent work of the diocese. The Missioner for Administration and the Comptroller serve to ensure the smooth operation and maintenance of Diocesan House and the seven-member support staff that assists each and every committee, commission, and activity of our corporate life.

Part II

A RATIONALE FOR THE PLEDGE SYSTEM

The program and budget of the Diocese of Los Angeles is funded largely (approximately 91%) by pledges from our parishes and missions to the Mission Share Fund. Guidelines are set by Diocesan Convention as a means for each congregation to accept a fair and equitable share of the budget burden. The Program Group on Stewardship and Finance is authorized to negotiate individual pledges according to the guidelines.

The guidelines adopted and amended by subsequent conventions are based on four principles:

1. Economy of size - The proportional share committed to clergy compensation and basic overhead is greater for congregations generating less income than those with more income. Churches with greater revenue can commit a larger proportion of their money for the extension of ministry beyond the parish.
2. A graduated scale - Parochial income for general purposes is the basis of the guidelines. A percentage pledge for each income bracket is the norm set by convention. The scale is 10% for small parishes to 20% for the largest. Congregations are expected to pledge a proportion of general operating income for the larger ministry of the church.
3. Flexibility - Local circumstances require flexibility in applying the guidelines. Adjustments are made for major debt payments and other special considerations negotiated with the program group.
4. Indexing - Inflation diminishes the value of increased parish income. Indexing, approved in 1986, removed the bracket creep which penalized growing churches. Program development does not advance with income growth which is solely a function of inflation.

The Program Group on Stewardship and Finance begins planning with vestries each May. A preliminary notice is sent to parishes to determine the accuracy of figures for budget planning. By September 30, each vestry is asked to make a pledge according to a percentage of its adjusted budget income reported for the previous year. The pledges form the base for the diocesan program and budget.

Listed below are the indexed adjusted income brackets for 1988 parish pledges. At the right is the pledge percentage norm. Convention directs the bracket norm become the parish norm by 1990.

<u>Adjusted NDBI</u>	<u>Pledge Norm</u>
Over \$445,446	20%
\$267,268 - 445,445	18%
\$222,723 - 267,267	16%
\$178,178 - 222,722	15%
\$148,482 - 178,177	14%
\$118,786 - 148,481	13%
\$103,937 - 118,785	12%
\$ 89,089 - 103,936	11%
\$ 59,393 - 89,088	10%
Under \$59,393	10%

Pledges from mission churches are determined by the Program Group on Mission Congregations at 10% of the plate and pledge income for the coming year. That program group evaluates requested adjustments.

Part III

1988 BUDGET SUMMARY BY MINISTRY AREA

	A Apostolic Witness	B Educ & Train.	C Stewardship Persons	D Structures	E Church & Society	F Admin.
1.Episcopal Church National and Worldwide					846,558	
2.The Diocesan Bishop & assisting bishops	34,336	17,166	17,166	17,166	17,166	
3.The Suffragan Bishop	22,680	11,339	11,339	11,339	11,339	
4.The Bishop's Staff	14,015		14,015	14,015	14,014	
a.Archdeacon		45,345				
b.Missioner for Education			24,757	24,757		
c.Missioner for Stewardship			49,925			
d.Office for Ministry		24,284			24,284	
e.Missioner for Communication				23,916		23,916
f.Missioner for Administration						45,628
g.Comptroller			34,742			
h.Program Officer Dio. Services					28,405	
i.Hispanic Missioner					35,242	
j.Coordinator-Youth Ministries						
5.Mission Congregations					409,000	
6.Asian Ministries					32,500	
7.Coalition of Small Parishes					37,500	
8.Black Ministries					10,000	
9.Native American Ministries					2,500	
10.Camping					23,000	
11.Hispanic Program					18,831	
12.Refugee Resettlement					6,000	
13.Communications		86,865				
14.Program Groups & Commissions	10,000	10,000	10,000		10,000	
15.Other Ministries & Services			11,500	40,650		
16.Regional Councils				25,000		
17.Diocesan Institutions					24,500	
18.Ministry in Higher Education		110,233				
19.Diocesan House Overhead						206,350
20.Support Staff						174,695
TOTAL:\$2,717,978 Category totals (100.0%)	81,031 (3.0%)	305,232 (11.2%)	173,444 (6.3%)	156,843 (5.8%)	1,550,839 (57.1%)	450,589 (16.6%)

Part IV

THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
PROPOSED BUDGET 1988

RECEIPTS	APPROVED 1987	PROPOSED 1988	MINISTRY AREA
Mission Share Fund Receipts	2,183,568	2,476,678	
Prior Year Pledge Receipts	5,602	5,000	
General Endowment Income	1,000	1,000	
Episcopal Endowment Income	28,000	28,000	
Missions Endowment Income	2,400	2,400	
Redeemer Fund Interest Income	2,400	2,400	
Miscellaneous Income (including other interest)	20,000	25,000	
Cathedral Corporation Overhead	--	5,500	
Prior Years Unexpended Receipts	70,110	--	
National EAST Grants	15,000	--	
Other Grants:			
Corporation Sole: Unrestricted	45,000	47,000	
Corporation Sole Secretary	15,000	16,000	
Retired Vicar's Group Insurance	40,000	44,000	
Mission Congregations	37,500	37,500	
Corporation of the Diocese: Mission Congregations	20,000	20,000	
Other	5,000	5,000	
Other	--	2,500	
TOTAL RECEIPTS	2,490,580	2,717,978	
DISBURSEMENTS	APPROVED 1987	PROPOSED 1988	MINISTRY AREA
1. WORLD AND NATIONAL MISSION			
Episcopal Church National Assessment	737,000	765,000	
General Convention Assessment	42,190	45,412	
General Convention Deputies' Travel Expenses	10,000	10,000	
Province VII Assessment	21,444	22,896	
Provincial Synod Travel Expenses	3,000	3,000	
Accumulated Lambeth Travel Expenses	250	250	
Total (1), World and National Mission	813,884	846,558	(E)
2. OFFICE OF THE BISHOP			
The Diocesan Bishop			
Compensation		70,000	
Travel Expenses		12,000	
Group Insurance		5,400	
Pension Plan		12,600	
Episcopal Residences Fund			
Sub-total	85,000	100,000	(A-E)
The Suffragan Bishop			
Compensation	44,906	50,000	
Travel Expenses	9,000	9,000	
Group Insurance	2,233	2,536	
Pension Fund	8,083	9,000	
Episcopal Residences Fund	(2,500)	(2,500)	
Sub-total	61,722	68,036	(A-E)

DISBURSEMENTS	APPROVED 1987	PROPOSED 1988	MINISTRY AREA
Assisting Bishops	3,000	3,000	(A)
Total (2), Office of the Bishop	149,722	171,036	
3. THE BISHOP'S STAFF			
Compensation (including housing, utilities)			
a. Archdeacon	39,025	40,274	(A,C-E)
b. Missioner for Christian Educ./Leadership Training	33,680	34,758	(B)
c. Missioner for Stewardship	33,680	34,758	(C,D)
d. Office for Ministry	34,215	35,310	(C)
e. Missioner for Communications	33,680	34,758	(B,E)
f. Missioner for Administration	34,750	35,862	(D,F)
g. Comptroller	33,680	34,758	(F)
h. Program Officer for Diocesan Services	26,729	27,584	(C)
i. Hispanic Missioner (half time)	18,193	18,775	(E)
j. Coordinator for Youth Ministries	24,500	27,584	(E)
Combined Benefits and Expenses			
Travel Expenses	29,500	29,500	
Group Insurance	31,417	34,920	
Pension Plan	35,616	36,912	
Payroll Taxes	13,931	15,507	
Total (3), Bishop's Staff	422,596	441,260	
4. DIOCESAN PROGRAM AND MINISTRY			
Mission Congregations			
The Mission Development Fund	270,000	350,000	
Retired Vicar's Group Insurance	40,000	44,000	
Workers' Compensation Insurance	10,000	15,000	
Sub-total, Missions	320,000	409,000	(E)
Specialized Diocesan Ministries			
Asian Ministries	32,500	32,500	(E)
Coalition on Small Parishes			
Grant: Epiphany, LA	30,000	25,000	(E)
Program	12,500	12,500	(E)
Commission on Black Ministries	--	10,000	(E)
Commission on Native American Ministries	--	2,500	(E)
Diocesan Camping Program	13,000	13,000	(E)
Workers' Compensation Insurance	10,000	10,000	(E)
Hispanic Program	18,831	18,831	(E)
Refugee Resettlement Commission	2,000	6,000	(E)
Communications			
Program Group	3,500	3,500	
The Episcopal News subsidy	43,500	53,500	
Assistant Editor	--	21,239	
Benefits	--	5,626	
Ecumedia	3,000	3,000	
Sub-total, Communications	50,000	86,865	(B)

DISBURSEMENTS	APPROVED 1987	PROPOSED 1988	MINISTRY AREA
Program Groups and Commissions			
Aging/Hunger/Peace & Justice	1,100	1,100	
AIDS Ministries	--	1,000	
Architecture	--	500	
Christian Education and Leadership Training	1,500	1,500	
Commission on Ministry	1,100	1,100	
Disabled	1,200	2,500	
Ecumenicity	1,530	1,530	
Evangelism	1,500	1,500	
Hispanic Ministries	2,000	2,000	
LAD/EAST	500	500	
Lay Ministries	--	--	
Liturgy and Church Music	2,200	2,825	
Marriage and Family Life	1,000	1,000	
Schools	100	100	
Stewardship	2,400	2,400	
Urban Ministries	--	--	
Youth	7,300	7,300	
Sub-total, Housekeeping	23,430	26,855	
Consortium pooled funds	16,570	13,145	
Total, Program Groups	40,000	40,000	(A-C, E)
Other Ministries and Services			
Western Career Development Center	6,000	6,000	(C)
Ecumenical Relations	13,000	13,000	(D)
Consultations	3,000	3,000	(C)
Clergy Community Conference	2,500	2,500	(C)
Diocesan Council	1,800	2,500	(D)
Standing Committee	150	150	(D)
Diocesan Convention	25,000	25,000	(D)
Total (4), Diocesan Mission and Ministry	580,281	718,346	
5. PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE THROUGH REGIONS			
Regional Council Expenses	25,000	25,000	(D)
Coalition of Diocesan Human Services Institutions	24,500	24,500	(E)
Ministry in Higher Education			
Compensation			
a. UCLA Chaplain	27,799	28,689	
b. USC/Asian Campus Minister	24,192	24,966	
Combined Benefits and Expenses			
Travel Expenses, etc.	4,340	3,600	
Group Insurance	6,504	7,840	
Pension Plan	9,358	9,658	
Program Expenses			
UC Irvine Chaplain (half time)	15,000	15,480	
Local Campus Ministries	17,395	20,000	
Sub-total	104,588	110,233	(B)
Total (5), Program Through Regions	154,088	159,733	

DISBURSEMENTS	APPROVED 1987	PROPOSED 1988	MINISTRY AREA
. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES			
A. Diocesan House Overhead			
Postage	15,000	17,500	
Printing	1,000	1,000	
Reproduction Equipment and Services	13,000	13,000	
Other Office Supplies	8,000	8,000	
Miscellaneous Diocesan House Expenses	7,500	7,500	
Utilities	20,000	20,000	
Telephone	18,500	18,500	
Repairs and Maintenance	23,000	25,000	
Furniture, Fixtures, Equipment	5,000	5,000	
Property Taxes	350	350	
Other Workers' Compensation Insurance	10,000	15,000	
All Other Insurance	30,000	30,000	
Contingencies	2,000	2,000	
Group Insurance: Retired Employees	13,500	15,000	
Chancellor's Office Expenses	3,000	3,000	
Computer Services	5,000	7,500	
Annual Audit	10,000	12,000	
Repay Mission Expansion Fund Loan (30,000)	6,000	6,000	
Sub-total, Diocesan House Overhead	190,850	206,350	(F)
B. Support Staff			
Compensation for 8 Employees(87), 7(88)	139,160	125,000	
Part-time Assistance	3,000	4,000	
Payroll Taxes	10,700	10,370	
Group Insurance	25,000	25,325	
Lay Pension Plan	9,750	10,000	
Allocation to The Episcopal News Subsidy	(10,000)	--	
Sub-total, Support Staff	177,610	174,695	(F)
Total (6), Administrative Support Services	<u>368,460</u>	<u>381,045</u>	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	<u>2,489,031</u>	<u>2,717,978</u>	

Part V

EXTRA-BUDGETARY SOURCES OF MONEY FOR MINISTRY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The witness for Christ through the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is expressed largely through local congregations. In 1986 our parishes and missions (146) reported combined income for general purposes of \$19,889,328. Contributions to the diocesan program and budget from these churches totaled \$1,927,188 or 9.7% of net disposable budget income.

The diocesan budget supports those programs determined by Convention to be essential to our life as a diocese. At the parochial level more ministry evolves to meet specific local needs and is generally funded by a congregation's budget. Some programs can receive funding from monies set aside for new initiatives by foundations and other grant agencies. Venture in Mission and Cathedral Corporation grants are two sources of funds for new initiatives.

Since 1983 Venture in Mission funds have supported programs to extend the mission of the Church in the diocese. Projects which have been funded and are still monitored by the VIM Cabinet and committees are listed in casebook categories and grouped in the following chart in the diocesan budget ministry areas.

	A Apostolic Witness	B Education & Training	C Stewardship Persons	D Structures	E Church & Society
VENTURE IN MISSION					
<u>Revolving Loan Fund</u>					
Epiphany Mission, Agoura/Westlake Land purchase for church site				200,000	
St. Aidan's Mission, Malibu Repair & renovations				25,000	
St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights Parish Hall Construction				50,000	
<u>Opportunity Fund Grants</u>					
St. Francis/St. Mary, Los Angeles Chapel/program facility renovation				68,900	
Christ the Good Shepherd, L.A. Crenshaw Certified Farmers' Market			5,000		
St. Athanasius/St. Paul, L.A. USC/County Hospital Chaplaincy			34,838		
Camp Stevens Elder/Youth at Risk Camp			19,250		
Program Group on Christian Education Catechism Video Program		10,000			

VENTURE IN MISSION	A	B	C	D	E
	Apostolic Witness	Education & Training	Stewardship Persons	Structures	Church & Society
St. Luke's Mission, Fontana Hunger/Shelter Ministry					24,000
St. Joseph's Mission, Yucca Valley Parish Hall Construction					75,000
St. Mark's, Upland Hope Ministry Shelter					50,000
Seamen's Church Institute Communications Center					20,000
St. Michael's Mission, Isla Vista Thrift Shop					12,600
St. Luke's, La Crescenta Counseling Center					18,000
St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera Hispanic Outreach	28,271				
Commission on Architecture Energy Conservation Seminars				5,500	
Deanery One Youth Project Advertising/Distribution		6,500			
Hispanic Commission Center for Lay Leader Training		16,500			
St. Martin's Mission, Compton Tutorial Program					35,000
Redeemer Mission, Garden Grove Vietnamese Trade/Tech. School					25,000
St. James', Los Angeles Caring Hands Jubilee Center					12,500
Messiah, Santa Ana Community Organizing Project					10,000
San Buenaventura Region Pastoral Counseling Network					10,000
Diocesan Housing Commission Housing Management Corp.					19,041
Commission on AIDS Ministries					10,000

VENTURE IN MISSION	A	B	C	D	E
	Apostolic Witness	Education & Training	Stewardship Persons	Structures	Church & Society
<u>Camp Stevens</u> Lodge & Conference Facility (Disbursed to date)			140,542		
<u>Episcopal Community Services</u> Full Service Facility (Disbursed to date)			128,254		
<u>Training in Discipleship</u> (4 years) Clergy and Lay Education					
Visiting Scholars: subjects Anglican-Benedictine Spirituality Spiritual Direction Workshops Ethics of Power Continuing Education Marriage Enrichment Holy Land		7,454			
Training Workshops Education for Ministry (6 sessions) Marriage Enrichment (weekends) Lay Training (San Buenaventura Reg.) Hymnal 1982 (5 workshops) Conference for the Deaf Youth Leadership Training Congregational Leadership Training Advanced Leadership Training Dealing with Chemical Abuse Lay Pastoral Care (parish team) Human Sexuality Camp Administration Preparing for Retirement Spanish Language courses		33,814	8,453		
Sabbatical Leaves (14 persons have taken leaves; ■ in preliminary preparations)		9,899	39,597		
Internships Seminarists (25) Laypersons (150) in parish Support Committees		58,373	58,373		
Recruitment of Minorities (5 persons)			3,841		
<u>Communications</u>		25,865			
Total: \$1,305,365	Category Totals: 28,271	168,405	438,148	349,400	321,141

CATHEDRAL GRANTS MADE BETWEEN
JULY 1986 AND JUNE 1987

	A Apostolic Witness	B Education & Training	C Stewardship Persons	D Stewardship Structures	E Church & Society
Redeemer Mission, Garden Grove Congregational Development	10,000				
Diocesan AIDS Ministries Jubilee Intern					3,000
Emmanuel, Fullerton Resurrection Mission	5,000				
Work, Economics, & Religion, L.A. "Immigrant Workers in Los Angeles"		5,000			
Clinica Msr. Oscar A. Romero Health & Education Support					15,000
All Saints', Pasadena Eirene - Liturgical Dance Company		775			
Hispanic Commission Lay Leader Training Center		20,000			
Transition House, Santa Barbara Shelter Ministry					5,000
So. Cal. Ecumenical Council Interfaith Task Force on Cent. Amer.		9,000			
St. Mark's, Upland Hope Ministry Shelter					10,000
Immanuel Mission, El Monte Hispanic Ministry Project	25,000				
The Personage, Los Angeles Ministry to Gay & Lesbians					7,500
Presiding Bishop's Fund/World Relief Fund Raising Expenses					1,000
St. Gabriel's Mission, Monterey Park Youth Ministry			10,000		
St. John's, Los Angeles Well Child Center					20,000
Canterbury Westwood UCLA Host Homes Project					5,000
St. Martin's Mission, Compton Tutorial Program					7,500

	A Apostolic Witness	B Education & Training	C Stewardship Persons	D Stewardship Structures	E Church & Society
St. Alban's, Los Angeles African Studies Center, UCLA		12,500			
Union Station, Pasadena					15,000
St. Mary's, Laguna Beach Care Program					12,000
South Central Organizing Committee High School Incentive Project					15,000
Figueroa Corridor Community Study	2,500				
St. Augustine's, Santa Monica AIDS Ministry Educational Project					20,000
Program Group on Stewardship Planned Giving Program				23,640	
Trinity, Orange Legalization Information Centers					50,000
Diocesan Youth Conference					3,500
All Saints', Pasadena Center to Reverse the Arms Race					7,500
St. James', Los Angeles Caring Hands Job Placement					25,000
St. Athanasius/St. Paul, Los Angeles Summer Day Camp					13,620
Las Familias Del Pueblo, Los Angeles					9,000
Total: \$368,035 Category Totals:	42,500	47,275	10,000	23,640	244,620

Part VI

THE NATIONAL CHURCH BUDGET - 1987

A Brief Description of the Wider Episcopal Church Program

Every Episcopalian is linked to a wide field of ministry through support of the local congregation. Some funds (a national average of 13% from each church) are sent to the diocese to support its work. A portion of those monies (30% of our Mission Share Fund income) is pledged to the National Church for the support of a broad network of ministries. The basis for the assessment on dioceses is four percent of the combined general purpose income of all congregations in the diocese.

Seventy-two percent (72%) of the funds received at the National Church level are dedicated to ministry development and support. Specifically, 38% of the Church budget is allocated for World Mission; 22% supports National Mission; and 12% is channeled into Education for Mission and Ministry. The remaining 28% provides for the work of the Presiding Bishop and the infrastructure of church life.

THE NATIONAL CHURCH BUDGET IN BRIEF

Offices of the Presiding Bishop

& Senior Executive for Mission Operations

The Presiding Bishop is the chief public symbol and administrator of the varied programs of the Episcopal Church. In addition to the American Church he has inter-Anglican responsibilities. His immediate staff help coordinate an extraordinary workload as the Presiding Bishop seeks to be responsive to needs and concerns of the Church.

World Mission in Church and Society

The largest portion of the budget--more than a third of the national income--is spent to strengthen and support the mission of the Church outside the United States. Nineteen overseas dioceses and jurisdictions, including those in Latin America, receive support. Through partnership arrangements 20 regional provinces and councils of the Anglican Communion are supported, as well as Anglican missionaries on every continent.

Episcopal Church appointed missionaries and volunteers are recruited, trained and supported. Leaders in developing countries are trained in the best use of resources. Partnership with ecumenical agencies is maintained, including base support only of the World Council and National Council of Churches. Staff support of the United Thank Offering is provided.

National Mission in Church and Society

The National Mission budget supports a host of programs that reach out to people in cities and in rural areas, people with special needs, ethnic minorities, the homeless and the hungry, and programs that keep us informed about important public issues and policies.

The Episcopal Church fosters congregational development, leadership training, and recruitment for the ordained ministry among blacks, Hispanics, American Indians, Alaskan Natives, and Asian American and Pacific Island peoples. Financial aid is provided for the Navajoland Area Mission.

National Mission supports agencies ministering to the elderly, the handicapped, and low-income families. It provides administrative support for the Appalachian Peoples Service Organization (APSO), and seed-money grants through the Coalition for Human Needs and the Jubilee Ministry program. The Washington Office of the Church monitors legislation on issues of concern, and keeps in close contact with Episcopalians in Congress and other parts of government.

Education for Mission and Ministry

The Education unit works with provinces, dioceses and congregations to equip Episcopalians for ministry, producing study materials, training workshops and other resources for working with children, youth, and adults. It prepares programs in evangelism, church growth and congregational development. It coordinates ministry in higher education and provides major funding for three Episcopal predominately black colleges. Assistance is given for seminaries, church deployment and the Standing Liturgical Commission.

Presiding Bishop's Suffragan for Chaplaincies

The Suffragan Bishop's office coordinates a ministry of pastoral care to military personnel and their families throughout the world, and to those in Veterans Administration hospitals and federal penitentiaries. Support, training, and materials are provided for 125 full time and 350 part time chaplains.

Communications

Effective communication helps church members talk to and with each other in the midst of their work. We must also talk with Christians from other traditions and to the secular world. Communication gives shape to the program and message of the Church through print, radio and TV media, videotapes and other audio-visuals.

Stewardship

Stewardship has been described by our General Convention as the main work of the Church. Without responsible stewardship, effective mission is not possible. We are called to acknowledge God as the source of all we have. Our sharing of time, talent and treasure helps mission and ministry happen. The national Stewardship Office provides practical materials and training workshops to encourage tithing, and advance annual and planned giving programs.

Finance; Administration

Sound financial policies and careful management are crucial if the human and monetary resources of the Church are to be used to their fullest. The staff manage the legal and financial affairs of the Church and provide special training in overseas dioceses. The staff are responsible for the day-to-day running of the Episcopal Church Center.

Reserves and Contingencies

Good fiscal management includes provision for unforeseen needs and opportunities. The budget provides money for new mission work, contingencies, and funds for the 1988 General Convention and Lambeth Conference.

SUMMARY OF THE GENERAL BUDGET OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH
for 1987

Offices of the Presiding Bishop		
& Senior Executive for Mission Operation	\$ 538,000	(1.8%)
World Mission in Church and Society	\$11,800,000	(38.1%)
National Mission in Church and Society	\$ 6,674,000	(21.7%)
Education for Mission and Ministry	\$ 3,714,000	(12.1%)
Presiding Bishop's Suffragan for Chaplaincies	\$ 330,500	(1.1%)
Communication	\$ 1,331,000	(4.3%)
Stewardship	\$ 861,500	(2.7%)
Finance	\$ 1,774,000	(5.8%)
and Administration	\$ 3,346,000	(10.1%)
Reserves and Contingencies	\$ 702,000	(2.3%)
	=====	=====
	\$31,026,000	100.0%

the ninety-second convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1987

volume ii
parts 3 and 4

volume iii

THE JOURNAL
of the
NINETY-SECOND CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
HELD AT
THE ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday, December 4th and 5th, 1987

VOLUME II
Parts 3 and 4
THE REPORTS OF:
THE WORK OF MISSION -- 1986 - 1987

I N D E X

PART III

Reports of Work: July 1, 1986 -- June 30, 1987

	Page
COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION	
On Arrangements	1
On Constitution and Canons.	1
On Credentials.	1
On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions	1
On Resolutions.	1
THE STANDING COMMITTEE.	1
THE DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION.	1
PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL	
On Camping.	2
On Christian Education and Leadership Training.	2
On Communications	3
On Evangelism and Renewal	4
On General Church and Provincial Program.	4
On Ministry in Higher Education	4
On Mission Congregations.	5
On Program and Budget	9
On Small Parishes	9
On Social Relations	
Committee on Aging	9
On World and Domestic Hunger	10
On Stewardship and Finance.	10
On Youth.	11
DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS	
On Alcoholism	12
On Anglican Fellowship of Prayer.	13
On Asiamerica Ministry.	13
On Black Ministries	14
On Church Architecture.	15
On Clergy Community Conference.	15
On Ecumenicity.	15
Anglican Orthodox Dialogue/Los Angeles.	15
Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/Los Angeles.	16
Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/Orange	16
Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/San Bernardino	17
Faith and Order Dialogue.	17
Episcopal Jewish Dialogue	19
Episcopal Muslim Dialogue	20
Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue/Los Angeles	20
Wider Anglican Fellowship	20
On Hispanic Ministries.	21
On Human Service Institutions	22
Liturgy and Church Music.	22
On Marriage and Family Life	23
On Ministry	23
On Ministry With the Disabled	25
On Nominations.	25

	Page
On Personnel for Program Groups, Commissions and Committees . . .	26
On Racisim and Discrimination	26
On Refugee Resettlement	26
On Schools.	26
On Scouting	27
On University Religious Conference.	27
REGIONS	
Los Angeles	29
San Bernardino.	29
San Buenaventura.	29
San Gabriel	30
DIOCESAN BOARDS	
The Corporation of the Cathedral.	31
The Corporation of the Diocese.	33
Diocesan Investment Trust	34
SPECIAL REPORTS	
The Church Periodical Club.	34
APPOINTED OFFICERS	
Archivist/Historiographer	35
Registrar	35
DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS	
The Bishop Gooden Home.	36
The Bishop's Guild.	36
The Brotherhood of St. Andrew	37
Camp Stevens.	37
Canterbury Irvine Foundation.	37
Canterbury USC Foundation, Inc.	38
Canterbury Westwood Foundation.	39
Daughters of the King	40
Episcopal Church Women.	41
United Thank Offering	41
The Episcopal Home and The Canterbury	42
The Girls' Friendly Society	42
Hillside Home for Children	42
Hospital of the Good Samaritan.	43
The Neighborhood Youth Association, Inc..	43
St. Barnabas Senior Center.	43
The Seamen's Church Institute	45
DIOCESAN SCHOOLS	
Campbell Hall	46
The Gooden School	46
Harvard School.	46

- iii -

PART IV

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

	Page
PAROCHIAL REPORTS	
1986 Pastoral	49
1986 Financial.	55

VOLUME III

The Financing of Mission -- 1986

The Treasurer's Report.	1
The Church Extension Society.	25
Diocesan Investment Trust	30

PART III
The Reports of Work, 1986-1987

+++++

C O M M I T T E E S O F C O N V E N T I O N
(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.00-17.09)

Since these Committees relate to the business of Convention itself, most reports will be found in or attached to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1987, Volume II, Part I.

On Arrangements (Sec. 17.08)

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles is the report of the Committee on Arrangements.

Benton Bejach,
Chairman

+++++

On Constitution and Canons (Sec. 17.02)
(See Pre-Convention Mailing)

+++++

On Credentials (Sec. 17.03)

Given at the Meeting of Convention. Please refer to the Minutes of the Ninety-second Convention, *The Journal*, 1987, Volume II, Part I.

+++++

On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions

Refer to the Minutes of the Ninety-second Convention, *The Journal*, 1987, Volume II, Part I.

+++++

On Resolutions (Sec. 17.06)
(See Pre-Convention Mailing)

+++++

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

(No Report received.)

+++++

D I O C E S A N C O U N C I L O F C O N V E N T I O N
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.00 - 19.11)

(No report filed)

+++++

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06 - 19.11)

On Camping

The use of Camp Stevens Conference Center has expanded considerably in the past year with the addition of the Edward Blum Conference Building. The new facility accommodates 48 persons in eight bedrooms with adjacent spacious, tiled shower rooms. Upstairs, there is comfortable meeting space for a group of 200 or up to four small groups meeting simultaneously. The colorful stained glass windows by James Hubbell in the entry-way/solarium are a spectacular counterpart to the natural beauty of the surrounding forest.

The new Blum building has provided a perfect home for our Elder Adventures programs: Each session, 16-24 retired persons are housed there, two or three per room, Sunday through Thursday. Each morning, they attend workshops or seminars in the meeting rooms upstairs on such topics as "Understanding Your Dreams", "Finding Time for God", "Exploring the Church Year", "Faith Among Faiths" and "Exploring the Future". Afternoons are filled with walks in the woods, swimming, crafts and excursions to nearby points of interest such as the historic 'gold town' of Julian, the sculpture/home of artist James Hubbell, Menghini winery, Anza-Borrego Desert and Cuyamaca Rancho State Parks and local orchards for apple picking. Evening programs and singing and dancing are offered around the fireplaces in the Blum building and delicious meals featuring homemade breads are served in the dining room nearby.

"Friends of Camp Stevens", a new support group, was formed this year to begin raising funds for the renovation of the older facilities at Camp Stevens and for the inception of new programs. The initial response to this has been very favorable and we are hoping to launch a major fund-raising drive in the near future.

This year also saw the beginning of a new sabbatical leaves program for the professional staff. Camp Stevens is fortunate to have had its director and two associate directors serving for 12-15 years each. They have been granted five-month sabbatical leaves for refreshment and enrichment. Food Service Manager David Morse has been impressing groups with his newly polished culinary skills since his return in March and I have begun a new Episcopal/Anglican pacific basin exchange network as a result of my leave, April-August. John Horton will be working with the Outward Bound School during his leave this fall and winter.

Our Summer Adventures sessions for children 8-16 and Outdoor Education programs for parish day schools continue to be filled to capacity and all available weekends are booked for parish conferences and retreats.

Peter Bergstrom,
Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION AND LEADERSHIP TRAINING

The Program Group has met regularly during the past year, generally on the fourth Thursday of each month. For the first several months of this

period, we continued to meet at the parishes of our members; however, recently our meetings have returned to Diocesan House, which is more centrally located.

Our major continuing project is the production of a series of video tapes based on the Prayer Book Catechism. Funding for this project has come from Venture in Mission, and the tapes are being produced for the Program Group by Cathedral Films. Following a number of delays, the present expectation is that the first two tapes (on American Church History) will be issued in October of 1987, with others to follow at regular intervals thereafter. Additional funding is being sought from the national Church to ensure the creation of the entire series as proposed, with the kind of quality for which the Program Group members have hoped and for which Cathedral Films is well known.

A planning day at Church of the Angels in Pasadena in March, followed by work at two regularly Program Group meetings, resulted in the adoption of several statements of policy on educational philosophy, the availability and approach of consultants to parishes, curriculum selection, and the issues surrounding Confirmation. These policies were presented to Diocesan Council in May, and it is anticipated that they will be placed in the packets of delegates to Diocesan Convention in December, to assure their widespread dissemination throughout the Diocese.

Individual members of CELT have continued to work as consultants to congregations during this period, assisting in teacher training, development of parish educational goals and policies, etc. One member of the group - Mary Robinson from Trinity Church, Orange - attended a national Christian educators conference in Estes Park, Colorado, during Easter Week, and she reported enthusiastically to the total group on her experience and learnings. The Chairman of CELT and the Missioner for Christian Education and Leadership Training attended a symposium in late April sponsored by Educators and Trainers for Ministry (ETM). This event, held at a Jesuit retreat house in Los Altos, featured presentations by Matthew Fox, the well-known Roman Catholic advocate of Creation Spirituality, and Brian Swimme, a physicist who works with Fr. Fox.

We are grateful for the support of many members of our Diocese in our efforts in the important ministries of education and training. In particular we thank Bishop Garver and Elizabeth High, the Missioner for CELT, for their strong support and deep concern, which have been such a source of help and strength to us in our endeavors. We are also more than grateful for the presence among us of the Diocesan Youth Officer, Marge Devine, who has recently been appointed Staff Liaison.

The Reverend Walter G. Loesel,
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON COMMUNICATIONS

The active year for the Communications staff and Program Group was highlighted by:

The development and distribution of a special letter, along with an advertising sales brochure and rate card, to all parishes asking their

cooperation in securing ads for the EPISCOPAL NEWS. This was part of a campaign to increase revenue to enable the NEWS to expand from the restrictive eight issues this year to give the Diocese the fullest coverage of the election and installation of a new bishop in 1988.

An ongoing campaign to keep the media, and the general Southern California public, uptodate on the process of the selecting of a new bishop. This was done by a series of news releases and personal contact, on the part of the staff, with the media.

The continuation of the diocesan video program both in servicing the parishes and the production of several new tapes. The new programs included two which have had national use -- one on training for Lay Eucharistic Ministers and one on the Work/Economics/Religion conference held in Los Angeles. The Diocesan Video Catalog was updated and sent to every church.

The expansion of the project whereby Program Group members are acting as PR consultants to some of the institutions of the Diocese.

Pursuing the plan to have, and soon, a functioning Program Group on Communications in every region with a member from each regional group serving as liaison to the Diocesan Communications group.

The Program Group and staff continued to work together closely throughout the year. Program Group members are always available to staff for counsel, guidance and even physical assistance -- both on a volunteer and requested basis.

Hank Rieger,
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON EVANGELISM AND RENEWAL
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON GENERAL CHURCH AND PROVINCIAL PROGRAM

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MINISTRY IN HIGHER EDUCATION

The Program Group has spent much of its energy on the establishment and development of parish-based campus ministries. Full-time chaplains at UCLA and USC and part-time chaplains at UC Irvine and UC Santa Barbara have made themselves resource persons to other campuses. Four chaplains have been appointed by Bishop Garver in the 1986-87 academic year to new or continuing ministries: The Rev. Martha Siegel at California State University, Long Beach, the Rev. Gene Wallace at UC Riverside, the Rev. David Caffrey at California State University, San Bernardino, and the Rev. John Edwards at Occidental College.

A diocesan conference, "The Local Parish and University: A Partnership in Ministry," was hosted by the Rev. Eric Law at USC. The conference explored ways in which parishes and missions can begin to make contacts with local institutions of higher education. The Rev. Mark Harris, Coordinator for Ministry in Higher Education at the Episcopal Church Center, and Alda Marsh Morgan, Provincial Coordinator, Commission for Ministry in Higher Education were the featured speakers. Participants from within the Diocese included the Rev. Gary Commins, the Rev. Susan Klein, the Rev. Ed Allen, and Janice Loutzenhiser, a professor at CSUSan Bernardino and a member of the Program Group.

Dr. Stephen Barney became the new chairperson of the Program Group in November 1986 replacing Jennifer Ladefoged. Dr. Barney created a list of all colleges and universities in the Diocese with the nearest congregations so that planning can be done to develop part-time campus ministries in the future.

The Program Group evaluated two chaplaincies in 1986-87: USC and UC Irvine. These reports were submitted to the Bishop's office. A report from the Claremont Colleges ministry operating out of St. Ambrose parish detailed new steps in their campus ministry. Chaplain's reports have become a regular part of the Program Group's agenda. This spring reports were received from UCSanta Barbara and CSULong Beach.

The Program Group played host to the annual conference of the Eighth Province's Commission for Higher Education. The Rev. Giles Asbury hosted this event at UCLA. Bishop Garver celebrated the eucharist. Dr. Walter Capps of UCSanta Barbara and the Rev. William Mahedy of UCSan Diego and CSUSan Diego were the main speakers. This conference, February 19-20 preceded the diocesan conference on parish-based ministries so that some of the participants could stay over for both events.

Plans are in the works for the further development of new campus ministries along established and new models. A retreat for chaplains June 29-30 at Serra Retreat House ended the 1986-87 academic year and provided groundwork for new areas of ministry for the coming year.

The Reverend Gary Commins
on behalf of
Dr. Stephen Barney,
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON MISSION CONGREGATIONS

Since the last report of the Program Group on Mission Congregations to the Diocesan Convention, the initiation of several new mission stations has occurred. St. Raphael the Archangel Mission in Chino Hills; St. Clare of Assisi in Rancho Cucamonga; Resurrection Mission in Yorba Linda; Holy Spirit Korean Episcopal Community of West Valley; American Indian Episcopal Community. Each of these new mission initiatives is at a different stage of development. Chino Hills meets in a Masonic Lodge Sundays at 1:30 under the guidance of the Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson, Vicar of St. John's, La Verne and monthly under the Reverend Dean Farrar, Vicar of St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights. This mission is emphasizing Christian education for young families.

Rancho Cucamonga is being guided by the organizing Priest in charge, the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr., Rector of St. Mark's Parish in Upland. To emphasize its future involvement in lower school education, this Mission is conducting a feasibility study on the initiation of a parochial school together with the Mission development. Five acres of land have been purchased and set aside for this program.

Yorba Linda is being guided by a team of the Reverend Paul Edwards, Rector of Emmanuel Parish, Fullerton, Mrs. Susan Pernell, Lay Associate and the Reverend James Wallis. Two emphases mark the life of this mission in that a Counselling/Pastoral Care Service is being initiated alongside the mission with the idea that individual care will be translated into community caring at the proper time; and, a joint space use agreement with a newly organizing Jewish Synagogue.

The Holy Spirit Korean Episcopal Community of the West Valley continues to meet monthly for Eucharist and Fellowship under the pastoral care of the Vicar of Annunciation, Anaheim. It is a small congregation preferring at this stage to maintain its fellowship readying for increased population growth in due time.

The American Indian Episcopal Community is the name for a forming linkage among the many American Indian Episcopalians in the Southern California area. The Reverend Gary Turner, recently Vicar of the Indian Mission in Sioux City, Iowa, has been appointed organizing priest for this congregation. Together with the Reverend Sonjie Pearson, Mr. Robert Hoffman of the Communications Department of the Diocese and the Archdeacon, a Native American Gathering Table comprised of ecumenical leaders from the following Churches has been formed: Methodist, Roman Catholic, Church of the Nazarene, Evangelical Lutheran, Presbyterian and United Church of Christ. The concern is to begin a unified, ecumenical ministry among the American Indians in the area - some 100,000 persons by US Government estimate in 1987.

Other new ministries initiated during this period in existing congregations includes the Parsonage - a pastoral care outreach of St. Francis and St. Mary's Mission in the Atwater/Los Feliz/Silverlake region emphasizing AIDS Ministry and the training of Parsons to serve alternate communities. St. Martin's Mission, Compton has greatly increased its work with school children in remedial education. Immanuel, El Monte has made a major impact on Latino Ministries through its engagement in the registration process for immigration/amnesty. Ms. Maria Cueto has guided this effort in conjunction with the Vicar, Father Richard Gillett. A young teens remedial education and youth ministry project was founded by Dr. Philip Williams who served for a one year period. The program continues on under new leadership after Dr. Williams was called to a professorship in Missouri. Redeemer Mission, Garden Grove has developed an impressive job training program for Vietnamese immigrants. St. Michael's, Isla Vista this year gave birth to a thrift shop serving needy Isla Vista residents and expanded its homeless ministries through the acquisition of a house. St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead Robert Rusack Retreat Center has greatly expanded its ministry to visitors under the steady guidance of the Reverend Canon Donald R. Behm in conjunction with the Vicar, Father Conrad Ciesel. St. Aidan's, Malibu guided by Vicar, Gary Hall and other lay leaders developed a Counselling Center for Malibu to serve community persons with special needs. St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park is completing studies on the initiation of a mid-week school for

young children. Incarnation Mission, Norwalk headed by Vicar, Chas Belknap in tandem with nineteen other local Churches is heavily involved in the Rio Hondo Housing Project obtaining a \$250,000 California Grant to turn a facility into a major housing center for homeless persons. St. Francis, Simi Valley and St. Stephen's, Valencia are each conducting feasibility studies on the possibility of HUD Senior Citizens Housing on the unused property of each mission. St. Joseph's, Yucca Valley utilizing its new Parish Hall is entering into a cooperative Christian Education venture with the Baptist Church and a joint space use agreement with a newly organizing Jewish synagogue. These are just some of the new initiatives in outreach and community service many of the missions are engaged in so that buildings are fully used weekdays.

In terms of congregation development of existing congregations, St. Luke's, Fontana is going through a reassessment of its goals and objectives under the guidance of Vicar Janet Westall. Its Food Kitchen serves many homeless, hungry folk each week. Christ the King, Palmdale has experienced phenomenal, record growth as the Priest-in-Charge John Ashy guides the evangelical outreach in this fast growing area. Epiphany, Agoura/Westlake and St. Clare's, Rancho Cucamonga are engaging architects to begin development of the master plans for buildings. St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita is negotiating for land in this very expensive area for a future church and school. St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano has completed the development of the preschool building so that young people up through high school are now part of the Episcopal School.

Both St. George's, Hawthorne and Christ the King, Goleta celebrated Silver Anniversaries this year. St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights completed a very successful capital funds drive which permitted the erection of the Parish Hall and Preschool complex. St. Aidan's, Malibu conducted a successful building funds drive for a new Vicarage to be located on the Mission property. St. Gabriel's Mission, Monterey Park on the second year of its endowment fund campaign has raised over \$50,000 in gifts and placed them in the Diocesan Investment Trust. St. Alban's, Yucaipa, under the experienced hand of the Reverend Canon Kim Saville, has initiated a building fund drive to permit the erection of a new church on its property.

Together with the Reverend Kenneth Higginbotham, Rector of Christ the Good Shepherd, Leimert Park and the Vestry of Reconciliation Parish, Los Angeles, the Program Group has authorized the feasibility study of a new ministry/mission in the Watts area/Figueroa Corridor which may well include a hospice program. The feasibility study is underway guided by Father Higginbotham and the Archdeacon.

The Program Group continued to consider the problems of small missions in every area including especially the cost of full time clergy. The phasing out of all yoked congregations because the evidence of non-growth in either was made clear after careful review. Some of the new patterns called "cluster ministries" are being considered, although the CORTA project of St. John's, Needles and the Dioceses of San Diego and Arizona has been a form of cluster for the past several years serving the missions along the Colorado River-region.

Personnel changes since the last report include: the election of the Reverend Paul Yoon to be Bishop of Taejon, Korea; the appointment of the

Reverend Jonathon Won, Vicar of Annunciation, Anaheim; the appointment of the Reverend Richard Gillett, Vicar of Immanuel, El Monte; the appointment of Maria Cueto, Lay Associate for Latino Ministries, El Monte; the appointment of the Reverend Gary Turner, Priest in Charge, St. Dunstan's of Glastonbury, Moreno Valley; the appointment of the Reverend Enrico Gnasso, Priest in Charge, St. Christopher's, Trona; the appointment of the Reverend Barry Verdi, Liturgical Authority, Holy Family, North Hollywood; the appointment of the Reverend John Ashey, Priest in Charge, Christ the King, Palmdale; the appointment of the Reverend Barbara Mudge, Vicar, St. Francis, Simi Valley; the appointment of the Reverend Canon Kim Saville, Priest in Charge, St. Alban's, Yucaipa; the appointment of the Reverend James Wallis, Priest in Charge of Resurrection, Yorba Linda; the appointment of the Reverend Charles Bennison, Jr., Priest in Charge of St. Clare of Assisi, Rancho Cucamonga (he is also Rector of St. Mark's, Upland); the appointment of the Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson, Priest in Charge of St. Raphael the Archangel, Chino Valley (he is also Vicar of St. John's, La Verne).

During this interim year, by gracious support of Bishop Garver, the Mission Program was greatly strengthened with the addition of two Mission Deans, the Reverend Emily Hall and the Reverend Huston Horn, who assisted the Archdeacon in Visitation and pastoral care ministries. Each of the Deans has made regular visitations to many of the Missions preaching and celebrating as well as conversations with the Mission Clergy. Because of the interim year the Archdeacon was required to assist Bishop Garver with an increased administrative task thus, to make certain there would be no retreat from pastoral care for the Missions, the Deans agreed to serve until the next Bishop takes office. Neither of the Deans has any administrative responsibility or duties other than a periodic conference with the Archdeacon on the Visitation ministries.

At the time of this writing, Fall 1987, the archdeacon will have completed seven years as the convening chair of the Program Group on Mission Congregations. The Program Group members have given untiringly of themselves in the oversight of the Mission Program. Their voluntary service represents the finest in ministry beyond the parochial setting for the well being of all the missions is held uppermost. Of singular mention, however, is that of the Chairman and Rector, Bishop Robert Rusack whose untimely death brought great sadness to the entire Diocese. Not only a great advocate for the mission program he was a most caring Rector and Pastor for the Mission Clergy and the Mission Congregations. Throughout his ministry in the Diocese of Los Angeles he held high the concern for Missions--the first being St. Aidan's of Malibu founded by him while he served as Rector of Santa Monica and the last named by him as Bishop, St. Raphael the Archangel in Chino Valley.

Upon this solid foundation set by the Bishop, the interim Bishop and Suffragan of Los Angeles, Oliver B. Garver, Jr. has continued strong interest and pastoral care for the Missions even though his responsibilities have been magnified a great deal this year.

Mindful of the tremendous work and love for missions all the Mission Clergy and Lay Leaders of the individual missions provide the Program Group, the archdeacon and the Mission Deans are confident that the Fifth

Bishop of Los Angeles will find an exciting Mission Community ready for his leadership and vision in the years ahead.

The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg,
Archdeacon

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON PROGRAM AND BUDGET

(Consult document in Pre-Convention mailing and
refer to *The Journal* 1987, Volume II, Part 2)

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SMALL PARISHES

The Program Group on Small Parish was re-organized this past year in accordance with the mandate of Bishop Garver (See Bishop's Convention Address 1986). Our charter is to assist and to offer financial and other available resources from inside and outside the church to enable the over thirty small parishes to sustain and celebrate their uniqueness. Our program group is representative of all walks of life in the diocese, and is a strong, talented group and committed to this work.

We have this year made available matching grant money to small parishes who have applied for it, to support such programs as, materials for a day care center for children of college students. A computer for organization of parish records, and the development of a parish visitation ministry. A grant for a sunday school program in the inner city. And as of this writing other parishes are in the midst of submitting proposals for other areas of parish life.

The program group is also involved in the planning of a small parishes fair for 1st quarter 1988. It is our hope that the small parishes will gather from all over the diocese to meet, and share, and strengthen parish life. The program group is grateful for the support and assistance of our staff liaison, Ms. Mari Koenigs.

John C. Their
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON SOCIAL RELATIONS

(Committee on Aging)

This year has been a very busy one for all of us and we have only had three formal meetings but have kept in touch via the telephone. The Chairman was made the Diocesan Designee to the National ESMA (Episcopal Society in Ministry to aging) and attended their Annual meeting in San Francisco in November, 1986. Since then she has been appointed Province Coordinator on the Ministry to Aging Program Group.

She also attended the Under One Roof conference in St. Louis, Missouri in June and brought back some marvelous ideas for networking with the other

Program Groups---We have already made contact with the Program Group on Disability and plan to do a workshop or activity this next year.

Anita Page
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

(On World and Domestic Hunger)

Ms. Kaaren Hoffman continued her productive tenure as Chairman of the Diocesan Committee on Word and Domestic Hunger through 1986. During this period the Hunger Committee began to meet separately from the Peace and Justice Committee in order to more specifically address hunger related issues.

In response to the Presiding Bishop's designation of October 18th as Hunger Sunday, the Diocesan Hunger Committee began to make preparation in the summer of 1986 for an appropriate Fall observance. A liturgy was carefully prepared and distributed to every mission and parish in the Diocese together with hunger facts and musical suggestions to facilitate local worship planning. To compliment the preaching and worship of Hunger Sunday, the Committee conceived and encouraged a Diocesan wide Covenant Meal using a pre-packaged mixed bean soup. Sixteen hundred of these "Rainbow of Hope" bean bags were prepared and distributed by the Committee to the forty-seven responding congregations, together with a short liturgy for home use. The soup bags were sold for fifty cents apiece by the committee. Together with the Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker we encouraged any parish profits be allocated to the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief or other worthy hunger projects. These endeavors met with generally favorable response.

Ms. Kaaren Hoffman, after a long term, resigned as Chairman of the Hunger Committee in 1987 while graciously consenting to remain an active participant. The Bishop appoint a new Chairman in May.

In June 1987 the Diocese of Los Angeles hosted the Province VIII Hunger Network Conference for three days in Westwood. The Chairman of Province VIII, Ms. Margot Miller, organized the event with the Reverend Stephen Commins. Representatives from throughout Province VIII were present, joined by Los Angeles ECW Hunger Chairman Ms. Rosetta Holland, Ms. Anne Blankerhort of All Saints, Pasadena and Diocesan Hunger Chairman, the Reverend George Woodward. Out theme was Advocacy and Hunger.

The Reverend George F. Woodward, III
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

The Program Group held regular monthly meetings during the year in order to maintain oversight of its double responsibility of stewardship education and financial review. A planning day on March 1 defined the tasks to be undertaken during the year. Subcommittees on the Mission Share Fund pledge, audits, communication and regional stewardship education were organized.

Review of the Mission Share Fund pledge guidelines issued in two resolutions to convention. The first reaffirmed the guidelines as an equitable plan for congregations to finance the diocesan program and budget. It affirmed the target level percentage of income brackets as the norm with 1990 as the year in which the target level would be the sole percentage level in use. The second resolution indexed the income brackets to account for inflation since 1979, the year the guidelines were developed. Indexing would provide needed flexibility in the guidelines.

The subcommittee on audits endeavored to acquaint all congregations, institutions and schools with the audit guide published the previous year and encourage compliance with the procedures. Substantial effort was focused on this important area of the church's financial life.

The Planned Giving Program underwritten by a Cathedral Grant for a second year is growing. Mr. Bill Dowe continues as the part-time planned giving officer. He has presented 24 seminars for parishes and clusters of congregations throughout the diocese. These estate planning seminars are composed of presentations by local professionals in the law, tax, insurance, financial planning, as well as Mr. Dowe's explanation of Christian stewardship and the benefit of being accountable for accumulated assets. The well attended seminars are largely helped by a chairperson's manual written by Mr. Dowe. Results are promising: Pooled Income Fund contracts of \$26,330 have been written; charitable remainder gifts of \$60,000 have been given.

Benjamin Hitz, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

ON YOUTH

The Program Group on Youth is composed of lay persons and clergy, youth and adults from each region of the diocese. It provides support, communication, resources and assistance with the development of youth ministry on a local, regional, and diocesan level. It also offers activities for youth and youth advisors on a regional and diocesan level.

The Group continues to work closely with the regions in developing programs for young people with special emphasis on the concept of developing clusters of youth ministry within regions. The Program Group is also encouraging and supporting the idea of regional youth rallies. This past year the San Gabriel Region held youth rallies for their junior high youth and senior high youth at Pilgrim Pines and for the second year had a large number of young people from the region participating. During October of this year the Santa Ana Region will hold their first regional youth rally at Camp Stevens.

This year, as in the past ten years, the youth of the diocese offered their services as "gophers" at the Diocesan Convention. Young people representing each of the regions participated. These young people also had a special role at the convention eucharist, serving as acolytes and ushers.

For the fourth year, the Program Group on Youth offered the Youth Advisors Retreat and Workshop. Over sixty youth advisors from throughout the

diocese participated, sharing resources and ideas for program, discussing issues which youth in the Church face, and offering suggestions for the Program Group for future planning.

During the spring, youth and adults involved in youth ministry in primarily minority communities began meeting to discuss ways in which young people in these communities can be encouraged to participate more fully in the life of the Church. In late summer, young people from primarily Hispanic congregations met in retreat to continue work in this area. In the fall of this year, an expanded version of this retreat will take place, with emphasis on developing leadership skills.

During the spring of this year, the Program Group spent a weekend developing strategies for further intentional inclusion of young people and adults from regions in diocesan youth ministry. Also, during the fall of this year, the Program Group will begin publishing a quarterly newsletter for youth and for adults involved in youth ministry. At this retreat the Program Group adopted as a basis for youth ministry in the diocese "Four Principles of Relational Youth Ministry" which were developed by youth and adults from the Diocese of Connecticut. These principles are: 1) In Relational Ministry there is infinite respect for the individual. 2) In Relational Ministry there is common responsibility for what happens. 3) In Relational Ministry there is common responsibility for what happens. 4) In Relational Ministry explorations of life experiences and the Gospel are shared and affirmed.

Over the past year, the Program Group on Youth has spent much time and energy in developing a program on Human Sexuality for young people. This summer four members of the Program Group attended a training workshop for the program developed by the National Church Task Force on Human Sexuality, "Human Sexuality: A Divine Gift". This program will be available from the National Church in late fall, and the members of the Program Group on Marriage and Family, Christian Education and Leadership Training, and the members of the Diocesan Staff will begin to offer training for the use of this program.

The Program Group continues to work with parishes and missions in consultation for the development of youth ministry programs and in the search for youth advisors.

The Program Group welcomes all suggestions, questions, and ideas, as well as persons interested in youth ministry who want to become involved in work and planning for the expansion of youth ministry in the diocese.

Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

D I O C E S A N S C O M M I S S I O N S
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00 - 18.05)

On Alcoholism
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Anglican Fellowship of Prayer

It was a rewarding experience for the eight people from our Diocese who attended the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer yearly conference. It was held at the Ridgecrest Center, Asheville, North Carolina. The inspirational speakers and workshop leaders converged into a glorious occasion of spiritual enrichment. The Right Reverend Donald M. Hulstrand, Bishop of Springfield and former Anglican Fellowship of Prayer executive director, was Conference Leader. He is an outstanding teacher on prayer and chose for his daily presentations a theme basic to prayer: "Lord, teach us to pray." It was unbeatable. Canon Herbert O'Driscoll, regarded as one of the most inspirational speakers of our day delivered the keynote address and Verna Dozier of equal regard led the Bible studies. Many excellent workshops were offered by well known speakers.

We have a position on the Diocesan Board of Episcopal Churchwomen as one of their Associated Organizations which brings us faithful and extensive cooperation. In this area this year, for the Santa Ana Region Episcopal Churchwomen, much time was given to procuring contributions for the purchase of 1000 Bibles for the Episcopal Service Alliance. It was a noble gesture by all who had a part in "sharing the word" with those asking and eager to receive bibles.

Our number one priority, prayer, is continually being satisfied by calls from churches to assist with their development of prayer groups. We are a prayer fellowship and as such have prayer resource materials. We have excellent books available to provide disciplined methods and practical teaching in many aspects of prayer. Inquiries reach us from throughout the Diocese which indicates the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer is progressing in becoming better known.

We are working toward assisting with a Prayer Vigil during Diocesan Convention and the election of our Fifth Diocesan Bishop. Bookmarks were distributed at the Diocesan Convention carrying the Prayer for the Election of a Bishop from the Prayer Book.

A special day is being planned in September to pray for those involved with the election of a Bishop, reflecting on our future, and preparing for our lives as we go forward together in fellowship. May the Lord continue to give us wisdom and direct our ways so that His work may flourish.

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil F.)
Chairman

+++++

On Asiamerica Ministry

The Asiamerica Commission, Los Angeles Diocese Episcopal Asiamerica Task Force (LAD/EAST) continues its effort to promote and develop Ministries to the Asian and Pacific Islanders to take an active part on the Diocesan, Provincial and National levels. LAD/EAST members consist of clergy and laity of Asian and Pacific Island Ministries and staff liaison persons.

In our regular monthly meetings, we exchange ideas and discuss our experiences and problems so that we may learn from each other. Grant applications are also discussed, reviewed and approved before being presented to the right channels. We also discuss our needs for new missions, new facilities and other programs for the development of Asiamerica Ministry and pass on our recommendations to the Bishop for his consideration and action. LAD/EAST members are well represented in the Annual National Consultation of Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry (EAM). At this Consultation, topics of needs in Church growth, stewardship and other Church development issues are discussed amongst participants from all parts of America.

At the local level, all Ministries are experiencing healthy growth. The Chinese Ministry, St. Gabriel's in Monterey Park, the Reverend Benjamin Pao, Vicar; the Filipino Ministry, Trinity Parish, Los Angeles, the Reverend David Duncan, Rector; the Holy Child in Wilmington, the Reverend Gregorio Bayaca, Vicar; and the Holy Communion in Gardena, the Reverend Magdaleno Bacagan, Vicar; Indo-Chinese Ministry, the Church of the Redeemer in Garden Grove, the Reverend Duc Nguyen, Vicar; Japanese Ministry, St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles, The Reverend Mitsuo Akiyoshi, Rector; Korean Ministry, St. Nicholas, Los Angeles, the Reverend Paul Yoon, Vicar. At the time of this writing, Father Yoon has been elected to serve as Bishop of the Diocese of Taejon in Korea. The Reverend Jonathon Won will fill this position as Vicar. Asian Campus Ministry, the Reverend Eric Law continues to develop leadership training and ministry among the young adults and students.

We are deeply grateful for the support given to LAD/EAST by the Bishop, Convention, Diocesan Staff, Diocesan Council and the Program Group on Mission Congregations. We are happy to report that progress is being made to keep up with the increasing demand and growth of Asiamerica and Pacific Island population.

Jospeh Li
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Black Ministries

This Commission was appointed in July 1987 and has had two meetings to date. We have the following goals: 1) To assist the Bishop in establishing a policy re: a Black ministry in the Diocese. 2) To promote Recruitment, Training and Deployment (R.T.D.) encouraging blacks to be considered for positions in any parish/mission throughout the Diocese as well as being considered for Diocesan commissions and committees; emphasizing importance of black presence on the Diocesan executive staff; identify and support black aspirants for Holy Orders. 3) To address the problems (challenges) of stewardship, congregation development, and leadership within congregations.

The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Church Architecture
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Clergy Community Conference
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ecumenicity

The primary work of Ecumenicity in our diocese continues to be carried forth by the Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren. Under his inspired leadership, many advances and new frontiers of action and understanding are coming into fruition.

Cooperating with that work is the Commission on Ecumenicity under the Chairmanship of the Reverend Gary Dean Hand. The Commission consists of the heads of all the various specifically ecumenical committees and commissions of the Diocese.

The Commission meets on a quarterly basis for the various bodies to share their plans and needs and to work on common needs and goals. A major area of work now is to respond to resolutions passed at Diocesan Convention and Provincial Synod, to plan and organize appropriate Diocesan celebrations of the Chicago and Lambeth Quadrilaterals (the cornerstones of our ecumenical dialogue and work), and to develop a plan to educate and communicate ecumenical life and work to persons throughout our Diocese.

The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican Orthodox/Los Angeles

After some delays there has been developed an official local Anglican/Orthodox Dialogue. Four members have been officially appointed by the Bishop and four members by the Orthodox Clergy Council. We have been meeting monthly. The first few meetings were a time of fellowship and getting acquainted. Now we are engaged in an in depth study of The Dublin Report from which will be developed an official response from the Los Angeles area.

All the members are enthusiastic in this work and we look forward to real development in this area of ecumenical dialogue.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Co-chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/Los Angeles

The Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/LA (ARC/LA) continued at regular meetings and programs for the 1986-1987 year with an emphasis of study on the ARCIC II agreed statement Salvation and the Church. This was culminated with a Response Paper developed by ARC/Southern California in our over-night conference held at Marywood Retreat House in Orange on February 17th-18th, 1987. The paper was gratefully received by both ARCIC and ARC/USA.

In conjunction with the Lutherans and the Orthodox Clergy Council, the Episcopalians were hosts for the 1987 LARCO Retreat at Manress Retreat House, Azusa on April 7th-8th, 1987. Dr. Paul Ford, a Roman Catholic layman, was the retreat conductor who focused his addresses on C. S. Lewis as a spiritual director.

The study direction for 1987-1988 will be on the Papal Bull Apostolicae Curae. In planning stages is a one day conference for all clergy and laity led by the Reverend Charles Rines and the Reverend Doctor Herbert Ryan, S.J. In addition ARC/Southern California is expecting to devote its annual Marywood Conference to this subject and to develop a paper.

Interest in ARC/LA continues to run high with excellent support.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Co-Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/Orange

The Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/Orange continues to meet on a quarterly basis for luncheons and discussions of current topics of interest and common concern. Topics include both social justice issues such as refugee resettlement, immigration matters, and hunger as well as the theological matters such as papal and other authority structures and baptismal and marriage/divorce teachings.

In addition to these very enjoyable and fruitful gatherings, this group has participated in the wider ARC dialogue through such events as the annual pre-Lent gathering for program and sharing. This event is for the ARC groups of San Diego, San Bernardino and Los Angeles as well as Orange County. This year's topic was the newly-released paper Salvation and the Church, issued by the ARC International Commission.

We also participated in the annual Lenten LARCO (Lutheran, Anglican, Roman Catholic, and Orthodox) retreat, which in 1987 was on the theme of "C. S. Lewis: Reflections of a Soul Friend," hosted by the Anglican community and featuring Dr. Paul Ford as retreat conductor.

The Reverend David M. Baumann
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/San Bernardino

This has been a busy and productive year for ARC/SB. We have continued to meet on at least a monthly basis. Activities throughout the year included participating in the ARC/So. Calif. study on Salvation and the Church, held a joint service of Stations of the Cross, and continued our study and work toward a joint guideline on Baptism.

A Lenten Service (Stations of the Cross or something similar) and an Advent Service of Lessons and Carols are now a regular part of the life of our two Dioceses.

A special highlight this year was the invitation to attend the Papal Mass at the Coliseum and the meeting of Interreligious Leaders at the Japanese American Theatre. The latter was of special interest to both theologians and evangelists with the Pope reaffirming the importance of proclaiming the Gospel while acting in dialogue.

As a result of the Lenten and advent services, and our Day of Spirituality, many members of the laity have expressed an interest in more activities which would include them. Thus, we are beginning this October with plans for a monthly series of "Evenings of Understanding" to learn about and explore our converging theology and practice.

The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

Faith and Order Dialogue

Response to CONSULTATION ON CHURCH UNION DOCUMENT:
In Quest of a Church of Christ Uniting

The response of this Dialogue must begin with an expression of gratitude to our Lord and His servants in each of the churches in the Consultation on Church Union for bringing us to the place where a meaningful discussion about another step in the long process of ending the divisions in the Body of Christ can take place. In connection with this we wish to offer special thanks to the committee for the splendid work in Chapter 1, "Why Unity". We make special note of the work regarding racism, sexism, ageism, and handicapism. There can be no doubt that these diseases and other non-theological issues of modern culture have corrupted and further divided the Body of Christ. We affirm our agreement that "...it is the traditions and practices over which we have become divided that contain the rich diversity of gifts that we must offer to the modern world, gifts whose power for the reconciliation of humankind can be released if we live them out as one people." (Chapter 1, Section 17, page 1.)

As we begin to reflect on other matters in the document we note with great satisfaction the expressed realization that "The Church Uniting may find that it will need the contribution of traditions other than those of the presently participating churches, in order to become visibly a fuller and more diversified community of reconciled persons and gifts." Chapter 2, Section 5, page 11). This is of special concern to our commission and thus we must emphasize that steps which are taken at this time must not

become barriers which exclude the participants in the BEM dialogue; i.e., Roman Catholic, Orthodox, and Lutheran traditions, as well as others, from future participation. It is especially in connection with this reality that we must ask hard questions of the document as to its sufficiency for taking the next step. Many of the questions we raise must be seen as including that dimension.

In Chapter 2 there are set forth seven characteristics of a Church Uniting, each of which is a statement of truth. The difficulty with them, as they stand, is that they are too open to interpretations with which we cannot agree. As a specific example we cite section (e). There can be no doubt that there are elements in each of the churches which each see as serving the gospel, but which may come into conflict. We might suggest, as an example, an item such as church government, which is not clearly settled by Holy Scripture. This could become an area of major conflict because the various traditions attach significant theological import to it. The current difficulties of the Lutheran merger process as it pertains to congregational authority in matters of government suggest that simple procedural matters need careful and reasoned analysis prior to further explorations.

We accept with joy most of the material found in Chapter 3 but must again question the overly broad nature of some of the statements and the lack of means for assuring the continuing presence of the catholic, evangelical, and reformed elements. In this light we see the statement in Section 7(c) regarding the one faith. While it acknowledges the apostolic faith and witness, it does not define that faith or provide an assurance of its continuance behind the statement that "A continuity of confession is maintained within the community by faithful preaching of the word and celebration of the sacraments." Since there is already much disagreement regarding what "faithful" means this is not reassuring to anyone. We are convinced that the Chapter on membership is more than confusing. It seems contradictory and because of the suggestions that all four marks under Section 9 are normally present in unison we do not find this to be a sufficient expression of the Faith of this church. It is clear from our catechism that baptism alone constitutes entrance and permanent membership. Certainly we are willing to grant that the ideal life of a member is not present in every member but, however, we must insist that baptism alone makes one a member forever, both on the basis of the catechism and the baptismal office with its sealing. Section 16 seems to affirm this while Section 13 seems ambiguous.

We welcome the connection between Scripture and Tradition as set forth in Chapter V, "Confessing the Faith." Yet we must also express a word of caution both as to theology and procedure regarding this chapter. It must be observed that the content of scripture is not defined, specifically the question of the Apocrypha needs to be addressed. We also find ambiguous the statement in Section 9 in reference to the Apostles' and Nicene Creeds that the "Church Uniting will use these creeds as options in worship as acts of praise and allegiance to the Triune God". One must raise questions as to frequency of use and the place of other credal formulations, particularly some new credal expressions. Again both theological and procedural questions arise.

There is much in which we rejoice in "Worship", Chapter VI. We are especially pleased to note the emphasis on the two dominical sacraments, but there is need to clarify the questions regarding the other five

sacraments as distinct from sacramentals. We also did not find the discussion regarding confirmation to be at all helpful, especially the indefinite character of the statements in Section 14.

Our commission must note that we feel bound in our response to the document to keep ever before us the Declaration on Unity of the Sixty-sixth General Convention of this Church and the Principles of Unity Resolution of the same Convention. We have also considered the COMMUNICATION TO THE SCER FROM THE EPISCOPAL MEMBERS OF THE ACTC. Further, we agonized in great depth over the relationship of such a Church Uniting to the Lambeth Conference and the other provinces of the Anglican Communion. The universal nature of the Anglican Communion and its internal unity, we feel, needs to be carefully considered. The relationship of the Episcopal Church to the Anglican Communion must in no way be compromised. This no longer simply an issue of our country but is full of international ramifications.

In conclusion, we do affirm this document as containing in some places an expression, in the matters with which it deals, of the "Apostolic faith, order, worship, and witness of the church".

We do not believe we can affirm the document as being "an anticipation of the Church Uniting which the participating bodies, by the power of the Holy Spirit, wish to become". The document does represent a good step forward.

Regretfully, we must, therefore, conclude that the document is not "a sufficient theological basis for the covenanting acts and the uniting process proposed at this time by the Consultation."

The Reverend Jess E. Taylor
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal Jewish Dialogue

Our relationship with the Jewish Community in Los Angeles, the second largest in the United States, moves forward. In conjunction with the NCCJ and Temple Beth Israel (Hollywood) we sponsored a week-long study with the reknown Christian/Jewish scholar, the Reverend Doctor Paul Van Buren, a priest of the Episcopal Church. This week-long series of meetings and study groups led to the establishment of a continuing interreligious group of educators and a text study group of Christian and Jewish leaders concentrating on the Sermon on the Mount and the Ten Commandments.

We have been privileged this year to host a meeting with Jewish Leaders at which the Right Reverend John Burt, Chairman of the Presiding Bishop's Committee on Jewish relations was present. We were able to tell him about the work going on the Los Angeles area. He explained the work of the Presiding Bishop's Committee. I also serve on this committee, representing EDEO. In addition we hosted a similar meeting with the Reverend Jay Rock the new executive for Jewish Affairs on the National Council of the Churches of Christ.

It is my privilege to serve as representative of EDEO on the planning committee for the National Workshop on Christian Jewish Relations. A number of our younger clergy are deeply involved which grows out of our participation in the Intersem Program of the IRC and the continuing program of the Wolf Leadership Training Program. Father Michael Carr of St. Bede's Parish and I will attend the Eleventh National Workshop on Christian Jewish Relations to be held in November in Minneapolis. A number of our congregations are sharing facilities with smaller Jewish congregations and we are beginning to see some interesting results.

We look forward to real growth in this area of interreligious dialogue.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Coordinator

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal Muslim Dialogue
(No report received.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue/Los Angeles

This dialogue group continued to meet bi-monthly throughout 1986-87. The dialogue moved from the ministry of the laity into a study of the official structures of the churches. As is well known the American Lutheran Church, the Lutheran Church in America and the American Evangelical Lutheran Church were well into the organizing process to effect their merger as the Evangelical Lutheran Church of America which becomes a reality on January 1st, 1988. This consumed most of the energy of our Lutheran counterparts and it was agreed to suspend meetings in the latter half of 1987 until the local Lutheran Synod could reorganize itself. I attended, as an ecumenical observer, the organizing meeting of the local synod at which the Reverend Roger Anderson was elected bishop.

We anticipate activities of LED/LA to pick up as Bishop Anderson begins to take over the leadership of his synod. We assure him of our prayers as he takes up this new ministry. I have shared a co-chairmanship with the Reverend Roger Rogahan of the LCA who expects to continue in the Synod office and Ms. Fran Burnford of the ALC who will be going to national office of the new ELCA in Chicago.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Co-chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

Wider Anglican Fellowship
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Hispanic Ministries

The Hispanic Commission has met ten times in the period from July 1st, 1986 to June 30th, 1987. The meetings are held in different churches, most of them involved in Hispanic Ministries, where we can see first hand some of the work being done.

Most of our efforts have been concentrated on the Center for Training Hispanic Lay Leaders and on our support and involvement with the Diocesan Commission on Immigration and Citizenship.

The Center for Training Hispanic Lay Leaders/Casa Rusack has as its main purpose the training and equipping of Hispanic lay leaders to become more effective ministers in their congregations, the Diocese and the National Church. The Reverend Fernando Gomez has been elected as the coordinator of the program. The center will actually be five centers of training near hispanic communities: 1) San Fernando/North Hollywood; 2) Los Angeles (Trinity)/Glendale/East Los Angeles, Echo Park; 3) El Monte/Pico Rivera; 4) South Los Angeles (St. Phillip's)/South Gate/Huntington Park; 5) Fullerton/Santa Ana.

The Center is to begin its operation in September 1987. The courses to be taught will include courses on the Holy Scriptures and Doctrine as well as training for specific ministries.

We have fully supported the Diocesan Commission on Immigration and Citizenship and have worked very close with them. Five Amnesty Offices have been established (see their report). Also wrote letters to senators and representatives in reference to extended voluntary departure of Salvadoreans and Nicaraguans.

Other projects we have been involved in include:

1) The First Cursillo in Spanish, held in October and November of 1986, which were very well attended by Hispanic Leaders and of great benefit to all who attended. The second set of Cursillos in Spanish will take place in November of 1987.

2) Training Workshop for Lay Eucharistic Ministers - Eleven Hispanic Lay Leaders were trained and are now functioning.

3) Youth Retreat: A retreat was held October 10-12 at Angeles Crest Christian Camp Ground. All in Spanish. Over 50 people attended.

4) Diocesan Survey for Self-Study was translated in Spanish and distributed to all congregations doing Hispanic work, so that Hispanics could participate in this Diocesan survey.

5) "Encuentro Nacional" Two of our members attended a special National Encounter of Hispanic Leaders in Florida where we met with the Presiding Bishop.

6) Latino Conference - In October 1986, we held a Diocesan Latino Conference in El Monte where we discussed Hispanic Ministries in our Diocese. We also met on this occasion with Bishop Garver.

7) A "Cosecha" Evangelism Event: was held for the Church of the Messiah in Santa Ana.

8) National Hispanic Women Ministries: we had two members serving on this National Commission.

We have continued our work with refugees and have had close contact with El Rescate. We have continued to support existing Hispanic congregations as well as supported those who have begun new Hispanic work such as Trinity, Los Angeles and St. Phillip's, South Los Angeles.

Future projects include: 1) the Hispanic presence at General Convention in Detroit. We will assist the Detroit Hispanic Commission. 2) Youth Retreat scheduled for October 9th - 11th, 1987 at Angeles Crest.

The Reverend Canon Jose Carlo
Canon Missioner for Hispanics

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Human Service Institutions

The Commission, representing Bishop Gooden Home, St. Barnabas Senior Center, the Episcopal Home, Hillside, the Hospital of the Good Samaritan, Neighborhood Youth Association, and Seamen's Church Institute, is investigating formal representation at meetings of Diocesan Convention for its constituent agencies and clergy employed full time in them. This will require a canonical change.

The seven agencies of the Commission, together with representatives of other social service projects in the Diocese, met with a consultant and concluded that there is a considerable amount of social service work being done within the Diocese, that this work is important to the life of the Church in this Diocese, and that for the most part, it is unrecognized. A major project for the year is the identification of this work and the mutual benefit that might accrue to the Diocese and the various social service agencies if they can become more widely recognized.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

Liturgy and Church Music

The Commission consists of twenty-five members of the laity and clergy who meet on the third Thursday of each month at 12:00 noon at Diocesan House. In many ways we are a creative think-tank for the Bishop and Diocese in things liturgical and musical. Several members of the Commission hold National connections: Carol Foster on the Standing Commission of Church Music; Father Mortimer Ward on the Detroit General Convention Worship Committee; Fritz Frurip on the Board of Associated Parishes and North American Academy of Liturgy; Tom Foster with the Association of Anglican Musicians and Father Cliff Gain with the Association of Diocesan Liturgy and Music Commissions.

During this past year, over 1200 persons were trained and licensed under the new canons for Lay Eucharistic Ministry. Fifteen workshops were held in the five regions using video resources we have produced now used by 48 dioceses in the Church.

Father Ward completed recommendations to the Bishop on Inclusive Language in the Liturgy as prepared by a broad-based task force. These recommendations were published in a recent issue of the Bishop's newsletter.

The Commission is now responsible for all diocesan liturgical events. It planned and presented the Diocesan Convention Eucharist and all ordinations to the Diaconate and Priesthood. We are now planning for five regional confirmations in Spring 1988. This work has been managed by Father Mark Lieske and Father Steven Giovangelo.

Dr. William Roberts and William Wunsch presented two workshops on the music in the Hymnal 1982. A comprehensive workshop on the relationship between priest and musician is being planned in January 1988.

Fritz Frurip provided leadership for a prophetic workshop on architecture and liturgical space at Good Samaritan Hospital in May. Over 100 participants heard presentations from three national leaders in this movement. Fritz is also newsletter editor of an occasional publication which seeks to be a forum of communication on current things liturgical and musical to clergy and musicians.

The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Marriage and Family Life
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry

After the death of Bishop Rusack, a fundamental decision was taken by the Commission together with our Suffragan Bishop and Standing Committee, to continue the normal process of preparation for Holy Orders even while a new diocesan was sought. We felt the Church could not be "on hold". Therefore the Commission has continued to work with persons who present themselves for ordination. Most especially, meeting with the Standing Committee as "Bishop's Advisory Committee on Applicants for Ministry" (BACAM), we have recommended a number of people for Postulancy and Candidacy.

This year, we have a new pattern for making those recommendations. BACAM interviews for Postulancy will be held in January or early February, allowing new Postulants ample time to apply for seminary admission and scholarships. Interviews for Candidacy will be held in the summer preceding the Postulant's final year of preparation, rather than immediately prior to ordination (as we had done). This second BACAM thus becomes a real "gate and opportunity for corrections in a Postulant's program, rather than a final check on work completed.

The content of BACAM interviews includes five areas: spiritual growth, academic competence, psychological maturity, vocational identity, and listening and problem solving skills. This content outlined for BACAM interviews was fully implemented for the first time this year.

The Commission has, in the past two Annual Meetings, published policy guidelines and implementation plans for the renewal of the diaconate. This year, the Standing Committee agreed to admit up to four Postulants for the Diaconate as a "pilot program." These four will be chosen at our first Diaconate BACAM in early 1988. The nature and scope of diaconal ministry, its theology and purpose, will not be articulated until the new diocesan bishop has considered this matter. However, the Commission has done a lot of "home work" and will present the new bishop with policy suggestions.

A Commission sub-committee on clergy Study Leave has been busy recommending grants for short and long term leaves. A new brochure on Study Leaves is being sent out this fall.

Also "hot off the press" is a handbook, "Preparing for Holy Orders," which outlines the process leading toward ordination, subject to change upon the instructions of our new diocesan bishop.

The Commission has been concerned to develop a realistic vision of the ordained ministry needs in the coming decades. Our "Year 2000" sub-committee has produced a report (also for the new diocesan's desk) which emphasizes the diversity of ordained person's careers -- that most deacons and priests will not receive a church pay-check all their lives, that many parishes have increasing difficulty supporting a full compensation package, that therefore new forms of church-community are to be sought positively, with hope, as opportunity for an increase in ministry.

Large numbers of persons continue to offer themselves for ordination. The Commission hopes these persons can be placed through new Church structures in areas of life where the Church is now absent, for example in the many hospitals and campuses which do not have chaplains, and in various special communities which do not necessarily gather around a traditional parish.

By canon, the Commission has a care for all ministry, not just ordained ministry. The practicalities are such, however, that most of our energy is given to the preparation of persons for ordination. Therefore, the Commission will work with the Diocesan Council's new group on lay ministry, through our liaison member.

As the Commission has experience interviewing people for ordination, the Nominations Committee Chairman, the Reverend Charles Sacquety, has kindly consulted with the Commission Chairman on points to look for and avoid in the interviews for nominees for diocesan bishop.

The Commission has been blessed with the presence this year, of a number of consultants who increase the diversity at our table, and by the work of our new Academic Examiner who meets with the Chairman and Dean of Bloy House (who sits on the Commission (ex officio) to keep our academic standards high.

Another Commission sub-committee is considering the recruitment of persons for the ordained ministry in ethnic minority and geographically isolated communities -- two very different situations which share,

however, in the need for active recruitment and the Church's intentional presentation of ministry in these communities as a positive, valued choice among us.

To summarize, the Commission on Ministry has been developing new plans for preparation for Holy Orders, for the renewal of the diaconate, for productive Study Leaves, for recruitment of ordinands, for church planning in the coming decades, and (with Council's lead) for renewed attention to lay ministry. Our "collected works" will be on the new bishop's desk to begin a substantial and exciting dialogue about these matters in the coming year.

I would like to close with a personal word of thanks to the members and consultants of the Commission. We have a lot "on our plate." Our monthly meetings and BACAM conferences take time and energy. It is a joy to be the chair of a commission with such hard working, reliable and caring people.

The Reverend David D. Duncan
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry With the Disabled

The Commission works for the fullest possible participation in church and society of persons with disabilities. We pursue this goal through activities which: a) educate the Church about the existence, needs and abilities of disabled people; b) encourage the Church to practice affirmative action with the disabled; and c) promote the well being of the disabled in our communities.

In 1986-87 the Groups's work included: support for Disability Awareness Sundays at Messiah, Santa ana, and St. Matthais, Whittier; information about access for the disabled supplied from our occasional newsletter, mailed to every parish and from our booth at Diocesan Convention; purchase of two telecommunication devices for the deaf, which provide deaf people throughout the diocese pastoral contact with the Episcopal churches in Santa Ana and Huntington Beach; representation by four members at three national conferences involving ministry with the disabled.

The Commission has resources to help any parish increase its accessibility for the disabled. Look through the "Disability" section of the Diocesan Resource Library, or contact me at Messiah Parish in Santa Ana.

The Reverend Colville Smythe
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Nominations
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Personnel for Program Groups, Commissions and Committees
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Racism and Discrimination
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Refugee Resettlement

The Los Angeles Diocese resettled about 25% of all the refugees resettled in the United States by the Episcopal Church.

Although not front page news these days, the United Nations High Commissioner for refugees states that there are currently 12 million political refugees in the world. Not included in this number are people displaced by war, famine or lack of economic opportunity (such as most displaced Central Americans), but only those who cannot go home for reasons of well grounded or documented fear of persecution based on race, religion, or affiliation.

Of the 322 refugee arrivals in the Diocese of Los Angeles during FFY 1987, 41% were from Southeast Asia (Vietnam, Cambodia, Laos), 31% were from Russia, and 25% from Eastern Europe. Most were family reunifications.

This little heralded program, in the diocese carries forward a core ministry of the Church, welcoming the stranger and the sojourner for us all. In addition, it maintains a team of highly skilled players ready to respond to any emergency in the world which might result in sudden expulsion of new refugee populations. This team ministry is generated through close cooperation of individuals and parishes within the diocese, the Diocesan Commission, the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, and the federal government (which sets the quotas and standards).

Persons and parishes interested in becoming involved anew or again in this work should feel free to call me at any time.

The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Schools

It is the canonical responsibility of the Commission on Schools to monitor the well-being of Episcopal schools within the Diocese. There are 36 such schools ranging from pre-school to high school.

The Commission consists of three classes of three persons each, all affiliated with Diocesan schools. The Commission meets several times each year to assess the state of Diocesan schools, plan activities for rectors, heads, chaplains and trustees, and provide advisory services to Diocesan schools and the Diocese at large.

During the 1986-87 school year two major conferences were sponsored. The first, held at St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades, was designed to review for school personnel state and federal requirements for asbestos removal and earthquake preparation. The second, held at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan Conference Center, featured the Reverend Canon Robert Hansel from the Diocese of Southern Ohio and a consideration of the role of the school trustee.

The Commission solicits dues from Diocesan schools based on enrollment and grade level. These dues are returned to schools in the form of subsidies for professional conferences for school personnel. It is the goal of the Commission to encourage professional growth and affiliation through organizations like the National Association for the Education of Young Children and the California Association of Independent Schools. In this regard, the Commission helped to sponsor a visit to several schools in the Diocese by Mrs. Ann Gordon, Executive Director of the National Association of Episcopal Schools.

The Commission sponsored a booth at Diocesan Convention as a means of spreading the good news about Episcopal schools. These schools represent a tremendous resource for the Diocese and are a sign of the Episcopal Church's commitment to quality education.

Much of the Commission's work is advisory in nature. Members of the Commission regularly consult with heads of school to help resolve troublesome issues. Such consultation may take place with individual members of the Commission or a team of members.

The Diocese continues to be represented in the California Association of Private School Organizations (CAPSO). This network of independent schools maintains close contact with the State Department of Education and with the State Legislature for the purpose of access to entitlement programs and the monitoring of legislation affecting non-public education.

The Reverend Charles Rowins
Chairman

+++++ ++++++

On Scouting
(No report filed.)

+++++ ++++++

On the University Religious Conference

The academic year, 1986-87, has proved to be one of the most active in my experience as program chairman. Ongoing programs have grown in exciting ways, and new endeavors have begun to take on a life of their own. The welcome addition of David Bremer as Coordinator of the URC has enabled us to engage in systematic planning in ways that would not have been possible a year ago.

Our regular round of ecumenical or interfaith services for the UCLA community have had the best attendance that we have experienced in years. Yom Hashoah, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday, and a memorial service for

Archbishop Romero of El Salvador, all provided opportunities for worship and reflection for students, faculty and staff at UCLA.

Within the building, the staff, and the Program Cabinet have met on a monthly basis to talk to each other, to learn more about our special interests and to discover what it is that keeps us all so busy. Each month the Program Cabinet meets with a facilitator to discuss the course of our individual ministries, to explore ways that we may support each other in our work, and to minimize friction in our intra-group activities. These efforts at better communications have played a significant role in reducing some of the friction that has marked our work in years past. This is a project that is well underway, but it is a process that must be continued in order to create the kind of community that we are called to be.

The past year has seen an increase in special programs such as evenings for graduate student groups to gather around a special event such as an evening at the theatre. Programs such as the visit of the artist, Meinrad Craighead, have contributed to the cultural ferment of the campus. Events such as the Schweitzer symposium brought together scholars from a variety of disciplines to reflect upon the way that the life of a person of faith can effect an entire generation. Co-sponsorship of events such as the Daniel Sheehan/Jackson Browne presentation have shown the URC's commitment to help the community to reflect upon issues that touch our lives as a nation. Our participation in campus-wide events like AIDS Awareness Week demonstrate the depth of compassion and understanding that exist within the religious community during this epidemic.

The URC has helped to create a Host Home Program that is now underway at the UCLA Medical Center. In the last weeks the program has begun placing the families of medical center patients in the homes of volunteers that have been recruited from the churches and synagogues of the Westwood area. Mr. Jay Reece, Coordinator of the program, deserves much credit for his enthusiasm and energy in developing this much needed resource for this community.

The URC and the administration of the UCLA Medical Center have called together a group of URC board members, chaplains, local religious leaders, and members of the hospital faculty and staff who are beginning the process of creating a new chaplaincy coordinator position at the Medical Center. This group has hopes that a Clinical Pastoral Education Program can be developed in conjunction with the new chaplaincy position. A CPE program would provide an excellent resource for training clergy and seminarians studying in the area as well as assuring adequate pastoral care to the patients of the Medical Center. The development of this new ministry holds much promise for the work of the URC in the years to come.

This touches upon some of the facets of an active year of ministry to the university which we are called to serve. This is not to say that we have done all that we could do. There are areas that we must begin to address. The rising tension between different ethnic and cultural groups on the campus is a problem which grows more threatening each term. It is imperative that we find some method to serve as agents of reconciliation to the community as it tries to alleviate this problem. The URC has to begin to find ways to help support the international students during their courses of study at UCLA. We need to expand our membership so that it starts to reflect the diversity of religious traditions that are found

in the UCLA community. All of these are areas which call for new work and the creation of new programs to meet the challenges that we will be presented in the year to come.

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

R E G I O N S

Los Angeles

(No report received.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Bernardino

The San Bernardino Region continues to function in a regular and timely manner. The monthly "Inland Epistle" shares news of interest to the region with 50 copies to each congregation for inclusion in their bulletins the first Sunday of the month (larger congregations are kind enough to duplicate additional copies for their members).

This year, at their request, Trinity Summer Camp became a Regional Camp and was given \$2000 of support and one clergy and one lay member of the region joined their Board. Also, the Region contributed the majority of the expenses for two members to attend the Episcopal Youth Event in San Antonio, Texas. In addition, the Region has approved hiring two buses to enable members of our further out Missions to attend the consecration of our new Diocesan Bishop. The Clericus continues to be active and well attended, frequently including Bishop Garver among its attendees.

Our future goals include developing a strong regional youth program and exploring means of increasing the positive exposure of the Episcopal Church to the general public.

It has been my privilege to serve our Region for these first two, formative years as Chief Executive Officer.

The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Chief Executive Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Buenaventura

The region would like to begin its annual report by offering its thanks to the Archdeacon and the Program Group on Missions for responding to our priority request for the restoration of a full-time Vicar at Christ the King in Palmdale. The rapid growth in the high desert caused us to have great concern about the position.

We would also like to report a continuing concern for the area of Lay Ministry and are devoting a substantial portion of our budget to a program which has been in place for sometime. Other regions and/or

congregations are invited to contact the Reverend Elizabeth Habecker regarding this program.

We have observed that few of our congregations are able to participate in Diocesan programs at Camp Stevens and our investigating the possibility of restoring our own program, which previously operated in rented facilities under the name of Camp Gooden.

Perhaps the most exciting new program which the region is now investigating, under the leadership of the Reverend Michael J. Carll, Rector of St. Nicholas' Parish, Encino, is the possibility of a regionally sponsored scholar-in-residence program. Many of our outlying and smaller congregations would not be able to fund such a program on their own, but it seems a good place for cooperative effort.

The Reverend Jess E. Taylor,
Regional President

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Gabriel

The three bodies of the San Gabriel Region met actively throughout the year: the Assembly twice, the Council three times, the Clericus six times.

Under the direction of the Assembly and the Council, the Region sponsored a conference organized by the Reverend Richard Graves and the Reverend John Saville, on membership incorporation entitled "Make Wide the Circle," attended by more than 250 persons at the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, on January 16-17; sponsored junior and senior high school retreats, organized by Lee Pearce of St. Mark's, Upland, and conducted by the Reverend Anthony Guillen, Assistant to the Bishop of Western Mexico and attended by more than 150 youths and their leaders at Pilgrim Pines Camp and Conference Grounds, March 13-15 and March 20-22; sponsored two youths -- James Pao of St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park and Pablo Garcia of Immanuel, El Monte -- at the Episcopal Youth Encounter in San Antonio, Texas in July; and supported financially the amnesty and immigration ministry of Immanuel, El Monte after the new Immigration Law went into effect in May.

The Clericus meetings included programs by the Reverend Don Lewis on his Congressional trip to El Salvador; the Reverend Dr. George Regas on his study tour in Nicaragua; the Reverend Albert Ogle on the Diocesan AIDS Ministry; and the Reverend Richard Gillett on his ministry in the area of "Work, Theology and Human Values." In addition, the Clericus met to interview nominees for election as the next diocesan bishop and enjoyed a holiday party together in December. Officers of the region included the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr., president; Dr. Macgregor Reid, secretary; Mr. Harry Letton, Jr., treasurer; the Reverend Warren Nyback and Dr. Mitties DeChamplain, Diocesan Council representatives; and Debra Bamberger, representative to the Program Group on Mission Congregations; and the Reverend Everett Simson, chairman of the Nominating Committee.

The Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr.
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

D I O C E S A N B O A R D SThe Corporation of the Cathedral Church of Saint Paul
(Canon XXXII, Sec. 32.00-32.05)CATHEDRAL MINISTRIES

The Corporation of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles operated a variety of programs supported through income earned on the principal investment from the sale of the Cathedral property in 1979. These programs include the Cathedral Grants Program, the Diocesan Resource Center, the Cathedral Bookstore and the Office of the Urban Missioner.

THE CATHEDRAL GRANTS PROGRAM

Grants to the total of \$410,235.00 were awarded during the reporting year (July 1986-August 1987)

YOUTH WORK

St. Gabriel's Monterey Park Youth Ministry	\$ 10,000
St. Martin's Compton Tutorial Program	7,500
Diocese of Los Angeles Youth Conference	3,500
St. Athanasius and St. Paul's Summer Camp	13,620
St. John's Well Child Center Los Angeles	20,000
	<u>\$ 54,620</u>

SOCIAL SERVICES

Clinica Mar, Oscar Romero	25,000
St. Alban's Westwood African Studies Center	12,500
Union Station Pasadena	15,000
St. Mary's Laguna Beach Care Program	12,000
South Central Organizing Committee Los Angeles	15,000
The Parish of Santa Barbara Transition House	5,000
Southern California Ecumenical Interfaith Taskforce	9,000
St. Mark's Upland Hope Ministry	10,000
Canterbury Westwood Host Homes Project	5,000
Trinity Orange Legalization Information Centers	50,000
St. James' Los Angeles Caring Hands Job Placement	25,000
Las Familias del Pueblo Los Angeles	9,000
Episcopal Service Alliance Community Service Center	10,000
Community Counseling Service Los Angeles	10,000
	<u>\$202,500</u>

ETHNIC MINISTRIES

Redeemer Garden Grove Vietnamese Project	10,000
Diocesan Hispanic Lay Reader Training Center	20,000
Immanuel El Monte Hispanic Ministry Project	45,000
	<u>\$ 75,000</u>

DIOCESAN SERVICES

AIDS Ministry Intern	\$ 3,000
Emmanuel/Resurrection Mission Fullerton	5,000
Program on Work, Economics and Religion	5,000

All Saints' Pasadena EIRENE	775
Figueroa Corridor Community Study	2,500
AIDS Ministry Resource Center	20,000
The Parsonage Los Angeles	7,500
Planned Giving Program	23,640
Pasadena Interfaith Center to Reverse the Arms Race	7,500
Trinity Church Santa Barbara Penthos Video tape	2,200
Los Angeles' Presiding Bishop's Fund	1,000
	<u>\$ 78,115</u>

Guidelines for the Grants Program may be obtained by writing the Cathedral Grants Program, P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles, California 90051 or by telephoning Diocesan House (213) 482-2040.

THE DIOCESAN RESOURCE CENTER

The Center provides a variety of resources to the entire Diocese through a call-in walk-in service. These resources include: the Charles E. Brown Memorial Library which lends books, publications, reference materials; the Archives of the Diocese which are available for reference by appointment; the St. Paul Music Library which contains a wide assortment of choral music; and the Audio-Visual Library which lends filmstrips, films, audio and video tapes for a small fee.

THE CATHEDRAL BOOKSTORE

Acquired by the Cathedral Corporation in 1985, the bookstore has available for sale a wide range of books on Christian concerns and interests, books of uniquely Episcopal interest, parish supplies, altar bread, gifts and prayer books. The Bookstore showroom is located on the first floor of Diocesan House and is open Monday-Friday. Orders are gladly received by telephone (213) 482-2040, and are shipped via UPS.

OFFICE OF THE URBAN MISSIONER

A member of the Bishop's Executive Staff, the Urban Missioner is charged with coordinating the urban mission and ministry of the Diocese. Currently serving as Urban Missioner is the Reverend Philip Lance whose office is located at St. Athanasius and St. Paul, 840 Echo Park Avenue, Los Angeles, California (213) 481-0374.

BOARD MEMBERS

The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis of the Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel and Mr. Charles Phipps of the Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles were elected to three year terms on the Board by Diocesan Convention in 1986.

OPERATIONS

The Corporation held its quarterly meeting at 12:00 Noon on the third Tuesdays of September and December of 1986 and February and May of 1987. The Grants Committee held its quarterly meeting at 12:00 Noon on the third Tuesdays of August and November of 1986. In January the Corporation and Grants Committee agreed to unite and meet together. In February, and May of 1987 their first joint meetings were held and they will continue to meet together until otherwise decided by the Board. The

books of the Corporation of the Cathedral are audited each year by the firm Mason & Brennan. The audit for the years 1985 and 1986 have been completed and certified.

This report is respectfully submitted on behalf of the Bishop, the officers and directors of the Board.

Herminia Hipolito
Acting Secretary to the Corporation

+++++ +++++

The Corporation of the Diocese

Summary of significant actions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese during the period July 1st, 1986 to June 30, 1987.

July 15, 1986 - Joon Matsumura was named Controller of the Diocese - Stephen Miller of St. Aidan's, Malibu was elected to fill the vacant board position caused by the death of James Isaacs. Heard a proposal from St. Thomas, Hacienda Heights for a new classroom/administration building. Heard a proposal from Church of the Epiphany, Agoura Hills/-Westlake Village for the purchase of land in the Oak Park region of Agoura. Acted upon a request for roof repairs from Immanuel, El Monte. Discussed the increasingly difficult situation in obtaining adequate liability insurance. Heard a proposal from Camp Stevens for feasibility study of additional land for the Camp. Discussed the status of various bequests to the Diocese.

September 16, 1986 - Discussed various topics necessitated by the death of Bishop Rusack. Heard a proposal from St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano regarding construction of a new pre-school. Discussed advisability of earthquake insurance for Diocesan structures.

November 18, 1986 - Heard a request for funds for St. Columba's, Big Bear. Heard a request for funds for St. Columba's, Big Bear. Heard a presentation from St. Aidan's, Malibu for construction of a Vicarage and repair to existing buildings. Discussed further the matter of earthquake insurance.

January 10, 1987 - Election of officers, appointment of the Executive Committee, appointment of representatives to Diocesan Council. Discussed management report from Auditors. Approved clergy housing allowances. Discussed a financial matter of Emmanuel, Fullerton. Approved an easement for improvements at Camp Stevens. Discussed pending lawsuits against the Diocese. Heard a presentation from the Episcopal Housing Management Corporation. Heard a report on the proposed purchase of land for St. Clare, Rancho Cucamonga.

March 17, 1987 - Discussed various new bequests. Clarified an amendment to the California Corporation Code which dealt with liability exposure. Heard a presentation from St. Thomas, Hacienda Heights. Heard a presentation and further discussed the Episcopal Housing Management Corporation.

April 21, 1987 - Heard and discussed presentations from Church of the Epiphany, Agoura Hills/Westlake Village; St. Clare, Rancho Cucamonga; and

St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita. Heard and discussed a presentation on the present status of Venture in Mission Funds. Discussed further the liability insurance situation.

Financial reports, legal resolutions and other legal matters, other corporate matters and those items of housekeeping nature were dealt with at all meetings.

Peter R. Mann
Assistant Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Diocesan Investment Trust
(See *The Journal* 1986, Volume III)

+ + + + + + + + + +

S P E C I A L R E P O R T S

Church Periodical Club

My goal this first year as your new director, has been to inform this Diocese about CPC. To accomplish this I have talked at eleven Regional ECW meetings, three church ECW meetings, and in May I held my first training meeting for parish representatives. I also represented this Diocese at the Province Eight CPC meeting in Reno last September.

In one short year CPC has completed it's first Diocesan project. We have supplied Bloy House with 100 new 1982 Hymnals, at a cost of \$944.69. These were presented to the Very Reverend Jon H. Olson at the Diocesan ECW Annual Meeting in March. All of these hymnals are a memorial to the Right Reverend Robert C. Rusack.

This coming year CPC is committed to suppling fifty new 1982 Hymnals to one of the new Hispanic Missions in the Diocese, Holy Family. Also we must help the Reverend Jose Carlo supply this Diocese with the much needed 1,000 Hispanic Prayer Books. Can you and each of your churches help CPC fill this hunger for the printed word?

Traditionally our support comes from the observance of CPC Sunday. Last year Presiding Bishop, Edmond L. Browning designated Sunday, October 5, 1986 as CPC Sunday.

In 1988 the Church Periodical Club will celebrate its 100th anniversary, and for all of that time "outreach" has been its purpose. As we look forward to our second century I ask for your continued prayers and support for this unique ministry. Thank you.

Rosemary Sater
Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

A P P O I N T E D O F F I C E R SArchivist/Historiographer

(Constitution, Article XIII, Sec. 28 and Canon XXIII)

This year has been one of collecting, sorting and organizing periodicals and journals for our archival resources. These along with historical pictures and some of Bishop Rusack's mementos are presently housed in the small conference room on the second floor of the Diocesan House. Although our resources are little known at the present, two serious scholars have found our collection exceedingly valuable for their work. This aspect of our ministry will greatly increase as our collection becomes better known.

Our files of notices, special events and pictures of every congregation in the diocese have come alive again as congregations become aware of the interest the diocese has in their programs. Items are received and filed for future historians. We receive numerous requests from congregations for material to be researched as significant local anniversaries approach. The help of every congregation is solicited by sending pictures, programs and other items of interest. No item is insignificant to a good historian.

The purchase, by Bishop Garver, of a good building adjacent to the properties of the Parish of St. Athanasius and St. Paul will provide a new house for for what will become the Bishop Rusack Archival Center where sufficient space will be available for organizing and displaying the artifacts now hidden in cartons. We anxiously await the completion of the renovations being made by the Parish under Father Bruno's directions in cooperation with the archivist and look forward to our move before the end of the year.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Archivist/Historiographer

+++++

Registrar

(Constitution, Article XI, Sec. 26 and Canon XXII, Sec. 22.00)

Reports of 76 confirmation classes were received in the Registrar's Office. There were 593 confirmands presented. The religious backgrounds were as follows: Episcopal 256; Anglican 9; Roman Catholic 108; Lutheran 23; Presbyterian 28; Methodist 33; Baptist 30; Congregational 6; Orthodox 3; Other denominations 62; not-specified 35. Previously confirmed: Received 73; Reaffirmed 1.

151 new Lay Reader's licenses were issued; 440 renewed for one year; 168 renewed for three years; 120 licenses previously renewed - three years still current; 3 licenses granted to lay readers transferred from other

dioceses making a total of 882 known active lay readers in the diocese at this time. 43 parishes did not renew their lay readers licenses.

The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Registrar

+++++ ++++++

D I O C E S A N I N S T I T U T I O N S A N D
O R G A N I Z A T I O N S
(Canon XXIV, Sec. 24.00-24.09)

The Bishop Gooden Home

The Bishop Gooden Home is a non-profit organization dedicated to the recovery of male, substance abusers. We offer surroundings designed to make it as comfortable as possible for the men to make the transition from hopelessness, to a sober, happy productive life and get the family back together. In addition to the many activities that are a part of our program, we also offer counseling, both group and individual, for our guests and members of their family.

Our new six bed addition was completed in July, 1986 bringing our capacity to 24 residents. As of this writing, we are at 100% capacity with 4 on the waiting list. Through July, 1986, we recorded 3,527 resident days and through July, 1987, there were 4,572 reflecting an increase of 1,045 resident days. We are very proud that we are able to assist the many men seeking help.

The Board of Directors, under the direction of our President, Mr. James P. Rock, should be commended for their many hours of service to the home.

Frank J. Griffin
Administrative Director

+++++ ++++++

The Bishop's Guild

In 1914, Bishop Johnson established the Bishop's Guild for the purpose of providing assistance to the seminarians from the Diocese of Los Angeles who were studying for Holy Orders. Today, seventy-three years later, the Bishop's Guild is still "Be-friending Seminarians", thanks to the very generous response of the entire diocesan family. Funds are raised through memberships, both individual and group, memorial donations, other contributions and by our one big fund-raising event of each year - the Garden Party. As I am writing this report, the Guild is busy with plans for this year's Garden Party to be held October 15, at the lovely home of Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lucas in the Brentwood area. Regular meetings are held each year in the five regions of the diocese. This year we met at St. Paul's, Ventura; Trinity, Orange; St. Edmund's, San Marino; and All Saints, Riverside and enjoyed outstanding programs. At the Annual Meeting, scheduled for St. Athanasius and St. Paul in November, the new Board, led by Jane McCracken as Chairman, will be installed. This year in June, with nine candidates being ordained, the Guild arranged for receptions at Emmanuel, Fullerton; St. Athanasius and St. Paul, Los Angeles; and St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades.

As we move into the future with our new Chairman and our President (the Bishop of the Diocese), I pray we will continue to fulfill our purpose and be a continuing source of assistance and a real friend to our seminarians. Thanks be to God for the privilege of serving our Lord and His Church in this very rewarding way.

Mary Bacon
Chairman

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew

During the past year the Brotherhood of St. Andrew has made progress in the Diocese of Los Angeles. We have had several new Chapters in the Diocese.

The Orange County Assembly met four times in the past year. Robert Sheere is the Associate Field Secretary and represents the Assembly on the National Council. In February they were the hosts to the National Council meeting which was held in Costa Mesa.

The Los Angeles Assembly has been active with a new Chapter in the Assembly with several very good prospects. Also on the National level, Frank V. Marshall is a Vice President and Adolf Vartanian is also a Vice President with both on the National Council. I am also on the National Council with all three of us on the Executive Board.

Herbert D. Lilly
Regional Vice President
Province of the Pacific, South

+ + + + + + + + + +

Camp Stevens

(See Report of the Commission on Camping)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury Irvine Foundation

In the third year of the renewed ministry of the Episcopal Church to the University of California, Irvine, there was a strengthening of both the programs and the leadership on campus. The Canterbury Club was led by President Chris Hardy, a senior at UCI, and by Vice President Leigh Harris, a sophomore. Both students received training as Lay Readers and Chalice Bearers over the summer, and were able to assist in and conduct various worship services of the Episcopal community. Through the Canterbury Club, a retreat for students was held at Camp Stevens and a quarterly dinner was provided at the chaplain's home.

Our regular teaching and worship activities continued to grow. On Tuesday evenings the chaplain conducted a Bible Study and Eucharist and on Thursdays the Eucharist was celebrated at noon, followed by an ecumenical lunch. A confirmation class was held in the spring and three

students received the sacrament of confirmation as celebrated by the Right Reverend John M. Krumm at St. Andrew's in May. One student was baptized at the Easter Vigil.

On the national level, the chaplain was asked by the Reverend Mark Harris, Coordinator for Ministry in Higher Education, to be a member of a consultation on evangelism and higher education. Approximately eight chaplains nationally are participating in this work.

Various ecumenical services and educational events were sponsored through the Interfaith Center at UCI. Those events included a fast to support Oxfam, several presentations on AIDS, a discussion of South Africa (led by two students from S. Africa who are a part of the Canterbury Club), a discussion group on dating and marriage and many other topics. A joint Jewish-Christian remembrance of the Holocaust on Yom Hoshua was a very moving experience.

The relationship between all the chaplains of Interfaith and the Counseling Center was strengthened. Mutual referral of students often took place between these two organizations.

The Canterbury Irvine Foundation was very pleased to be able to receive direct funding from the Mission Share Fund budget this year for the amount of \$15,000. This was the first year of such direct funding since the early 1970's. In addition to the MSF funds, St. Andrew's Church increased its support, and private fundraising was also increased. The Foundation acted to work out the details of the chaplain's maternity leave and asked the Reverend James Wallis to provide coverage for the fall quarter. Once again the key leadership of the Foundation was provided by Bishop Krumm and Mrs. Peltason.

An evaluation of the chaplain was conducted by the Program Group on Higher Education in the Spring. This was perceived to be a very satisfactory experience for all involved.

In short, the third year of this ministry found us rooted and flourishing at UCI with homes of continued vigor and growth in the next year.

The Reverend Susan W. Klein
Chaplain, UCI

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury USC Foundation, Inc.

Canterbury USC has had a successful year offering the following programs: Spiritual Development - weekly Holy Eucharist; individual counseling/spiritual direction; confirmation/baptism/inquiry classes. Outreach - Music ministry, chaplain and students present original music on campus and at nearby parishes; hospitality ministry, other Christian, University and community groups are hosted by Canterbury USC; Ministry to homeless and hungry, providing emergency funds to the needy; Values in Higher Education Committee, composed of students, faculty, staff and administrators. Education and Training: student internships; se,omars and work-

shops on current issues relating to faith; YEAST, Young Episcopal Asian-american Students Together, created and supported by Canterbury USA; school of Christian Living.

The School of Christian Living Canterbury USC's newest program in the spring. Intending to draw more people into the Church, the School offered introductory courses in the elements of the Christian faith in a non-competitive atmosphere. The school's six week course offerings included "Discovering God in the Old Testament," and "Everything You Always Wanted to Know About Christianity But Were Afraid to Ask." Both were intended to present the Christian faith to those who were long-time church members.

Another highlight of the year was our First Annual Fund Raising Banquet at which time we dedicated part of the Canterbury Lounge as the Bishop Rusack Memorial Oratory where Holy Eucharist is celebrated weekly.

The Chaplain also expanded the ministry by being invited to teach a course for the School of Education which was a required course for students who wanted to become Resident Advisors. Because of this new connection, many workshops on AIDS, Classism, Racism, Multi-cultural Awareness, and Leadership Training were offered. These workshops were organized for the Department of Residential Life.

Canterbury is looking forward to a new year in which new grounds of ministry in the University can be broken so that the good news of Christ can be shared with this intellectual community.

The Reverend Eric Law
Chaplain, USC

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury Westwood Foundation

During the academic year, 1986-1987, the Canterbury Westwood Foundation ministry to the UCLA campus has witnessed a change in the focus of its work on campus. This past year has seen the chaplains become more deeply involved in efforts to institutionally address issues that confront the UCLA community. In addition to continuing participation on the Chancellor's Committee on Religious Affairs and the UCLA Human Subjects Protection Committee, the chaplain has served as a member of the coordinating committee of the UCLA AIDS Task Force. This group has been commissioned to formulate ways for the university community to creatively respond to the crisis created by the AIDS epidemic. One of the outcomes of the task force's work was AIDS Awareness Week at UCLA. AIDS Project USA has lauded the work of this group as being a model for other universities to follow.

The chaplain has also helped to develop the URC's and the Medical Center's new Host Home Program. This joint effort seeks to create a volunteer pool of families willing to house the family members of patients of the UCLA Medical Center. There is presently a pool of approximately 30 volunteer families and within the last few weeks the first housing placements have been made.

The chaplain has been actively involved in efforts to create a joint UCLA Medical Center/URC Program which would revive and expand the position of Chaplaincy Coordinator for the Medical Center. It is hoped that a new coordinator will be called by the beginning of the next academic term.

During the past year, Canterbury hosted the annual meeting of the Province VIII Meeting for Ministry in Higher Education. This was the first time that the group has ever met in Los Angeles or at a university campus. The chaplain was also elected to serve as the VIIITH Province's Representative on the Steering Committee of the Episcopal Society for Ministry in Higher Education. During the past year, the chaplain has also served as a member of the committee planning the Third National Gathering of Students, Chaplains, Faculty and Staff. This bi-annual meeting brings together approximately 500 participants from around the country. The chaplain was also invited to be keynote speaker at the Province V Student Conference. This meeting drew 120 students from Big Ten universities and colleges in the midwest.

This past year has seen the distribution and favorable reception of the videotape, "Military Service and Christian Conscience", for which the chaplain served as Executive Producer. The video was chosen to be included as one of the National Council of Churches nationwide television series, "One in The Spirit".

As always, the Foundation has carried on its regular round of weekly services and fellowship opportunities for the UCLA community. We gather each Sunday evening to celebrate the Eucharist and to share with each other in a simple supper. On Mondays the Eucharist is celebrated at noon in St. Alban's Johnson Chapel. During the past year, the Episcopal faculty were invited to participate in a regular series of faculty luncheons and eucharists.

During the past year the chaplain was privileged to serve as program chair of the University religious Conference. In this capacity, he had the opportunity to participate actively in the URC's program of ecumenical and interfaith ministry to UCLA.

These were some of the highlights of our work over the past year. They illustrate the change in focus that has occurred over the past year and I hope they show signs of promise for our ministry in the years to come.

The Reverend Giles L. Asbury
Chaplain, UCLA

+++++

Daughters of the King

Daughters of the King is a Lay Order for women whose purpose is the extension of Christ's kingdom through a rule of life incorporating prayer and service. Under the guidance of their priest chapters strive to undergird the spiritual life of their parish or mission.

This year service projects included providing quiet days and sponsoring retreats, leading bible studies, functioning as the intercessory prayer group, maintaining a parish library, visiting shut-ins and ministering to the ill and the bereaved. As part of our rule of life we pray daily for

our bishop and our clergy and we actively support the Diocese in prayer as it seeks a new Diocesan Bishop.

This year one new chapter was formed at St. Martin in the Fields, Canoga Park bringing the number of chapters in the Diocese to twenty-six.

Fall and Spring Assemblies were held for the Daughters in the diocese. Our speaker at our Fall Assembly was our National President, Mrs. Ethel Ripley from South Carolina and at our Spring Assembly, Bishop Garver provided us with a challenging and inspiring message. Lynne Moody will be installed as Diocesan President on October 30th.

Diane Bringgold Brown
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal Church Women

The Episcopal Church Women have had a busy and productive year. Both the mid-week Annual Meeting and the Saturday To-day's Women Conference were well attended.

As so many of our parishes and missions have a hunger program, it was decided to add a new position, "Hunger", to the Diocesan Board to help co-ordinate a periodic newsletter. "Angels on the Go" was published with lists of bazaars and news of interest to the ECW branches. Part of the Fair Share money was spent on ECW Lounge at Diocesan House. It now more an ECW Library, or conference room. The Memorial Fund which is used for the medical expenses of Episcopal women in our diocese disbursed over 6,000 dollars and the UTO collected the amazing sum of over \$55,000.

Jennifer Ladefoged
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

United Thank Offering

ALWAYS & EVERYWHERE GIVE THANKS!!!!

You are very special people in the Diocese of Los Angeles and I really do not need to ever tell you that! Because you do give and give, and give!

For the past year - June 25, 1986 thru June 25, 1987:

TOTAL FOR DIOCESE	\$62,044.91
TOTAL AMOUNT GRANTED - 126 Grants	\$3,025,877.64
(Total included a Trust Fund amount of \$34,614.24)	

Grants received:

1986 Immanuel Church, El Monte	\$15,000.00
(Hispanic Youth Program)	
Anchor House, San Clement	15,000.00
(Episcopal Service Alliance - Shelter for homeless families)	

1987 Redeemer, Garden Grove
(Purchase of a van)

20,000.00

We are continually BLESSED in our Diocese -- Thanks to all of you!

Julia Rae Walz
UTO Directress

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Episcopal Home and The Canterbury
(No report received.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Girls' Friendly Society

The Girls' Friendly Society presents a program to the Church that permits our girls to grow and mature in the household of faith. Our symbol program, graded to meet the spiritual and educational needs of growing girls is a model that is beginning to be accepted in other parts of the country. We have an active outreach program and we are eager to be invited to tell the "G.F.S. Story" anywhere!

We continue to be active. Our diocesan events include Leadership Training, Rally Day, our "Not So Quiet Day" in Lent. The Annual Meeting and the Anniversary Service are special events that highlight our program each year and bring us together for fun, learning, worship and fellowship. The GFS camping program, held at Camp Stevens in July is built around the Symbol Program that teaches the girls about God's love for all of us.

As an associate member of the Episcopal Church Women, GFS is represented at the Annual Meeting Spring Conference, and at the Diocesan Convention.

This summer I was privileged to represent California at the 12th World Council held in Wales. The theme for the Council was "GFS in Harmony" and I felt that the council proceedings demonstrated that theme.

We would especially like to thank the Friends of GFS, the ECW, and all others in the diocese who continue to give us their support, both spiritually and financially.

Darlene Carlson
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

Hillsides Home for Children

A man who had lived at Hillsides over 50 years ago recently returned for a visit. As I stood listening to him talk fondly of his former "Home" at Hillsides, tears in his eyes, I was again reminded of what a revolutionary idea Evelyn Wile had. Deaconess Wile founded Hillsides in 1913 on the premise that children would be better served living in a home environment with no more than four children sharing a bedroom rather than the large monolithic institutions with their fifty-bed dormitories of that time. Deaconess Wile's concept has become the standard for child-

ren's homes today. This visitor was one of the early recipients of her concept, having lived at Hillside in the 20's. He is now retired and was in the area visiting his children and grandchildren.

As Hillside nears its 75th anniversary, I've been thinking about the legacy of innovation Deaconess Wile left us. It's kept our focus firmly on excellence in caring for children, while also inspiring us to constantly move ahead. We keep searching for new and better ways to help both the problems of the individual children at Hillside and the larger, national problem of child abuse as a whole.

Our five year plan, approved early this year by the Board of Directors, outlines specific goals for future progress in providing the highest quality services for children and their families.

Recent innovative efforts have been focused on counseling and education of families in their homes. Started in 1983, Hillside Family Project puts professional therapists into homes in crisis and works with the families to help them resolve their problems in order to keep them together. The Project works with families to change the environments and circumstances that lead to child abuse and eventual removal of children to institutions.

Along the way, we've helped thousands of troubled children to become stable and productive adults. In 1986, Hillside provided services, treatment and education for 123 children and their families, serving a total of 950 individuals.

As I reflect on our 75 years, I am also struck by the dedication and devotion of the people involved with the Home. Evelyn Wile set the standard for excellence from the beginning but it has been the people involved over the years who have continued it. I wish to take this opportunity to thank the members of the Church for their continuing dedication to the mission of Hillside to restore the lives of battered and abused children. God bless you.

John M. Hitchcock
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

Hospital of the Good Samaritan
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Neighborhood Youth Association, Inc.
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

St. Barnabas Senior Center

St. Barnabas Senior Center continues to excel in its primary purpose and what it does best: the delivery of social services to senior citizens. 256,776 services were delivered in 1986-7, an increase of 44,384 or 21% over the previous year. 31,620 unduplicated clients were served, up

7,255 or 30% of the previous year. These numbers, as impressive as they are, will increase dramatically in 1987-8 with the addition of a community transit program for the City of Beverly Hills (we continue to serve the Cities of Los Angeles and West Hollywood) and the operation of eight congregate meal sites and a home-delivered meal program. Our eight congregate meal sites serve 810 meals a day and include Filipino, Chinese, Vietnamese and Korean sites. 173 home-delivered meals per day will be taken to homebound seniors or those too frail to prepare meals for themselves. The addition of a fifth social worker during the year has enhanced the case management component of our service delivery system. The USC/St. Barnabas Alzheimer Disease Diagnosis and treatment Center has now enrolled more than 100 patients and will continue to grow.

The \$3.1 million funding package for the new building was virtually completed during the year. Idelle Cowles, development Director, was instrumental in raising nearly \$900,000 primarily from foundations and corporations.

Marvin Blestein of Stegeman & Kastner, project management consultant, worked closely with our architect, Wolff/Lang/Christopher of Rancho Cucamonga and our Board of Directors, and their combined efforts have assured us a functional, attractive and economical building. The general contract was awarded to McAlpine & Salyer of Paramount. They began work April 28 after a ground-breaking ceremony on April 22. Jack Germain of the Ratkovich Company has taken over as project management consultant for the construction phase, and weekly site meetings oversee construction progress. A completion date in May 1988 seems entirely realistic. The agency remains debt-free, California Senior Center Bond Act funds are being received, and agency funds are invested until they are required for construction.

The Building Committee of a strengthened Board of Directors supervises construction and funding; the Program/Planning Committee has reaffirmed our commitment to serving the elderly poor and plans for expansion of services; the Personnel Committee has updated personnel practices and adopted standards of conduct; the Finance Committee oversees fiscal operations and works to make the multifaceted financial operations of the agency more easily understood. The first overall audit of agency operations was conducted during the year. Previously, individual contracts were audited separately.

The operating budget of \$6 million for 1987-8 will come from government contracts; individual, corporate and foundation contributions; program fees; the United Way; and the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles.

We look forward in the coming year to occupying the new building and integrating nutrition and case management services under one roof, enhanced by an Alzheimer Disease Day Care Center. The computerization of mailing list/donor files will be completed, and computerized accounting will be added. Two vehicles will enhance our escort and grocery shopping and delivery services. A search for a new Development Director has begun, and the next staff position to be added seems likely to be a volunteer coordinator.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Chief Executive Officer

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Seamen's Church Institute

This past year 1987 has been one of transition for the Seamen's Church Institute. The traditional positions aboard ship manned by "Western" seafarers has rapidly been taken over by the less expensive "Eastern" seafarers. Changes in manning rates of pay, number of positions aboard ship and the rapid turn around of ships in port along with the "Asianization" of the maritime world have caused all agencies serving seafarers to reexamine their programs. The Seamen's Church Institute has just completed a year long study of its Mission Statement and its short and long range goals and policies.

In response to the growing need of cruise ship personnel and the concern for cooperative ecumenical efforts, the Institute opened a Communication Center in the new passenger terminal jointly with the Catholic Maritime Ministry on December 11, 1986. Thanks to a grant from Venture in Mission and the Port of Los Angeles the Center has served over 10,000 ships personnel and passengers with a variety of services, including a bank of fifteen telephone booths, recreation area, counseling and worship services, reading material, and information and referral. The key of our ministry to seafarers is the fifty-odd lay men and women volunteers who work at the Thrift Shop, the Institute and the Communication Center giving thousands of hours each year.

We are especially blessed with a hard working Board of Directors whose number has been increased to nineteen this year to include a wider range of maritime people plus an ecumenical dimension to our Board make up. We are also thankful for the continued support of many parishes, missions and individuals throughout the Diocese who financially support the Institute.

St. Nicholas Chapel continues to serve the religious and spiritual needs of the maritime community through its regular weekly services as follows: Holy Communion, 100; Evening Prayer, 47; Burial, 14; Matrimony, 4; Baptism, 5.

With my retirement coming at the end of 1987, the Board of Directors are looking for my replacement, keeping in mind the transition the maritime world is currently undergoing.

The Reverend Arthur R. Bartlett,
Port Chaplain/Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

D I O C E S A N S C H O O L SCampbell Hall

Campbell Hall culminates its forty-third anniversary as an elementary and secondary diocesan school after a productive and busy academic year. Since the expansion of the high school to coeducation is now complete and we have celebrated the graduation of our first large coeducational class, our Board of Directors has directed our attention to the development of a strategic planning model which will help the school develop goals and priorities for the next six years. To that end, on retreat this spring, our Board of Directors met to begin the process. In the fall of 1987 the ten study committees, which are the idea-generating source of the strategic planning model, will meet, ultimately to share priority recommendations to the board, in January 1988. The results of this process in the spring of 1988 will be a plan for Campbell Hall's future vision. The model for strategic planning is designed to incorporate as broad a base of our constituencies as possible, and even in its initial stages has generated a good and healthy exchange of ideas.

June 10, 1987 Campbell Hall was proud to graduate its first large coeducational class. For the headmaster, faculty, and staff, graduation day represented the culmination of many years' work to expand the curriculum and programs. It was a satisfying moment. This year's senior class will continue to represent Campbell Hall at various colleges and university from coast to coast. Their college placement record is excellent and reflective of their solid academic preparation here.

Another historic moment for our campus this year was the installation of a chapter of the Cum Laude Society. This society was established in 1906 as an honor society modeled on Phi Beta Kappa which would encourage and recognize true scholarship at the secondary level. There are slightly over three hundred chapters of the Cum Laude Society. The list of members include the strongest college preparatory schools in the country. On May 1, 1987 the Campbell Hall chapter was officially installed by Regent Robert Miller, Assistant Headmaster of the Thacher School, Ojai, California. Cum Laude's recognition of Campbell Hall is recognition for the quality of our faculty's teaching and our students' academic achievement.

I am pleased to report to the diocese that Campbell Hall flourishes, dedicated to the ongoing growth of academic excellence and to the spiritual nurture of the students entrusted to its care.

The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Gooden School - Harvard School - Oxford School
(No report received.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SUMMARY
OF
ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS

VOLUME II
PART IV

STATISTICS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

As is well known, every congregation is required by *The Canons of the Episcopal Church* (Title I, Canon 5, Sec. 1) to file with the Bishop of the Diocese (In the Diocese of Los Angeles the Secretary of Convention is designated by the Bishop to actually receive them) an Annual Parochial Report by February 1st for the preceding year. In the tables following you will note certain congregations did not file before March 1st, 1987 the date the Secretary of Convention is required by the same Canon to file with the Executive Council and the computer. In all these cases the last year for which a report was filed has been used indicated by (*). The following congregations have filed the 1986 Report since that date: Whittier, St. Matthias, 6/8/87; Orange, Trinity, 6/11; North Hollywood, St. David's, 7/13/87; Los Angeles, St. Phillip's, part on 7/17/87, rest on 10/5/87; and Los Angeles, St. Alban's, 8/25/87. The balance, as of November 6, 1987, have still not been filed.

The Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles (Article VI, Sec. 16) Provides that "The Lay members (of Convention) shall consist of Delegates chosen in proportion to the number of communicants reported to the Annual Meeting of Convention of the previous year." This means that if the Annual Parochial Report is not filed before the Meeting of Convention zero communicants are reported and the congregation is entitled to only one Lay Delegate the following year. "Each Parish and Mission in union with Convention shall be entitled to at least one Lay Delegate" (Article I, Sec. 16).

The Secretary of Convention

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

PAROCHIAL REPORT -- 1986 PASTORAL

	Households	Baptized Members	Communicants	Baptisms	Confirmations and Receptions	Marriages	Burials	Pupils	
								Church School	Day School
1. Agoura Hills/Westlake Village									
- Epiphany	53	117	80	2	8	0	0	30	0
2. Alhambra, Holy Trinity	87	139	118	7	2	1	16	11	0
3. Altadena, St. Mark's	194	298	447	12	0	8	3	43	230
4. Anaheim, Annunciation	39	81	87	3	14	0	0	24	0
5. -St. Michael's	182	319	263	7	7	9	6	36	27
6. Apple Valley, St. Timothy's	189	380	287	15	4	4	8	48	104
7. Arcadia, Transfiguration	219	488	328	10	0	6	7	58	0
8. Banning, St. Agnes	31	80	75	12	4	1	4	20	0
9. Barstow, St. Paul's	40	81	66	4	0	1	0	19	0
10. Beaumont, St. Stephen	48	50	39	0	0	0	4	0	0
11. Beverly Hills, All Saints	2,253	2,731	2,259	48	28	19	29	193	58
12. Big Bear Lake, St. Columba's	37	80	42	9	1	0	2	10	0
13. Buena Park, St. Joseph's	235	622	302	16	7	3	3	56	0
14. Burbank, St. Jude's	149	262	219	2	8	1	9	46	0

*Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

	Hods.	Bapt.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
15. Camarillo, St. Columba's	297	1,240	699	11	0	6	5	80	49
16. Canoga Park,									
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields	516	1,481	1,254	44	12	29	17	106	235
17. Claremont, St. Ambrose	310	735	601	16	3	3	9	86	0
18. Compton, St. Martin's	130	163	102	1	2	0	0	40	0
19. - St. Timothy's	90	211	169	2	2	3	5	0	83
20. Corona, St. John the Baptist	100	276	243	11	3	3	5	40	0
21. Corona Del Mar									
- St. Michael & All Angels	279	667	648	8	10	16	16	91	0
22. Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine ..	82	146	91	8	0	2	5	25	6
23. Covina, Holy Trinity	202	534	401	20	0	2	7	50	42
24. Downey, St. Mark's	212	879	267	6	11	6	14	0	189
25. El Monte, Immanuel	88	195	136	7	3	2	7	22	0
26. *El Segundo									
- St. Michael the Archangel ...	87	233	103	0	0	5	5	31	0 ^s
27. Encino, St. Nicholas	400	1,206	1,011	31	3	37	19	24	0
28. Fillmore, Trinity	85	176	134	10	5	1	4	65	0
29. Fontana, St. Luke's	51	132	71	5	0	1	4	66	0
30. Fullerton, Emmanuel	183	648	489	11	7	4	2	204	85
31. - St. Andrew's	388	821	776	17	22	13	24	135	0
32. Gardena, Holy Communion	139		142	19	2	4	6	14	0
33. Garden Grove, Redeemer	26	107	38	6	5	1	1	69	0
34. - St. Anselm of Canterbury	204	396	290	18	8	5	6	147	0
35. Glendale, Church of the Magdalena.	72	180	121	8	2	0	21	32	0
36. - St. Mark's	436	993	893	22	6	5	9	207	0
37. Glendora, Grace	222	475	399	17	20	13	9	102	0
38. Goleta Valley, Christ the King ...	118	145	105	19	3	4	9	52	0
39. Granada Hills,									
- St. Andrew & St. Charles	180	321	284	4	0	9	7	79	0
40. Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas	123	321	284	7	11	6	4	58	0
41. Hawthorne, St. George's	63	116	95	1	0	1	0	12	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
42. Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	652	1,323	712	40	11	36	31	246	0
43. Huntington Beach, - St. Wilfrid of York	447	899	776	24	32	8	8	205	115
44. Huntington Park, St. Clement's	135	215	131	17	42	2	5	53	0
45. Inglewood, Holy Faith	298	528	414	13	0	4	8	59	0
46. Irvine, St. Andrew's	236	351	348	24	13	6	4	200	67
47. Isla Vista, St. Michael's University	34	113	55	1	5	3	3	0	88
48. La Canada, St. George's	223	493	353	8	5	7	9	65	230
49. La Crescenta, - St. Luke's of the Mountains ..	235	413	284	11	10	11	10	41	0
50. Laguna Beach, St. Mary's	353	564	404	15	2	14	26	117	0
51. Laguna Hills, St. George's	565	1,080	583	26	19	9	24	139	160
52. Lake Arrowhead, - St. Richard of Chichester	41	81	50	4	9	1	2	12	0
53. Lancaster, St. Paul's	358	732	301	15	13	6	13	40	0
54. La Verne, St. John's	135	322	146	4	10	4	11	130	0 ⁵¹
55. Lompoc, St. Mary's	234	541	272	20	13	15	12	270	0
56. Long Beach, All Saints	330	782	512	23	11	18	14	81	0
57. - St. Gregory's	348	674	561	22	6	7	11	122	0
58. - St. Luke's	496	888	673	23	16	9	23	85	0
59. - St. Thomas of Canterbury	246	453	388	10	9	2	11	48	0
60. Los Angeles, Advent	400	837	782	12	0	20	12	221	0
61. - All Saints	42	87	66	1	0	0	4	21	31
62. - Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels ...	69	106	94	0	0	1	1	20	0
63. - Christ the Good Shepherd	211	320	337	23	21	6	9	112	0
64. *- Epiphany	102	304	304	0	0	2	2	31	0
65. - Holy Nativity	80	150	113	9	6	6	14	28	0
66. - Parish of Reconciliation	39	45	43	2	0	0	0	0	75
67. - Parish of St. Athanasius and St. Paul	85	140	112	10	4	10	5	0	0
68. *- St. Alban's	526	852	846	0	0	44	12	62	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch. D.Sch.
69.	- St. Barnabas'	181	154	2	3	2	2	26 0
70.	- St. Bede's	192	180	6	0	1	7	34 0
71.	- St. James	1,013	781	27	10	10	16	120 291
72.	- St. John's	312	301	16	6	8	10	29 0
73.	- St. Mary's (Mariposa)	1,022	674	19	4	9	13	27 33
74.	- St. Mary's (Palms)	90	78	8	0	1	0	58 0
75.	- St. Nicholas'	204	140	1	0	0	0	12 0
76.	*- St. Philip's	363	282	0	0	1	13	36 0
77.	- St. Stephen's	94	78	1	2	0	3	11 0
78.	- St. Thomas'	213	199	9	4	7	8	33 32
79.	- Trinity	160	118	3	9	1	3	0 0
80.	Los Olivos, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley.	451	365	14	0	12	14	70 0
81.	Malibu, St. Aidan's	187	158	3	0	2	2	29 0
82.	Monrovia, St. Luke's	372	330	13	11	4	9	68 0
83.	Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's	102	89	9	5	5	2	9 0
84.	Moreno Valley, - St. Dunstan of Glastonbury ...	74	61	8	0	0	1	13 0
85.	Needles, St. John's	62	44	0	0	0	2	21 0
86.	Newport Beach, St. James	889	592	15	14	37	30	194 0
87.	North Hollywood, Holy Family	231	125	1	0	0	0	0 0
88.	*- St. David's	346	305	0	0	3	3	52 0
89.	Norwalk, Incarnation	204	111	3	2	1	0	0 0
90.	Ojai, St. Andrew's	169	114	4	4	0	1	25 0
91.	*Ontario, Christ Church	250	217	0	0	7	0	25 0
92.	*Orange, Trinity	636	404	0	0	15	19	200 90
93.	Oxnard, All Saints	310	279	8	3	9	13	59 0
94.	Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's ..	1,521	796	11	30	11	20	153 312
95.	Palmdale, Christ the King	111	68	0	1	1	2	25 0
96.	Palos Verdes Estates, St. Francis..	1,652	1,275	111	19	14	18	168 0
97.	Pasadena, All Saints	6,043	2,153	60	72	40	39	914 0
98.	- St. Barnabas	237	213	2	0	0	9	35 0
99.	- The Angels	106	90	20	9	7	3	0 0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
100. Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's	28	47	37	2	0	0	5	22	0
101. Placentia, Blessed Sacrament	195	358	253	14	8	1	5	118	0
102. Pomona, St. Paul's	245	633	546	20	5	5	20	54	18
103. Rancho Santa Margarita, St. John Chrysostom	39	0	0	0	0	2	1	22	0
104. Redlands, Trinity	412	897	870	28	21	11	14	186	91
105. Redondo Beach, Christ Church	149	314	215	4	5	2	4	53	0
106. Rialto, St. Peter's	152	346	303	6	0	2	7	91	0
107. Riverside, All Saints	243	460	345	17	0	11	18	79	0
108. - St. George's	170	319	215	15	10	8	2	86	0
109. - St. Michael's	158	410	276	17	14	6	14	86	0
110. San Bernardino, St. Francis	143	423	164	25	8	1	6	32	0
111. - St. John's	213	415	387	8	13	2	12	49	0
112. San Clemente, St. Clement's	312	694	479	40	31	18	13	217	0
113. San Fernando, St. Simon's	199	486	410	12	16	2	6	68	0
114. San Gabriel, Our Saviour	546	2,415	1,643	40	29	21	19	373	62
115. San Juan Capistrano, St. Margaret of Scotland	214	531	362	25	14	8	3	107	687
116. San Marino, St. Edmund's	508	1,078	713	16	9	12	10	75	110
117. San Pedro, St. Peter's	287	1,089	739	20	12	15	18	132	214
118. Santa Ana, Messiah	304	651	484	20	12	8	15	151	0
119. Santa Barbara, All Saints	822	1,240	1,219	0	0	71	43	119	113
120. - Trinity	458	1,146	813	22	7	27	17	44	0
121. Santa Maria, St. Peter's	275	501	295	34	14	16	28	53	0
122. Santa Monica, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea	387	537	469	17	10	16	5	18	0
123. Santa Paula, St. Paul's	91	142	114	4	11	0	4	54	0
124. Seal Beach, St. Theodore of Canterbury	108	130	113	2	0	5	11	0	0
125. Sierra Madre, Ascension	171	387	208	21	6	7	4	78	0
126. Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi.	157	411	200	1	1	0	1	35	0
127. South Gate, St. Margaret & St. Anne.	142	207	88	3	11	1	6	87	0

	Hods.	Bap.M.	Com.	Bapt.	C.&R.	M.	B.	C.Sch.	D.Sch.
128. South Pasadena, St. James	250	520	435	11	6	9	8	123	115
129. Studio City, St. Michael and All Angels	348	373	348	29	4	8	2	27	171
130. Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's	485	1,701	801	49	32	20	12	141	139
131. Torrance, St. Andrew's	212	471	426	16	0	7	8	43	0
132. Trona, St. Christopher's	20	35	19	1	0	0	1	0	0
133. Tujunga, Ascension	57	118	116	3	1	2	2	0	0
134. Tustin, St. Paul's	343	737	652	14	8	15	8	72	166
135. Twentynine Palms, St. Martin-in-the-Fields	29	63	53	2	0	2	2	7	0
136. Upland, St. Mark's	293	674	611	31	26	7	13	140	202
137. Valencia, St. Stephen's	155	331	278	13	12	6	4	101	189
138. Van Nuys, St. Mark's	355	711	151	15	5	2	4	83	0
139. Ventura, St. Paul's	438	1,206	840	20	19	13	19	194	220
140. West Covina, St. Martha's	158	471	405	15	10	7	5	30	120
141. *Whittier, St. Matthais	562	1,485	1,043	0	0	13	35	148	0
142. - St. Stephen's (La Habra)	224	443	301	1	0	2	3	90	0
143. Wilmington, St. John's	101	232	227	12	8	5	5	0	0
144. Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace ...	275	912	589	26	10	7	10	153	0
145. Yucaipa, St. Alban's	36	50	46	4	0	0	7	3	0
146. Yucca Valley, St. Joseph of Arimathea	88	162	159	2	7	1	4	34	0
TOTALS	35,904	76,921	54,269	1,905	1,012	1,131	1,322	11,162	5,149

PAROCHIAL REPORT — 1986 FINANCIAL

DISBURSEMENTS

PLEDGES FOR NEXT YEAR (1987)	Pledging Households	Amount Pledged	Average Pledge per Week	Plate and Pledge	\$ Per Household Per Week	RECEIPTS					Net Disposable Budget Income (Line E)	
						Total Receipts (Line C)	Mission Share Fund (#1864)	Other Outside (#2865 & 1866)	All Operating Expenses (#1864)	Total Expenditures (Line L)		
1. Agoura Hills/Westlake Village												
- Epiphany	39	34,000	16.77	42,450	15.40	96,123	3,840	667	65,781	70,695	50,115	5
2. Alhambra, Holy Trinity	56	31,800	10.92	41,363	9.14	77,272	3,720	495	79,400	87,646	69,479	
3. Altadena, St. Mark's	112	101,648	17.45	91,655	9.09	121,202	7,440	1,412	134,003	159,159	120,291	
4. Anaheim, Annunciation	26	30,000	22.19	25,838	12.74	59,477	2,140	3,500	47,347	52,987	33,499	
- St. Michael's	103	92,000	17.18	104,804	11.07	163,187	12,000	760	124,553	190,196	151,881	
6. Apple Valley, St. Timothy's	81	45,026	10.69	82,529	8.40	126,860	7,200	2,649	87,341	121,595	103,668	
7. Arcadia, Transfiguration	132	118,700	17.29	129,593	11.38	137,665	10,000	2,000	109,263	127,412	137,665	
8. Banning, St. Agnes	20	15,086	14.51	16,941	10.51	23,661	1,597	1,402	21,274	24,273	20,410	
9. Barstow, St. Paul's	21	8,996	17.40	29,661	14.26	37,312	2,650	389	36,541	39,580	33,103	
10. Beaumont, St. Stephen	41	25,000	11.73	32,899	13.18	35,929	1,000	0	28,596	29,596	35,929	
1. Beverly Hills, All Saints	570	570,000	1.93	642,183	5.48	1,064,773	123,600	70,855	1,019,784	1,229,566	824,353	
2. Big Bear Lake, St. Columba's	35	19,466	10.70	20,634	10.72	41,388	1,704	292	7,426	34,258	20,986	
3. Buena Park, St. Joseph's	76	100,000	25.30	144,526	11.83	165,563	19,120	12,178	137,666	168,958	158,164	

*Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

	P.H.	Pledged	PI/Wk	P/D	\$/Wk	Line C	#1864	#2865	#1867	Line L	Line E
14. Burbank, St. Jude's	67	97,500	27.99	104,690	13.51	125,369	8,081	2,085	98,981	109,147	118,222
15. Camarillo, St. Columba's	195	178,826	17.74	185,290	12.00	238,941	20,100	15,682	189,379	323,164	192,202
16. Canoga Park, - St. Martin-in-the-Fields	239	141,819	11.41	146,555	5.46	183,662	23,000	0	153,629	184,299	162,731
17. Claremont, St. Ambrose	204	150,126	14.15	141,550	8.78	195,624	16,800	2,500	168,059	189,759	150,262
18. Compton, St. Martin's	250	32,000	2.46	31,357	4.64	55,749	3,204	733	51,707	58,286	43,448
19. - St. Timothy's	50	13,000	5.00	12,938	2.76	14,533	1,500	0	13,826	15,326	14,533
20. Corona, St. John the Baptist	65	57,000	16.76	57,650	11.09	90,469	5,160	3,616	66,341	77,532	70,292
21. Corona Del Mar - St. Michael & All Angels	198	188,000	18.26	188,323	12.98	224,149	21,450	31,642	147,395	210,805	197,429
22. Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine	76	59,800	15.13	55,919	13.11	77,184	6,026	1,897	77,861	89,721	71,973
23. Covina, Holy Trinity	110	71,000	12.41	70,601	6.72	110,660	8,700	1,293	93,129	113,648	99,161
24. Downey, St. Mark's	100	85,000	16.35	102,596	9.31	170,123	10,022	1,374	118,748	141,932	163,522
25. El Monte, Immanuel	62	0	-	23,96	5.24	10,824	3,012	0	54,023	58,625	28,008
26. *El Segundo - St. Michael the Archangel	56	33,500	11.50	34,543	7.64	50,568	1,850	2,589	45,700	50,139	45,490
27. Encino, St. Nicholas	129	141,104	21.04	170,053	8.81	305,170	12,000	7,715	184,817	228,806	202,950
28. Fillmore, Trinity	55	54,984	19.23	44,396	10.04	58,870	3,636	3,230	55,667	62,533	55,640
29. Fontana, St. Luke's	34	32,420	18.37	30,860	11.64	52,426	5,521	3,323	44,462	53,906	40,553
30. Fullerton, Emmanuel	231	261,687	21.79	231,328	24.31	329,259	24,420	36,515	213,666	349,333	262,414
31. - St. Andrew's	232	163,675	13.57	159,091	7.89	263,1013	21,090	17,041	183,296	243,774	172,170
32. Gardena, Holy Communion	82	34,644	8.12	33,716	4.66	56,466	3,849	976	45,101	53,783	49,295
33. Garden Grove, Redeemer	14	9,020	12.39	9,173	6.78	69,910	818	5,450	67,604	73,872	50,933
34. - St. Anselm of Canterbury	136	138,636	19.60	128,987	12.16	170,465	19,080	5,832	136,320	161,232	141,078
35. Glendale, Church of the Magdalena	76	45,000	13.39	40,923	10.93	63,663	4,600	486	57,008	66,613	58,976
36. - St. Mark's	418	197,620	13.69	290,794	12.83	196,040	23,220	8,021	273,508	304,749	294,594
37. Glendora, Grace	160	113,000	13.58	113,031	9.79	160,285	11,760	2,853	124,898	171,511	145,185
38. Goleta Valley, Christ the King	77	109,090	27.75	106,253	17.32	128,315	9,600	1,350	88,955	99,905	110,166
39. Granada Hills, - St. Andrew & St. Charles	109	113,624	20.05	115,125	12.30	185,788	12,600	7,286	114,254	137,685	141,240
40. Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas	107	77,000	13.84	78,028	12.20	160,073	8,580	1,200	64,821	79,563	84,117

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	\$/Wk	Line	G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line	L	Line	E
41.	Hawthorne, St. George's	27	24,500	17.45	23,700	7.23	50,900	1,875	100	46,100	48,075	29,500		
42.	Hermosa Beach, St. Cross	345	227,339	12.67	237,018	6.99	264,857	30,000	4,009	232,113	271,980	260,428		
43.	Huntington Beach, - St. Wilfrid of York	261	148,674	10.95	31,672	1.36	51,148	16,500	8,767	144,498	169,765	42,396		
44.	Huntington Park, St. Clement's	65	17,984	5.32	18,002	2.56	71,483	1,500	946	64,988	68,476	37,141		
45.	Inglewood, Holy Faith	153	124,000	15.34	130,692	8.43	141,367	16,720	4,701	127,514	148,935	141,367		
46.	Irvine, St. Andrew's	117	142,000	23.34	130,878	10.66	169,911	13,301	1,386	145,386	160,073	161,415		
47.	Isla Vista, St. Michael's University	46	30,560	12.46	30,980	17.52	75,843	3,300	2,041	66,382	71,713	55,193		
48.	La Canada, St. George's	126	134,912	20.59	158,776	13.69	334,942	15,000	47,551	227,982	314,982	264,010		
49.	La Crescenta, - St. Luke's of the Mountains ..	0	0	130,470	10.68	160,640		12,900	4,143	139,702	191,318	154,819		
50.	Laguna Beach, St. Mary's	166	127,188	14.73	138,115	7.52	174,514	12,600	3,345	152,018	168,988	140,249		
51.	Laguna Hills, St. George's	394	210,000	10.25	287,443	9.78	297,808	32,606	0	224,483	263,994	293,558		
52.	Lake Arrowhead, - St. Richard of Chichester	35	30,820	16.93	28,320	13.28	54,645	2,787	1,440	30,507	52,838	30,419		
53.	Lancaster, St. Paul's	102	89,600	16.89	85,449	4.59	127,303	8,880	994	110,669	120,543	98,034		
54.	La Verne, St. John's	77	79,264	17.80	72,819	10.37	101,686	9,093	1,774	86,099	97,966	82,423		
55.	Lompoc, St. Mary's	0	0	134,399	11.05	16,692		17,880	17,864	110,532	140,276	150,053		
56.	Long Beach, All Saints	223	0	188,844	11.00	225,303		30,360	19,588	163,842	213,790	195,703		
57.	- St. Gregory's	249	225,756	16.66	237,126	13.10	254,800	22,241	10,276	173,362	219,204	254,582		
58.	- St. Luke's	251	234,404	17.96	248,826	9.65	338,140	34,401	16,151	291,794	582,346	261,284		
59.	- St. Thomas of Canterbury	145	95,000	12.60	95,704	7.48	114,716	2,400	0	89,557	111,118	114,619		
60.	Los Angeles, Advent	345	72,000	4.01	80,336	3.86	84,699	11,320	2,473	80,945	94,738	81,145		
61.	- All Saints	22	37,000	32.34	40,938	18.74	83,615	4,700	168	49,635	82,454	52,536		
62.	- Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels ...	34	24,688	13.96	25,812	7.19	58,211	2,900	290	55,045	58,735	45,812		
63.	- Christ the Good Shepherd	93	95,767	19.80	133,388	12.16	183,376	12,917	2,153	167,928	182,998	135,266		
64.	*- Epiphany	57	16,000	5.40	15,234	2.87	84,890	1,464	500	81,574	83,538	54,823		
65.	- Holy Nativity	32	42,000	28.24	47,478	11.41	64,426	3,570	2,226	59,195	65,316	60,303		
66.	- Parish of Reconciliation	21	6,000	5.49	4,169	2.06	22,660	1,161	180	16,020	23,437	17,576		
	and St. Paul	51	28,000	10.52	27,525	6.23	56,994	1,877	0	59,924	54,801	56,994		

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	S/Wk	Line G	#1864	#2865		#1867	Line L	Line E
								#1866	#1866			
67. Los Angeles - St. Athanasius and												
- St. Paul	51	28,000	10.52	27,525	6.23	56,994	1,877	0	52,924	54,801	56,994	
*- St. Alban's	0	190,000		206,472	7.55	217,351	27,500	0	210,641	238,141	217,351	
- St. Barnabas'	87	50,000	11.05	49,794	9.58	69,907	4,450	0	62,037	66,487	69,907	
- St. Bede's	61	35,580	11.22	31,882	5.90	57,969	4,500	1,246	36,266	58,408	54,283	
- St. James	289	225,000	14.97	243,382	7.77	302,829	25,000	9,037	234,106	268,143	302,829	
- St. John's	197	106,124	10.36	100,249	8.24	353,626	28,800	64,312	226,107	329,532	254,907	
- St. Mary's (Mariposa)	280	106,444	7.31	104,869	4.59	191,057	15,180	44,514	104,695	175,422	104,869	
- St. Mary's (Palms)	56	59,667	20.49	56,393	17.21	64,924	5,100	650	66,587	72,337	57,454	
- St. Nicholas'	40	33,469	16.09	31,944	10.41	59,948	3,247	1,567	45,586	51,279	39,504	
*- St. Philip's	102	52,176	9.84	54,698	4.85	75,045	3,750	1,730	59,529	71,710	57,298	
- St. Stephen's	41	35,824	16.80	41,264	9.92	84,318	4,800	6,950	72,850	84,600	74,681	
- St. Thomas'	114	67,248	11.34	74,805	8.61	107,933	7,980	3,409	84,422	102,720	92,442	
- Trinity	75	57,000	14.62	51,064	8.32	99,450	2,500	0	80,892	98,568	74,345	
- Los Olivos, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley	80	66,844	16.09	88,632	8.08	138,489	8,436	19,759	124,382	152,577	111,514	
81. Malibu, St. Aidan's	46	47,157	19.71	61,652	11.29	79,985	4,625	500	77,053	82,178	73,869	
82. Montrovia, St. Luke's	149	153,441	19.80	149,613	15.30	217,340	17,760	2,869	186,362	226,120	179,544	
83. Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's	46	30,876	12.91	29,558	10.93	76,553	3,238	1,600	67,862	72,700	49,056	58
Moreno Valley,												
- St. Dunstan of Glastonbury ...	19	15,984	16.18	15,986	10.98	39,930	1,357	11	40,129	41,497	29,484	
85. Needles, St. John's	21	21,500	19.69	22,267	11.90	43,557	2,280	240	36,854	40,954	23,437	
86. Newport Beach, St. James	345	0		450,125	17.45		73,500	61,351	508,162	650,337	441,176	
87. North Hollywood, Holy Family	27	9,728	6.93	10,029	3.16	31,701	1,000	0	27,671	28,671	18,037	
88. *- St. David's	54	64,000	22.79	78,404	6.20	165,029	2,400	58,237	80,352	163,833	81,032	
89. Norwalk, Incarnation	31	28,000	17.37	45,553	10.43	62,586	5,250	2,536	47,090	82,537	48,297	
90. Ojai, St. Andrew's	80	52,718	12.67	58,442	12.63	81,179	8,160	3,034	73,048	89,249	75,496	
91. *Ontario, Christ Church	52	18,014	6.66	21,274	3.41	39,585	780	580	24,650	27,547	29,005	
92. *Orange, Trinity	114	157,479	26.59	157,586	11.22	202,671	14,400	4,170	170,840	195,980	192,822	
93. Oxnard, All Saints	0	0		86,688	9.21	317,949	12,000	1,826	119,114	310,423	115,922	
94. Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's ..	0	0		397,910	9.59	506,768	28,000	697	410,478	439,175	456,983	
95. Palmdale, Christ the King	43	41,500	18.56	25,449	9.23	39,910	1,956	480	31,537	35,905	26,054	

	P.H.	Pledged	P1/Wk	P/D	\$/Wk	Line G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line L	Line E
96. Palos Verdes Estates, St. Francis...	308	226,533	14.14	208,435	7.77	250,076	26,800	0	193,361	220,161	230,462
97. Pasadena, All Saints	811		35.38		17.61		152,000		1,395,603		1,480,346
		1,492,226		1,442,303		1,787,953		195,367		2,795,543	
98. - St. Barnabas	88	48,705	10.64	45,605	6.75	59,518	5,100	1,153	52,564	58,817	56,606
99. - The Angels	46	56,128	23.46	54,954	17.61	106,450	6,504	504	57,565	101,289	54,954
100. Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's	0	0		36,011	24.73	62,264	650	150	59,133	59,933	50,567
101. Placentia, Blessed Sacrament	116	111,860	19.70	118,073	11.64	126,766	11,517	979	89,845	107,361	122,635
102. Pomona, St. Paul's	97	98,162	19.46	111,500	8.75	143,331	14,600	2,335	136,076	153,011	142,296
103. Rancho Santa Margarita, St. John Chrysostom	33	19,000	11.07	8,702	4.29	32,559	0	0	17,408	18,908	10,223
104. Redlands, Trinity	211	185,412	16.90	189,029	8.82	118,704	26,760	6,462	196,691	119,913	218,576
105. Redondo Beach, Christ Church	85	51,392	11.63	50,004	6.45	87,626	7,636	4,752	68,428	81,227	80,598
106. Rialto, St. Peter's	123	82,000	12.82	67,247	8.51	89,562	8,000	1,938	73,297	95,469	77,728
107. Riverside, All Saints	110	0		129,256	10.23	178,949	15,105	2,948	152,343	170,396	147,042
108. - St. George's	116	104,170	17.27	109,035	12.33	215,095	13,020	6,228	101,896	121,144	116,054
109. - St. Michael's	105	66,495	12.17	74,299	9.04	136,620	9,494	1,624	80,502	93,716	80,851
110. San Bernardino, St. Francis	49	37,814	14.84	38,912	5.23	47,601	3,360	317	46,081	49,758	46,177
111. - St. John's	126	99,200	15.14	100,230	9.05	126,978	6,000	2,901	100,739	138,531	105,443
112. San Clemente, St. Clement's	166	144,978	16.80	181,274	11.17	160,332	8,500	1,402	233,781	244,183	183,895
113. San Fernando, St. Simon's	81	55,000	13.06	53,615	5.18	115,965	6,900	2,237	106,144	116,292	81,788
114. San Gabriel, Our Saviour	355	305,860	16.57	350,088	12.33		62,400		535,098	903,145	382,448
						1,326,073		277,581			
115. San Juan Capistrano, St. Margaret of Scotland	147	138,000	18.05	142,749	12.83	171,952	17,386	1,390	116,008	148,868	151,818
116. San Marino, St. Edmund's	184	187,390	19.59	190,352	7.21	126,433	27,000	2,775	174,367	226,191	236,433
117. San Pedro, St. Peter's	207	146,400	13.60	176,590	11.83	206,376	24,460	14,881	176,953	216,294	205,271
118. Santa Ana, Messiah	184	153,500	16.04	147,462	9.33	218,852	14,520	3,851	182,220	217,115	188,361
119. Santa Barbara, All Saints	350	309,600		330,541	7.57	474,531	49,250	13,928	319,014	522,561	375,043
120. - Trinity	190	105,000	19.63	102,850	4.32	339,174	16,000	84,162	146,630	261,251	168,579
121. Santa Maria, St. Peter's	158	98,280	11.96	120,286	8.41	125,405	7,810	3,772	86,203	117,528	122,401
122. Santa Monica, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea	181	146,395	15.55	146,771	7.29	346,736	15,000	24,811	240,264	311,701	169,503

	P.H.	Pledged	Pl/Wk	P/D	\$/Wk	Line	G	#1864	#1866	#1867	Line	L	Line	E
123. Santa Paula, St. Paul's	77	53,326	13.32	56,095	11.85	86,824		5,220	17,168	73,640	104,221		63,594	
124. Seal Beach, - St. Theodore of Canterbury ...	113	35,000	5.96	41,837	7.45	51,515		3,000	1,459	44,464	48,923		49,433	
125. Sierra Madre, Ascension	115	95,000	15.89	97,735	10.99	164,415		10,000	4,585	109,689	150,035		103,007	
126. Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi.	49	58,220	22.85	74,737	9.15	92,060		7,322	1,499	71,153	82,656		86,449	
127. South Gate, St. Margaret & St. Anne.	67	43,945	12.61	39,849	5.40	80,696		2,820	7,517	61,378	72,274		52,215	
128. South Pasadena, St. James	180	118,000	12.61	138,413	10.65	198,367		14,500	0	163,863	194,740		191,212	
129. Studio City, - St. Michael and All Angels ...	136	121,024	17.11	137,715	7.61	318,409		13,000	0	209,099	259,782		157,484	
130. Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's	207	218,645	20.31	236,885	9.39	312,747		27,000	22,480	242,258	303,021		258,163	
131. Torrance, St. Andrew's	73	58,954	15.51	76,570	6.95	91,719		9,120	1,725	66,999	88,419		84,793	
132. Trona, St. Christopher's	10	7,340	14.12	9,181	8.83	15,317		1,000	120	13,585	14,749		11,717	
133. Tujunga, Ascension	27	20,166	14.36	23,288	11.91	47,121			0	44,116	44,241		43,416	
134. Tustin, St. Paul's	155	155,300	19.27	202,218	11.34	219,433		28,500	1,356	174,641	204,497		216,593	
135. Twentynine Palms, - St. Martin-in-the-Fields	20	25,710	24.72	20,910	13.87	27,137		2,688	2,831	27,245	31,764		22,296	
136. Upland, St. Mark's	252	192,258	22.30	206,116	13.53	441,745		37,700	5,722	300,753	386,730		239,335	
137. Valencia, St. Stephen's	90	70,000	14.96	67,088	8.32	103,754		7,450	1,324	93,534	110,308		91,216	
138. Van Nuys, St. Mark's	130	45,000	6.66	53,638	2.91	104,594		4,000	550	108,588	113,138		100,314	
139. Ventura, St. Paul's	211	150,195	13.69	149,728	6.57	327,721		15,556	34,018	210,698	264,097		165,544	
140. West Covina, St. Martha's	107	76,800	13.80	80,547	9.80	115,130		7,200	0	104,938	114,908		112,360	
141. *Whittier, St. Mathais	295	214,000	13.95	209,496	7.17	309,665		30,000	81,298	211,287	322,585		231,869	
142. - St. Stephen's (La Habra)	76	54,734	13.85	57,662	4.95	79,267		5,421	912	60,351	89,253		71,665	
143. Wilmington, St. John's	60	23,000	7.37	24,460	4.66	33,537		1,976	905	34,964	37,845		25,164	
144. Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace ...	190	225,000	22.77	211,545	14.79	241,444		0	0	165,998	186,742		221,444	
145. Yucaipa, St. Alban's	29	14,184	9.41	15,233	8.14	30,949		2,429	496	25,231	28,156		23,263	
146. Yucca Valley St. Joseph of Arimathea	52	31,000	11.46	32,498	7.10	60,906		3,636	0	41,618	48,046		41,091	
TOTALS.....	17,728	14,246,717	15.45	16,637,417	8.91	25,691,255		1,924,472	19,138,534	24,437,432	19,420,108			
									1,544,051					

THE JOURNAL
of the
NINETY-SECOND CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday,
December 4th and 5th, 1987

VOLUME III

THE FINANCING OF MISSION -- 1986

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1986

THE TREASURER'S REPORT
- 1986 -

Presented to

The Annual Meeting of

The Ninety-second Meeting of

of

The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

December 4th and 5th, 1987

Frank V. Marshall, Jr.

Treasurer of the Diocese
Treasurer of the Corporation of the Diocese

Peter R. Mann

Assistant Treasurer
Assistant Secretary

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
with
REPORT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Year ended December 31, 1986

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Report of Certified Public Accountants	1
Financial statements:	
Statements of assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions	2
Statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balance	
Mission Share Fund	4
Agency Funds	6
Missionary Expansion Loan Fund	9
Endowment and Trust Funds	10
Venture in Mission Fund	11
El Toro Debt Service Fund	12
San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund	13
Notes to financial statements	14
Supplemental information:	
Report of Certified Public Accountants on supplemental information	19
Missionary Expansion Loan Fund - schedule of receipts and disbursements	20
Endowment and Trust Fund balances	21
El Toro Debt Service Fund - schedule of receipts and disbursements	22
Property and equipment of the Diocesan Corporation	23

Williams & Ribb

Certified Public Accountants

600 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 450
Los Angeles, California 90017
(213) 683-1013

REPORT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Board of Directors

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles
Los Angeles, California

We have examined the statements of assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Diocese) at December 31, 1986, and the related statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in note A, the Diocese's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

As described in note B, the financial statements do not include all Episcopal Agencies in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

In our opinion, except that the omission of the financial statements described in the preceding paragraph results in an incomplete presentation, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions of the Diocese at December 31, 1986, and the revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balances for the year then ended on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Williams & Ribb

July 17, 1987

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

December 31, 1986

	Mission Share Fund	Agency Funds	Missionary Expansion Loan Fund	Endowment and Trust Funds
<u>Assets</u>				
Cash	\$ 16,000	\$ 381,415	\$ 326,820	\$ 122,651
Investment in treasury bills	-	-	-	23,352
Other receivables	126,314	23,934	-	489
Loans receivable				
Corporation Sole, missions and parishes, net of allowance of \$381,200	-	-	1,676,029	-
Due from other funds	-	76,428	210,468	-
Diocesan Investment Trust	-	81,898	-	608,862
Property and equipment	-	-	-	-
	<u>\$ 142,314</u>	<u>\$ 563,675</u>	<u>\$ 2,213,317</u>	<u>\$ 755,354</u>
<u>Liabilities</u>				
Bonds payable	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -	\$ -
Notes payable - bank	-	-	-	-
Notes payable - other	-	-	60,000	-
Due to other funds	76,428	-	-	-
Funds held for others	-	563,675	-	-
	<u>76,428</u>	<u>563,675</u>	<u>60,000</u>	<u>-</u>
Unappropriated fund balance	<u>65,886</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>2,153,317</u>	<u>755,354</u>
	<u>\$ 142,314</u>	<u>\$ 563,675</u>	<u>\$ 2,213,317</u>	<u>\$ 755,354</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

<u>Venture in Mission Fund</u>	<u>El Toro Debt Service Fund</u>	<u>San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund</u>	<u>Property Fund</u>	<u>Total (memorandum (only)</u>
\$ 586,476	\$ 84,399	\$ 225	\$ -	\$ 1,517,986
-	-	-	-	23,352
2,115	-	-	-	152,852
-	-	-	-	1,676,029
-	-	-	-	286,896
1,499,983	-	-	-	2,190,743
-	<u>392,841</u>	<u>1,892,932</u>	<u>4,124,875</u>	<u>6,410,648</u>
<u>\$2,088,574</u>	<u>\$ 477,240</u>	<u>\$1,893,157</u>	<u>\$4,124,875</u>	<u>\$12,258,506</u>
\$ -	\$ -	\$ 112,399	\$ -	\$ 112,399
-	-	513,246	-	513,246
-	74,000	42,104	90,030	266,134
160,000	-	-	50,468	286,896
-	-	-	-	563,675
160,000	<u>74,000</u>	<u>667,749</u>	<u>140,498</u>	<u>1,742,350</u>
<u>1,928,574</u>	<u>403,240</u>	<u>1,225,408</u>	<u>3,984,377</u>	<u>10,516,156</u>
<u>\$2,088,574</u>	<u>\$ 477,240</u>	<u>\$1,893,157</u>	<u>\$4,124,875</u>	<u>\$12,258,506</u>

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSION SHARE FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED AND EXPENSES PAID

Year ended December 31, 1986

Revenue:	
Mission Share pledges	\$ 1,953,939
Camp Stevens	275,966
Special projects	174,313
Corporation Sole grant	151,159
Episcopal news	72,566
Endowment income	58,960
Miscellaneous grants	39,788
Interest	31,784
Other	<u>(54,658)</u>
	<u>2,703,817</u>
Expenses:	
Bishop of the diocese	125,192
Bishop's administrative staff	567,824
Beyond the diocese	681,868
Diocesan convention	24,513
Hispanic ministry	45,000
Episcopal news	106,066
Mission congregations	258,283
Group programs	48,789
Ecumenical	16,000
Youth ministries	26,019
Ministry in higher education	87,282
The ordained ministry	15,451
Urban and special ministries	32,072
Diocesan institutions	24,500
Asian ministry	45,902
Camping program	289,993
Special projects	174,313
Other expenditures	<u>135,092</u>
	<u>2,704,159</u>
Excess of revenue over (under) expenses	(342)
Other sources of funds:	
Operating transfers in	<u>29,868</u>
Excess of revenue and other sources over expenses	<u>\$ 29,526</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSION SHARE FUND

STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1986

Fund balance at beginning of year	
As previously reported	\$ 151,430
Adjustment to prior period	<u>(115,070)</u>
As restated	36,360
Excess of revenue and other sources over expenses	<u>29,526</u>
Fund balance at end of year	<u>\$ 65,886</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

AGENCY FUNDS

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED AND EXPENSES PAID

Year ended December 31, 1986

	Liability January 1	Receipts	Disbursements	Liability December 31
Life and health insurance	\$ (23,184)	\$ 1,480,538	\$ 1,482,483	\$ (25,129)
Church extension society loan	-	14,125	14,125	-
Corporation Sole loan	110	20,740	20,451	399
Other loan	-	18,551	18,551	-
Bishop's discretionary	-	3,132	3,132	-
Confirmation	-	9,521	9,521	-
Ordination	-	1,502	1,502	-
Birthday thank	-	7,195	7,195	-
Good Friday	-	6,712	6,712	-
Mite boxes	-	1,678	1,678	-
Thanksgiving	-	4,996	4,996	-
Presiding Bishop's fund for world relief	-	97,765	97,765	-
Church Divinity School of Pacific	-	41,505	41,505	-
E.D.S./Cambridge	-	1,465	1,465	-
G.T.S./New York	-	702	702	-
Nashotah house	-	93	93	-
Seabury/Western	-	1,228	1,228	-
V.T.S./Alexandria	-	126	126	-
Other seminaries	-	1,421	1,421	-
African refugee program	13,446	2,000	2,882	12,564
A.I.D.S.	-	6,116	2,602	3,514
Anglican fellowship	402	-	-	402
Archdeacon discretionary	951	2,855	3,018	788
Audio visual	763	393	128	1,028
Bishop's scouting program	(52)	-	-	(52)
Father Blum campership fund	1,365	7,010	3,007	5,368
Camp Stevens/beautification	9,036	14,493	23,301	228
Camp Stevens/building fund	(2,025)	23,666	15,106	6,535
Camp Stevens/De Soto	28,818	63,476	92,609	(315)
Cantebury/U.S.C.	-	6,091	-	6,091
Chinese ministries	42	5,000	3,425	1,617
Clearing account	22,762	144,794	153,021	14,535
Grants/clearing	10,000	188,740	168,376	30,364
College work	148	-	-	148
Commission on christian education	(8)	2,410	1,436	966

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

AGENCY FUNDS - CONTINUED

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED AND EXPENSES PAID - CONTINUED

Year ended December 31, 1986

	Liability January 1	Receipts	Disbursements	Liability December 31
Commission on evangelism	\$ 511	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 511
Commission on schools	5,070	9,873	9,404	5,539
Communications/cathedral grant	1,928	2,964	3,008	1,884
Communications/special projects	2,689	-	2,689	-
Deferred MSF receivable	115,150	60,000	-	175,150
Diocesan convention	785	20,817	20,228	1,374
Diocese cathedral discretionary	2,237	2,044	75	4,206
C.L.A. mission outreach	-	18,074	-	18,074
EPIS news subscription	729	40,120	52,805	(11,956)
EPIS news mailing labels	(256)	244	330	(342)
Estate trusts	32,500	11,000	43,500	-
Franklin estate	-	16,478	-	16,478
General convention accrued travel	-	10,000	48	9,952
General convention expense	(4,300)	5,527	1,364	(137)
Group insurance administrative expenses	36,448	29,803	17,270	48,981
Group insurance PS fund	62,608	-	5,210	57,398
Hispanic missionary education	1,220	2,209	2,803	626
Hymnals	90	-	-	90
LAD/East	2,671	3,042	-	5,713
Lambeth accrued travel	1,546	1,585	-	3,131
Liturgy and church music	930	257	80	1,107
Magdalene, Glendale	12,724	6,000	2,109	16,615
Minority scholarship fund	6,230	-	-	6,230
Miscellaneous	-	2,000	-	2,000
Missions cathedral grant	2,663	-	2,663	-
Prepaid expense/other	(5,666)	10,855	7,784	(2,595)
Receipts for next year	-	6,962	3,079	3,883
Sand and Star	189	123	-	312
Special convention	6,217	-	2,038	4,179
Treasurer's office	-	509	670	(161)

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

AGENCY FUNDS - CONTINUED

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED AND EXPENSES PAID - CONTINUED

Year ended December 31, 1986

	Liability <u>January 1</u>	<u>Receipts</u>	<u>Disbursements</u>	Liability <u>December 31</u>
Urban conference	\$ -	\$ 3,095	\$ 3,095	\$ -
Urban missionary	579	-	-	579
Venture in Mission receipts	-	410	410	-
Womens task force	17	-	-	17
Young adults leadership	-	3,165	3,189	(24)
Youth ministries	2,788	26,995	27,668	2,115
Due to Endowment and Trust Funds	-	998	998	-
Due to Missionary Expansion Loan Fund	-	123,582	123,582	-
Parish day school	50,641	788	-	51,429
Camp Stevens	<u>56,361</u>	<u>25,905</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>82,266</u>
Total	<u>\$ 457,873</u>	<u>\$ 2,625,463</u>	<u>\$ 2,519,661</u>	<u>\$ 563,675</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSIONARY EXPANSION LOAN FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1986

Revenue:	
Venture in Mission income	\$ 253,069
Bequests	104,911
Interest	<u>28,025</u>
	386,005
Expenses:	
Property taxes and other	<u>2,165</u>
Excess of revenue over expenses	383,840
Other financing sources:	
Operating transfer in	<u>150</u>
Excess of revenue and other sources over expenses	383,990
Fund balance at beginning of year	<u>1,769,327</u>
Fund balance at end of year	<u>\$ 2,153,317</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1986

Revenue:	
Dividends	\$ 92,593
Interest	11,538
Other	<u>829</u>
	<u>104,960</u>
Expenses:	
Mission Share Fund	83,118
Beneficiaries	<u>16,968</u>
	<u>100,086</u>
Excess of revenue over expenses	4,874
Fund balance at beginning of year	<u>750,480</u>
Fund balance at end of year	<u>\$ 755,354</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

VENTURE IN MISSION FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1986

Revenue:	
Pledges	\$ 89,001
Interest	<u>132,786</u>
	<u>221,787</u>
Expenses:	
Within the diocese	557,611
Beyond the diocese	34,551
Training and discipleship	95,296
Operating expenses	<u>3,493</u>
	<u>690,951</u>
Excess of expenses over revenue	(469,164)
Fund balance at beginning of year	<u>2,397,738</u>
Fund balance at end of year	<u>\$ 1,928,574</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

EL TORO DEBT SERVICE FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1986

Revenue:	
Interest	\$ 7,527
Expenses:	
Payment to St. George Church	15,778
Interest	<u>6,300</u>
	<u>22,078</u>
Excess of expenses over revenue	(14,551)
Fund balance at beginning of year	<u>417,791</u>
Fund balance at end of year	<u>\$ 403,240</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO DEBT SERVICE FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

Year ended December 31, 1986

Revenue:	
Receipts from San Juan Capistrano	\$ 212,028
Expenses:	
Interest	<u>67,168</u>
Excess of revenue over expenses	144,860
Other financing uses:	
Operating transfers out	<u>(150)</u>
Excess of revenue over expenses and other uses	144,710
Fund balance beginning of year	<u>1,080,698</u>
Fund balance end of year	<u>\$ 1,225,408</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

December 31, 1986

NOTE A - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

The accounting policies of The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (Diocese) conform to a modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements which have been consistently applied in the preparation of the financial statements. Accruals are made for pledges receivable and the Agency Funds.

Fund accounting

Financial activities are recorded in the individual funds described below, each of which is deemed to be a separate accounting entity. The financial affairs and operations of each fund are accounted for in separate accounts which represent the funds' assets, liabilities, fund balance, revenue and expenses.

Basis of accounting

All funds are maintained and reported on a modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements. Consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred.

Mission Share Fund

Transactions related to revenue primarily from the churches within the Diocese and used to finance the annual programs and budget of the Diocese as approved at the Diocesan Conventions are accounted for in the Mission Share Fund.

Agency Funds

Transactions for which the Diocese maintains a fiduciary responsibility are maintained in the Agency Funds.

Missionary Expansion Loan Fund

Transactions related to resources obtained and used for the purpose of providing financing for various missions and parishes are accounted for in the Missionary Expansion Loan Fund.

Endowment and Trust Funds

Transactions relating to resources obtained through an endowment or trust and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Endowment and Trust Funds.

Venture in Mission Fund

Transactions relating to resources obtained through fund raising activities and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Venture in Mission Fund.

NOTE A - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - (Continued)

El Toro Debt Service Fund

Transactions related to funds obtained and used for the acquisition of property and construction of facilities in El Toro and payment of interest and principal on the related debt are accounted for in the El Toro Debt Service Fund.

San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund

Transactions related to funds obtained and used for the acquisition of property and construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission and payment of principal and interest on the related debt are accounted for in the San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund.

Property Fund

Transactions related to the capitalization of disbursements for fixed assets are accounted for in the Property Fund.

Total (memorandum only) column

The data shown in the total (memorandum only) column is presented for purposes of additional analysis. Such data merely aggregate the columnar statements by fund types and is not intended to present combined financial information in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

NOTE B - OTHER EPISCOPAL CHURCH AGENCIES IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (a corporation sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Diocese.

NOTE C - ADJUSTMENT TO PRIOR PERIOD

The prior year Mission Share Fund beginning fund balance reflects a reclassification for financial statement presentation purposes which has been eliminated.

NOTE D - DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

The Diocesan Investment Trust is included as a portion of a portfolio of various securities maintained and controlled by a board of trustees. The Trust is carried at cost. Aggregate market value of the Diocese's portion at December 31, 1986 is \$3,487,490.

NOTE E - LOANS RECEIVABLE - MISSIONS AND PARISHES

Loans receivable from missions and parishes consist of various notes, some of which have no specific due dates or principal payment arrangements. Principal amounts vary from \$750 to \$353,000. Loans made prior to 1986 have interest rates ranging from 0% to 2%, up to a maximum of \$600 per year for any one church. Beginning in 1986, an interest rate of 2% is charged on all loans.

NOTE F - PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT

Property and equipment are carried at one of the following valuation bases:

<u>Valuation basis</u>	<u>Amount</u>
Cost	\$3,588,111
Appraised value	536,261
Nominal	<u>503</u>
	<u>\$4,124,875</u>

The San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund and the El Toro Debt Service Fund carry property and equipment at cost.

Methods other than cost have been used to value properties acquired when cost records were not maintained. No provision is made for depreciation or amortization of exhaustible property. These practices represent departures from generally accepted accounting principles.

NOTE G - BONDS PAYABLE

The proceeds from the bonds were used to fund the construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission. Two classes of bonds were issued: income bonds and capital bonds. Both issues bear interest at 10% per annum. Simple interest on the income bonds is paid semi-annually. Compound interest on the capital bonds is accrued and paid upon redemption. The due dates of the bonds are as follows:

	<u>Income bonds</u>	<u>Capital bonds</u>		<u>Total</u>
		<u>Principal</u>	<u>Accrued interest</u>	
Maturing in 1987	\$ 4,000	\$ 2,200	\$ 1,213	\$ 7,413
1988	3,000	3,200	1,764	7,964
1989	4,000	2,200	1,213	7,413
1990	4,000	2,200	1,213	7,413
1991	5,500	450	233	6,183
1992	4,000	2,200	1,213	7,413
1993	4,000	2,200	1,079	7,279
1994	3,000	3,950	1,886	8,836
1995	4,000	2,700	1,363	8,063
1996	4,500	1,100	525	6,125
1997	3,500	2,000	955	6,455
1998	3,000	2,100	1,150	6,250
1999	3,000	2,200	1,198	6,398
2000	3,000	2,200	1,198	6,398
2001	3,000	2,200	1,198	6,398
2002	<u>3,000</u>	<u>2,200</u>	<u>1,198</u>	<u>6,398</u>
	<u>\$58,500</u>	<u>\$35,300</u>	<u>\$18,599</u>	<u>\$112,399</u>

NOTE H - NOTE PAYABLE - BANK

The bank loan consists of an unsecured note due in July 1987 with a provision for renewal. Interest is at a rate equal to 1% above the bank's prime rate. The proceeds of the loan were used for construction of the San Juan Capistrano School. The school is responsible for repayment of the loan.

NOTE I - NOTES PAYABLE - OTHER

Missionary Expansion Loan Fund:

Unsecured, non-interest bearing note payable to the
Diocese of San Diego. Payments of \$10,000 are due annually. \$60,000

San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund:

Note payable with a interest rate of 9%, secured by a deed of
trust, payable to an individual. Payments are due monthly.
The San Juan Capistrano School is responsible for repayment
of the loan. \$42,104

El Toro Debt Service Fund:

	Due date	Interest rate	Amount
Unsecured notes payable to individuals with interest payable quarterly. The St. George Church is responsible for repayment of the loan.	1985	-	\$ 2,000
	1987	7.00%	36,000
	1988	7.00%	<u>36,000</u>
			<u>\$74,000</u>

Property Fund:

Note payable with an interest rate of 12%, secured by a deed
of trust. Payments are due monthly; the outstanding principal
balance is due September 1987. The San Juan Capistrano School
is responsible for repayment of the loan. \$90,030

NOTE J - LAYWORKERS' PENSION PLAN

Layworkers of the Diocesan corporation are covered under a fixed contribution pension plan. The contributions are computed at 7% of eligible wages and amounted to \$28,929 for the year ended December 31, 1986.

NOTE K - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

Litigation

On September 20, 1985, the Rector, Wardens and Vestry of St. Athanasius Parish in Los Angeles obtained a preliminary injunction against Ian Mitchell prohibiting him from acting as if he were the Rector of that parish. Father Mitchell filed a cross-complaint which alleges that the Diocese and numerous other cross-defendants have published defamatory statements about him. He is seeking unspecified special damages, \$500,000 in general damages, and \$1,000,000 in exemplary damages.

The Diocese has won Court rulings dismissing various other claims, including breach of contract and wrongful termination. The case is still in the pleading stage. Father Mitchell's Third Amended Cross-Complaint for Defamation was filed August 14, 1987.

The Diocese intends to continue vigorously contesting the claims asserted by Father Mitchell. While it is not possible to determine the ultimate outcome of the case, it is the opinion of the Diocese that such litigation will not have a material effect on the financial statements of the Diocese.

SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

W&R

Williams & Ribb

Certified Public Accountants

600 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 450

Los Angeles, California 90017

(213) 683-1013

REPORT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS ON SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

Board of Directors

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

Los Angeles, California

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole of The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles for the year ended December 31, 1986 which are presented in the preceding section of this report. The supplemental information presented hereinafter is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examination of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, except that the omission of the financial statements as explained in paragraph three of our report on page 1 results in an incomplete presentation, such information is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Williams & Ribb

July 17, 1987

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSIONARY EXPANSION LOAN FUND

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year ended December 31, 1986

Receipts:

Venture in Mission income	\$ 253,069
Bequests	104,911
Principal received on loans	117,315
Interest on investments	21,759
Interest on loans	<u>6,266</u>
	<u>503,320</u>

Disbursements:

Loan disbursements	569,215
Payment to the Diocese of San Diego	10,000
Other	<u>2,165</u>
	<u>581,380</u>

Disbursements over receipts	<u>\$ 78,060</u>
-----------------------------	------------------

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUND BALANCES

December 31, 1986

	<u>Use</u>	<u>Cash</u>	Diocesan Investment <u>Trust</u>	<u>Total</u>
Endowments:				
Bishop's residence	Bishop's housing	\$ 61,866	\$ 69,934	\$ 131,800
Ethel Allen	Extended teaching and workshop	16,571	-	16,571
Episcopate	Bishop's office	-	160,215	160,215
Redeemer	East Los Angeles	34,872	-	34,872
Missionary	Missions	-	5,865	5,865
Rodis	Unrestricted	-	26,181	26,181
White	Small parishes	-	166,983	166,983
Clergy relief	Pension-Indigent clergy and widows	-	18,597	18,597
Baldwin	Unrestricted	18,437	43,500	61,937
Trusts:				
Keating	St. George - Laguna Hills	-	8,969	8,969
Wadleigh	St. James - Los Angeles	-	108,618	108,618
		<u>\$ 131,746</u>	<u>\$ 608,862</u>	740,608
Cash in bank				14,257
Receipts receivable				<u>489</u>
				<u>\$ 755,354</u>

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

EL TORO DEBT SERVICE FUND

SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Year ended December 31, 1986

Receipts:	
Interest	\$ 7,527
Disbursements:	
Payment to St. George Church	15,778
Interest	<u>6,300</u>
	<u>22,078</u>
Disbursements over receipts	<u>\$ 14,551</u>

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION

December 31, 1986

<u>Location</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Valuation basis</u>	<u>Valuation basis</u>
Parishes:			
Los Angeles, St. Bede's			
3582 Grand View	Land and house	C	\$ 22,345
3582 Grand View	Church and land	C	223,036
Solvang, St. Mark's	Church and parish house	A	53,233
Solvang, St. Mark's	Residence	A	18,242
Sunnymead, St. Dungtan's	Land	C	146,000
Missions:			
Irvine, St. Andrew's	Land	C	181,234
Irvine, St. Andrew's	Church and improvements	C	607,844
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Land	C	101,529
Valencia, St. Stephen's	Church and educational facility	C	223,846
Big Bear, St. Columba's	Land and church	C	28,426
La Verne - San Dimas, St. John's	Land	C	25,407
La Verne - San Dimas, St. John's	Parish Hall	C	77,361
Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard's	Land	C	90,529
Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard's	Building	C	444,471
Glendale, Magdalene	Church, Parish Hall and Sunday School	A	356,069
Glendale, Magdalene	Office	A	40,059
Glendale, Magdalene	Storage	A	3,325
Glendale, Magdalene	Residence	A	65,333
Other property:			
San Juan Capistrano property	St. Margaret's School	C	285,000
Lake Sherwood property, Ventura County	Camp Stevens	C	30,000
Julian	Camp Stevens	C	214,928
Julian	Vicarage	C	20,262
Kern County	Undivided 1/10th interest in mineral rights NW 1/4 Sec. 30T25S, R24F, Mt. Diablo meridian		
	Undivided 1/5th interest in mineral rights SE 1/4 Sec. 30T25S, R24E, Mt. Diablo meridian	N	52
Los Angeles, 4th Street	Diocesan House	C	602,087
Pasadena, 3919 Starland Drive	Bishop Bloy's residence	C	45,078
Ventura County	Lots 3 and 4, Sec. T4N, R10W, 62.29 acres	N	450
Renville County, No. Dakota	Mineral interest	N	1

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION - CONTINUED

December 31, 1986

<u>Location</u>	<u>Description</u>	<u>Valuation basis</u>	<u>Valuation basis</u>
Automobiles, furniture and equipment:			
1962 Ford flat bed truck	Camp Stevens	C	2,609
1968 Chevrolet 3/4 ton pickup truck	Camp Stevens	C	2,974
Van	Camp Stevens	C	5,258
Mobile units	Irvine	C	25,000
Furniture and equipment	Diocesan house	C	<u>182,887</u>
			<u>\$ 4,124,875</u>

Valuation symbols:

- A - Appraisal
- C - Cost
- N - Nominal

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1986

. E. MCKINLEY & ASSOCIATES

RTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

To the Board of Directors of
The Church Extension Society
of the Diocese of Los Angeles
(A Corporation)

We have examined the statements of cash and loan receivable transactions and loan receipts and balances by fund of The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1986. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements of cash and loan receivable transactions and loan receipts and balances by fund presents fairly the cash transactions of The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1986.

B. V. McKinley & Associates

Los Angeles, California
June 30, 1987

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1986

	General Fund	Trew Memorial Fund	Jubilee Fund	Combined Funds
CASH BALANCES, JANUARY 1, 1986	\$13,877	\$23,196	\$24,664	\$66,737
RECEIPTS:				
From C.E.S. loans:				
Principal payments	\$ 7,720	\$ -	\$ 4,765	\$12,485
Interest payments	580	-	1,060	1,640
Interest earned on savings account	2,853	-	-	2,853
TOTAL RECEIPTS	<u>\$11,153</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$ 5,825</u>	<u>\$16,978</u>
DISBURSEMENTS:				
One-sixth division due to the Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	-	\$ -	\$ 200	\$ 200
New loans	\$15,000	-	15,078	30,078
TOTAL DISBURSE- MENTS	<u>\$15,000</u>	<u>\$ -</u>	<u>\$15,278</u>	<u>\$30,278</u>
CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31, 1986	<u>\$15,030</u>	<u>\$23,196</u>	<u>\$15,211</u>	<u>\$53,437</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
 (A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1986

	<u>General Fund</u>	<u>Trew Memorial Fund</u>	<u>Jubilee Fund</u>	<u>Combined Funds</u>
Loans receivable, January 1, 1986	\$17,970	\$ 18,000	\$ 48,706	\$ 84,676
Principal payments, per above	(7,720)	-	(4,764)	(12,484)
New loans	<u>15,000</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>15,078</u>	<u>30,078</u>
Loans Receivable, December 31, 1986	<u>\$25,250</u>	<u>\$ 18,000</u>	<u>\$ 59,020</u>	<u>\$102,270</u>
One-sixth committed to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego (Note 2)	-	\$ 18,000	\$ 17,440	\$ 35,440
Unencumbered	<u>\$25,250</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>41,580</u>	<u>66,830</u>
	<u>\$25,250</u>	<u>\$ 18,000</u>	<u>\$ 59,020</u>	<u>\$102,270</u>

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF LOAN RECEIPTS AND BALANCES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1986

	<u>Interest</u>	<u>Principal</u>	<u>Payments</u>	<u>Balances</u>
MISSION:				
Isla Vista, St. Michael University Church	\$ 151	\$ 974	\$ 1,125	\$ 7,012
Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas	360	7,040	7,400	10,930
Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary	87	513	600	3,387
Needles, St. John	300	1,800	2,100	16,800
Pasadena, St. Barnabas	420	780	1,200	17,440*
Simi Valley	-	-	-	18,000*
North Hollywood, Holy Family	-	-	-	1,500
Norwalk, Church of the Incarnation	220	680	900	14,320
Valencia, St. Stephen	103	697	800	7,303
Glendale, Church of the Magdalene	-	-	-	5,578
TOTALS	<u>\$1,641</u>	<u>\$12,484</u>	<u>\$14,125</u>	<u>\$102,270</u>

*The Diocese of San Diego enjoys a 1/6th interest in these loan balances, and in interest earned thereon.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL NOTES

DECEMBER 31, 1986

1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Society maintains its accounts on a cash receipts and disbursements basis. Accordingly no accruals of interest receivable are included in the financial statements as of December 31, 1986.

2. DIVISION OF THE SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of The Church Extension Society authorized the allocation of one-sixth of the assets of the Society to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, the valuation date being December 31, 1973. Pursuant to this authorization, one-sixth of the cash on hand as of the valuation date plus one-sixth of loan collections and interest income subsequent to the valuation date thru 1984 were remitted to San Diego. For 1986, one-sixth of loan collections and interest income is \$200, and was paid in 1987 to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego. The remaining balance, in the form loans receivable, will be paid as the loans are liquidated.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

in

THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES



THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT
of
THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

For the Year Ended October 31, 1986

To Our Shareholders:

The investment results of the D.I.T. for 1986 were the best since 1954 and the second best in the Trust's 37 year history. The value of each share appreciated 20% and the distributed income per share was 5.98% (based on the average share value during the year). The dividends per share totalled \$4.47 versus \$4.41 in 1985.

Considering that nearly half our assets are in bonds or cash, the 1986 performance is eloquent testimony that our investment advisers, Capital Research and Management, Inc. and Cramblit and Carney, are doing an excellent job.

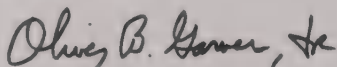
A survey of the D.I.T. results over the past five years in comparison with a wide universe of similar funds puts the D.I.T. in the top percentiles in all of the categories measured.

In 21 of the past 37 years, the D.I.T. total return (capital appreciation plus income) has exceeded 12%. In 15 of those 21 years, it has exceeded 15%.

Since 1977, the value of each share has increased 114% and the dividend per share has increased 107%. To more than double the annual cash dividend per share *while at the same time* to more than double the value of each share is extraordinary; given the conservative constraints we place on the money managers.

Nonetheless, the recent investment environment has been exuberant and not all years, or periods such as the last nine years, will necessarily be as good. However, we are confident that our managers will continue to achieve commendable results even in the face of the inevitable down markets to come. Their track record is ample evidence for our confidence.

Faithfully yours,



The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr.
President
Board of Trustees

Board of Trustees

The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr.*	President
Eaton Ballard	Vice-President
Ronald S. Hartwick	Secretary
Richard C. Seaver	Treasurer
Fred L. Hartley	
Jerry W. Johnston, Jr.	
James L. Keating	
Louis M. Ream	
Margaret Wetzel	

Independent Accountants	Price Waterhouse & Co.
Custodian	Security Pacific National Bank
Investment Advisers	Capital Research & Management Company Cramblit & Carney

*Elected October 8, 1986, replacing Bishop Rusack

Shareholders of Record*

The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles—Funds:

Alec B. Francis Memorial Bishops Fund	Herbert Percy Hames Janiver Trust (2)
Bishops Scholarship (2)	Lucius F. Doolittle (2)
Canon Billig Scholarship	Melmon L. Fletcher
Canon Key Scholarship	Nina Cleaver Estate
Cassius C. Clark Estate	Seamen's Church Institute
Catherine Carpenter	Seaver (3)
Dr. & Mrs. A. B. Bray	St. Andrew's Torrance
Girls Friendly Society	St. John's Church—La Verne
Hazel Wilson Seminary	Willie Elise Braun Trust

Blake Fund, Trinity Church, Orange
 Blanche Nelson Boyle Award—Harvard School
 Church of the Angels Endowment—Pasadena
 Church of the Angels Roddis Memorial
 Church of the Magdalene, Glendale
 Collins Fund, Trinity Church, Orange
 Deaconess Laura Rest & Retreat
 Dean William MacCormick Endowment for the Cathedral
 Episcopal Deaconess Home (2)
 Galilee Navy Family Chapel
 Geraldine Hitchcock Estate for Hillside Church Home for Children
 Henderson Memorial Fund, Cooper Trust
 Indian Work Funds (2)
 Laurella Milster Estate for Church Divinity School of the Pacific
 Margaret E. Moore Foundations (3)
 Margaret Hutchinson Estate
 Marion J. Vanderlinde Fund for St. Albans Church, Yucaipa
 Neighborhood Youth Association
 Robert Burton Gooden Foundation
 St. Agnes Episcopal Church, Banning
 St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church, Monterey Park (3)
 St. Mary's Japanese Mission
 T. Pliny Morgan Fund for Episcopal Home for Aged and Hillside Church School for Children
 Tomlinson Fund for Hillside Church Home for Children
 Wadleigh Endowment Fund for Neighborhood Youth Association, Seamen's Church Institute
 Girls Friendly Society, St. Mary's Church, Los Angeles
 Wadleigh Estate Trust Fund for Episcopal Home for the Aged

Cathedral Church of Saint Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles—Funds:

Edgar Estate	Memorials
Endowment Fund	True Memorial
Goldia Hoskins David (2)	
Claire Guilbert Theological Education	
The Guy Hennigan Memorial	

Episcopal Churchwomen Memorial Fund

Episcopal Diocese of San Diego

Salkeld & Company, New York

The Society of Saint Paul, Inc., Palm Desert

The Home for the Aged of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Los Angeles in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes (Canterbury)

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan—Funds:

Building & Endowment	Halliburton Memorial
----------------------	----------------------

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles—Funds:

Camp Stevens	
Church of the Annunciation, Anaheim	
Endowment (2)	
Venture In Mission	
Wadleigh St. James Parish (2)	

All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

Episcopal Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

Saint Edmund's Episcopal Church, San Marino

Saint James' Parish School, Los Angeles

Saint John the Divine, Costa Mesa Trust Fund

Saint John's Parish, Los Angeles

Saint Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta (2)
 (Mortimer T. Larter for the Benefit of St. Luke's)

Saint Mark's Episcopal Church, Van Nuys

Saint Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades
 (Peele Beebe M. D. Memorial Fund)

Saint Matthias' Episcopal Church of Whittier

Saint Michael's Church, Riverside

Saint Paul's Parish, San Diego—Funds:

B. W. McKenzie Relief	Mabel Cox Williams
Cain Williams	Sick & Destitute
Julia V. Stewart and Hannah V. Prentice Relief	
Katharine Kirschke Theological Education	

Saint Peter's Parish of Los Angeles Harbor,
 (Jane Thomsen Memorial Fund), San Pedro

Saint Simon's Church, San Fernando

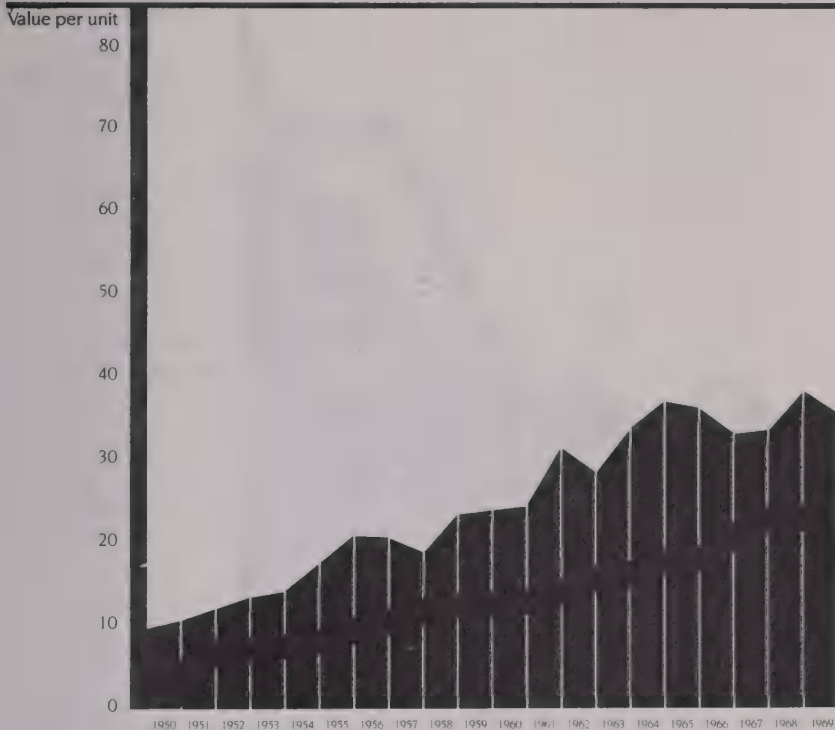
The Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina

The Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana

Trinity Parish, Fillmore

Trinity Parish, Redlands

Record of DIT Share Values and Dividends



YEAR BY YEAR SUMMARY OF CAPITAL GROWTH AND DIVIDENDS PAID PER SHARE

Ending share value	10.89	12.36	13.72	14.36	17.68	21.03	20.87	19.37	23.51	24.18	24.65	31.52	28.73	33.98	37.12	36.39	33.12	33.76	38.36	35.61
Dividends per share	43	54	53	56	59	67	73	80	83	82	86	93	104	104	113	116	132	145	145	150

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RETURNS

Income return	4.1%	4.6	4.1	4.0	3.7	3.5	3.5	4.0	3.9	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.5	3.3	3.2	3.2	3.8	4.3	4.0	4.0
Capital return	8.9%	13.4	11.0	4.6	23.1	18.9	(7.6)	(7.2)	21.3	2.8	1.9	27.9	(8.8)	18.2	9.3	(11.9)	(8.9)	1.9	13.6	(7.1)
TOTAL RETURN	13.0%	18.0	15.1	8.6	26.8	22.4	2.7	(3.2)	25.2	6.2	5.4	31.2	(5.3)	21.5	12.5	1.3	(5.1)	6.2	17.6	(3.1)

Income return calculated by dividing each year's dividends per share by the average of that and the preceding year's ending share value.

*Each year's net change in share value divided by beginning share value for that year.

Report of Independent Accountants

To the Board of Trustees of
Diocesan Investment Trust of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities (including the statement of investment securities owned at October 31, 1986) and the related statements of operations and of changes in net assets present fairly the financial position of Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles at October 31, 1986 and 1985, and the results of its operations and the changes in its net assets for each of the two years in the period ended October 31, 1986, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles consistently applied. Our examinations of these statements were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities owned at October 31, 1986 and 1985 by correspondence with the custodian, Security Pacific National Bank.

Price Waterhouse

Price Waterhouse

Los Angeles, California
December 24, 1986

Statement of Assets and Liabilities

	For the years ended October 31	1986	1985
Assets			
Investment securities, at market value (cost \$26,742,049 and \$21,390,470, respectively)	\$ 38,437,570	\$ 29,107,823	
Cash	1	320,555	
Dividends and accrued interest receivable	<u>148,514</u>	<u>130,022</u>	
	<u>38,586,085</u>	<u>29,558,400</u>	
Liabilities			
Accrued expenses	226	5,335	
Payable for trust shares surrendered	<u>144,596</u>	<u>—</u>	
Dividends payable	<u>—</u>	<u>55,165</u>	
	<u>144,822</u>	<u>60,500</u>	
Net assets	<u>\$ 38,441,263</u>	<u>\$ 29,497,900</u>	
Shares of beneficial interest outstanding	<u>471,926</u>	<u>434,550</u>	
Net assets per share	<u>\$ 81.46</u>	<u>\$ 67.88</u>	

Statement of Operations

	For the years ended October 31	1986	1985
Investment income			
Income from dividends and interest	\$ 3,332,009	\$ 1,960,208	
Expenses			
Investment advisory fee	45,542	36,160	
Custodian fee	18,805	32,452	
Other expenses	26,210	17,146	
	<u>90,557</u>	<u>85,758</u>	
Net investment income	<u>3,241,452</u>	<u>1,874,450</u>	
Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments			
Net realized gain from security transactions (excluding short-term transactions)—			
Proceeds from sales	6,401,750	3,917,195	
Cost of securities sold	<u>5,443,056</u>	<u>3,705,600</u>	
Net realized gain	<u>958,694</u>	<u>211,595</u>	
Net unrealized gain (loss) on investments			
Beginning of period	7,717,353	4,598,126	
End of period	<u>11,695,521</u>	<u>7,717,353</u>	
Net unrealized gain (loss)	<u>3,978,168</u>	<u>3,119,227</u>	
Net realized and unrealized gain on investments	<u>4,936,862</u>	<u>3,330,822</u>	
Increase in net assets resulting from operations	<u>\$ 8,178,314</u>	<u>\$ 5,205,272</u>	

Statement of Changes in Net Assets

	For the years ended October 31	1986	1985
Increase (decrease) in net assets			
From operations—Net investment income	\$ 3,241,452	\$ 1,874,450	
Net realized gain on investments sold	958,694	211,595	
Net unrealized gain (loss) on investments	<u>3,978,168</u>	<u>3,119,227</u>	
Net increase in net assets from operations	<u>8,178,314</u>	<u>5,205,272</u>	
From dividends to shareholders	<u>(2,044,063)</u>	<u>(1,893,849)</u>	
From capital share transactions			
Proceeds from issuance of D.I.T. beneficial shares to purchasing shareholders (41,151 in 1986 and 8,559 in 1985)	3,112,317	559,570	
Cost of distribution to D.I.T. shareholders of proceeds from sale of D.I.T. shares surrendered. (3,775 in 1986 and 485 in 1985)	<u>(303,205)</u>	<u>(30,671)</u>	
Net increase in net assets resulting from capital share transactions	<u>2,809,112</u>	<u>528,899</u>	
Total net increase in net assets	<u>8,943,363</u>	<u>3,840,322</u>	
Net assets			
Beginning of year	<u>29,497,900</u>	<u>25,657,578</u>	
End of year	<u>\$38,441,263</u>	<u>\$29,497,900</u>	

Notes to Financial Statements
October 31, 1986 and 1985

Note 1—Summary of significant accounting policies:

The following is a summary of significant accounting policies consistently followed by the Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Trust) in the preparation of its financial statements. The financial statements have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Security valuation:

Investment securities traded on a national securities exchange are valued at the last reported sales price on the last business day of the year; securities traded in the over-the-counter market and listed securities for which no sale was reported on that date are valued at the mean between the last reported bid and asked prices. Mutual fund shares are valued at quoted net asset value.

Income taxes:

The Trust was incorporated in California in 1949 as an investment trust. Subscription to the Trust is limited to churches and other institutions affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Southern California area. The Trust is exempt from federal and California income taxes and had no unrelated business income during the years ended October 31, 1986 and 1985. Accordingly, no provision for federal and California income taxes is necessary.

Other:

Capital gain dividends paid by mutual funds are recorded as net realized gains on securities sold. Cash tenders for subscriptions to shares and requests for withdrawal and redemption of shares must be received three business days prior to the end of any fiscal quarter and can be made only as of the quarter end. Share prices for tenders and surrenders are based on the quarter end net asset value per share determined on the same basis as in the annual financial statements.

Note 2—Sale of securities:

On February 12, 1980 the Trustees resolved that from that date, two-thirds of the assets of the Trust at such date and two-thirds of future tenders shall be invested in mutual funds managed by Capital Research and Management Company. The remaining one-third would be managed by the investment management firm of Cramblit and Carney.

Note 3—Shares of beneficial interest outstanding:

The shares of beneficial interest outstanding include 6,987 shares (net of fourth quarter surrenders of 1,775) to be issued for subscriptions received at October 31, 1986.

Statement of Trust Investment Securities Owned at October 31, 1986

Principal Amount

Quoted market value

United States Government and Federal Agencies (5%)

200,000	U.S. Treasury Notes Series B 13% 11-15-90	\$ 242,874
200,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 14.25% 11-15-91	260,312
200,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 10.125% 05-15-93	229,250
400,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 7.25% 03-31-90	407,000
300,000	U.S. Treasury Notes 11.625% 11-15-94	376,125
299,382	Government National Mortgage Association Mortgage pass through certificates 9% 6-15-16	298,915
	Total U.S. Government and Federal Agency Securities	<u>1,814,476</u>

Corporate Bonds (6%)

200,000	American Express Credit Corp. 14.75% 04-01-92 Registered	231,500
300,000	Associates Corp. North American Series Note 14.50% 02-01-90 Registered	320,250
200,000	CIT Financial Corp. 15.50% 10-15-87 Registered	216,000
300,000	CITICORP Note 10.20% 08-01-90 Registered	313,875
500,000	I.C. Penney Company Debenture 6% due 05-01-06 Registered	366,875
200,000	Property Capital Trust Convertible Debentures 10% 12-15-09 Registered	240,250
400,000	Union Pacific Corp. Notes 6% 03-01-92 Registered	365,000
	Total Corporate Bonds	<u>2,053,750</u>

Number of Shares

Quoted market value

Mutual Funds (65%)

938,372	American Mutual Fund Incorporated Open-end Mutual Fund	\$ 17,941,680
497,464	Bond Fund of America Inc. Open-end Mutual Fund	7,193,323
	Total Mutual Funds	<u>25,135,003</u>

Common Stock (19%)

4,600	American Home Products Corp.	365,125
2,500	American International Group	305,625
4,000	AMOCO Corp.	261,500
8,000	Bankamerica Realty Investors	258,000
5,000	Campbell Soup Company	313,125
4,500	Carolina Power & Lighting	178,875
4,000	Duke Power Co.	193,000
4,000	General Electric Co.	305,000
3,500	General Motors Corporation	248,938
2,000	International Business Machines Corporation	247,250
15,000	KLM Royal Dutch Airlines	294,375
5,000	Eli Lilly & Company	375,000
8,256	May Dept. Stores Co.	288,960
6,000	McDonalds Corporation	378,000
20,000	Mellon Part Mortgage	217,500
5,000	Melville Corp.	316,875
4,000	J.P. Morgan & Co. Inc.	337,000
7,000	NCR Corporation	324,625
6,000	Pitney-Bowes Incorporated	408,000
5,000	Sara Lee Corp.	363,750
10,000	Security Pacific Corporation	366,250
7,000	Shell Transport and Trading Co.	367,500
7,000	Union Electric Co.	205,625
10,000	Western Investment Real Estate	240,000
	Total Common Stock	<u>7,159,898</u>

Short Term Income Fund (6%)

2,274,443	Pacific Horizon Government Fund	<u>2,274,443</u>
	Total Trust Investment Securities	<u>\$ 38,437,570</u>

the ninety-third convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1988

volume I

OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO
THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE

Send to Box 2164-0164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

VENTURE IN MISSION

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (The Annual Meeting of the Fifth Convention, 1899)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopal Endowment Fund (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by Fifty-eighth General Convention, 1955 "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For the Neighborhood Youth Association (The Annual Meeting of the Sixty-sixth Convention, 1971)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention, 1982 and the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention, 1982)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

PENSION FUND PREMIUM PAYMENTS - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

UNITED THANK OFFERING - Regional UTO Directress, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles (See Blue Book)

GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST - Security Pacific National Bank, P. O. Box 30772, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90030

+++++ & +++++

For additional information concerning above funds see Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL
of the
NINETY-THIRD CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
at
THE ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL

Friday and Saturcay,
December 2nd and 3rd, 1988

VOLUME I

I N D E X

VOLUME I

Part I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

	Page
The Officers of Convention	ii
The Appointive Officers.	iii
Diocesan House Staff	iv
The Honorary Canons and Canons to the Ordinary	v

Part II

Alphabetical List of the Clergy in the Diocese of Los Angeles	1
Monastic Communities	40
Clergy of the Wider Anglican Communion	41
Clergy Licensed to Officiate	42
Canonical List of the Clergy of the Diocese of Los Angeles	50
Clergy Widows.	60

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

Clergy and Other Officers as of July 31, 1988.	64
Parishes and Missions Listed by Region	102

PART IV

Directory of Diocesan Institutions	103
Directory of Diocesan Organizations.	105
Directory of Schools	106

PART I

THE DIRECTORY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

Diocesan House: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles 90017-1412
MAIL: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

+ + + THE OFFICERS OF CONVENTION -- 1988 + + +

The Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK H. BORSCH, Ph.D.
Office: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040
Residence: 2930 Corda Lane, Los Angeles 90049

The Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND OLIVER B. GARVER, JR., D.D.
Office: 1220 W. Fourth Street, Los Angeles -- (213) 482-2040
Residence: 1925 Overland Ave., #302, Los Angeles 90025 - (213) 475-2454

The Secretary

HE REVEREND GEORGE W. CUMMINGS
Office: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803 - (818) 576-0132
Residence: 1375 S. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena 91106 - (818) 799-5722

The Treasurer

FRANK V. MARSHALL, JR.
Office: 4051 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010 -- (213) 487-5180
Residence: 318 Twenty-fourth Street, Santa Monica 90402 -- (213) 393-6643

The Retired Bishop of Los Angeles

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
Residence: 3919 Starland Drive, Flintridge 91011

The Assisting Bishops in the Diocese

THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE W. BARRETT, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.
128-D W. Arrellaga Street, Santa Barbara 93101 -- (805) 966-0906

THE RIGHT REVEREND CHARLES E. BENNISON, D.D.

460 Blaisdell, Claremont 91711

THE RIGHT REVEREND DANIEL CORRIGAN, D.D.

2550 Treasure Dr., #E16, Santa Barbara 93105 - (805) 687-3114

THE RIGHT REVEREND IVOL I. CURTIS, D.D., D.C.L.

40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 -- (714) 768-0895

THE RIGHT REVEREND JOHN K. KRUMM, D.D., Ph.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.

1221 Wass Street, Tustin 92680 -- (714) 544-3141

THE RIGHT REVEREND CEDRIC E. MILLS, LL.D., S.T.D., D.D.

2235 W. Twenty-fifth Street, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 - (213) 547-9573

THE RIGHT REVEREND GEORGE T. MASUDA, D.D.

4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 - (818) 790-3323

THE RIGHT REVEREND GORDON V. SMITH, D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D.

1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Ests. 90274 -- (213) 378-0758

Sec - Barbara Smith
Direct - 669-6123

CANON R. BRADBURY CLARK, J.D., L.H.D.

400 S. Hope Street, 15th Floor, Los Angeles 90071-2899 - (213) 669-6000
Residence: 615 Alta Vista Circle, South Pasadena 91030 - (213) 257-4547

CLARENCE E. FLEMING, J.D.

Office: 301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 704, Pasadena 91101 -- (213) 684-0920
Residence: 150 S. Los Robles, Pasadena 91101 - (818) 449-2116

WILLIAM B. RODIGER, J.D.

Mail: P. O. Box 1558, Santa Ana 92702-1558

Office: 837 N. Ross Street, Santa Ana 92701 - (714) 835-9011

Residence: 2121 Victoria Drive, Santa Ana 92706 - (714) 731-2860

JOHN A. TUCKER, J.D.

Office: 800 Wilshire Blvd., 13th Floor, Los Angeles 90017 -- (213) 629-0060
Residence: 2230 S. Beverly Glen, Los Angeles 90064 - (213) 553-7598

THE REVEREND GARY D. HAND MARGARET E. HULTGREN (MRS. Harold)
THE REVEREND WILLIAM A. THOMPSON

THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN, M.Div., D.D.

THE REVEREND CANON JOHN S. GILL, M.A., D.D. THE REVEREND HOWARD HAPP, Ph.D.
EDWARD A. WHITE, Ph.D. (HONARARY)

THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN

Mail: 16651 Rinaldi Street, Granada Hills 91344 - (818) 366-7541

VANCE DAWSON (MRS.)

10132 Yolanda Ave., Northridge 91324

THE VENERABLE THE ARCHDEACON	THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL
THE REVEREND EDWARD P. ALLEN, Registrar	THE REVEREND CONRAD A. NORDQUIST
THE REVEREND CARROLL C. BARBOUR	THE REVEREND ALFRED H. SMITH, JR.
THE REVEREND A. GILLETTE BECHTEL	THE REVEREND S. MORTIMER WARD, IV
THE REVEREND CHARLES W. SACOUETY, JR.	

THE REVEREND H. DEAN FARRAR, M.Div. THE REVEREND ERIC L. BRECHNER, M.Div.
THE REVEREND MARK S. LIESKE

ROBERT BOWEN

THE REVEREND H. BELFIELD HANNIBAL, D.D.

+ + + DIOCESAN HOUSE STAFF + + +

<u>Archdeacon of the Diocese</u>	THE VENERABLE TERENCE E. LYNBERG
<u>Archdeacon for Congregational Development</u>	THE VENERABLE HARTSHORN MURPHY, JR.
<u>Archdeacon for Clergy Deployment and Development</u>	THE VENERABLE VIRGINIA G. ERWIN
<u>Chaplain to the Bishop</u>	THE REVEREND ERNEST F. WILLIAMS, JR.
<u>Executive Assistant to Bishop Borsch</u>	MARICELA KOENIGS
<u>Secretary to the Corporation Sole and the Suffragan Bishop</u>	EARLEEN LARSON (MRS. WILLIAM)
<u>Secretary to the Archdeacon of the Diocese and Canon Missioner for Hispanic Ministry</u>	CELIA DE SIMONDS (MRS. DONALD)
<u>Missioner for Communications and Editor of The Episcopal News</u>	RUTH M. NICASTRO (MRS. LEO J.)
<u>Assistant Editor of The Episcopal News and Staff Assistant for Communications</u>	ROBERT B. WILLIAMS
<u>Video Consultant</u>	DAN CROSSLAND
<u>Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs, Archivist/Historiographer</u> .	THE REVEREND CANON HAROLD G. HULTGREN
<u>Canon Missioner for Hispanic Ministry</u> . .	THE REVEREND CANON JOSE D. CARLO
<u>Canon Missioner for Ministry</u>	THE REVEREND CANON DOUGLAS C. VEST
<u>Missioner for Christian Education and Leadership Training</u>	ELIZABETH B. HIGH (MRS.)
<u>Secretary for Christian Education and Leadership Training</u>	REBECCA J. MERWIN
<u>Secretary-at-Large</u>	RUTH M. FINIS
<u>Youth Co-ordinator</u>	MARGE DEVINE
<u>Missioner for Administration and Assistant Treasurer and Secretary of the Corporation of the Diocese</u>	PETER R. MANN
<u>Comptroller</u>	JOON MATSUMURA (MRS. CLARENCE)
<u>Accounting Secretary</u>	JANE ARMSTRONG
<u>Group Insurance</u>	ANDREA MAIER

Lay Volunteer WILBERT (BILL) LARSON

Manager, Cathedral Bookstore and
Resource HERMINIA HIPOLITO (MRS.)

+ + + DIOCESAN ALTAR GUILD + + +

Directress BEA FLOYD (MRS. WILLIAM)

+ + + LAY SERVICES + + +

MICHELLE WRIGHT (MRS. PETER)
 729 Newport Ave., Long Beach 90804 -- (213) 433-2101

WILBERT (BILL) LARSON
 3826 E. 14th Street, Long Beach 90804 - (213) 498-0224

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + HONORARY CANONS + + +

The Reverend Canons Clarence H. Parlour 5/53; H. Randolph Moore 6/4/63;
 Paul G. Satrang 4/24/68; Noble L. Owings 1/28/71; John H. M. Yamazaki
 11/7/71; Spencer P. Edwards, Jr. 11/9/72; Nicholas Kouletsis 12/1/72;
 John Kimball Saville 5/20/73; Harold G. Hultgren 12/16/73; John S. Gill
 2/4/77; Pierson Parker 2/4/77; Richard I. S. Parker 2/4/77; Donald R.
 Behm 11/1/79; Morris V. Samuel, Jr. 12/16/79; Lewis P. Bohler, Jr. 5/9/60;
 George J. Hall 5/9/80; George F. Regas 5/9/80; Ernest D. Sillars 5/9/80;
 Canon Alice Walker 5/9/80; The Reverend Canons Gethin B. Hughes 7/17/80;
 Richard S. Van Horn 7/17/80; Canon R. Bradbury Clark 11/11/81; The
 Reverend Canons Harry R. Edwall 12/6/86; Raymond K. Riebs 12/6/86; and
 Canon Janice O. Rusack 12/6/86.

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + + + CANONS TO THE ORDINARY + + + + +

The Reverend Canons Josè D. Carlo 1/31/86; Jerome E. Kahler 1/31/86; and
 Douglas C. Vest 1/31/86.

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART II

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES

THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK H. BORSCH, Ph.D. (Barbara)
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1120 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 2930 Corda Lane, Los Angeles 90049

THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP

THE RIGHT REVEREND OLIVER B. GARVER, D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1120 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 1925 Overland Ave., #302, Los Angeles 90025-5850 475-2454 213

THE RETIRED BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES

THE RIGHT REVEREND FRANCIS ERIC BLOY, D.D., S.T.D.
Mail & Res.: 3919 Starland Dr., Flintridge 91011

PRIESTS

ADAMS, John S. (Tracey)
Mail & Res.: 12400 Moorpark St., #9, Studio City 91604 763-5686 818
Priest-in-Charge, Ascension, Tujunga

ADAMS, Marilyn (Robert)
Mail & Res.: 2961 Motor Ave., Los Angeles 90064 558-1975 213
Adjunct Chaplain, UCLA

AHN Matthew Y. (Grace) (Church) 466-9317 213
Mail & Res.: 5463 Twin Lakes Dr., Cypress 90630 995-9031 714
Vicar, St. Nicholas', Los Angeles

AKIYOSHI, Mitsuo P. (Yoshimi)
Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa, Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
Res.: 960 S. Normandie, Los Angeles 380-2225 213
Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

ALLEN, Edward P. (Alice)
Mail & Off.: 16651 Rinaldi St., Granada Hills 91344-3698 366-7541 818
Res.: 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325 349-1147 818
Rector, St. Andrew and St. Charles, Granada Hills, Registrar of
the Diocese

ANDERSEN, Robert P.		
Mail & Res.: 4921 Oteora Way, Los Angeles 90041	257-0139	213
Retired		
ANDERSON, Bert A., Jr. (Nancy)		
Mail & Res.: 1594 Elizabeth St., Redlands 92373	798-9461	714
MFCC Counselor; 720 Brookside Ave., Redlands 92373	793-9942	714
Minister for Pastoral Care, Trinity, Redlands		
ANDERSON, David C., Sr., M.Div. (Mary Anne)		
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973	675-0210	714
Res.: 1406 Mariners Dr., Newport Beach 92660	646-3575	714
Rector, St. James, Newport Beach		
ASBURY, Giles L. (Yvonne)		
Mail & Off.: 900 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024	208-4630	213
Res.: 842 S. Detroit, Los Angeles 90036	931-3654	213
Episcopal Chaplain, UCLA		
ASHEY, John P., II (Kathleen)		
Mail & Res.: 39755 Eadmer Ave., Palmdale 93551	947-5572	805
Off.: 38658 22nd St. East, Palmdale 93550	947-8259	805
Vicar, Christ the King, Palmdale		
AVERY, Richard N. (Marjorie)		
Mail & Res.: 2726 Eighth St., La Verne 91750	593-9426	714
AYRES, Richard F., D.D. (Jane)		
Mail & Res.: 1712 Anacapa St., Santa Barbara 93103	569-2680	805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Santa Barbara		
BACAGAN, Magdaleno K.		
Mail & Off.: 1160 W. 141st St., Gardena 90247	324-1441	213
Res.: 1116 W. 141st St., Gardena	324-1441	213
Vicar, Holy Communion, Gardena		
BACOT, Dan A. N., M.Div. (Dorcas)		
Mail & Res.: 82 Long Bow Rd., Williams AZ 86046	635-2970	602
Retired		
BAMBERGER, Michael A. (Debra)		
Mail & Off.: 25 E. Laurel, Sierra Madre 91024	355-1133	818
Res.: 45 E. Laurel, Sierra Madre	355-2965	818
Rector, Ascension, Sierra Madre		

BARBOUR, Carroll C.
 Mail & Off.: 7501 Hollywood Blvd., Los Angeles 90046 876-2102 213
 Res.: 1640 N. Stanley, Los Angeles 90046 874-0508 213
 Rector, St. Thomas', Los Angeles

BARTLETT, Arthur R. (Florence)
 Mail & Res.: 1742 W. 1st St., San Pedro 90732 832-0666 213
 Retired; Port Chaplain Emeritus

BATTY, Arthur B. (Anita)
 Mail & Res.: 3933 Mesa Circle Dr., Lompoc 93436 733-1036 805
 Retired; Honorary Associate, St. Mary's, Lompoc

BAUMANN, David M. (Sherri)
 Mail & Off.: 1314 N. Angelina Dr., Placentia 92670-3492 528-2995 714
 Res.: 326 Annajeanne Dr., Placentia 92670-3444 529-8808 714
 Rector, Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

BECHTEL, A. Gillett, M.A., M.Div. (Betty)
 Mail & Res.: 2873 N. Pershing Ave.,
 San Bernardino 92405-3537 882-9667 714
 Retired; Instructor, Episcopal School of Theology, Claremont;
 Assisting, St. George's, Riverside

BECKETT, Norman J., Jr., Ph.D.
 Mail & Res.: 8228 Shirley Ave., Reseda 91335 349-5322 818

BEHM, Donald R., D.D.
 Mail: P. O. Box 483, Sky Forest 92385
 Off.: 28708 Highway 18, Sky Forest 337-3889 714
 Res.: 28450 Altamont Court, Lake Arrowhead 92352 337-4103 714
 Retired; Priest-in -Residence, St. Richard of Chichester and
 Director of Rusack Conference Center; Canon of the Diocese

BELKNAP, Charles (Marion)
 Mail & Off.: 12700 Paddison Ave., Norwalk 90650 863-7274 213
 Res.: 12812 Larwin Rd., Norwalk 921-4648 213
 Vicar, Incarnation, Norwalk

BELLISS, Richard G. (Joan)
 Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina Dr., Riverside 92506-1195 683-8466 714
 Res.: 4451 Ramona Dr., Riverside 92506 683-0517 714
 Rector, All Saints, Riverside

BENNISON, Charles E., Jr. (Joan)
 Rector, St. Luke's, Atlanta, Georgia

BETHANCOURT, A. Robert, Jr. (Cynthia)
Mail: P. O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633
Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 879-8070 714
Res.: 1819 W. Flower Ave., Fullerton 871-5914 714
Assistant Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

BISHOP, James R. (Ruby)
Mail & Off.: 56312 Onaga Trail, Yucca Valley 92284 365-7133 619
Res.: 5713 Elata Ave., Yucca Valley 92284 365-8648 619
Vicar, St. Joseph of Arimathea, Yucca Valley

BISHOP, Michael G. (Valerie)
Mail: P. O. Box 38, Claremont 91711-0038
Off.: 830 W. Bonita, Claremont 626-7170 714
Res.: 1567 Finecroft, Claremont 91711 621-0878 714
Rector, St. Ambrose, Claremont

BOAS, Rollo M. (Kay)
Mail & Res.: 407-532 W. Bay Terrace, Victoria, B.C. V9A 5R3, Canada

BOGARDUS, James F., Jr.
Mail & Res.: 25921 Oak St., Unit 206, Lomita 90717 530-0526 213
Off.: 1432 Engracia, Torrance 90501 328-3781 213
Assisting, St. Andrew's, Torrance

BOHLER, Lewis P., Jr. (Gloria)
Mail: P. O. Box 19400-A, Los Angeles 90019
Off.: 4976 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90016 731-8831 213
Res.: 1739 Buckingham Rd., Los Angeles 90019 936-2832 213
Rector, Church of the Advent, Los Angeles, Canon of the Diocese

BONHALL, Robert (Evelyn)
Mail & Res.: 21972 Contento, Mission Viejo 92691 837-7761 714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. George's, Laguna Hills

BORRELL, Eldon W. (Beatrice)
Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803
Retired

BOYD, Norman H.
Mail & Res.: 520 W. 21st St., #1, San Pedro 90731 832-4942 213
Off.: One Regency St., Rm. 623, Inglewood 90301-1218 419-5685 213
Social Worker; Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro

BOYER, Robert M.		
Mail & Off.: 202 Avenida Aragon, San Clemente 92672	492-3401	714
Res.: 3001 La Vantana, San Clemente 92675	496-7229	714
Rector, St. Clements'-by-the-Sea, San Clemente		
BRADLEY, Gary J.		
Mail & Off.: 1229 S. Santee, Los Angeles 90015	746-2916	213
Res.: 1724 Mancha Way, Monterey Park 91754	288-0818	818
Assisting, Trinity, Los Angeles		
BRECHNER, Eric L.		
Mail & Res.: GTS, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, NY 10011	243-5150	212
BREIDENTHAL, Thomas E. (Margaret G.)		
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604-2399	980-6692	818
Res.: 3719 Coldwater Canyon Rd., Studio City 91604	985-3426	818
Chaplain, Harvard School		
BRINKMANN, Mark R.		
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602	698-9741	213
Res.: 7227-F Comstock, Whittier	693-6878	213
Associate Rector, St. Matthias, Whittier		
BROWN, Colin (Olive)		
Mail & Res.: 1024 Beverly Way, Altadena 91001	798-7180	818
Professor of Systematic Theology, Fuller Seminary;		
Assisting, St. Mark's, Altadena		
BROWN, J. Robert		
Mail & Res.: 450 N. Sycamore Ave., Los Angeles 90036	939-5880	213
Off.: Rayburn 2441, House of Representatives,		
Washington, D.C. 20515	225-2701	202
Congressional Fellow		
BRUNO, J. Jon (Mary)		
Mail & Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026	250-0106	213
Res.: 3505 Grayburn Rd., Pasadena 91107	577-7017	818
Off.: Taix Restaurant, 1911 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles	484-1265	213
Rector, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles; Manager,		
Taix Restaurant		
BURROWS, Robert V.		
Mail & Res.: 741 Nottingham Dr., Redlands 92373		
Off.: Betty Ford Center,		
39000 Bob Hope Dr., Rancho Mirage 92270	(Ext. 4037) 773-4160	619
Clergy Counselor; Assisting, Trinity, Redlands		

BUSCH, Richard A., Ph.D. (Lewise) (Res.) 370-6642 703
 Mail: Seminary Post Office, Virginia Theological Seminary,
 Alexandria, VA 22304-2035 (Ex. 70) 370-6600 703
 Professor of Continuing Education and Director, Doctor
 of Ministry Program

CAFFREY, David
 Mail: P. O. Box 3057, San Bernardino 92413
 Off.: 2855 Sterling Ave., San Bernardino 862-3104 714
 Res.: 2265 Bradford, #322, Highland 92346 864-7132 714
 Rector, St. Francis of Assisi, San Bernardino

CALLAGHAN, Alice D.
 Mail: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796 796-1172 818
 Off.: Las Familias del Pueblo, 307 E. 7th St., Los Angeles 614-1745 213
 Res.: 1445 Bank St., South Pasadena 91030 /90014
 Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena; Director, Las Familias del Pueblo

CARLL, Michael J. (Debra)
 Mail & Off.: 17114 Ventura Blvd., Encino 91316-4099 788-4486 818
 Res.: 6313 Tunney Ave., Reseda 91335-6562 344-0496 818
 Rector, St. Nicholas', Encino

CARLO, Josè (Ana Marie)
 Mail & Off.: 623 N. Hagar St., San Fernando 91340-2005 361-3317 818
 Res.: 15301 Larkspur St., Sylmar 91342 367-1009 818
 Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164
 Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017-2145 482-2040 213
 Rector, St. Simon's, San Fernando; Canon Missioner
 for Hispanic Ministry

CARR, Michael G. (Kelly)
 Mail & Off.: 3590 S. Grand View Blvd., Los Angeles 391-5522 213
 Res.: 3149 Butler Ave., Los Angeles /90066-1904 397-0982 213
 Rector, St. Bede's, Los Angeles

CARTER, E. Lawrence (Katrina)
 Mail & Res.: 1060 Harvard St., Santa Monica 90403 453-1130 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. John's, Los Angeles

CHALLINOR, Robert H. (Mary Jane)
 Mail & Res.: 280 Harvard Lane, Santa Barbara 93111 967-1786 805
 Retired

CHANDLER, John H.		
Off.: Scripps College, Balch Hall, Claremont	621-8148	714
Mail & Res.: President's House, 950 Amherst, Claremont	621-1912	714
President, Scripps College	/91711	
CHINN, W. Byron		
Mail & Res.: 10000 Imperial, #E314, Downey 90242-3205	803-3520	213
Retired		
CHURCHILL, Gregg H., Th.D. (Patricia)		
Mail & Res.: 134 Oak Glen, Ojai	646-8500	805
Off.: 323 E. Matilja St., #202, Ojai		
Marriage & Family Counselor		
CIESEL, Conrad H., M.Div. (Bitsey)		
Mail & Res.: 916 Sequoia Dr., Big Bear City 92314	585-5115	714
Vicar, St. Columba's, Big Bear Lake	866-7239	714
Vicar, St. Richard of Chichester, Lake Arrowhead	337-3889	714
CLARK, Katherine H. (Bill)		
Mail & Res.: 3969 Buckline Pl., Thousand Oaks 91360	492-1671	805
Assisting, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills		
CLARKE, Thomas G.		
Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607		
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., North Hollywood	980-7280	818
Res.: 11629 Acama St., Studio City 91604	766-5447	818
Headmaster, Campbell Hall		
COFFIN, Baird B. (Carol)		
Mail & Res.: 495 Legion St., Laguna Beach 92651	494-1828	714
Retired		
COMMINS, Gary L. (Karla)		
Mail & Off.: 781 Embarcadero del Mar, Goleta 93117	968-2712	805
Res.: 644 Windsor Ave., Goleta	967-1432	805
Chaplain/Vicar, St. Michael's University Episcopal Church, Isla Vista		
COMMINS, Stephen K. (Sharon)		
Mail & Off.: 10244 Bunche Hall, African Studies Ctr.	825-3070	213
UCLA, Los Angeles 90024	825-3779	213
Res.: 3630 Wade St., Los Angeles 90066	390-2644	213
Coordinator, Development Institute, African Studies Center, UCLA		

COMPTON, Philip M. (Melinda)		
Mail & Off.: 3900 A.ameda de las Pulgas, San Mateo 94403		
Res.: 1031 Giebe St., Foster City, CA 94404	578-1142	415
Long-term Interim Rector, Transfiguration, San Mateo		
CORBETT, James B. D. (Karen)		
Mail & Off.: 409 Topa Topa Dr., Ojai 93023	646-1885	805
Res.: 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai	or 646-7879	805
Rector, St. Andrew's, Ojai	646-7395	805
CORNELISON, Robert L. (Nerice L.)		
Mail & Res.: 990 Meadowlark Lane, Laguna Beach 92651	494-9914	714
CORNNER, Robert W. (Linda)		
Mail & Res.: 1350 Voorhees St., Manhattan Beach 90266	372-9628	213
Teacher, R.K. Lloyde Continuation High School; Chaplain, Charter Pacific Hospital, Torrance; Assisting , St. Stephen's, Valencia		
COUPER, Clive R. H. (Louisa)		
Mail & Res.: 1206 E. Fern Dr., Fullerton 92631	526-2515	714
Retired		
COX, Walter S.		
Mail & Res.: 12617-F Beverly Blvd., Whittier 90601	693-4714	213
Off.: 1133 N. Homer St., Anaheim 91801	490-5150	714
Assisting, Holy Communion, Gardena; Eligibility Worker, Social Services Agency, Orange County		
CROSBIE, Norman G.		
Mail: P. O. Box 42007, San Francisco 94142		
Res.: 400 Baker St., #105, San Francisco 94117		
CRUMP, David A. (Anne-Ly)		
Mail & Res.: 755 Paradise Way, Redwood City 94062	365-9412	415
Marriage and Family Therapist; Workshop Designer and Conductor		
CUMMINGS, George W. (Jo Ann)		
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803	(L.A.) 283-8418	213
Res.: 1375 S. Los Robles Ave., Pasadena 91106	576-1032	818
Executive Director, Episcopal Home, Alhambra	799-5722	818
CUMMINGS, John deB.		
Mail & Res.: 1020 W. Highland Ave., Redlands 92373	792-2226	714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Trinity, Redlands		

DALLY, John A.

Mail & Res.: 1513 Crain, #1E, Evanston, IL 60202
Episcopal Church Foundation Fellow

D'AMICO, Samuel R., Ph.D. (Virginia)

Mail & Res.: 2102-P Ronda Granada, Laguna Hills 92653 458-2652 714
Mail for Church: P. O. Box 8068, Laguna Hills 92653
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. James', Los Angeles; Priest-in-
Charge, St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita

DAUM, J. William (Corinne)

Mail & Off.: 1881 S. First Ave., Arcadia 91006 445-3340 818
Res.: 2397 Sloan Dr., La Verne 91750
Rector, Church of the Transfiguration, Arcadia

DAVIS, Albin P., Jr. (Martha)

Mail & Res.: 110 N. Rossmore, Los Angeles 90004

DAVIS, John R.

Mail for Res.: P. O. Box 8239, Santa Fe, NM 87504-8139 989-8439 505
Retired

DAVIS, M. Fletcher (Elizabeth)

Mail & Off.: One Church Rd., Thousand Oaks 91362 495-6441 805
Res.: 1316 Harmony Court, Thousand Oaks 497-2486 805
Rector and Headmaster, St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks

DeBECK, Ward F. (Marion)

Mail & Res.: 1334 Lock haven Dr. N.E., Salem, OR 97303- 390-6148 503
Retired; Vicar Emeritus, St. Thomas'. Hacienda /3647
Heights; Assisting, St. Paul's, Salem

DEKKER, Robert P. (Helen)

Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815 420-1311 213
Res.: 3625 Monogram Ave., Long Beach 90808 429-3134 213
Curate, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

DEPPEN, J. Ralph, M.Div., D.D., S.T.D.

Mail & Res.: 22412 Manacor, Mission Viejo 92692 859-7465 714
Retired: Canon, Cathedral Church of St. James, Chicago

DI PIETRO, Michael E., Ed.D. (Harriet)

Mail & Res.: 4848 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-5659 818
Retired; Assisting, St. George's, La Canada

DITTMAR, Henry G., Ph.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 328, Redlands 92373-0121 793-3884 714
Retired; Emeritus Professor of History, University of Redlands

DIXON, Leonard D. (Stella)
Mail & Res.: 1224 Mariposa Dr., Santa Paula 93060 525-4034 805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Paul's, Santa Paula

DONALDSON, Walter A., M.A. (Dolly)
Mail & Res.: 7631 Klusman Ave., Rancho Cucamonga 91730 987-4516 714
Assisting, Christ Church, Ontario

DOVER, John R., III (Ann)
Mail & Res.: 286 Masters Court, Kiawah Island,
Johns Island, South Carolina 29455

DRULEY, Keith A., Ph.D. (Sheila)
Mail & Res.: 8 Queens Ave., Malvern, PA 19355 644-4981 215
Off.: V.A.M.C., Coatsville, PA 19320 384-7711 215
Chief, Substance Abuse Treatment

DUFFY, John F. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 17950 Tulsa St., Granada Hills 91344 363-3083 818
Retired

DUNCAN, David D., M.Div. (Mary June Nestler)
Mail & Off.: 650 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004 660-1110 213
Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029-3714 461-5398 213
Rector, Trinity, Los Angeles

DUNN, Kevin
Mail: P. O. Box 817, Needles 92363-0817
Off.: 2031 J St., Needles 92363 326-3522 619
Res.: 2033 J St., Needles 326-5067 619
Vicar, St. John the Evangelist, Needles

DUNNAN, D. Stuart
Res.: Christ Church, Oxford, OX1 1DP, England 011-44-865-513344
Priest Librarian, Pusey House, Oxford, OX1 1DP 011-44-865-278415

DUVAL, Richard H., Jr. (Bernice)
Mail & Off.: 361 Richmond St., El Segundo 90245 322-2589 213
Res.: 612 Whiting St., El Segundo 90245 322-3337 213
Rector, St. Michael the Archangel, El Segundo

EAGLE, Edward D. (Stephanie)

Mail: P. O. Box 3416, Westlake Village 91359-0426
 Res.: 51 Majestic Court, Moorpark 523-1308 805
 President, Trans World Productions, Ltd.; Assisting, Epiphany,
 Agoura Hills/Westlake Village

EALES, John D. (Marilyn)

Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 376-8989 213
 Res.: 1743 Stanford Ave., Redondo Beach 90278 374-1314 213
 Rector, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach

EDWALL, Harry R.

Mail & Res.: 2230-A Alma St., San Pedro 90731 833-8246 213
 Retired; Canon of the Diocese

EDWARDS, Douglas B. (Lynn)

Mail: P. O. Box 3879, Orange 92665-0879
 Off.: 2400 N. Canan St., Orange 637-1390 714
 Res.: 18761 Bond Ave., Orange 92669 538-3930 714
 Rector, Trinity, Orange

EDWARDS, John R., Jr. (Doris)

Mail & Off.: 2109 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 90041 254-7569 213
 Res.: 2111 Chickasaw Ave., Los Angeles 258-5364 213
 Rector, St. Barnabas', Los Angeles

EDWARDS, Paul D., S.T.M. (Anita)

Mail: P. O. Box 2465, Fullerton 92633
 Off.: 1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 879-8070 714
 Res.: 734 Maplewood, Fullerton 92632 879-6436 714
 Rector, Emmanuel, Fullerton

EDWARDS, Robert D.

Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 661-0110 714
 Res.: 33831-B Costango Dr., Dana Point 92629 /92675
 Curate, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano; Chaplain
 of St. Margaret's School

EDWARDS, Spencer P., Jr. (Betty Lee)

Mail & Res.: 576 Elm Ave., Sierra Madre 91024 355-8372 818
 Retired; Headmaster Emeritus, Gooden School; (School) 355-2410 818
 Assisting, Transfiguration, Arcadia; Canon of the Diocese

ELLINGTON, William F. (Patt)

Mail: P. O. Box 5156, Buena Park 90622-5156
Off.: 8300 Valley View, Buena Park 828-8905 714
Res.: 6189 Norstadt Way, Buena Park, 90620 523-7731 714
Rector, St. Joseph's, Buena Park

ENSOR, Peter (Jean)

Mail & Off.: 31641 La Novia, San Juan Capistrano 92675 661-0110 714
Res.: 25092 Perch St., Dana Point 92629 240-9478 714
Vicar, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano

ERB, Gary

Mail & Res.: 190 Avenue Aragon, San Clemente 91672 492-9730 213
Interim Assistant, St. Clement's, San Clemente

ERICKSON, John E. (Maclyn)

Mail & Res.: 250 E. Telegraph Rd., #308, Fillmore 93015 524-2422 805
Retired

ERICKSON, Joseph A., Jr., Th.D. (Catherine)

Mail & Res.: 764 Valparaiso Dr., Claremont, CA 91711 624-6142 714
Off.: 224 W. Foothill Blvd., Claremont 91711 616-3353 714
Licensed Clinical Psychologist, Private Practice; Assisting,
Grace, Glendora

ERLANDSON, Ronald I.

Mail & Off.: 3621 Brunswick Ave., Los Angeles 90039 663-2063 213
Res.: 3309 1/2 Glendale Blvd., Los Angeles 90039 662-0785 213
Vicar, Chapel of St. Francis and St. Mary of the Angels, Los Angeles;
Executive Director, Parsonage L.A. 668-1382 213

ERWIN, Virginia G. (Bill)

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
Res.: 8351 Fox Hills Ave., Buena Park 90621 523-7764 714
Archdeacon for Clergy Deployment and Development

EWAN, Henry L., M.Div., D.D. (Imogene)

Mail & Res.: 1037 Garfield Ave., South Pasadena 91030 799-0932 213
Retired

FARNSWORTH, John V., M.Div. (Linda)

Mail & Res.: 13038 Hartsook St., Sherman Oaks 91423 788-4894 818
Off.: Monterey Care Center, 1267 San Gabriel Blvd., 280-3220 818
Administrator /Rosemead 91770

FARRAR, H. Dean III

Mail & Off.: 15694 Tetley St., Hacienda Heights 91745	330-7649	818
Res.: 17070 Colima Rd., #281, Hacienda Heights	912-4248	818
Vicar, St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights		

FENTON, Arnold A., M.Div. (Barbara)

Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272	(Off.) 454-1358	213
Off. & Res.: 1031 Bienveneda, Pacific Palisades	459-1046	213
Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades		

FENTON, Frederick A. (Billie)

Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401	395-0977	213
Res.: 3571 Ocean View Ave., Los Angeles 90066	397-8178	213
Rector, St. Augustine by-the-Sea, Santa Monica		

FENWICK, James E. (Mabel)

Mail & Off.: 11605 Magnolia Blvd., North Hollywood 91601	761-8633	818
Res.: 4213 Ben Ave., Studio City 91604	762-0815	818
Rector, St. David's, North Hollywood		

FERRIS, Esmond D. (Joyce)

Mail, Off. & Res.: 3143 Madeira Ave., Costa Mesa 92626	957-0276	818
Counselor		

FERSTEAD, John A. (Barbara)

Mail & Off.: 4070 Jackson St., Riverside 92503	689-0642	714
Res.: 6837 Rycroft Dr., Riverside 92506-5318	780-2888	714
Rector, St. Michael's, Riverside		

FITCH, Stuart G. (Nancy)

Mail: P. O. Box 1082, Lompoc 93438		
Off.: 209 E. Central Ave., Lompoc 93436	736-2311	805
Res.: 4245 Rigel Ave., Lompoc 93436	733-1125	805
Rector, St. Mary's, Lompoc		

FLEMING, Raymond E., Jr. (Marcia)

Mail & Off.: 260 N. Locust St., Inglewood 90301	674-7700	213
Res.: 8134 Georgetown Ave., Los Angeles 90045	641-0486	213
Rector, Holy Faith, Inglewood		

FLYNN, Michael T. (Sue)

Mail & Off.: 111 S. Sixth St., Burbank 91501	842-7461	818
Res.: 561 E. Angeleno, Burbank	848-0622	818
Rector, St. Jude's, Burbank		

FORTUNE, Frank V. D. (Addie)

Mail & Res.: 3304-N Via Carrizo, Laguna Hills 92653

Retired

FOUNTAIN, Timothy L.

Mail & Off.: 1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732

831-2361 213

Res.: 2024 S. Alma #2, San Pedro 90731

548-6046 213

Curate, St. Peter's, San Pedro

FOWLER, Thomas M. (Jean)

Mail for Res.: P. O. Box 6535, Altadena 91001

791-5241 818

Off.: Chaplain, Summit Place Midway Hospital, 5925 San Vicente Blvd.,

Los Angeles 90019

FRANCIS, Michael J. (Helen)

Mail & Res.: 1713 Bayou Way, Seal Beach 90740

431-1255 213

Retired; Founder and Rector Emeritus, St. Gregory's, Long Beach

FRIEDRICH, James L.

Mail: P. O. Box 4029, Westlake Village 91359

Off.: 5310 Derry Ave., Agoura Hills 91301

991-3290 818

Res.:

798-5901 818

President, Cathedral Films, Inc.: Assisting, St. Augustine's,
Santa Monica

FULLER, John P. (Marcia)

Mail: P. O. Box 204, Oxnard 93032

Off.: 144 - C St., Oxnard

483-2347 805

Res.: 940 Ivywood Dr., Oxnard 93030

983-2901 805

Rector, All Saints, Oxnard

GAESTEL, Robert J. (Tracy)

Mail & Off.: 1100 Ave. 64, Pasadena 91105

255-3878 213

Res.: 1275 Church St., Pasadena

258-6370 213

Vicar, The Angels' (Bishop's Chapel), Pasadena

GAIN, H. Clifford, II, Rel.D.

Mail & Off.: 6700 W. 83rd St., Los Angeles 90045

670-4777 213

Res.: 7765 W. 91st St., #F-3110, Playa del Rey 90293

822-6847 213

Rector, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles (Westchester)/Marina del Rey

GAINES, Donald W., M.Div., M.S.W. (Elinor)

Mail & Res.: 3065 Stevely, Long Beach 90808

429-9519 213

Community Services Supervisor, Long Beach Senior Center, City of

Long Beach, 1150 E. 4th St., Long Beach 90802

435-7511 213

GALIPEAU, Steven A., M.A., M.Div. (Tia)
Mail & Res.: 14733 Otsego St., Sherman Oaks 91403 784-6428 818
Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 984-2626 818
Director, Coldwater Counseling Center, St. Michael & All Angels,
Studio City

GERMAN, Kenneth L. (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 3255 E. Ave R, Sp. 57, Palmdale 93550 947-2804 805

GILL, John S., M.A., D.D.
Mail: P. O. Box 719, Los Olivos 93441
Res.: 2430 Park St., Los Olivos 688-6518 805
Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Associate, St. Mark's, Los Olivos

GILLET, Richard W. (Anne)
Mail & Off.: 4366 Santa Anita Ave., El Monte 91731 448-1908 818
Res.: 1281 E. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91104 797-3652 818
Vicar, Immanuel, El Monte

GIOVANGELO, Steven M.
Mail & Off.: 2563 Foothill Blvd., La Crescenta 91214 248-3639 818
Res.: 2520 Cross St., La Crescent 957-7039 818
Rector, St. Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta

GOLDACKER, Gary W. (Carolyn)
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 535-4654 714
Res.: 212 Salk Way, Placentia 92670 993-9217 714
Rector, St. Michael's, Anaheim

GOMEZ, Fernando C. (Adela)
Mail & Off.: 1011 S. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91205 243-8670 818
Res.: 5125 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042 256-7291 213
Vicar, Church of the Magdalene, Glendale; Director, Casa Rusack

GOODEN, Robert B., Jr. (Patricia)
Mail & Res.: 1930 St. John Rd., Apt. 29A, Seal Beach 90740
Retired

GORDON, J. Douglas (Melinda)
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 332, Blue Jay 92317 337-0466 714
Assisting, St. John's, San Bernardino

GRAVES, Richard W. (Marilyn)
Mail & Off.: 1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 798-6747 818
Res.: 1050 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 791-8531 818
Rector, St. Mark's, Altadena

GRIFFITH, Michael D., Rel.D. (Donna)
 Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 92631 870-4350 714
 Res.: 5624 Farna Ave., Arcadia 91006
 Assistant to the Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

HABECKER, Elizabeth
 Mail & Res.: 1700 Masthead Dr., Oxnard 93035

HABECKER, John C., II
 Mail & Res.: 2207 Anthony, Ventura 93003

HABIBY, Samir J., D.D., L.H.D. (CDR,CHC,USNR-R) (Kathryn)
 Mail & Res.: 12 Byron Rd. at Shoreacre, Old Greenwich, CT 637-3644 203
 Honorary Associate, Christ Church, Greenwich & /06870
 St. Paul's, Riverside, CT; Canon of Cesara, Cathedral Church of
 St. George the Martyr, Jerusalem

HAILWOOD, Edward E. (Ruth-Alice)
 Mail & Res.: 478 Holly St., Laguna Beach 92651 494-1251 714
 Retired

HALAPUA, Sione, Rel.D. (Anne)
 Mail & Res.: 8614 Foothill Blvd., #223, Sunland 91040 352-6116 818

HALL, Emily S. (Kempton B.)
 Mail & Res.: 1301 Manzanita Dr., Santa Paula 93060 525-2902 805

HALL, Gary R. (Kathleen)
 Mail: P. O. Box 4060, Malibu 90265
 Off.: 28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway, Malibu 90265 457-7966 213
 Res.: 5952 Las Virgines Rd., #759, Calabasas 91302 880-6866 818
 Vicar, St. Aidan's, Mailbu; Teaching Fellow, UCLA

HALL, George J., D.D., L.H.D. (Sarah)
 Mail & Res.: 110 San Ysidro Rd., Santa Barbara 93108 969-9603 805
 Retired; Assisting, St. Michael's University Episcopal Chapel, Isla
 Vista; Canon of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, All Saints, Santa Barbara

HALL, Richard C., Ph.D.
 Mail & Off.: 675 S. Carondelet, Los Angeles 90057 388-4444 213
 Res.: 623 Prospect, #7, South Pasadena 91030 441-6460 818
 Executive Director, St. Barnabas Senior Center; Assisting, St.
 Paul's, Pomona

HAMPTON, Roger K. (Nohemi)
 Mail: P. O. Box 3409, Idyllwild 92349

HANCOCK, John J., M.Div.

Mail & Res.: 4820 W. Slauson Ave., #12, Los Angeles 90056 295-8761 213
Supply Priest

HAND, Gary D. (Sheri)

Mail & Off.: 14646 Sherman Way 91405 785-4251 818
Res.: 10420 Aldea, Granada Hills 91344
Rector, St. Mark's, Van Nuys

HANNIBAL, H. Belfield, D.D. (Ena)

Mail & Res.: 4566 Varna Ave., Sherman Oaks 91423 872-1662 213
Retired; Necrologist of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's,
New Haven, CT; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Country Home
and Hospital

HAPP, Howard J., Ph.D.

Mail & Res.: 8201 Zelzah Ave., Reseda 91355 705-5940 818
Off.: 228 Faculty Off. Bldg., CSUN, Northridge 91330 885-3392 818
Professor, Dept. of Religious Studies, California State University
at Northridge; Assisting, St. Nicholas, Encino

HARRELL, John G., D.D.

Mail: P. O. Box 9006, Berkeley 94709
Res.: 148 York Ave., Berkeley 94708 525-7167 415
Producer of audiovisual materials for Christian Education

HARRIOT, Cameron (Deborah)

(Off.) 942-6097 213

Mail & Res: 5672 Castle Dr., Huntington Beach 92649 846-6984 714
Worker-Priest, Assisting, St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera

HARTUNG, George F., M.Div. (Angelyn)

Mail & Res.: 3278-B San Amedo, Laguna Hills 92653-2947 472-2088 714
Retired

HATCH, Victoria T., M.Div.

Mail: Box 126, Banning 92220
Off.: 2nd and Hayes St., Banning 849-6864 714
Res.: 344 W. George St., Banning 92220 849-8522 714
Priest-in-Charge, St. Agnes, Banning

HAUERT, Robert H.

Mail & Off.: Ethics & Religion, 2408 Michigan Union
University of Michigan, Ann Arbor MI 48109 764-7442 313
Res.: 1419 Jorn Ct., Ann Arbor, MI 48104
Director, Office of Ethics & Religion, University of Michigan

HAWN, Robert H. (Patti)		
Mail: P. O. Box 278, Apple Valley 92307		
Off.: 15757 St. Timothy Rd., Apple Valley	242-2405	619
Res.: 13825 Hopi Rd., Apple Valley	240-3551	619
Rector, St. Timothy's, Apple Valley		
HAYNES, Peter D. (Frances)		
Mail & Off.: 3233 Pacific View Dr., Corona del Mar 92625	644-0463	714
Res.: 1536 Dolphin Terrace, Corona del Mar	721-5857	714
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Corona del Mar		
HEERMANS, Donald F., M.Div. (Barbara)		
Mail & Res.: 812 Redding Way, Apt. A, Upland 91786	982-3517	714
Retired		
HEMMERS, Louis E. (Joan)		
Mail & Off.: 419 S. Fourth St., Redlands 92373	793-2014	714
Res.: 1634 Crestview Rd., Redlands 92374	792-4460	714
Rector, Trinity, Redlands		
HENRY, Robert E. (Barbara)		
Mail & Res.: P. O. Box 6939, Los Osos 93412		
HENRY, Thomas J., J.D., Ph.D. (Virginia)		
Mail & Off.: 3471 Via Lido, Ste. 204, Newport Beach 92663	673-9435	714
Res.: 9241 Sunridge Dr., Huntington Beach 92663	964-7762	714
Assisting, St. James', Newport Beach		
HERZOG, Carole R. (William A.)		
Mail & Off.: 10925 S. Valley Home Ave., Whittier 90603	947-0394	213
Res.: 1471 N. Cloister Dr., La Habra Heights 90631	697-2812	213
Rector, St. Stephen's, Whittier		
HIGGINBOTHAM, Kenneth D., S.T.D. (Ruth)		
Mail & Off.: 3303 W. Vernon Ave., Los Angeles 90008	295-4139	213
Res.: 3638 Aureola Blvd., Los Angeles	295-8725	213
Rector, Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles		
HOLMES, Douglas L. (Fran)		
Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359		
Off.: Covenant House, 1049 Westlake Blvd., WLV	373-0090	805
Res.: 1890 W. Hillcrest Dr., #509, Newbury Park 91320	498-3208	805
HOLMES, G. Michael		
Mail & Res.: 1121 N. Olive Dr., #208, West Hollywood 90069	656-1435	213

HOOPER, Elizabeth E.		
Mail & Off.: 112 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016	357-7071	818
Res.: 120-C S. Violet Ave., Monrovia 91016	359-2466	818
Curate, St. Luke's, Monrovia		
HORN, Huston (Polly)		
Mail & Res.: 334 S. Parkwood Ave., Pasadena 91107	449-2701	818
HOWARD, Guy W. (Ernestine)		
Mail & Res.: 12723 Dilworth St., Norwalk 90650-4433	921-4939	213
Retired; Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey		
HOWE, Chester H., II (Ann)		
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602	698-9741	213
Res.: 8515 Catalina Ave., Whittier 90605	693-6920	213
Rector, St. Matthais', Whittier		
HUGHES, Gethin B. (Lenore)		
Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108	969-4771	805
Res.: 80 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara	969-2835	805
Rector, All Saints, Santa Barbara; Canon of the Diocese		
HULTGREN, Harold G., M.Div., D.D. (Margaret)		
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 850 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026	481-0469	213
Res. Mail: P. O. Box 1507, Lucerne Valley 92356		
Res.: 9177 Anza Trail, Lucerne Valley	248-6026	619
Retired; Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs;		
Historiographer/Archivist; Canon of the Diocese; Rector Emeritus, Holy		
Trinity, Alhambra; Assisting, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles		
ILES, Robert H.		
Mail, Off. & Res.: 330 E. Cordova St., Apt. 351, Pasadena	793-3612	818
Psychotherapist; Sunday Asst., All Saints, Pasadena	/91101	
ISHIZAKI, Norman Y. (Velda)		
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024	208-6516	213
Res.: 10478 Wilkins Ave., Los Angeles 90024	475-1081	213
Rector, St. Alban's, Los Angeles		
JAY, Lynn A. (David)		
Mail & Off.: 24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355	259-7307	805
Res.: 5331 Dubois Ave., Woodland Hills 91367	346-8146	818
Vicar, St. Stephen's, Valencia		

JENKINS, Albert E. (Nancy)

Mail & Res.: 14284 E. Eastridge Dr., Whittier 90602 693-6748 213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Matthias', Whittier (Church) 698-9741 213
Chaplain, Presbyterian Hospital, Whittier

JONES, Bryan W. (Patricia O'Reilly)

Mail & Res.: 4346 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041 256-9692 213
Off.: 1339 Wilshire Blvd., 2nd Fl., Los Angeles 90017 413-1130 213
Public Affairs Officer, Los Angeles County Mental Health Association
Priest-in-Charge, Reconciliation, Los Angeles

JUDSON, H. Douglas (Kathy)

Mail & Res.: 21334 Howard Ave., Torrance 90503 540-6917 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Timothy's, Compton (Church) 774-1831 213

KAHLER, Jerome E., M.Div. (Beth)

Mail & Off.: 3209 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 643-5033 805
Res.: 149 N. Dunning St., Ventura 650-8176 805
Rector, St. Paul's, Ventura

KARELIUS, Bradford L. (Janice)

Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701 543-9389 714
Res.: 29602 Via Cabolla, Laguna Niguel 92677 495-6697 714
Rector, Messiah, Santa Ana

KEADY, Andrew M. (Xie)

Mail & Res.: 1468 Thornhill Ave., Westlake Village 91361 496-4945 805
Retired; Assisting, Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills

KELSEY, Morton T. (Barbara)

Mail: P. O. Box 617, Gualala, CA 95445-0617
Rector Emeritus, St. Luke's, Monrovia; Professor Emeritus of Theology,
University of Notre Dame; Retired; Adjunct Faculty Member,
San Francisco Theological Seminary

KEY, William B. (Marcella)

Mail & Res.: 1891 McKinney Way, 26-D, Seal Beach 90740 596-9620 213
Retired

KLEIN, Susan (John Spano)

(Univ.) 833-0891 714
Mail & Off.: 4400 Barranca Pkwy., Irvine 92714-4739 559-4699 714
Res.: 14832 Featherhill Road, Tustin 92680-6719 544-6353 714
Associate, St. Andrew's, Irvine; Chaplain, UC Irvine Interfaith Center

KLEY, Robert W.

Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 29297, Los Angeles 90029
 Licensed Marriage, Family, Child Therapist; Teacher of the Deaf,
 Norwalk-La Mirada Unified School District

KNOWLES, Harold F., II

Mail & Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030 799-9194 818
 Res.: 623 El Centro St., South Pasadena 91030 441-2574 818
 Rector, St. James', South Pasadena

KOULETSIS, Nicholas, M.Div., D.D. (Dorothea)

Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775-2298 282-5147 818
 Res.: 531 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 281-4045 818
 Rector, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel, Canon of the Diocese

KPOTO, John I.

Mail: c/o St. Mary's Retreat House (Res.) 965-9650 805
 505 E. Los Olivos, Santa Barbara 93105

KREITLER, Peter G.

Mail: P. O. Box 37, Pacific Palisades 90272
 Off.: 1031 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 454-1358 213
 Res.: 1029 Bienveneda Ave., Pacific Palisades 454-1289 213
 Associate Rector, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades

LAFON, Alvin P. (Joan)

Mail & Off.: 5801 W. Crestridge Rd., Rancho Palos Verdes 541-2401 213
 Administrator, The Canterbury /90274

LAMONTAGNE, Richard E. (Nancy)

Mail & Off.: 502 W. Ave. K, Lancaster 93534 945-6704 805
 Res.: 44550 Denmore Ave., Lancaster 93535 942-7460 805
 Rector, St. Paul's, Lancaster

LANCE, Philip J.

Mail & Off.: 840 Echo Park Ave., Los Angeles 90026 481-0374 213
 Res.: 222 S. Figueroa, #1912, Los Angeles 90012 628-4700 213
 Urban Associate; Assisting, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles

LANDIS, C. Keith (Patricia)

Mail & Res.: 5452 Adele Ave., Whittier 90601 695-1122 213

LARKIN, Gregory B. (Nancy)

Mail & Off.: 5306 Arbor Rd., Long Beach 90808 425-4457 213
 Res.: 6163 Ardenmoor Ave., Lakewood 90713 867-3690 213
 Rector, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach

LARSON, John M. (Barbara)
 Res.: 8435 Lyndora St., Downey 90242 869-4735 213
 Assisting, St. Mark's, Downey

LATHROP, John C., Ph.D. (Leslie)
 Mail & Res.: 1014 Avon Pl., South Pasadena 91030 799-1765 818
 Off.: 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 799-4158 818
 President & Executive Director, Community Housing Services, Inc.
 Chaplain (Colonel) USA, Command Chaplain, 311th COSCOM; Assisting,
 St. James', South Pasadena

LAW, Eric
 Mail & Off.: University Religious Center, 835 W. 34th St., Rm. 203
 Los Angeles 90089-0751 743-6113 213
 Res.: 1200 N. Laurel Ave., #204, Los Angeles 90046 656-0436 213
 Episcopal Chaplain at USC; Diocesan Asian Student Chaplain

LEE, Darry K. H. (Theresa Soo)
 Mail & Off.: 1944 Kennedy Blvd., Jersey City, NJ 07305 332-3696 201
 Curate, St. Matthew's, Jersey City, NJ

LEESON, Gary W.
 Mail & Res.: 4456 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041 254-1103 213
 Church Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 227-9931 213
 Off.: Alexandria Avenue School 660-1936 213
 Priest-in-Charge, Epiphany, (a/k/a Parish of East Los Angeles)

LEWIS, Don W. (Huntley)
 Mail: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91108-8038
 Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 793-9167 818
 Res.: 2954 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108-2212 449-5822 818
 Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

LIESKE, Mark S.
 Mail: P. O. Box 1428, Rancho Cucamonga 91701
 Res.: 928-B N. Verdugo Rd., Glendale 91206
 Priest-in-Charge, St. Clare's Mission, Rancho Cucamonga

LINCOLN, Richard K., M.Div., M.F.C.C. (Catherine)
 Mail & Res.: 15114 Archwood Ave., Van Nuys 91405 780-5760 818

LINDUSKY, Eugene M. (Kitti)
 Mail & Res.: 1399 Cottonwood Ct., Corona 91719 734-1660 714

LOEWE, Richard, J.D.

Mail & Res.: 1907 W. Westwind, Santa Ana 92704	751-2626	714
Off.: 695 Town Center Dr., Ste. 800, Costa Mesa 92626	751-5493	714
Retired		

LYNBERG, Terence E.

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017-2145	482-2040	213
Res.: 6233 Roy St., Los Angeles 90042	256-6339	213
Archdeacon of the Diocese		

MAC DONALD, M. Richard (Pat)

Res.: 412 Ventura Way, Claremont 91711	626-2487	714
--	----------	-----

MACKEY, George R. (Judith)

Mail & Off.: 402 S. Lincoln, Santa Maria 93454	922-3575	805
Res.: 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria		
Rector, St. Mary's, Santa Maria		

MacPHERSON, D. Bruce (Susan)

Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 178, La Verne 91750-0178		
Off.: 4745 Wheeler Ave., La Verne	596-1321	714
Res.: 7389 Calle Aragon, La Verne 91750-1125	593-1562	714
Vicar, St. John's, La Verne; Priest-in-Charge, St. Raphael's, Chino		

MANN, Kenneth W., Ph.D.

Mail & Res.: 32 Tallman Ave., Nyack, NY 10960-1606	358-1924	914
Retired		

MANVILLE, Fred W. (Lillian)

Mail & Res.: 1497 San Antonio Ave., Upland 91786	985-2550	714
Retired		

MARONDE, James A. (Eileen)

Mail & Off.: 7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91306	348-1419	818
Res.: 11552 Ruffner Ave., Granada Hills 91344	363-8270	818
Rector, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Canoga Park		

MAYO, F. William (Catharine)

Mail: P. O. Box 3753, Salem, OR 97302		
Retired; Assisting, St. Paul's, Salem		

McCLAREN, George W. (Jean)

Mail & Off.: 6201 E. Willow St., Long Beach 90815-2296 or	420-1311	213
Res.: 5785 Wellson Dr., Cypress 90630-3253	420-1312	213
Rector, St. Gregory's, Long Beach	995-5672	714

McCOY, Adam D., OHC
Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102-1296 962-9855 805
Prior, Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara

McINTIRE, Thomas C. (Diane)
Mail & Res.: 57-A Mundt, Denison, TX 75020
Retired

McKAIG, Byron J. (Gladys)
Mail: Rt. 1, Box 170A, Lake Isabella 93240
Assisting, St. Peter's, Kernville

McKEE, Michael D. (Cynthia)
Mail & Res.: 225 W. State St., Pasadena 91105 799-6865 818
Off.: 555 S. Flower St., Los Angeles 90071 485-1234 213
Latham & Watkins, Attorneys at Law; Non-stipendiary Priest

MENEES, Eric
Mail & Off.: 2808 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031 227-9931 213
Res.: 2449 Sichel St., Los Angeles 90031 225-2236 213
Curate, Epiphany (a/k/a Parish of East Los Angeles), Los Angeles

MILLER, A. Scott (Suzan)
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 275-0123 213
Res.: 13272 Cheltenham Dr., Sherman Oaks 91423 905-7602 818
Assisting, All Saints, Beverly Hills

MILLER, Joseph P. (Doris)
Mail & Res.: 2242 W. 234th St., Torrance 90501 539-3077 213
Retired

MINTER, Russell D. (Nancy)
Mail & Res.: 2715 Steel St., Houston, TX 77098 521-0223 713
Staff Chaplain, Ben Taub General Hospital, Houston;
Assisting, Trinity, Houston

MKHIZE, E. Danana (Ruth)
Mail & Off.: 2115 N. Wilmington Ave., Compton 90222 774-3194 213
Res.: 2115 N. Wilmington Ave., Compton 90222 635-3734 213
Vicar, St. Martin's, Compton

MOORE, Edward O. (Charlotte)
Mail & Res.: 621 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801 570-9416 818
Retired; Assisting, All Saints, Los Angeles

MOORE, H. Randolph, D.B., M.Th., D.D. (Lora)		
Mail: Box 75412, Los Angeles 90075		
Res.: 607 1/2 Gramercy Place, Los Angeles 90005	738-5266	213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Philip's, Los Angeles; Canon of the Diocese		
MOSES, Jesse D., Th.D. (Jane)		
Mail & Res.: 200 Glenwood Circle, #421, Monterey 93940	375-0153	408
Retired		
MUDGE, Barbara D. C. (John)		
Mail: P. O. Box 327, Simi Valley 93062-0327		
Off.: 280 Royal Ave., Simi Valley 93065	526-5141	805
Res.: 349 Misty Falls Court, Simi Valley 93065	583-8258	805
Vicar, St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley		
MURPHY, Hartshorn, Jr. (Marla)		
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth, Los Angeles 90017	482-2040	213
Res.: 1235 Westchester Pl., Los Angeles 90019	733-9602	213
Archdeacon for Congregational Development		
MYLET, Pamela A., Ph.D. (George Larsen)		
Mail: P. O. Box 38, Claremont 91711	626-7172	714
Res.: 6405 Hellman Ave., Alta Loma 91701	980-8855	714
Off.: Walnut Valley Counselling Center	861-7211	714
1210 S. Brea Canyon Rd., Walnut 91789		
Assisting, St. Ambrose, Claremont		
NESTLER, Mary June (David Duncan)		
Mail & Res.: 824 N. Melrose Hill, Los Angeles 90029-3714	461-5398	213
Episcopal Church Fellow, UCLA		
NGUYEN, Duc X. (Thuan)		
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644	539-6530	714
Res.: 9097 Crocus ave., Fountain Valley 92708	848-4345	714
Vicar, Church of the Redeemer, Vietnamese Congregation, Garden Grove		
NOBLE, John D. (Coralee)		
Mail & Off.: 6909 Rugby Ave., Huntington Park 90255	587-1277	213
Res.: 10336 Julius Ave., Downey 90241	928-1775	213
Rector, St. Clement's, Huntington Park		
NORDQUIST, Conrad (Gigi)		
Mail & Off.: 183 E. Bay St., Costa Mesa 92627-2145	548-2237	714
Res.: 974 Modjeska Circle, Costa Mesa 92627	642-6630	714
Rector, St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa		

NORMAN, Alfred E. (Eddie Grace)		
Mail & Res.: 1200 Solita Rd., Pasadena 91103		681-8809 213
Retired		
NORRO, Hugo P. (Marie)		
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646		962-7512 714
Res.: 17767 San Clemente St., Fountain Valley 92708		
Curate, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach		
NYBACK, Warren S. (Gretchen)		
Mail & Off.: 242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767		622-2015 714
Res.: 1515 Ganesha Place, Pomona 91768		623-4600 714
Rector, St. Paul's, Pomona		
NYRE, Beryl J.		
Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644		537-0604 714
Res.: 1117 Bennett Ave., Long Beach 90804		434-4794 213
Curate, St. Anselm's, Garden Grove		
OLER, Clarke K. (Wendy)	(L.A.)	681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796		796-1172 818
Res.: 1205 Pine Bluff Dr., Pasadena 91107		351-0178 818
Assistant Rector, All Saints, Pasadena		
OLIVER, Robert G.		
Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010-3897		388-3417 213
Res.: 4343 Finley Ave., #3, Los Angeles 90027		662-9011 213
Rector, St. James', Los Angeles		
OLSON, Jon H.		
Mail & Off.: (Church) 1127 N. San Antonio, Ontario 91762		983-1859 714
Mail & Off.: (Bloy) 1325 N. College Ave., Claremont 91711		621-2419 714
Rector, Christ Church, Ontario; Dean, Episcopal Theological School at Claremont, Bloy House		
O'PRAY, Denis (Lynette)		
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101		796-1172 818
Res.: 988 N. Holliston, Pasadena 91103		798-3226 818
Associate Rector, All Saints, Pasadena		
O'REILLY, Patricia (Bryan Jones)		
Mail & Res.: 4346 Mont Eagle Pl., Los Angeles 90041		256-9692 213
Off.: 2800 Stanford Ave., Los Angeles		232-3494 213
Assistant for Hispanic Outreach, St. Philip's, Los Angeles		

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Richard A.

Mail & Off.: 1240 Oakhurst Rd., 52-B, Seal Beach 90740	430-8619	213
Res.: 7661 Whitney Dr., Huntington Beach 92647	893-5422	714
Rector, St. Theodore of Canterbury, Seal Beach		

OTTLEY, Ivor A., M.A., L.Th.

Mail: P. O. Box 93096, Pasadena 91109		
Off.: 1062 N. Fair Oaks Ave., Pasadena	798-2996	818
Res.: 981 N. Madison Ave., Pasadena 91104	794-6435	818
Vicar, St. Barnabas', Pasadena		

OTTSEN, G. Maurice

Mail & Res.: 2231 Camilar, Camarillo 93010	484-2386	805
Retired		

OWINGS, Noble L., D.D.

Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803	570-8039	818
Retired; Canon of the Diocese; Assistant for Pastoral Care,		
All Saints, Pasadena		

PAO, Benjamin, Ph.D. (Phoebe)

Mail: P. O. Box 1048, Monterey Park 91754		
Off.: 133 E. Graves Ave., Monterey Park	571-2714	818
Res.: 1115 Ridgeside Dr., Monterey Park	282-5455	818
Vicar, St. Gabriel the Archangel, Monterey Park		

PARKE, J. Stanley (Doris)

Mail & Res.: 1026 McNeill Ave., Santa Maria 93454-5824	925-0260	805
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Peter's, Santa Maria		

PARKER, L. Lynn, M.Div. (Ruby)

Mail & Res.: 1200 Lyndhurst Dr., Riverside 92507	686-0258	714
Retired; Assisting, All Saints, Riverside		

PARKER, Pierson, Th.D., S.T.D. (Mildred)

Mail & Res.: 1620 Mural Dr., Claremont 91711	624-9120	714
Retired; Canon of the Diocese		

PARKER, Richard I. S., D.D. (Margaret)

Mail & Res.: 2110 Borden Ave., Hermosa Beach 90254-2709	372-6384	213
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach;		
Canon of the Diocese		

PARKS, Ralph E. (Jane)
 Mail: Drawer C., Hawthorne 90250
 Off.: 4679 W. El Segundo Blvd., Hawthorne 676-8873 213
 Res.: 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Estates 90274
 Vicar, St. George's, Hawthorne

PARLOUR, Clarence, H., D.D. (Virginia)
 Mail & Res.: 3164 Beaudry Terrace, Glendale 91208 249-6009 818
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mark's, Glendale; Honorary Associate,
 St. James', Los Angeles; Senior Canon of the Diocese

PAUL, Jeffrey D. (Meg)
 Mail & Off.: 1432 Engracia Ave., Torrance 90501 328-3781 213
 Res.: 1230 Acacia Ave., Torrance 90501 320-9509 213
 Rector, St. Andrew's, Torrance

PEARSON, Lawrence W. (Elizabeth)
 Mail & Res.: 1001 Corona Dr., Fircrest, WA 98466

PEARSON, Sonji E.
 Mail & Off.: 961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 387-1334 213
 Res.: 4171 W. Fourth St., #7, Los Angeles 90020 384-5241 213
 Curate, St. Mary's, Los Angeles

PERRY, David W. (Fredrika)
 Mail & Off.: Episcopal Church Center
 815 Second Ave., New York, NY 10017 867-8400 212
 Executive, Education for Mission and Ministry

PETERSON, J. Stanley (Aljean)
 Mail & Res.: 3336-1G Punta Alta, Laguna Hills 92653 837-2956 714
 Retired

PIKE, Rolland W. (Anne)
 Mail & Res.: 1447 Toscani Dr., San Pedro 90732 547-9209 213
 Retired

PITTMAN, Warren L. (Mary)
 Mail & Off.: 13091 Galway St., Garden Grove 92644-1698 537-0604 714
 Res.: 10851 Woodward Lane, Garden Grove 92640-2250 638-1473 714
 Rector, St. Anselm of Canterbury, Garden Grove

POCH, Josè A. (Otmara)
 Mail & Off.: 4704 Tweedy Blvd., South Gate 90280 569-9901 213
 Res.: 1459 E. Wilson, Glendale 91206 243-9415 818
 Rector, St. Margaret and St. Anne, South Gate

PRINCE, Gilbert P., D.D. (LeClaire)		
Mail: P. O. Box 2601, Newport Beach 92663	548-2442	714
Res.: #8 Swift Court, Newport Beach	645-7786	714
Retired, Rector Emeritus, St. James', South Pasadena; "Prince Charters, Ltd.", Assisting Priest, St. James', Newport Beach		
RAASCH, Warren H. (Elizabeth)		
Mail: P. O. Box 872, Glendora 91740		
Off.: 555 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora	335-3171	818
Res.: 444 N. Vista Bonita, Glendora	963-1006	818
Rector, Grace, Glendora		
REASONER, Rand L. (Kathryn)		
Mail: P. O. Box 306, Fillmore 93015		
Off.: 608 Saratoga, Fillmore	524-1910	805
Res.: 644 Fillmore St., Fillmore	524-2428	805
Rector, Trinity, Fillmore		
REEVES, Joseph M., III		
Mail & Res.: 9715 Amaninta, Tujunga 91042-2914	352-0848	818
Off.: 4050 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010-3488	480-4336	213
Worker Priest, Assistant Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan		
REGAS, George F., Rel.D. (Mary) (L.A.)		
Mail & Off. 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796	796-1172	818
Res.: 540 Woodland Rd., Pasadena 91106	793-0816	818
Rector, All Saints, Pasadena; Canon of the Diocese		
REYNOLDS, Alan D. (Elaine)		
Mail & Res.: 242 S. Benton Way, Los Angeles 90057	738-7668	213
RICHARDS, M. Gregory (Deborah)		
Mail: P. O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607		
Off.: 4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd., Studio City	980-7280	818
Chaplain, Campbell Hall		
RIEBS, Raymond K. (Katharine)		
Mail & Res.: 1749 Camino de Villas, Burbank 91501	845-2707	818
Retired; Chaplain, Motion Picture & Television Home & Hospital		
RIEK, Forest O., Jr. (Betty)		
Mail & Res.: 3722 Effingham Pl., Los Angeles 90027-1428	662-2000	213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles		

RILEY, Reese M. (Judith Van Cura)		
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass Ave., Tustin 92680	544-3141	714
Res.: 2313 E. Avalon, Santa Ana 92701	953-2184	714
Rector, St. Paul's, Tustin		
ROBB, Philip H., M.S.W., J.D. (Carol)		
Mail & Res.: 22641 Lark St., Grand Terrace 92324	783-2404	714
Off.: 900 E. Gilbert St., San Bernardino 92415	387-6992	714
Deputy District Attorney, San Bernardino County; Assisting, St. John's, San Bernardino		
RODGERS, Bill W., Th.D. (Helen)		
Mail & Off.: Frederick Community College, Frederick, MD	694-1274	301
Res.: 7916 Runnymede Rd., Frederick, MD /21701	662-9498	301
Dean of the College		
ROFFINA, Kathleen Dale (Michael J.) (L.A.)		
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210	272-3742	213
Res.: 2049 Thayer Ave., Los Angeles 90025	275-0123	213
Assisting, All Saints, Beverly Hills	470-9869	213
ROSE, Roger F. (Shirley) (Off.)		
Mail & Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604	237-2093	213
Assistant, St. Stephen's, Whittier	947-2324	213
ROSE, Shirley J. (Rose)		
Mail & Off.: 7056 S. Washington Ave., Whittier 90602	698-9741	213
Res.: 15718 Richvale Dr., Whittier 90604	947-2324	213
Assistant, St. Matthias, Whittier		
ROWINS, Charles H. (Suzanne)		
Mail & Off.: 625 S. St. Andrew's Pl., Los Angeles 90005	382-2315	213
Res.: 112 S. Plymouth Blvd., Los Angeles 90004	935-1736	213
Headmaster, St. James' School, Los Angeles		
RUBEL, Christopher S., Rel.D. (Katherine Hauser-Rubel)		
Mail & Res.: 250 N. Live Oak Ave., Glendoar 91740	335-6085	818
Off.: 219 N. Indian Hill Blvd., Ste. 205, Claremont 91711	624-4727	714
Assisting, Grace, Glendora; Assisting Chaplain, Hospital of the Good Samaritan, L.A.; Licensed Marriage & Family Therapist		
RUETZ, Franklin J., Jr.		
Mail & Res.: 3400 Morrow Ave., Waco, TX 76710	754-4263	817
Retired		

SACQUETY, Charles W., Jr.		
Mail & Off.: 18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646	962-7512	714
Res.: 8402 Castilian, Huntington Beach 92646	960-6751	714
Rector, St. Wilfrid of York, Huntington Beach		
SAFFORD, Timothy B. (Lynn)	(L.A.)	681-9441 213
Mail & Off. 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796	796-1172	818
Res.: 1445 Poppypeak Dr., Pasadena 91105	258-7086	213
Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena		
SAMARTHA, Michael P., Ph.D. (Eunice)		
Mail & Off.: 1407 Arrowhead Ave., San Bernardino 92405	889-1195	714
Res.: 264 W. 14th St., San Bernardino 92405	888-8184	714
Rector, St. John's, San Bernardino		
SANDY, Thomas N.		
Mail & Res.: 23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills	837-4530	714
Res.: 23455 Duryea Dr., El Toro 92630	/92653	859-6950 714
Rector, St. George's, Laguna Hills		
SAVILLE, J. Kimball (Nellie Ann)		
Mail & Res.: 1367 Turquoise Ave., Mentone 92359	794-6882	714
Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Michael's, Anaheim; Canon of the		
Diocese; Priest-in-Charge, St. Alban's, Yucaipa; Pastoral		
Assistant, Trinity, Redlands		
SAVILLE, John S., III (Kathleen)		
Mail: P. O. Box 152, Corona 91718		
Off.: Old Magnolia at Ontario	737-1363	714
Res.: 1479 Beechnut Ln., Corona 91719	734-8106	714
Rector, St. John the Baptist, Corona		
SCARFE, Alan (Donna)		
Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010	482-8831	805
Res.: 1253 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo	484-8056	805
Associate Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo		
SCHAPER, Robert N., Th.D. (Margaret)		
Mail & Off.: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101-1790	449-1745	818
Res.: 1443 Glen Oaks Blvd., Pasadena 91105	449-1622	818
Dean of the Chapel & Professor of Practical Theology,		
Fuller Theological Seminary		

SCHNEIDER, Marni J.

Mail: P. O. Box 80038, San Marino 91108-8038
Off.: 1175 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 91108 793-9167 818
Res.: 421 S. Madison, Pasadena 91101 793-6291 818
Associate Rector, St. Edmund's, San Marino

SCHRIDER, James E. (Freddie)

Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 16601 Pequeno Place, Pacific Palisades 90272 454-2342 213
Assisting, St. Augustine by-the-Sea, Santa Monica

SCHUYLER, Philip W. (Mary)

Mail & Off.: 111 Bunker Dr., Lake Havasu City, AZ 86403
Rector, Grace, Lake Havasu City, AZ

SCOON, Robert (Carole)

Mail, Off. & Res.: 1624 Perkins Dr., Arcadia 91006 355-7679 818
Librarian, The California Club & The Jonathan Club, Los Angeles;
Assisting, Episcopal Home, Alhambra

SEIPEL, James (Elizabeth)

(Off.) 253-1026 805
Mail & Res.: 25769 N. Player Dr., Valencia 91355 253-1026 805

SHACKELL, Richard H. (Jeannette)

Mail & Res.: 174 N. Catherine Park Dr., Glendora 91740 335-5555 818
Retired; Rector Emeritus, Grace Church, Glendora

SHAYER, Thomas R. (Marylin)

(L.A.) 877-7850 213
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 763-9193 818
Res.: 6716 Clybourn - #126, North Hollywood 91696 506-5473 818
Assisting, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City

SHIER, Mark W.

Mail & Off.: 1231 E. Chapman Ave., Fullerton 91631-3987 870-4350 714
Res.: 1324 Victoria Dr., #A, Fullerton 92631 738-0337 714
Rector, St. Andrew's, Fullerton

SIEGEL, Martha A. (Barry)

Mail & Res.: 4533 Orchid Dr., Los Angeles 90043 294-9652 213
Professor & Episcopal Chaplain, Cal State Long Beach 498-4473 213
Assisting, Holy Nativity, Los Angeles/Westchester

SIGMANN, James S. (Margery Ann)

(Working in Santa Fe)

SILBEREIS, Richard (Elaine)

Mail & Res.: 141 Montecito Ave., #400, Oakland 94610

SILLERS, Ernest D.

Mail & Res.: 494 Holly St., Laguna Beach 92651-1747

494-5579 714

Retired; Canon of the Diocese

SIMSON, Everett D. (Mimi)

Mail & Off.: 122 S. California Ave., Monrovia 91016

357-7071 818

Res.: 415 N. Magnolia Ave., Monrovia 91016

357-8057 818

Rector, St. Luke's, Monrovia

SMITH, Alfred H., Jr. (Stephanie)

Mail & Off.: 1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010

482-8831 805

Res.: 853 Skeel Dr., Camarillo

484-1981 805

Rector, St. Columba's, Camarillo

SMITH, Carl C. (Grace)

Res.: 122 Briar, Pine Lakes, Prescott, AZ 86301

Retired

SMITH, Dale L. (Jan)

Mail & Res.: 1427-C Lyndon St., South Pasadena 91030

799-2703 818

Assisting, St. Stephen's, Los Angeles

SMITH, Ray M., S.T.M. (Mary)

Mail & Off.: 520 S. Lark Ellen, West Covina 91791

919-5745 818

Res.: 1026 S. Rimsdale Dr., West Covina 91791

919-4003 818

Rector, St. Martha's, West Covina

SMYTHE, Colville N., Jr.

Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 293, Ben Lomond 95005

Rector, St. Andrew's, Ben Lomond

SNYDER, Carole R. SEE: HERZOG, Carole R.

SPICER-SMITH, Robert S.

Mail, Off. & Res.: 910 Patterson Ave., Glendale 91202

242-0947 818

Worker-priest

STACY, Charles H. (Shirley)

Mail: P. O. 12, Los Olivos 93441-0012

688-4454 805

Res.: 1509 Eucalyptus, Solvang 93463-2614

688-8426 805

Rector, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Los Olivos

STANTON, James M. (Diane)		
Mail & Off.: 1020 N. Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202	240-3860	818
Res.: 3456 Emerald Isle Dr., Glendale 91206	952-5668	818
Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale		
STEPHENS, Jefferson C., Jr. (Virginia)		
Mail & Res.: 1010 Armada Dr., Pasadena 91103	449-9168	818
Work: Chandler School, 1005 Armada Dr., Pasadena	795-9314	818
Assisting, St. James', South Pasadena		
STEVENS, Weaver L. (Anne) (L.A.)		
Mail & Off.: 3646 Coldwater Cyn. Ave., Studio City 91604	877-7850	213
Res.: 870 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90005	763-9193	818
Rector, St. Michael & All Angels, Studio City	931-4216	213
STIVERS, Donald A. (Florence)		
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160	964-9966	805
Off.: 5073 Hollister Ave., Santa Barbara	or 964-9967	805
Res.: 5023 Calle Tania, Santa Barbara	967-3690	805
Vicar, Christ the King, Goleta Valley		
SUDERS, Daniel R.		
Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 900077	747-6285	213
Res.: 3110 Hollyridge Dr., Los Angeles 90068	467-3071	213
Assisting, St. John's, Los Angeles		
SWIFT, Daniel W.		
Mail & Res.: 1013 N. California, Palo Alto 94303	856-6582	415
TAYLOR, G. Kevin		
Mail & Off.: 10354 Downey Ave., Downey 90241	862-3268	213
Res.: 9376 Bigby St., Downey 90241	861-1605	213
Rector, St. Mark's, Downey		
TAYLOR, Jess E. (Marilyn)		
Mail & Res.: 23532 Ladrillo St., Woodland Hills	999-5411	818
TEMPLE, James W., M.A. (Gladys)		
Mail & Res.: 4954 Angeles Vista Blvd., Los Angeles 90043	295-7882	213
Retired		
THOMPSON, William A. (Claudia)		
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814	438-3650	213
Res.: 238 Grand Ave., Long Beach 90803	434-8645	213
Rector, All Saints, Long Beach		

THOMSON, Richard D. (Mary Lou)		
Mail: P. O. Box 4195, Covina 91723-1904		
Off.: 100 N. Third Ave., Covina	967-3939	818
Res.: 746 N. Garsden, Covina 91724	332-9541	818
Rector, Holy Trinity, Covina		
THORWALDSEN, Roland W.		
Mail: P. O. Box 424, Beaumont 92223		
Off. & Res.: 1215 Beaumont Ave., Beaumont	845-3898	714
Rector, St. Stephen's, Beaumont		
TOUCHSTONE, G. Russell (Terri)		
Mail & Res.: 1069 S. Gramercy Place, Los Angeles 90019	731-5822	213
TOURIGNEY, Robert A., D.D. (Helen)		
Mail & Res.: 170 E. Pathfinders Circle, The Woodlands, TX	367-5470	713
Retired	/77381	
TOWNES, Harry R.		
Mail & Res.: 2476 Horseshoe Cyn. Rd., Los Angeles 90046	654-8491	213
Retired		
TRAYNHAM, Warner R. (Jocelyn)		
Mail & Off.: 514 W. Adams Blvd., Los Angeles 90007	747-6285	213
Res.: 4315 Don Tomaso Dr., #29, Los Angeles 90008	293-2908	213
Rector, St. John's, Los Angeles		
TRIPPE, George E. (Shirley)		
Mail & Off.: Wollaston College, Wollaston Rd. Mt. Claremont	384-5023	09
Western Australia 6010, Australia (Res.)	384-4731	09
Director, Wollaston College; Director, Centre for Christian Spirituality;		
Diocesan Director of Priestly Formation, Diocese of Perth		
TURNER, Jane C. (Robert E.)		
Mail & Off.: 580 Hilgard Ave., Los Angeles 90024	208-6516	213
Res.: 253 - 18th St., Santa Monica 90402	394-6436	213
Curate, St. Alban's, Los Angeles		
VAN HORN, Richard S. (Kay)		
Mail & Off.: 1336 Wilshire Blvd., 2nd Fl., Los Angeles	838-8217	213
Res.: 3050 Motor Ave., Los Angeles 90064	/90017-1705	413-1130
Chief Executive Officer, Mental Health Association;		
Canon of the Diocese; Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles		
VAUGHN, Thomas W. (Beverle)		
Mail & Res.: 10344 Wystone Ave., Northridge 91326	360-6336	818

VERDI, Barry (Vecenta)		
Mail & Res.: 14431 Lyle St., Sylmar 91342		362-2716 818
Priest-in-Charge, Holy Family, North Hollywood		
VEST, Douglas C. (Norvene)		
Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051		
Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017		482-2040 213
Res.: 1421 E. Palm St., Altadena 91001		794-9960 818
Canon Missioner for Ministry		
VIERECK, John-Alexis (Mary Hayes)		
Mail & Off.: 1220 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401		395-0977 213
Res.: 5550 Mesmer Ave., Culver City 90230		822-3643 213
Assisting, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica		
VOYLE, Robert J. (Kim)		
Mail & Off.: Box 5156, Buena Park, 90622-5156		828-8950 714
Res.: 6131 Kingman Ave., Apt. H., Buena Park 90621		523-8578 714
Associate Rector, St. Joseph's, Buena Park		
WALCUTT, Gerald C.		
Mail & Off.: 1910 Royalty Dr., Pomona 91767		
Res.: 960 E. Bonita Ave., #7, Pomona 91767		625-3167 714
Clinical Chaplain Supervisor, Alcohol/Drug Treatment Center, Pomona Valley Community Hospital, Pomona		
WALKER, David C.		
Mail & Off.: 504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210		275-0123 213
Res.: 1612 N. Curson Ave., Los Angeles 90046		851-6650 213
Associate Rector, All Saints, Beverly Hills		
WALLACE, Gene R.		
Mail & Off.: 950 Spruce St., Riverside 92507		686-9936 714
Res.: 3706 Valencia Hill Dr., Riverside		683-8590 714
Rector, St. George's, Riverside		
WALLACE, William L. (Sarah)		
Mail & Res.: 721 - 25th St., Santa Monica 90402-2503		395-1586 213
Off.: 919 Santa Monica Blvd., #205, Santa Monica 90401		421-2107 213
Clinical Psychologist; Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades		
WARD, S. Mortimer, IV (Alessandra)		
Mail & Off.: 1500 State St., Santa Barbara 93101	or	965-7419 805 963-9277 805
Rector, Trinity, Santa Barbara		

WARING, Van Guelder, M.A. (Kathleen)		
Mail: 3433 S. Walker Ave., San Pedro 90731-6041	831-3026	213
Assisting, St. Peter's, San Pedro		
WEAVER, Lorne E. (Carol)		
Mail & Res.: 7 Deerwood East, Irvine 92714	857-5358	714
WEITZEL, Harlan I., M.Div.		
Mail: P. O. Box 726, Barstow 92311		
Off.: 512 E. Williams St., Barstow	256-2822	619
Res.: 1212 Carson St., Barstow	256-0940	619
Priest-in-Charge, St. Paul's, Barstow		
WELD, Herbert H., Sr. (Grace)		
Mail & Res.: 3634-B S. Main St., Santa Ana 92707	556-7562	714
Retired; Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana		
WESTALL, Janet R. (Frederick)		
Mail & Off.: 16577 Upland Ave., Fontana 92335	822-2012	714
Res.: 6171 Kinlock Ave., Alta Loma 91701	980-7255	714
Vicar, St. Luke's, Fontana		
WILKINS, William A., Th.M. (Lydia)		
Mail & Res.: 1700 Kenilworth Ave., Pasadena 91103	794-3206	818
Retired; Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena		
WILLS, H. Dale (Mary)		
WON, Jonathan Sung Ho		
Mail & Off.: 311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805	772-2881	714
Vicar, Annunciation, Anaheim		
WOOD, Roger H.	(L.A.)	283-8418 213
Mail & Off.: 1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803	576-1032	818
Res.: 38 E. Grandview, Sierra Madre 91024	355-9891	818
Chaplain, Episcopal Home		
WOODEN Lorentho (Margaret)	(L.A.)	681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101-1796	796-1172	818
Res.: 258 S. Marengo, Pasadena 91101	577-1721	818
Assisting, All Saints', Pasadena		
WOODFIELD, Robert C. (Donna)		
Mail & Res.: 1881 St. John Rd., #37-L, Seal Beach 90740	430-2708	213
Retired; Associate Rector Emeritus, All Saints, Long Beach; Vicar		
Emeritus, St. Peter's, Rialto; Assisting, Ascension, Sierra Madre		

WOODS, Barry E. (Bonnie)
 Mail & Res.: 4400 Water Oak Court, Concord 94521
 Assisting, St. Paul's, Walnut Creek

WOODWARD, George F., III (Shelly)
 Mail & Res.: 9026 Cheval Lane, Upper Marlboro, MD 20072
 Non-stipendary Priest

WORSTER, Robert W.
 Mail, Off. & Res.: 3647 Watseka, Los Angeles 90034 558-3834 213
 Rector, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)

YALE, Richard B. (Linda)
 Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 818
 Res.: 619 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel
 Assistant, Our Saviour, San Gabriel

YAMAZAKI, John H. M., D.D. (Margaret)
 Mail & Res.: 12007 Thermo St., Los Angeles 90066 391-9609 213
 Off.: 1220 W. 4th St., Los Angeles 90017 482-2040 213
 Retired; Rector Emeritus, St. Mary's, Los Angeles; Canon of the
 Diocese; Canon Missioner for Asiamerica Ministry

YEATON, Gordon B.
 Mail & Res.: 777 E. Valley Blvd., #88, Alhambra 91801 282-7091 818
 Retired; Assisting, Holy Trinity, Alhambra

YOUNG, A. LeRoy, Jr. (Janice)
 Mail: P. O. Box 20038, Long Beach 90801-3038 436-4047 213
 Off.: 525 E. Seventh St., Long Beach 437-1584 213
 Res.: 3625 Myrtle Ave., Long Beach 90807-4145 426-8234 213
 Rector, St. Luke's, Long Beach

YOUNG, James R.
 Mail: P. O. Box 451, Willits, CA 95490
 Vicar, St. Francis in the Redwoods, Willits

ZIMMERS, Philip H. (Lynn)
 Mail: P. O. Box 173, Twentynine Palms 92277
 Off.: 72348 Larrea Rd., Twentynine Palms 367-7133 619
 Res.: 74656 Taylor Lane, Twentynine Palms 367-3892 619
 Res. Mail: P. O. Box 871, Twentynine Palms 92277
 Vicar, St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Twentynine Palms

DEACONS

ASHEY, J. Philip

Mail: P. O. Box 1082, Lompoc 93436
Off.: 209 E. Central Ave., Lompoc
Res.: 1300 N. "L" St., #162, Lompoc
Assisting, St. Mary's, Lompoc

736-2311 805

HENRY, Dean

Mail & Off.: 183 Rector, Perth Amboy, NJ 08861
Assisting, St. Peter's, Perth Amboy

HILL, Ellen R.

Mail & Off.: 614 Bush St., Santa Ana 92701
Res.: 5066 Berean Lane, Irvine 92715
Assisting, Messiah, Santa Ana

543-9389 714
854-8481 714

HOLTON, Stephen

Mail & Res.: GTS, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, NY 10011

HOWARD, Anne

Mail & Off.: 83 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108
Res.: 950 Den Way, Santa Barbara, CA 93111
Assisting, All Saints, Santa Barbara

969-4771 805
964-7542 805

KOELLING, Sarah

Mail: P. O. Box 872, Glendora 91740
Off.: 555 E. Mountain View Ave., Glendora
Res.: P. O. Box 684, Claremont 91711
Assisting, Grace, Glendora

335-3171 818
625-5374 714

MILLER, Anthony

Res.: GTS, 175 Ninth Ave., New York, NY 10011

MILLER, Frederick

Mail & Off.:
Res.: 1334 S. Gertrude Ave., Redondo Beach 90277

543-5425 213

TREGARTHEN, Doran

Mail & Off: 31641 La Novia Ave., San Juan Capistrano 92673
Res.: 27625 Summerfield Ln., San Juan Capistrano 92675
Assisting, St. Margaret of Scotland, San Juan Capistrano

661-0110 714
496-6310 714

VIVIAN, Tim

Mail & Res.: Yale University

WILLIAMS, Ernest F., Jr.

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

Off.: 1220 W. Fourth St., Los Angeles 90017

482-2040 213

Res.: 1234 Armacost Ave., Los Angeles 90025

478-9712 213

Bishop's Chaplain

YOUNG, Shari

Mail & Res.: 1609 Bush, #111, Santa Ana 92701

973-2855 714

+ + + + + + + + + +

MONASTIC COMMUNITIES

THE ORDER OF THE HOLY CROSS

Mount Calvary Monastery Retreat House

Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102-1296 - (805) 962-9855

The Reverend Adam McCoy, O.H.C., Prior

THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY NATIVITY

St. Mary's Retreat House

505 E. Los Olivos, Santa Barbara 93105-3613 - (805) 682-4117

Sister Donna Marie, Sister-in-Charge

+ + + + + + + + + +

CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP

THE CHURCH OF NORTH INDIA

Priest

COLE, John R.

Mail & Res.: Westminster Garden

1420 Santo Domingo, Duarte 91010

357-1338 818

MAR THOMA SYRIAN CHURCH OF MALABAR

Priest

POTHEN, K. George (Annamma)

Mail & Res.: 324 Stanford, Claremont 91711

626-0395 714

Vicar, Mar Thoma Church of Los Angeles

THE PHILIPPINE INDEPENDENT CHURCH

Priests

BAYACA, Greg G. (Josefina)

Mail & Res.: 3 La Morada Place, Pomona 91766

623-1451 714

Vicar, Church of the Holy Child, Wilmington & St. John's, Wilmington

ENGANAN, Gerry F.

Mail & Res.: 7436 Woodley Ave., Van Nuys 91406

989-5745 818

+ + + + + + + + + +

CLERGY LICENSED TO OFFICIATE
(Title III, Canon 20, Sec. 7)

BISHOPS

BARRETT, George W., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Bettina)
Mail & Res.: 128-D W. Arrellaga St., Santa Barbara 93101- 966-0906 805
Retired Bishop of Rochester /2948

BENNISON, Charles E., D.D. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 460 Blaisdell, Claremont 91711 625-2616 714
Retired Bishop of Western Michigan

CORRIGAN, Daniel, D.D. (Elizabeth)
Mail & Res.: 2550 Treasure Dr., #E16, Santa Barbara 93105 687-3114 805
Resigned Suffragan Bishop of Colorado;
Retired Director, Home Department, Executive Council

CURTIS, Ivor I., D.D., D.C.L. (Lillian)
Mail & Res.: 40 N. Calle Aragon, Laguna Hills 92653 768-0895 714
Retired Bishop of Olympia

KRUMM, John M., Ph.D., S.T.D., D.D., L.H.D.
Mail & Off.: 1221 Wass St., Tustin 93680 544-3141 714
Retired Bishop-in-Charge of Europe; Retired Bishop of Southern Ohio;
Bishop in Residence, St. Paul's, Tustin

MILLS, Cedric E., LL.D., S.T.D., D.D. (Rebecca)
Mail & Res.: 2235 W. 25th, Apt. 112, San Pedro 90732 547-9573 213
Retired Bishop of the Virgin Islands

MASUDA, George T., D.D. (Jeanne)
Mail & Off.: 4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 790-3323 818
Retired Bishop of Montana; Interim Rector, St. George's, La Canada

SMITH, Gordon V., D.D., S.T.D., L.H.D. (Florence)
Mail & Res.: 1656 Paseo del Mar, Palos Verdes Ests. 90274 378-0758 213
Retired Bishop of Iowa

PAE, Mark
Mail & Res.: 1760 E. Belmont Ave., Anaheim 92805 490-0211 714
Retired Bishop of Taejon, Korea; The Council of Churches in East Asia;
Extra Provincial to See of Canterbury; (To function as a priest only)

PRIESTS

ANDERSON, O. Harold, Jr.
Mail & Res.: 5625 Windsor Way, Culver City 90230 641-2414 213
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oklahoma)

ASHBROOK, Hal C. (Sue)
Mail & Res.: 13221 Cranston Ave., Sylmar 91342 367-2668 818
Assisting, St. Nicholas', Encino
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Northern California)

AULENBACH, Bill (Anne)
Mail & Res.: 14371 Morton St., Tustin 92680 838-1258 714
Off.: Consulting Co.: People's Helpers, Inc. 730-1288 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)

AULENBACH, W. Hamilton, D.D. (Pearl)
Mail & Res.: Bonita Terrace Apts, 21-A
600 W. Bonita Ave., Claremont 91711-4515 626-6555 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

BAILEY, Brian R.
Mail: P. O. Box 767, Sierra Madre 91024-0767
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

BAYARD, Eldon A. (Mary)
Mail & Res.: 2212 State St., Santa Barbara 93105 687-5012 805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Upper South Carolina)

BOOTH, Leonard (Leo), M.Th., B.D., A.K.C., S.S.C.
Mail & Off.: 195 Claremont, Ste. 388, Long Beach 90803 434-4813 213
Res.: 124 Pomona, Long Beach 90803 433-6531 213
Consultant on Addiction, Presbyterian Hospital, Whittier;
Assisting, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Long Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chichester, England)

BOYD, Malcolm
Mail & Off.: 1227 Fourth St., Santa Monica 90401 395-0977 213
Res.: 2517 Hyperion Ave., Los Angeles 90027 664-8250 213
Assisting, St. Augustine-by-the-Sea, Santa Monica
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

BROMILEY, Geoffrey W., D.Litt. (Isobel)
Mail & Res.: 2261 Queensberry Rd., Pasadena 91104 797-5413 818
Sr. Professor, Church History & Historical Theology, Fuller Seminary
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Edinburgh, Scotland)

BUELL, Susan D.	(L.A.)	681-9441	213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101-1796		796-1172	818
Res.: 1006 Del Rey, Pasadena 91107		797-9118	818
Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena			
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)			
CALVERT, George M., M.Div.			
Mail & Off.: P. O. Box 772, Palos Verdes Ests 90274		375-4617	213
Curate, St. Francis', Palos Verdes			
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)			
DRATI, Enock, D.Mis. (Zilla)			
Mail & Res.: 1659 - 6th Ave., Los Angeles 90019		734-0397	213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Madi & West Nine, Uganda)			
EADE, Christopher K.			
Mail: P. O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604		980-6692	818
Res.: 3719 Coldwater Canyon Ave., North Hollywood		769-6263	818
Assistant Chaplain, Harvard School			
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwestern Virginia)			
EDGEHILL, Frederick D.			
Mail & Res.: 3616 N. Mountain View Ave.		882-2036	714
San Bernardino 92405			
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southwest Florida)			
FORD, Darrell L. (Patty)			
Mail & Off.: 3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973		675-0210	714
Res.: 1561 Mesa De., #51, Santa Ana Heights 92707		957-8001	714
Assistant for Pastoral Care, St. James', Newport Beach			
(Canonically resident, Diocese of South Dakota)			
FOSSE, E. Robert (Peggy)			
Mail: P. O. Box 366, Upland 91786			
Off.: 330 E. 16th St., Upland		946-5751	714
Res.: 1554 Shelley Ave., Upland		985-7135	714
Interim Rector, St. Mark's, Upland			
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)			
GIBBS, Eddie			
Mail: 135 N. Oakland, Pasadena 91101-1790			
Faculty, Fuller Theological Seminary, Pasadena			
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Wakefield)			

GNASSO, Enrico W. (Edith)
Mail: Box 95, Trona 93562
Off. & Res.: 84791 - 10th St., Trona 372-4710 619
Priest-in-Charge, St. Christopher's, Trona
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Milwaukee)

HANNUM, Walter W. (Louise)
Mail & Res.: 1567 Elizabeth St., Pasadena 91104 797-8323 818
General Director, Episcopal Church Missionary Community
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)

HENDERSON, F. Colin (Ellin)
Mail & Off.: 4400 Barranca Parkway, Irvine 92714 559-4699 714
Res.: 1364 Katella, Laguna Beach 497-2239 714
Interim Priest, St. Andrew's, Irvine; Director, Friendship Shelter, Inc.
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Coventry)

HUBBARD, Thomas B. (Susan)
Mail: P. O. Box 543, Pasadena 91102
Off.: American Pacific Securities Corporation 795-8896 818
301 E. Colorado Blvd., Ste. 400, Pasadena 91101
Res.: 834 N. Mentor Ave., Pasadena 91104 798-1657 818
Assisting, All Saints, Pasadena; Certified Financial Planner
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

HUMPHREYS, Laud, Ph.D.
Mail, Res. & Off.: 10240 Camarillo St., #301 505-8649 818
Toluca Lake 91602
Assisting, St. Thomas', Los Angeles (Hollywood)
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Missouri)

JERKINS, Percy A., M.Ed. (Peggie)
Mail & Off.: 535 W. Roses Rd., San Gabriel 91775 282-5147 818
Res.: 1376 Wilson, Upland 91786 982-5834 714
Assistant Rector, Our Saviour, San Gabriel
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

KAISCH, Kenneth, Ph.D. (Suzanne)
Mail & Res.: 2112 Camino del Sol, Fullerton 92633 447-3452 714
Off.: 120 Laguna Rd., Fullerton 92635 738-8889 714
Psychologist; Supply priest
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Utah)

KREUTZER, Knox, D.Min. (Isabel)
Mail & Res.: 829 Haverford Ave., Pacific Palisades 90272 454-5817 213
Assisting, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Washington)

LILLY, James M. (Lyda)		
Mail & Res.: 4140-176 Workman Mill Rd., Whittier 90601		
Retired; Assisting, St. Matthias', Whittier		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alabama)		
LINAWEAVER, Paul G.		
Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441	688-4454	805
Res.: 4909 Baseline, Santa Ynez 93460	688-8361	805
Assisting, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, Los Olivos		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)		
MAGADORO, Munashe (Ann [pronounced Enn])		
Mail & Res.: 176 El Camino Way, Claremont 91711	624-6073	714
Assisting, St. Matthias', Whittier		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Matabeleland)		
MOORE, Tillman M., M.D. (Shirley)		
Mail: 2316 Via Carrillo, Palos Verdes Estates 90274	541-2388	213
Assisting, St. Francis, Palos Verdes Estates		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Alaska)		
NORDECK, J. Philip, Jr. (Harriet)		
Mail & Res.: 28462 Buena Vista, Mission Viejo 92692	768-4139	714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)		
OGLE, Albert	(L.A.)	681-9441 213
Mail & Off.: 132 N. Euclid, Pasadena 91101-1796	796-1172	818
Res.: 6033 Delphi St., Los Angeles 90042	257-6268	213
Director of All Saints Aids Service Center, Pasadena		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Dublin & Glendalaugh)		
OKIE, Packard L. (Florence)		
Mail & Res.: 35415 Beach Rd., Capistrano Beach 92624	496-3634	714
Retired		
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Florida)		
OROZCO, Ben (Irene)		
Mail & Res.: 21355 Webster Ave., Perris 92370	657-1168	714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)		
PAISLEY, David M. (Mary Kay)		
Mail & Res.: 5353 Felicia St., Camarillo 93010	987-2776	805
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Hawaii)		

PARFIT, Eric G., M.A. (Dorothea)
Mail: 603 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara 93111 967-6562 805
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of London, U.K.)

PEASTON, Monroe, D.D., Ph.D. (Phyllis)
Mail & Res.: 333 Old Mill Rd., #19, Santa Barbara 93110
Assisting, All Saints by-the-Sea, Santa Barbara
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Montreal, Canada)

PFEIFFER, Robert F.
Mail & Res.: 2248C Via Mariposa East, Laguna Hills 92653 830-5997 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

PHALEN, John B. (Muriel)
Mail & Res.: 670 Pheasant Dr., Los Angeles 90065 225-9832 213
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Western New York)

PHILLIPS, John B. (Muriel) (Off.) 426-3837 213
Mail & Res.: 12122 Paseo Bonito, Los Alamitos 90720 598-8272 213
Hispanic Supply
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

ROSS-EVANSON, R. J.
Mail & Res.: 1428 S. Marengo, Alhambra 91803 282-2684 818
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Chicago)

ROSSON, Reginald G. (Patricia Mary)
Mail & Res.: 653 Clarion Pl., Claremont 91711-9230 625-2873 714
Retired
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino real)

RUDE, David B.
Mail & Off.: 3847 Terracina, Riverside 92506 683-8466 714
Assisting, All Saints, Riverside
(Canonically resident, Diocese of El Camino Real)

SCHENK, Johann
Mail & Res.: 23994 Delantal, Mission Viejo 92692
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Newark)

SCHIPPLING, Roy F., S.T.M. (Marjorie)
Mail & Res.: 652 S. Harvard St., Hemet 92343 652-1075 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SHEARS, S. Herbert (Ethna)

Mail & Res.: 4166 Clubhouse Rd., Vandenberg Village, Lompoc 93436

Honorary Associate; St. Mary's, Lompoc

(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

SLAUSON, Holley B., II

Mail & Res.: 1445 Angeles Ave., Los Angeles 90026

660-5095 213

Assisting, Trinity, Los Angeles

(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

SMITH, Allan E., OHC

Mail: P. O. Box 1296, Santa Barbara 93102

962-9855 805

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Southeast Florida)

TAYLOR, R. Dunham, D.D. (Martha)

Mail: 3298-N Via Carrizo, Laguna Hills 92653

581-5088 714

Retired

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pennsylvania)

TENBRINK, Eugene L., Ph.D.

Mail & Res.: 5571 Cedarhaven Dr., Agoura Hills 91301

889-8187 818

Retired; Prayer Coordinator, Episcopal Church Missionary Community

(Canonically resident, Diocese of West Virginia)

THIGPEN, William McCord

Mail & Off.: 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010-3897

388-3417 213

Res.: 7250 Franklin Ave., #210, Los Angeles 90010

874-6554 213

Assisting, St. James', Los Angeles

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oklahoma)

THRASHER, Lester

Mail & Res.: 13140 Del Monte Dr., #541, Seal Beach 90740

430-2743 213

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Texas)

TUMBLESON, William C. (Melissa)

Mail & Res.: 1832 Martin Court, Irvine 92714

559-8753 714

Off.: Station Chapel, MCAS El Toro 92709-5006

651-3824 714

(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Joaquin)

TURNER, Gary E.

Mail & Res.: 1267 Hampton Circle, Corona 91720

371-0380 714

Priest-in-Charge, St. Dunstan's, Moreno Valley & American Indian

Episcopal Mission of the Great Spirit

(Canonically resident, Diocese of Iowa)

VEALE, Donald M., M.Div. (Barbara)
Mail & Res.: 18319 Van Ness Ave., Torrance 90504-5309 532-4864 213
Priest-in-Charge, St. Francis, Palos Verdes Estates
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Pittsburgh)

WALLIS, James H.
Mail & Res.: 1111 Dartmouth Ave., #206, Claremont 91711 625-1268 714
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Michigan)

WESCOTT, Richard E.
Mail & Off.: 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 376-8989 213
Res.: 1916 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254 374-2373 213
Assistant, St. Cross, Hermosa Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of San Diego)

WILLIAMS, James E.
Mail & Off.: 1020 Brand Blvd., Glendale 91202 240-3860 818
Res.: 5408 Carpenter, #207, North Hollywood 91607 506-5792 818
Associate Rector, St. Mark's, Glendale
(Canonically resident, Diocese of California)

WILLIAMSON, Daniel R. (Diane)
Mail & Off.: 346 Termino Ave., Long Beach 90814 438-3650 213
Res.: 332 Termino Ave., Long Beach 439-7586 213
Curate, All Saints, Long Beach
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Virginia)

WILLOUGHBY, William D.
Mail & Res.: 1910 Grand Ave., #2, Redondo Beach 90278
Retired; Assisting, St. Mary's, Los Angeles (Palms)

WILSON, Edward D.
Mail: Hope Foundation, Box 60106, Pasadena 91106 793-2647 818
Res.: 1025 E. Del Mar Blvd., #6, Pasadena 796-8541 818
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Kampala, Uganda)

WILSON, S. Dunham
Mail & Res.: 10348 N. Creek Rd., Oakview 93022 649-1160 805
Retired; Assisting, St. Paul's, Ventura
(Canonically resident, Diocese of the Rio Grande)

DEACONS

HOLMES, Fran R. (Douglas)
Mail & Res.: 1890 W. Hillcrest, #509, Newbury Park 91320 498-3208 818
Assisting, All Saints, Beverly Hills
(Canonically resident, Diocese of New York)

MACKEY, Judith Young (George)
Mail & Rev.: 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria 93454 922-3575 805
Assisting, St. Peter's, Santa Maria
(Canonically resident, Diocese of Oregon)

CLERICAL CHANGES, ORDINATIONS, POSTULANTS & CANDIDATES

For the Year July 1st, 1987 -- July 30th, 1988

LETTERS DIMISSORY ISSUED TO:

(Title III, Canon XX, Sec. 9)

J. Carlyle Gill	10/30/87	Washington, D.C.
Allan R. Chalfant	12/15/87	San Diego
Luther O. Ison	12/16/87	San Diego
C. Boone Sadler, Jr.	1/28-88	San Diego
Rory Harris	3/ 8/88	Maryland
D. David Clemons	5/20/88	Idaho

LETTERS DIMISSORY RECEIVED

Jonathan Sung Ho Won	7/16/87	Newark
Sonjie E. Pearson	10/ 7/87	Southern Ohio
William F. Ellington	1/11/88	Wyoming
Kevin S. Dunn	1/19/88	Kansas
Peter D. Haynes	1/26/88	California
Lorentho Wooden	1/26/88	Southern Ohio
Pamela A. Mylet	7/20/88	Chicago

CLERGY DECEASED

Walter G. Middleton 8/6/87	Ralph B. Pease 12/21/87
Kenneth W. Cary 8/27/87	Lloyd R. Gillmet 2/3/88
Charles W. Searcy 9/11/87	Latimer W. Garrett 2/15/88
Frank Kelley 11/3/87	E. Addis Drake 2/22/88
Walter G. Loesel 3/13/88	

DEACONS ORDAINED

J. Philip Ashey 6/25/88	Anthony Miller 6/25/88
Dean Henry 6/25/88	Frederick Miller 6/25/88
Ellen R. Hill 6/25/88	Doran W. Tregarthen 6/25/88
Stephen C. Holton 6/25/88	Tim Vivian 6/25/88
Anne S. Howard 6/25/88	Ernest F. Williams, Jr. 6/25/88
Sarah Koelling 6/25/88	Sharon M. Young 6/25/88

PRIESTS ORDAINED

Marilyn A. Adams 12/21/87	Elizabeth E. Hooper 1/16/88
Katherine H. Clark 5/14/88	Philip J. Lance 1/16/88
Robert D. Edwards 5/28/88	Eric Menees 4/30/88
Timothy L. Fountain 1/23/88	Shirley J. Rose 1/30/88
Richard Silbereis 1/23/88	

PRIEST RECEIVED

Gary J. Bradley 2/26/88	From the Roman Catholic Communion
-------------------------	-----------------------------------

BISHOP RECEIVED

Frederick H. Borsch 6/18/88	By Consecration as Bishop of Los Angeles
-----------------------------	--

POSTULANTS AND CANDIDATES

Joseph Kent Acton 1/11/86*	Laurance Arthur Neitz 2/25/84*
Toby Clifford Aldrich 2/20/88*	Hong Nguyen 2/13/88*
Jo Ann Arnold 2/20/88*	Richard Charles Penrock 2/22/86*
Peter Sparks Browning 2/20/88*	Susan Lynn Peterson 2/28/87*
Kathleen Jean Cullinane 2/23/85*	Ellen Porter 2/22/86*
Deborah Dunn Cunningham 2/20/88*	Susan Ann Moody Purnell 3/ 8/85
Mary Joan Delaney 2/28/87*	Mary Gray Reeves 2/20/88*
Frank Albert Edmands II 3/9/85*	Harold W. Rehm, III 2/28/81*
Nimrod Octavio Flores 2/28/87*	John William Richardson 2/28/81*
David Patrick Galletly 3/6/82*	Scott Eric Richardson 2/22/86*
Ann Geiger Graham 3/9/85*	Kenneth Alfred Ross 3/ 6/82*
Gladwin Anne Halapua 2/7/83*	O. John Schaefer 2/13/88*
Jessica Ann Hatch 2/28/87*	Barbara Rindge Stewart 2/20/88*
June Dolores Hayes 2/28/87*	Elizabeth Anne Stingley 2/28/87*
Judith Ann Heffron 2/22/86*	Marian Fern Stinson 2/13/88*
John D. Hubbard 2/28/87*	Toni Freeman Stuart 2/22/86*
Kenneth Eugene Hunter 2/23/85*	Douglas Francis Sutherland 2/23/85*
Laurance Scott Hunter 2/13/88*	Clayton L. Thomason 2/20/88*
Leonard Wallace Lane 3/6/82	Megan McClure Traquair 2/13/88*
David Alistair Lewis 2/22/86*	Anne Marie O'Hara Tumilty 2/28/87*
Janice Loutzenhiser 2/28/83*	Mark Augustin Weitzel 2/22/86*
Raymond Charles McCray 2/28/87*	Valarie Whitcomb 2/23/87*
Lisa Sauber Mitchell 2/20/88*	Gordon Beman Yeaton, Jr. 2/22/86

* = Postulant

Others are Candidates

+ + + + + + + + + +

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
In the order of their Canonical Residence
July 15th, 1988

Name	Deacon	Priest	Received	From
Clarance H. Parlour, D.D.		1926	7- 1-27	Montana
+F. Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.		1929	5- 1-33	Maryland
(Consecrated Bishop April 21, 1948)				
H. Randolph Moore, D.D.		1925	2- 1-34	Atlanta
Robert B. Gooden, Jr.	6- 5-35	1936		Ord.
Richard I. S. Parker, D.D.	7- 7-37	1938		Ord.
John H. M. Yamazaki, D.D.	7-20-41	1942		Ord.
J. Kimball Saville	7-14-42	1943		Ord.
Robert L. Bonhall	9-17-43	1944		Ord.
Kenneth W. Mann, Ph.D.		1942	1- 1-45	New York
Richard F. Ayres, D.D.		1928	2- 1-45	Oregon
John S. Gill, M.A., D.D.	2-24-45	1947		Ord.
Albert E. Jenkins		1944	2- 1-46	Mass.
J. Stanley Parks		1932	8- 7-46	New West.
Jesse D. Moses, D.D.	1-30-47	1947		Ord.
John G. Harrell, D.D.	7- 5-47	1948		Ord.
Gilbert P. Prince, D.D.		1939	8- 1-47	Oklahoma
Samuel R. D'Amico, Ph.D.		1944	9- 1-47	Rhode Island
George J. Hall, D.D., L.H.D.		1937	7-15-48	California
Robert A. Tourigney, D.D.		1945	11-21-49	Michigan
Dan A. N. Bacot, M.Div.		1945	12- 1-9	Oregon
Alfred E. Norman, M.Div.	4-14-44	1945		Ord.
Morton T. Kelsey		1943	10-15-50	Arizona
Ward F. DeBeck		1941	11-15-50	Spokane
Robert S. Spicer-Smith		1948	6- 5-51	Quincy
Michael J. Francis		1935	6-12-51	R.C. Church
E. Lawrence Carter		1950	9-17-51	W.Mass.
Henry L. Ewan, M.Div, D.D.		1930	11- 7-51	California
Noble L. Owings, D.D.		1944	11- 7-51	California
John E. Erickson	6-23-52	1953		Ord.
A. Gillett Bechtel	2-24-53	1953		Ord.
L. Lynn Parker, M.Div.	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Donald W. Gaines, M.Div, M.S.W. .	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Gordon B. Yeaton	6-22-53	1954		Ord.
Harold G. Hultgren, M.Div., D.D..		1944	3-19-54	Long Island
John D. Cummings		1947	4-12-54	No. Texas
Roland W. Thorwaldsen		1953	5-10-54	California
Robert E. Henry	6- 2-54	1955		Ord.
Keith A. Druley, Ph.D.	6-21-54	1955		Ord.
Carl C. Smith	11- 9-54	1955		Ord.
Nicholas Kouletsis, M.Div., D.D..		1947	12- 1-54	Dallas
John V. Farnsworth	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Philip W. Schuyler	6-14-55	1956		Ord.
Weaver L. Stevens	6-14-55	1956		Ord.

Rollo M. Boas		1935	9-26-55	Br. Col.
Donald F. Heermans, M.Div.		1940	10- 6-55	Quincy
Edward P. Allen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Robert P. Andersen	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Richard G. Bellis	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Baird B. Coffin	6-25-57	1959		Ord.
Robert L. Cornelison	6-25-57	1957		Ord.
<hr/>				
Richard H. Duval, Jr.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Harlan I. Weitzel, M.Div.	6-25-56	1957		Ord.
Lawrence W. Pearson		1944	7- 1-56	Olympia
John F. Duffy		1929	12-19-56	R. C. Church
H. Belfield Hannibal, D.D.		1946	5- 9-57	Conn.
Arthur B. Batty	8-22-58	1958		Ord.
Ernest D. Sillars		1941	11-19-57	Mass.
James W. Temple, M.A.		1935	1- 6-58	La.
C. Keith Landis	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
John G. Lathrop	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
<hr/>				
Bill W. Rogers, Th.D.	6-16-58	1959		Ord.
William B. Key		1951	11-10-58	Minnesota
Leonard D. Dixon		1944	4-20-59	San Joaquin
Stuart G. Fitch		1953	6-18-59	Utah
Bert A. Anderson	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
John H. Chandler	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
J. William Daum	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Esmond D. Ferris	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Robert H. Hauert	6-22-59	1960		Ord.
Edward E. Hailwood		1943	9- 8-59	California
<hr/>				
George F. Hartung		1944	2- 1-60	Olympia
Henry G. Dittmar, Ph.D.	6-13-60	1961		Ord.
Robert W. Worster		1957	6-22-60	California
A. LeRoy Young, Jr.	12-14-60	1962		Ord.
Guy W. Howard		1950	1-24-61	Oklahoma
Samir J. Habiby, D.D., L.H.D. ...		1959	5-16-61	California
George W. Cummings	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Michael E. DiPietro, Ed.D.	9- 7-61	1963		Ord.
Frederick A. Fenton	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
Harold F. Knowles, II	9- 7-61	1962		Ord.
<hr/>				
M. Richard MacDonald		1952	10- 9-61	Ohio
James R. Bishop	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
+Oliver B. Garver, Jr., D.D.	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
<i>(Consecrated Suffragan Bishop, May 25th, 1985)</i>				
Ralph E. Parks	9- 6-62	1963		Ord.
Richard A. Busch, Ph.D.		1960	5- 4-63	Tenn.
Richard N. Avery	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Walter S. Cox	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Albin P. Davis, Jr.	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Russell D. Minter	9- 5-63	1964		Ord.
Paul D. Edwards, S.T.M.		1957	11-18-63	New York
<hr/>				

Jon H. Olson	3-12-64	1964		Ord.
W. Byron Chinn		1961	4-22-64	San Joaquin
Norman H. Boyd		1956	6-29-64	No. Calif.
Arthur R. Bartlett	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Terence E. Lynberg	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Warren S. Nyback	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Joseph M. Reeves, III	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Roger F. Rose	9-10-64	1965		Ord.
Edward E. Eagle		1957	10- 1-64	New York
Frank V. D. Fortune		1946	1-27-65	Atlanta
<hr/>				
Robert C. Woodfield		1948	6-14-65	Dallas
Robert Scoon		1957	9- 1-65	Newark
Harry R. Edwall	9-15-65	1966		Ord.
Richard S. Van Horn	9-15-65	1966		Ord.
William L. Wallace	9-15-65	1966		Ord.
John P. Ashe, II		1953	1- 4-66	California
Gregg H. Churchill	3-12-66	1967		Ord.
Franklin J. Ruetz, Jr.		1943	4-26-66	Dallas
Kenneth L. German	6-19-66	1967		Ord.
Roger H. Wood		1956	9- 1-66	Utah
<hr/>				
Alfred H. Smith, Jr.		1960	10- 7-66	Alaska
Michael T. Flynn	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Douglas C. Vest	9-10-66	1967		Ord.
Richard D. Thompson		1962	9-21-66	California
Donald R. Behm, D.D.		1952	10- 7-66	Colorado
David A. Crump		1953	12-31-66	California
Conrad A. Nordquist		1959	2-14-67	Nevada
John A. Ferstead	3-16-67	1967		Ord.
John R. Davis		1953	4-15-67	Arizona
George F. Regas, Rel.D.		1957	5- 1-67	New York
<hr/>				
Cameron Harriott		1951	7-20-67	No. Calif.
Gary D. Hand	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Robert H. Iles	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Norman I. Ishizaki	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Byron J. McKaig	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
George E. Trippe	9- 9-67	1968		Ord.
Herbert H. Weld	3- 2-68	1968		Ord.
Norman J. Beckett, Jr., Ph.D. ...		1969	6-17-68	Connecticut
James B. Corbett	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
James R. Seipel	9- 7-68	1969		Ord.
<hr/>				
Fred W. Manville		1949	2- 5-69	R. C. Church
Gerald G. Walcutt	5- 1-69	1969		Ord.
Jerome E. Kahler, M.Div.	8-17-69	1970		Ord.
James L. Friedrich	9-13-69	1970		Ord.
Robert H. Challinor		1950	9-15-69	California
Philip H. Robb, M.S.W.		1957	10-15-69	Maryland
Richard C. Hall, Ph.D.		1962	3- 2-70	Philippines
Thomas G. Clarke	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
H. Clifford Gain, II, Rel.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.
Richard Loewe, J.D.	9-12-70	1971		Ord.

Thomas C. McIntire	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
Joseph P. Miller	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
Daniel W. Swift	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
Barry E. Woods	9-12-70	1971	Ord.
James E. Fenwick		1958 10-22-70	Minnesota
Thomas W. Vaughn		1965 3-18-71	Michigan
Bradford L. Karelius	5-16-71	1971	Ord.
Richard A. O'Shaughnessy		1965 6- 2-71	San Joaquin
Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.		1966 6-15-71	Michigan
M. Gregory Richards	9-12-71	1972	Ord.
<hr/>			
Colville N. Smythe, Jr.	9-12-71	1972	Ord.
Charles E. Bennison, Jr.		1969 10-10-71	W. Michigan
John P. Fuller		1962 11-10-71	California
Gethin B. Hughes		1968 2- 8-72	Swan.&Brec.UK
Fernando C. Gomez		1963 2-24-72	Cuba
Andrew M. Keady		1962 2-29-72	Wash., D.C.
Robert M. Boyer		1971 3-13-72	Nevada
Spencer P. Edwards, Jr.		1966 4- 7-72	West Texas
Chester H. Howe, II		1961 7-15-72	California
Clive R. H. Couper	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
<hr/>			
Sione Halapua, Rel.D.	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Rolland A. Pike	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Forest O. Riek, Jr.	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
H. Dale Wills	9- 9-72	1973	Ord.
Huston Horn		1970 9-13-72	California
Michael D. McKee	12- 1-72	1973	Ord.
Howard J. Happ, M.A., Ph.D.	1-30-73	1973	Ord.
William A. Thompson		1971 6-30-73	Chicago
John J. Hancock		1971 8-21-73	N.W. Texas
Robert W. Kley		1964 9- 4-73	Colorado
<hr/>			
David M. Baumann	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Michael D. Griffith	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
J. Stanley Peterson	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Daniel R. Suders	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Harry R. Townes	9-15-73	1974	Ord.
Ronald I. Erlandson		1970 11-15-73	Chicago
William Wilkins		1932 1-15-74	N. Carolina
Everett D. Simson		1962 2- 5-74	So. Ohio
Stephen K. Commins, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
Warren L. Pittman, M.Div.	6-15-74	1975	Ord.
<hr/>			
Eugene M. Lindusky	12-23-74	1975	R.C. Church
James F. Bogardus, Jr.		1960 2-27-75	S.H.B.
H. Dean Farrar, III, M.Div.	6-21-75	1976	Ord.
James R. Young	6-21-75	1976	Ord.
Richard W. Gillett		1960 8- 8-75	Puerto Rico
Raymond K. Riebs		1942 9-22-75	Ohio
Pierson Parker, Th.D., S.T.D. ...		1945 9-23-75	California
Matthew Y. Ahn		1967 11-24-75	Seoul
Clarke K. Oler, M.Div., M.S.		1956 12-15-75	New York
Peter G. Kreitler		1970 2-17-76	W. Missouri

Richard H. Shackell		1953	3- 1-76	California
Carroll C. Barbour		1960	5-25-76	West. Kansas
Mark W. Shier, M.L.S., M.A.	6-19-76	1977		Ord.
Jess E. Taylor		1958	8-31-76	Chicago
Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.		1966	10- 1-76	Connecticut
Philip H. Zimmers		1962	10-21-76	Wyoming
Charles H. Stacey		1970	2- 1-77	California
James S. Sigmann		1965	2-10-77	Colorado
Ivor A.H.P. Ottley, M.A., L.Th. .		1961	3- 1-77	So. Virginia
G. Maurice Ottsen		1948	4-27-77	Nebraska
<hr/>				
Conrad H. Ciesel, M.Div.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Walter A. Donaldson, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Steven A. Galipeau, M.A., M.Div..	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Christopher S. Rubel, Rel.D.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Van Guelder Waring, M.A.	6-18-77	1978		Ord.
Ray M. Smith, S.T.M.		1970	8-31-77	California
Victoria T. Hatch, M.Div.		1977	12- 5-77	Virginia
Joseph A. Erickson, Jr.		1951	3- 1-78	S.H.B.
Charles Belknap		1977	3-14-78	Newark
Eldon W. Borrell		1939	5- 5-78	So. Ohio
<hr/>				
Richard W. Graves, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
Emily S. Hall	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
James A. Maronde, M.Div.	6-17-78	1979		Ord.
M. Fletcher Davis, M.Div.		1961	10-26-78	San Joaquin
John T. Kpoto	11- 6-78	1980		Ord.
Michael P. Samartha, Ph.D.		1967	11-14-78	So. India, Karnataka, So. Diocese
H. Douglas Judson		1971	12-20-78	San Joaquin
Magdaleno K. Bacagan		1959	3-26-79	Wash., D.C.
F. William Mayo		1967	6- 1-79	Arkansas
Robert G. Oliver		1960	6- 1-79	Europe
<hr/>				
David D. Duncan	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Robert J. Gaestel	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Darry K. H. Lee	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Lorne E. Weaver	6-23-79	1980		Ord.
Jefferson C. Stevens, Jr.		1958	6-25-79	California
Arnold A. Fenton		1951	7- 1-79	San Diego
John R. Dover, III		1979	7-25-79	Western N.C.
John D. Noble		1962	9- 1-79	Connecticut
John S. Adams		1969	10- 1-79	Albany
John M. Larson		1959	10-29-79	Nevada
<hr/>				
Edward O. Moore		1947	11-10-79	Navajoland
Kathleen Dale Roffina		1979	2- 6-80	Mass.
D. Bruce MacPherson	2-17-80	1981		Ord.
J. Ralph Deppen		1944	4-22-80	Chicago
S. Mortimer Ward, IV		1965	6- 7-80	San Diego
Michael J. Carll	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Gary L. Commins	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Rand L. Reasoner	6-21-80	1981		Ord.

Robert N. Schaper	6-21-80	1981		Ord.
Hartshorn Murphy, Jr.		1974	8- 1-80	Milwaukee
<hr/>				
George W. McClaren, Jr.		1963	8-15-80	Pittsburgh
Josè D. Carlo		1962	9- 1-80	Costa Rica
Reese M. Riley		1972	9- 5-80	Vermont
Colin Brown		1959	1- 4-81	Bristol, UK
Louis E. Hemmers		1962	1-15-81	Kentucky
Robert V. Burrows		1966	3-13-81	Colorado
Michael A. Bamberger	6-20-81	1981		Ord.
Alice D. Callaghan	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Don W. Lewis	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
Mark S. Lieske	6-20-81	1982		Ord.
<hr/>				
Michael G. Bishop		1966	6-22-81	Derby, Eng.
Gary R. Hall		1977	8-29-81	Michigan
Dale L. Smith		1972	9- 1-81	Arizona
John D. Eales		1958	10-11-81	Minnesota
G. Russell Touchstone		1966	1-15-82	SHB
Mary June Nestler		1979	5-10-82	Maryland
Eric L. Brechner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Robert W. Cornner	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John A. Dally	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Lynn A. D. Jay	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
<hr/>				
Gregory B. Larkin	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
John K. Saville, III	6-19-82	1983		Ord.
Warren H. Raasch		1981	8-19-82	Milwaukee
Thomas M. Fowler		1964	9-23-82	Olympia
Bryan W. Jones		1979	10- 1-82	Utah
Jane C. Turner	10-10-82	1983		Ord.
G. Michael Holmes		1979	10-15-82	Arkansas
David W. Perry		1966	10-25-82	Oregon
Barbara D. C. Mudge	11- 4-82	1983		Ord.
Giles L. Asbury		1974	11-16-82	California
<hr/>				
Thomas J. Henry		1964	11-16-82	Georgia
Josè A. Poch	1- 9-83	1983		Ord.
Donald A. Stivers		1951	2- 3-83	Nevada
Patricia O'Reilly		1983	2-11-83	Mass.
Charles H. Rowins		1969	3- 1-83	Texas
G. Kevin Taylor		1974	3-24-83	Connor, North Ireland
Jeffrey D. Paul	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Carole R. Herzog	6-18-83	1984		Ord.
Philip M. Compton		1975	9- 1-83	California
Warner R. Traynham		1962	10-20-83	New Hamp.
<hr/>				
John R. Edwards, Jr.		1954	10-31-83	Milwaukee
Roger K. Hampton		1976	1-16-84	San Diego
Benjamin Pao, Ph.D.		1966	1-30-84	Mass.
Richard K. Lincoln		1976	2- 3-84	San Diego
Adam D. McCoy, OHC		1976	2-15-84	Nevada
Duc Xuan Nguyen	2-27-84	1984		Ord.
Eugene A. Combs		1973	3-15-84	Quincy

Barry E. Verdi		1963	5- 1-84	California
J. Robert Brown		1972	6- 2-84	Oklahoma
Douglas B. Edwards	6-16-84	1984		Ord.
<hr/>				
Alan D. Reynolds	6-16-84	1985		Ord.
George F. Woodward		1984	8- 1-84	Chicago
Gary Erb		1983	9-10-84	Navajoland
John-Alexis Viereck		1975	9-11-84	Mass.
J. Jon Bruno		1978	10-15-84	Oregon
Norman Crosbie		1958	11-16-84	New York
A. Robert Bethancourt, Jr.		1980	12-21-84	N. California
Gary W. Goldacker		1969	1- 2-85	Colorado
Elizabeth A. Habecker		1977	1-28-85	Newark
John C. Habecker		1977	1-28-85	Newark
<hr/>				
Thomas N. Sandy		1972	2- 1-85	Indianapolis
Susan Klein		1978	2-21-85	Missouri
Eric Law		1985	6- 2-85	C.N.Y.
J. Douglas Gordon	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Douglas L. Holmes	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Hugo P. Norro	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
Timothy B. Safford	6-15-85	1986		Ord.
Richard B. Yale	6-15-85	1985		Ord.
George R. Mackey, Jr.		1966	6-22-85	Ord.
Dennis O'Pray		1976	7-11-85	Minnesota
<hr/>				
E. Danana Mkhize		1968	7-29-85	Natal, South Africa
Peter Ensor		1964	9- 4-85	Dallas
David Caffrey		1975	12- 9-85	Wyoming
Mitsuo P. Akiyoshi		1983	12-13-85	Tokyo
Michael G. Carr		1983	2-13-86	San Diego
Gary W. Leeson		1969	2-21-86	Milwaukee
Steven M. Giovangelo		1978	6- 5-86	Chicago
D. Stuart Dunnan	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Alan Scarfe	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Marni J. Schneider	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
<hr/>				
Thomas R. Shaver	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Janet R. Westall	6-21-86	1986		Ord.
Robert P. Dekker	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Virginia G. Erwin	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
A. Scott Miller	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Beryl J. Nyre	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Martha A. Siegel	6-21-86	1987		Ord.
Gene R. Wallace		1984	6-23-86	Mass.
Robert J. Voyle		1980	8-25-86	Waikato, New Zealand
Thomas E. Breidenthal		1982	9-12-86	Oregon
<hr/>				
David C. Walker		1974	10- 7-86	San Diego
David C. Anderson		1971	3-16-87	South Dakota
James M. Stanton		1977	5- 5-87	Iowa
Richard E. Lamontagne		1965	5-14-87	R.C. Church
James E. Schrider		1964	5-14-87	R.C. Church

Mark R. Brinkmann	1987	5-15-87	Chicago
Robert H. Hawn, Sr.	1961	6-12-87	C.So.Mexico
Marilyn N. Adams	6-20-87	1987	Ord.
Katherine H. Clark	6-20-87	1988	Ord.
Robert D. Edwards	6-20-87	1988	Ord.
<hr/>			
Philip J. Lance	6-20-87	1988	Ord.
Eric V. Menees	6-20-87	1988	Ord.
Shirley J. Rose	6-20-87	1988	Ord.
Timothy J. Fountain	6-27-87	1988	Ord.
Elizabeth E. Hooper	6-27-87	1988	Ord.
Richard M. Silbereis	6-27-87	1988	Ord.
Jonathan Sung Ho Won	1971	7-16-87	Newark
Sonjie E. Peterson	1985	10- 6-87	So. Ohio
William F. Ellington, M.Div.	1964	1-11-88	Wyoming
Kevin S. Dunn, M.Div.	1974	1-19-88	Kansas
<hr/>			
Peter D. Hayes, S.T.M.	1973	1-26-88	California
Lorentho Wooden	1961	1-26-88	So. Ohio
Gary J. Bradley	1974	2-26-88	R.C. Church
+Frederick H. Borsch, Ph.D.	1960	6-18-88	New Jersey
<hr/>			
<i>(Consecrated Bishop of Los Angeles, June 18, 1988)</i>			
J. Philip Asheey	6-25-88		Ord.
Dean Henry	6-25-88		Ord.
Ellen R. Hill	6-25-88		Ord.
Stephen C. Holton	6-25-88		Ord.
Anne S. Howard	6-25-88		Ord.
Sarah K. Koelling	6-25-88		Ord.
<hr/>			
Anthony G. Miller	6-25-88		Ord.
Frederick H. Miller	6-25-88		Ord.
Doran W. Tregarthen	6-25-88		Ord.
Tim Vivian	6-25-88		Ord.
Ernest F. Williams, Jr.	6-25-88		Ord.
Sharon M. Young	6-25-88		Ord.
Pamela A. Mylet, Ph.D.	1978	7-20-88	Chicago

349

352

68

284

27

60

286

CLERGY WIDOWS

Often forgotten in our Diocesan Family are the widows of clergy. We hope this list will assist you in bringing them into a fuller life with us.

The Secretary of Convention

Mrs. Charles W. Adams (Adelaide)
111 Maynard Ave.
Newbury Park 91320

Mrs. Kenneth W. Cary (Edith)
6576 Buckley Dr.
Cambria 93428

Mrs. Stanley M. Adams (Jane)
1306 N. Columbus #317
Glendale 91202

Mrs. R. Linn Cashman (Natalie)
Box 113
Port Hueneme 93041

Mrs. Edward M. Blum (Polly)
1475 Glengrove Square
Corona 91720

Mrs. Willism S. Chalmers (Marie)
Rancho Santa Ynez Mobile Estates
132 Sierra Vista
Solvang 93463

Mrs. Dorothy J. Boden
c/o Stephen F. Peters
700 S. Flower St. 16th Floor
Los Angeles 90017

Mrs. George D. Clark (Cleora)
201 Glenwalden Lane
Tryon, NC 28782

Mrs. Stanley T. Boggess (Mary E.)
2064 Rodney Dr., #1
Los Angeles 90027

Mrs. Hollis W. Colwell (Paula)
1035 Chautauqua Blvd.
Pacific Palisades 90272

Mrs. W. Don Brown (Virginia)
3607 Lake Ave.
Newport Beach 92660

Mrs. Jack Cowan (Charleen)
9710 Mistletoe Rd.
Tujunga 91042

Mrs. William R. Brushett (Daisy)
2635 Second Ave.
San Diego 92271

Mrs. William Cowans (Agnes)
709 S. Norfolk
San Mateo 94401

Mrs. Lewis L. Bryant (Deborah)
P. O. Box 277
Santee 92271

Mrs. Frederick M. Crane (Inege)
4138 - 58th St.
Sacramento 95820

Mrs. George H. Burnett (Verla J.)
555 W. Ramona Dr.
Rialto 92376

Mrs. Hiram B. Crosby, Jr. (Capitola)
Centralia Manor
5401 Centralia St.
Long Beach 90808

Mrs. Charles H. Cadigan (Lucie)
1800 Stoney Brook Dr. #102
Houston, TX 77063

Mrs. Maisie Crowther
11 S. Termino Ave. #302
Long Beach 90803

Mrs. James C. Caley (Clarice)
8252 Snowbird Dr.
Huntington Beach 92646

Mrs. John P. Davis, Jr. (Dee)
2838 Woodlawn Ave.
San Marino 91108

Mrs. Lou Ellen Campbell
Kaanapali Plantation, Unit 48
150 Puukolii Rd.
Lahaina, Maui, HI 96761

Mrs. Arthur C. Dodge (Jeannette)
1100 E. Whittier Rd.
La Habra 90631

Mrs. John C. Elliott (Katheryne)
23751 Mariner Dr. #9-206
Laguna Niguel 92677

Mrs. Frederick J. Ellis (Marjorie)
6332 Spring Meadow Lane
Highland Park 92346

Mrs. DeVon Ellsworth (Bessie Lee)
14785 Story Road
San Jose 95127

Mrs. Herbert Figgess (Christine)
c/o Paul Figgess
486 Arnold Road, RR2
Abbotsford, BC Canada V2S 4N2

Mrs. J. Dean Foley (Marie)
868 W. Walnut Apt. A
Monrovia, CA 91016

Mrs. William D. Foley (Marie)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra, CA 91803

Mrs. James K. Freidrich (Elaine)
3575 N. Moorpark Rd.
Thousand Oaks 91360

Mrs. Robert O. Gardiner (Helen)
1739 E. First
Long Beach 90802

Mrs. William A. Gilbert (Jean)
2191 El Jardin
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Luther W. Gramly (Docia)
c/o Mrs. Philip Odell
Star Route 77
Pine River, MN 56474

Mrs. Richard M. Green (Corinne)
157 Monte Vista
San Clemente 92672

Mrs. John K. Hammond (Ruth)
11377 Foothill Rd.
Santa Paula 93060

Mrs. W. Reid Hammond
6052 Telegraph Rd. #712
Ventura 93003

Mrs. Robert M. Harvey (Dorothy)
5666 Berkeley Rd.
Goleta 93117

Mrs. William J. Hatter (Beatrice)
553-C Avenida Sevilla
Laguna Hills 92653

Mrs. Wesley A. Havermale (Martha)
810 Park Center Dr. #54
Santa Ana 92785

Mrs. Ralph V. Hinkle (Elma)
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra, CA 91803

Mrs. Melbourne R. Hogarth (Edna)
1177 S. Windsor Blvd.
Los Angeles 90019

Mrs. Otis Jackson (Arlene)
447 S. El Molino Ave.
Pasadena 91101

Mrs. R. Parker Jones (Betty)
249 S. Westgate
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. Charles E. Knickle (Winnifred)
Northern City Nat'l Bank of Duluth
Trust Department
Duluth, MN 55802

Mrs. Robert H. Larkin (Catherine)
P. O. Box 2216
Idyllwild 92349

Mrs. John M. Lax
1428 S. Marengo Ave.
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. Donald Ledsam (Florence)
6493 Amberly St.
San Diego 92120

Mrs. Walter Loesel (Leslie)
5619 Monte Vista
Los Angeles 90042

Mrs. Eldin D. Lougee, Jr. (Jeanne)
805 Temple Terrace
Los Angeles 90043

Mrs. Lowell B. MacDowell
8292 Whitaker St. / (Elizabeth)
Buena Park 90621

Mrs. Thomas R. Marshall
1428 S. Marengo Ave. (Katherine)
Alhambra 91803

Mrs. Joseph Mayer (Ada)
c/o Elaine Cochran
1046 Carlton Place
Santa Ana 92707

Mrs. Glen McCutcheon (Lois)
3934 San Lorenzo Court
Oceanside 92056

Mrs. Walter C. Middleton (Helen)
10211 Clair Dr. (Mail: Box 486)
Sun City, AZ 85372

Mrs. Ray O. Miller (Priscilla)
4400 Sarah #22
Burbank 91505

Mrs. Walter C. Miller (Charlotte)
Northridge Care Center
5430 N. Boone Ave.
Minneapolis, MN 55428

Mrs. Andrew Milstead (Sarah)
12308 Darlington Ave.
Los Angeles 90049

Mrs. George Morrel (Anne)
18860 Napa St.
Northridge 91324

Mrs. James Murray (Eileen)
8810 Hanna Ave.
Canoga Park 91304

Mrs. Douglas B. Northrup (Ina)
6707 Bacarro St.
Long Beach 90814

Mrs. Charles A. Parminter
941 Sacramento Ave. (Virginia)
Spring Valley 92077

Mrs. Hugh R. Percy (Vivian)
415 Cornell Ave. #303
Albany 94706

Mrs. David Pierce-Jones
617 Beacon Hill Lodge
190 Fort St., Winnipeg
Manitoba, Canada R3C 1C9

Mrs. William D. Pollock (Eleanor)
27832 Espinoza
Mission Viejo 92692

Mrs. Walter H. Read (Grace)
Weatherly Ranch
Ruby Valley, NV 89833

Mrs. Joseph Redinger (Elaine)
277 N. Oak Ave.
Pasadena 91107

Mrs. Harry R. Roberts (Dorothy)
P. O. Box 123
Fillmore 93015

Mrs. David E. D. Robertson
1460 Lytelle St.
Hayward 94544

Mrs. Donald D. Rohe (Lynda)
957 W. Marshall
San Bernardino 92405

Mrs. Robert C. Rusack (Janice)
13828 Sunset Blvd.
Pacific Palisades 90272

Mrs. Hanford L. Russell (Ruth)
3367 W. Pico
Los Angeles 90006

Mrs. Andrew H. Scott (Mildred)
124 Cabana Dr.
Napa 94558

Mrs. Elsie C. Scott
1660 Loma Vista
Pasadena 90041

Mrs. John F. Scott (Evelyn)
110 San Ysidro Rd.
Santa Barbara 93108

Mrs. David deL. Scovil (Mabelle)
3 La Cruz Ave.
Benicia 94510

Mrs. Ernest W. Scully (Dorothy Anne) Mrs. Lloyd Sommerville (Alice)
24016 Salero Lane 509 W. Gainsborough Rd., #302
Mission Viejo 92691 Thousand Oaks 91360

Mrs. Harley W. Smith (Mary) Mrs. Merrill G. Tennyson (Dora)
28814 Colina Vista St. New Horizons
Agours 91301 350 Moreton Bay Lane #5
Goleta 93117

Mrs. J. Herbert Smith (Alys) Mrs. Richard H. Thom (Lois)
1843 Greenfield Ave. Apt. 1 648-3B Felton Way
Los Angeles 90025 San Luis Obispo 93401

Mrs. Philip T. Soderstrom (Mabel) Mrs. Charles G. Weidemann (May)
P. O. Box 843 28128 Pacific Coast Hwy. #260
Atascadero 93422 Malibu 90265

Mrs. Henry F. Softley (Barbara) Mrs. Evan Williams (Chloeann)
3750 Piedmont #1 17001 Oak View Dr.
Montrose, CA 91020 Encino 91436

Mrs. Frederick J. Stevens (Edith) Mrs. George H. S. Williamson (Janis)
7550 East St. #109 2007 Ivy Hill Lane
La Jolla 92037 Orange 92667

Mrs. Harry Stonier-Hamnett (Viva) Mrs. Arthur G. Wilson (Villette)
3110 Jacqueline Lane 4211 Irving Place
Oceanside 92054 Culver City 90034

Mrs. Robert G. Strang Mrs. Leslie Wilson (Winsome)
10207 Hildreth 308 N. 6th Ave.
South Gate 90280 Upland 91786

Mrs. Carl R. Taylor
1055 High St.
Lakeport 95453

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART III

THE CONGREGATIONS

CLERGY AND OTHER OFFICERS

The number in parentheses is the date of admission into union with Convention as a Mission. The unbracketed number is the date of admission as a Parish. The number in brackets is the date of incorporation of the Parish.

1. AGOURA HILLS/WESTLAKE VILLAGE - CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY MISSION (1980)

Services: North Ranch Community Ctr.,

1400 N. Westlake Blvd., Westlake Village 91362

Mail: P. O. Box 3623, Westlake Village 91359 373-0090 805

Vicar: The Reverend Douglas L. Holmes

Secretary: Barbara Root (Mrs. Al)

Wardens: Tom Sargent, 857 Rimcrest Dr., Westlake Village 91361

Dr. Ken Diddle, 2578 Oakshore Dr., Westlake Village

Clerk: Edna Dubbury (Mrs. John), 68 N. Oakleaf, Agoura 91301

Treasurer: Glenn Stuck, 3315 Heatherblow Ave., Thousand Oaks 91360

2. ALHAMBRA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1910) 1913 [1913]

416 N. Garfield Ave. 91801

282-9118 818

Rector:

Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren

Assisting: The Reverend Gordon B. Yeaton

Secretary: Alice Foster

Wardens: Fred Molinary, 816 N. Curtis Ave., Alhambra 91801

Patricia Banta (Mrs. Lawrence), 931 Arroyo Terrace, Alhambra 91801

Clerk: Dorothy Vetter (Mrs.), 4209 La Madera, El Monte 91732

Treasurer: Lawrence Banta, 931 Arroyo Terrace, Alhambra 91801

Organist: Corina Olguin, c/o 416 N. Garfield, Alhambra 91801

3. ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1907) 1914 [1914]

1014 Altadena Dr. 91001

798-6747 818 (L.A.) 681-8733 213

Rector: The Reverend Richard W. Graves

Assisting: The Reverend Colin Brown

Youth Director: Mary Elgin

Secretary: Marie Nimmrich

Wardens: Dolores Scott, 2319 N. Navarro Ave., Altadena 91001

Rhea Williams, 2247 Lambert Dr., Pasadena

Clerk: Tony McNamara, 503-A N. Marguerita Ave., Alhambra 91801

Treasurer: Joyce Harris: 1333 El Vago St., La Canada

Organist: David Billeter, 1174 Morada Pl., Altadena 91001

4. ANAHEIM - CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Korean) (1981)

311 W. South St. 92805

772-2881 714

Vicar: Jonathan Sung Ho Won

Youth Director: Aidan Y. D. Koh

Secretary: Prisca Song

Wardens: Dr. Michael J. C. Han, 19132 Holmbury Ave., Cerritos 90701

Paul J. Im, 648 S. Pathfinder Trail, Anaheim 92807

Clerk: Francis Y. H. Kim, 16343 Sylvan Wood Ave., Norwalk 90650

Treasurer: Joon Matsumura, Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

Organist: Helen Kim: 2037 Winterwood Dr., Fullerton 92633

5. ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1875) 1912 [1912]

311 W. South St. 92805

535-4654 714

Rector: The Reverend Gary W. Goldacker

Youth Director: Kathleen Bradley

Secretary: Alicia Rangel

Wardens: Robert Jones, 5082 Wagon Wheel Dr., Yorba Linda 92686

Dale Wiersma, 706 Ruby Dr., Placentia 92670

Clerk: Polly Kinsey, 1359 S. Walnut, #4750, Anaheim 92802

Treasurer: H. C. Henderson, 2429 Shady Forest, Orange 92667

Organist: Kathleen Bradley, 21137 Via Presido, Yorba Linda 92686

6. APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1955) 1956 (1955)

15757 St. Timothy's Road

242-2405 619

Mail: P. O. Box 278 92307

Serving the Victor Valley area, including Victorville, Hesperia, Adelanto, George Air Force Base, Phelan, Helendale, Oro Grande, Spring Valley Lake and Silver Lake

Rector: The Reverend Robert H. Hawn

Youth Director: Deb Fuller (Mrs. Rick)

Secretary: Sharon Seibert

Wardens: Larry Anderson, 19990 Yucca Loma Rd., Apple Valley 92308

Joseph Crossley, 16205 Camelback Dr., Victorville 92392

Clerk: Constance Kelly, 10532 Tecopa Rd., Apple Valley 92308

Treasurer: Harry M. Childress, 13935 Jicarilla Rd., Apple Valley 92308

7. ARCADIA - TRANSFIGURATION PARISH (1949) 1955 [1956]

1881 S. First Avenue 91006

445-3340 818

Rector: The Rev. J. William Daum

Assisting: The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards

Youth Director: Chip Healy

Secretary: Lois Hutchinson (Mrs. Stan)

Wardens: Gwen Slater (Mrs. James) 407 W. Duarte Rd., #4, Arcadia 91006

David Palmer, 939-A Arcadia Ave., Arcadia 91006

Clerk: Virginia Carlin (Mrs. Patrick), 400 E. Danimere, Arcadia 91006

Treasurer: John E. Abercrombie, Jr., 413 Rosemarie Dr., Arcadia 91006

Organist: Rita Baker (Mrs. Alan), 1409 Greenfield, Arcadia, CA 91006

8. BANNING - ST. AGNES' MISSION (1910)

Second and Hays Streets

849-6864 714

Mail: P. O. Box 126, Banning 92220

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Victoria T. Hatch

9. BARSTOW - ST. PAUL'S MISSION (1949)

512 E. Williams St.

256-2822 619

Mail: P. O. Box 726 92311

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Harlan I. Weitzel

Warden: Eileen Patton (Mrs. John), 1310 W. Buena Vista, Barstow 92311

Clerk: Marcia Zableckis (Mrs. Joseph), 250 W. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311

Treasurer: Joseph Zableckis, 250 W. Virginia Way, Barstow 92311

Organist: Mina Sutcliffe (Mrs. Hamilton), 804 Mt. Vernon, Barstow 92311

10. BEAUMONT - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1916) 1949 [1948]

East Eighth Street at Edgar Avenue

845-3898 714

Mail: P. O. Box 424 92223

Rector: The Reverend Roland W. Thorwaldsen

Wardens: Elsie Tapp (Mrs.), 39105 Vineland St., Beaumont 92223

John Ramsden, 342 Beverly Dr., Banning 92220

Clerk: Mary Rogers (Miss), 10320 Calimesa Blvd., Sp. #65, Calimesa 92320

Treasurer: Elsie Tapp (Mrs.), 39105 Vineland St., Beaumont 92223

11. BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1929) 1931 [1938]

504 N. Camden Drive 90210

275-0123 213

Rector:

Assisting: The Reverend A. Scott Miller

The Reverend Kathleen Dale Roffina

The Reverend David C. Walker

The Reverend Fran R. Holmes

Senior Saints Coordinator: Jeannette Roche

Assistant to the Rector: Christine McGill

Secretary: Michael Phillips

Wardens: Joseph W. F. Gardiner,

2222 Ave. of the Stars, #2706-E, Los Angeles 90067

Robert M. Kass, M.D., 208 N. Glenroy Ave., Los Angeles 90049

Clerk: Trudy Spears, 10760 Rose Ave., Los Angeles 90034

Treasurer: Edward R. Borchardt, 400 S. Bentley Ave., Los Angeles 90049

Organists: Thomas C. Foster, 932 S. Windson Blvd., Los Angeles 90019

Craig Cansler, 1226 N. Laurel Ave., #203, Los Angeles 90046

12. BIG BEAR - ST. COLUMBA'S MISSION (1975)

Mail: Box 1681, Big Bear Lake 92315

585-5115 714

Sunday Services at 42324 N. Shore Dr., Big Bear Lake

Vicar: The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel

Secretary: Jenny Deisler (Mrs. George)

Wardens: Tom Hagen, P. O. Box 1891, Big Bear City 92314
George Deisler, P. O. Box 6308, Big Bear Lake 92315
Clerk: Anita Burns (Mrs. Gerald), P. O. Box 3345, Big Bear Lake 92315
Treasurer: Betty Sunseri, P. O. Box 171, Fawnskin 92333
Organist: Tana Cutcliff (Mrs. Gregory), P. O. Box 5133, Sugarloaf 92386

13. BUENA PARK - ST. JOSEPH'S PARISH (1957) 1980 (1981)
8300 Valley View Street 828-8950 714
Mail: P. O. Box 5156 90622

Rector: The Reverend William F. Ellington
Assisting: The Reverend Robert J. Voyle
Youth Director: Thelma McLean
Secretary: Cathy Morales
Wardens: Kay Bemis, 23075 Paseo d Terrado, #4, Diamond Bar 91765
Canute McLean, 17721 Norwalk Blvd., #6, Artesia 90701
Mary Turner, 10391 Florence, Buena Park 90620
Clerk: Cathy Morales (Mrs. Michael), 149 S. Delano, #2, Anaheim 92804
Treasurer: Don Jebens, 2224 Wildflower Dr., Fullerton 92633
Organist: James Friis, 1207 E. Orange Grove Ave., Orange 92667

14. BURBANK - ST. JUDE'S PARISH (1922) 1944 [1944]
111 S. Sixth Street 91501 842-7461 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael T. Flynn
Assisting: The Reverend Brian R. Bailey
Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. Bill Blomquist
Secretary: Sandy Chapman (Mrs. Charles)
Wardens: Lloyd Harris, 1611 Thurber Pl., Glendale 91201
Lawrence Adams, 1332 Thompson Ave., Glendale 91201
Clerk: Donna Lomax (Mrs. Stanley), 503 E. Cornell, Burbank 91504
Treasurer: Rowena von Dornum, 4741 Clybourn, #2, North Hollywood 91602
Organist: James Ellfeldt, 1925 Kenneth Rd., Glendale 91201

15. CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S PARISH (1954) 1969 [1961]
1251 Las Posas Road 93010-3001 482-8831 or 482-8832 805

Rector: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith
Assisting: The Reverend Alan B. Scarfe
Youth Directors: Al and Joan Stokesbary
Secretary: Joanne Washmuth (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens: Ann Rosser (Mrs. Tom), 865 W. Loop Dr., Camarillo 93010
James Cecil, 525 E. Corte Castana, Camarillo 93010
Clerk: Susan Arbogast (Mrs. Gary), 2866 N. Los Fresnos Cir., Camarillo
Treasurer: Sarah Wigert (Mrs. Joseph), 1337 Modesto Ave., Camarillo 93010
Organist: Jean Morris (Mrs. Robert), 1737 N. Weston Cir., Camarillo 93010

16. CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS PARISH (1950) 1957 [1957]
7136 Winnetka Avenue 91306. 348-1419 818

Rector: The Reverend James A. Maronde

Assisting: H. Belfield Hannibal
Youth Director: Richard Burden
Secretary: Carolyn A. Davis (Mrs. Renelle)
Wardens: James Orne, 20655 Nashville, Chatsworth 91311
Jack W. Brewer, 3024 Galena Ave., Simi Valley 93065
Clerk: Monica Warrick (Mrs. Richard), 19742 Malden, Canoga Park 91306
Treasurer: Joel Jay Lifter, 10918 Lurline Ave., Chatsworth 91311
Organist: Jack W. Brewer, 3024 Galena Ave., Simi Valley 93065 91306
Choir Director: Roberta Foreman (Mrs. Terry), 20518 Michale, Canoga Park/

17. CLAREMONT - ST. AMBROSE PARISH (1953) [1957]
Corner of Mountain and Bonita Avenues 626-7170 714
Mail: P. O. Box 38 91711

Rector: The Reverend Michael G. Bishop
Assisting: The Reverend Richard N. Avery
The Reverend Pamela A. Mylet
Youth Director: Larry Schaina
Secretary: Sharon C. Hardy
Wardens: Constance Shaw (Mrs. David), 1923 Brockport Ct., Claremont 91711
Ralph Rossum, 2275 La Paz, Claremont 91711
Clerk: Rebecca Gravett (Mrs. Kent), 1832 Rhodelia, Claremont 91711
Treasurer: Thomas Andersen, 418 S. Margrove, Claremont 91711
Organist: Dr. Graydon Beeks, 283 E. Green St., Claremont 91711

18. COMPTON - ST. MARTIN'S MISSION (1935)
132nd Street and Wilmington Avenues 774-3194 213
Mail: 2115 N. Wilmington Avenue 90222

Vicar: The Reverend Danana Mkhize
Youth Directors: Brenda and Charles Van Buren
Program Co-ordinator: Ruthie Leonard
Wardens: David Edmond, 20028 Northwood Ave., Carson 90746
Charles Van Buren, 120 W. Myrrh, Compton 90220
Clerk: Tony Johnson, 2204 N. Grape Ave., Compton 90222
Treasurer: Sharon Robertson Glossom, 208 S. Grape St., Compton 90220
Organists: Anna Woodard, 10335 Juniper, Los Angeles 90002
Brenda Van Buren, 120 W. Myrrh, Compton 90220

19. COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S PARISH (1925) 1954 [1953]
312-A S. Oleander Street 90220 774-1831 or 638-6319 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend H. Douglas Judson
Youth Director: Mireya Clarke (Miss)
Secretary: Audrey Williams (Mrs.)
Wardens: Jackie McLeod (Mrs.), 14821 Gridley Rd., #43, Norwalk 90650
Marlene Yearwood (Mrs.), 15604 Sharon Hill Dr., Whittier 90604
Clerk: June Turner (Mrs.), 19602 Fairman Dr., Carson 90745
Treasurer: Matthew Love, 1708 W. Palmer, Compton 90220
Organist: Sylvester McAllister, 1608 W. 146th St., Gardena

20. CORONA - ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST PARISH (1891) 1956 [1893]
Old Magnolia at Ontario 737-1363 714
Mail: P. O. Box 152 91718

Rector: The Reverend John K. Saville III
Youth Directors: Ray Davis, Darlene Duffield and Corliss Soltero
Secretary: Sondra Frogner (Mrs. George)
Wardens: Conway Archer, 1522 Del Norte Dr., Corona 91719
Ray Davis, 1631 Poinsettia, Corona 91720
Clerk: Neva Friesen (Mrs. William), 720 Butternut Lane, Corona 91720
Treasurer: Sandra Whitehall (Mrs. David), 3556 Walton St., Riverside 92503
Organist: Diana Barkauskas, 275 Coronado St., Corona 91719

21. CORONA DEL MAR - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH 1968
3233 Pacific View Drive 92625 644-0463 714

Rector: The Reverend Peter D. Haynes
Minister of Religious Education: Susan La Suena (Mrs.)
Youth Director: Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
Secretary: Carmen L. George (Mrs.)
Wardens: Victor Rumbellow, 29 Bodega Bay Dr., Corona del Mar 92625
John Reed, 1207 Colphin Terrace, Corona del Mar 92625
Clerk: Clyde Dodge, 319-A Marguerite Ave., Corona del Mar 92625
Treasurer: Ed Mattsson, 2800 Pacific View Dr., #322, Corona del Mar 92625
Organist: Dr. Burton Karson, 404 de Sola Terr., Corona del Mar 92625

22. COSTA MESA - ST. JOHN THE DIVINE PARISH (1956) 1986
183 E. Bay Street 92627-2145 548-2237 714

Rector: The Reverend Conrad Nordquist
Secretary: Susan Perkins (Mrs. Bruce)
Wardens: John Walker, 3338 California St., Costa Mesa 92626
Donald Grim, 13881 Browning Ave., Tustin 92680
Clerk: Bruce Dielman, 631 Fairview, #15F, Santa Ana 92704
Treasurer: Vance Roberts, 543 Fullerton, Newport Beach 92663
Music Director: Vivian Aguilar (Mrs. Werner)

23. COVINA - HOLY TRINITY PARISH (1893) 1906 [1911]
Third & Badillo Sts. (Off.: 100 N. Third Ave.) 967-3939 818
Mail: P. O. Box 4195 91723

Rector: The Reverend Richard D. Thomson
Secretary: Paula Cooper (Mrs. Larry)
Wardens: Robert Johns, P. O. Box 2309, Covina 91722
Mike Dole, 1049 Palm Grove Ave., Arcadia 91724
Clerk: Margaret Rowland (Mrs. N. E.), 1380 N. Citrus, Sp.C-12, Covina 91724
Treasurer: Hal Ryerson, 1226 S. Barranca, Unit B, Glendora 91740 91773
Organist: Claire Julian (Mrs. David), 503 Calle Santa Barbara, San Dimas/

24. DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1924) 1949 [1948]
10354 S. Downey Avenue 90241 862-3268 or 869-7213 213

Rector: The Reverend G. Kevin Taylor
Assisting: The Reverend Guy W. Howard
Youth Directors: Mr. and Mrs. David Miller
Secretary: Peggy Hathaway (Mrs. Robert)
Wardens: Claudia Weidner (Mrs. Jim), 10028 Newville, Downey 90240
John Milam, 9617 Clancey, Downey 90240
Clerk: Peggy Hathaway (Mrs. Robert), 9485 True Ave., Downey 90240
Treasurer: Ed Page, 14408 Harvest Ave., Norwalk 90650

25. EL MONTE - IMMANUEL MISSION (1950)
4366 Santa Anita Avenue 91731 448-1908 818

Vicar: The Reverend Richard Gillett
Lay Ministries: Maria T. Cueto
Youth Director: Carolina Vázquez
Wardens: Ann Seitz, 9154 E. Ardendale Ave., San Gabriel 91775
Juan Lugo, 9403 Daines Dr., Temple City 91780
Clerk: Patricia Miller, 6007 N. Bartlett, San Gabriel 91775
Treasurer: Betty Gautschi, 257 Banbridge St., La Puente 91744
Organist: Audrey Neal, P. O. Box 4548, El Monte 91734

26. EL SEGUNDO - ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL PARISH (1956) 1961 [1961]
361 Richmond St. 90245 322-2589 213

Rector: The Reverend Richard H. Duval, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Edwin A. Batchelder
Youth Director: Sherry Selph (Mrs. William)
Wardens: James L. Powell, 746 Bungalow Dr., El Segundo 90245
Lynn W. Sperry, 1415 E. Maple Ave., El Segundo 90245
Clerk: Shirley Chernushin (Mrs. Wm.), 811 1/2 Main St., El Segundo 90245
Treasurer: Chris Powell, 1233 E. Oak Ave., El Segundo 90245
Organist: Adeline Crable (Mrs. Paul), 741 Sierra St., El Segundo 90245

27. ENCINO - ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH (1941) 1950 [1949]
17114 Ventura Boulevard 91316 788-4486 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael J. Carll
Assisting: The Reverend Hal C. Ashbrook
The Reverend Howard J. Happ
Secretary: Mary Ann Hagberg (Ms.)
Wardens: Peter F. Hansen, 4721 Caritina Dr., Tarzana 91356
Hugh Laughlin, 15028 Sunburst St., Sepulveda 91343
Clerk: Edgar M. Titcomb, III, 4600 Don Pio Dr., Woodland Hills 91364
Treasurer: Judy Borden (Mrs. Sidney), 5344 Oak Park Ave., Encino 91316
Organist: Christian Stendel, 860 Winona Ave., Pasadena 91103

28. FILLMORE - TRINITY PARISH (1936) 1951 [1951]

Corner Second and Saratoga Streets

524-1910 805

Mail: P. O. Box 306 93015

Rector: The Reverend Rand L. Reasoner

Youth Directors: Bill and Lynn Edmonds

Secretary: Patsy Murphy (Mrs. John)

Wardens: Lynda Catalano (Mrs. Phil), 238 Village Square, Fillmore 93015

Ken Mittan, 445 Fillmore St., Fillmore 93011

Clerk: Joanne Vest (Mrs. Mark), 440 - 4th St., Fillmore 93015

Treasurer: Joanne Vest (Mrs. Mark), 440 - 4th St., Fillmore 93015

Organist: Helen Knight (Mrs. William), 419 - 2nd St., Fillmore 93015

29. FONTANA - ST. LUKE'S MISSION

16577 Upland Avenue 92335

822-2012 714

Vicar: The Reverend Janet R. Westall

Wardens: Grover Taylor, 17122 Manzanita Dr., Fontana 92335

Manuel Lucero, 9670 Almeria Dr., Fontana 92335

Clerk: Terri Canales, 8159 Juniper, Fontana 92335

Treasurer: Lori Johnson, 15468 Merrill, Fontana 92335

30. FULLERTON - EMMANUEL PARISH (1963)

1145 W. Valencia Mesa Drive

879-8070 714

Mail: P. O. Box 2465 92633

Rector: The Reverend Paul D. Edwards

Assisting: The Reverend A. Robert Bethancourt

Youth Director: Rita Hecker (Mrs.)

Secretary: Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank)

Wardens: Frank Derbyshire, 15407 Golden Lantern, La Mirada 90638

Bob & Janet Steger, 549 Papyrus, La Habra 90631

Clerk: Liz Lawless (Mrs. Mike), 1431 W. Oak ave., Fullerton 91633

Treasurers: John & Patti Radak, 2368 S. Mira Ct., #177, Anaheim 92802

Organist: Ed Lieb, 8182 Havasu Circle, Buena Park 90621

31. FULLERTON - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1926) 1954 [1954]

1231 E. Chapman Avenue 92631-3987

870-4350 714

Rector: The Reverend Mark W. Shier

Assisting: The Reverend Michael D. Griffith

Secretary: LeeAnn Hartsfield (Mrs. John)

Wardens: Sune Timons, 1607 Via Linda, Fullerton 92633

Phyllis Kane (Mrs. Maurice), 1950 Harte Way, Placentia 92670

Clerk: Barbara Wright (Mrs. David), 6209 E. Twin Peaks, Anaheim 92807

Treasurer: Frederick Tuck, 3030 San Juan Dr., Fullerton 92635

Organist: Donna Hornick (Mrs.), 1324 Sheppard Dr., Fullerton 92633

32. GARDENA - HOLY COMMUNION MISSION (1951)

1160 W. 141st Street 90247

324-1441 213

Vicar: The Reverend Magdaleno K. Bacagan

Assisting: The Reverend Walter S. Cox

Secretary: Grace Kobel

Wardens: Robert Kobel

Ted Hope

Clerk: Elizabeth Walling (Miss), 1426 W. 213th St., Torrance 90504

Treasurer: James Gerald

Organist: Walter Aldrich, 1444 W. 89th St., Los Angeles 90047

33. GARDEN GROVE - CHURCH OF THE REDEEMER MISSION (Vietnamese) (1984)

13091 Galway Street 92644

539-6530 or 537-0624 714

Vicar: The Reverend Duc X. Nguyen, Ph.D.

Wardens: Van T. Tran, 10268 Westminster, Santa Ana 92683

Hinh Hong, 14482 Golden West, #3, Westminster 92683

Clerk: Tien M. Tran, 13881-A Cherry, Westminster 92683

Treasurer: Ha Dao, 14351 Shirley St., Westminster 92683

Organist: An Dien Nguyen, 14071 Rondeau St., #12, Westminster 92683

34. GARDEN GROVE - ST. ANSELM OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1953) 1959 (1964)

13091 Galway Street 92644

537-0604 714

Rector: The Reverend Warren L. Pittman

Assisting: The Reverend Beryl J. Nyre

Youth Director: Robert Poortman

Administrative Assistant: Kathleen Nyhuis (Mrs. P. A.)

Wardens: Maria Teckley (Mrs.), 5723 Lakia Dr., Cypress 90630

Robert DeJong, 12132 Blackmer, Garden Grove 92645

Clerk: Pat DeJong (Mrs. Robert), 12132 Blackmer, Garden Grove 92645

Treasurer: Lawrence A. Wilds, Jr., 5411 Tattershall, Westminster 92683

Organist: John Goodrich, 140 S. Sunkist #3, Anaheim 92806

35. GLENDALE - CHURCH OF THE MAGDALENE MISSION (1977)

1011 S. Verdugo Road 91205

243-8670 818

Vicar: The Reverend Fernando C. Gomez

Assisting: The Reverend Joseph P. Miller

Youth Director: Diane Aitken (Mrs.)

Secretary: Adela D. Gomez (Mrs. Fernando)

Wardens: Enrique Fernandez, 5123 Range View Ave., Los Angeles 90042

Juan E. Perez, 815 W. Ramona Rd., Alhambra 91803

Clerk: Teresa Velazquez (Mrs. Alberto), 4225 3/4 Lockwood Ave., Los Angeles

Treasurer: Julio Figueras, 414 N. Beachwood Dr., Los Angeles 90004 /90029

Organist: Amada Cabrera (Mrs. Rene), 1719 N. Gardner, Los Angeles 90046

36. GLENDALE - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1889) 1914 [1914]
1020 N. Brand Boulevard 91202

240-3860 818

Rector: The Reverend James M. Stanton
Assisting: The Reverend James E. Williams
Youth Director: The Reverend James E. Williams
Secretary: Ruth-Anne M. Nardoni (Mrs.)
Wardens: Robert E. Willett, 1440 Royal Blvd., Glendale 91207
Robert H. Killgore, 1635 Silverwood Dr., Los Angeles 90041
Clerk: Frances French (Mrs.), 111 N. Everett, #208, Glendale 91206
Treasurer: Cmdr. Jack C. Whistler, 1422 N. Central Ave. #5, Glendale 91202
Organist: James Leroy French, 2137 Cross St., LaCanada Flintridge 91011

37. GLENDORA - GRACE PARISH (1922) 1916 [1926]
555 E. Mountain View Avenue
Mail: P. O. Box 872 91740

335-3171 818

Rector: The Reverend Warren H. Raasch
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Richard H. Shackell
Assisting: The Reverend Sarah K. Koelling
The Reverend Canon Pierson Parker
The Reverend Joseph Erickson
The Reverend Christopher Rubel
Secretary: Ruth Herzog (Mrs. Herbert)
Wardens: Pat Rawcliffe (Mrs. Ted), 357 N. Humphrey's Way, Glendora 91740
Ted Ross, 1226 Soldano, Azusa 91702
Clerk: Marilyn Davidson, 1133 Hidden Springs Lane, Glendora 91740
Treasurer: Randy Blackman, 1700 E. Acorn Lane, Glendora 91740
Organist: Pieter deVries: 2484 Boulder Rd., Altadena 91001

38. GOLETA VALLEY - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1968)
5073 Hollister Avenue, Santa Barbara
Mail: P. O. Box 6188, Santa Barbara 93160

964-9966 805

Vicar: The Reverend Donald A. Stivers
Youth Director: Judy English (Mrs. Kevin)
Wardens: Mary Helen Post (Mrs. Rudd), 2950 Kenmore Pl., Santa Barbara 93105
Roland Davidson, 313 W. Victoria, Santa Barbara 93101
Clerk: Jan Sessions (Mrs. Jim), 237 Perez Circle, Santa Barbara 93111
Treasurer: Donald Scott, 4822 La Gama Way, Santa Barbara 93111
Organist: Emily Arellano (Miss), 555 Allan Rd., Santa Barbara 93111

39. GRANADA HILLS - CHURCH OF ST. ANDREW AND ST. CHARLES PARISH
16652 Rinaldi 92455-4698 (1957) 1980 []

366-7541 818

Rector: The Reverend Edward P. Allan
Youth Directors: Curt Brewer, Allan & Laura Dawson, Jody Golowka and
Secretary: Carolyn R. Carnochan /Tom Rosebrook
Wardens: Colleen George (Mrs. James), 8812 Sophia Ave., Sepulveda 91343
Tom Rosebrook, 2915 Deacon St., #17, Simi Valley 93065
Clerk: Edward Drenner, 11777 Foothill Blvd., #C10, Lakeview Terrace 91342

Treasurer: Ann Lynch (Mrs. Wm.), 19220 Celtic St., Northridge 91326
Organist: Alice Allen (Mrs. Edward), 18354 Superior St., Northridge 91325

40. HACIENDA HEIGHTS - ST. THOMAS' MISSION (1963)

15694 Tetley Street 92745

330-7649 818

Vicar: The Reverend H. Dean Farrar, III

Vicar Emeritus: The Reverend Ward F. DeBeck

Secretary: Sue Proctor (Mrs. Robert)

Wardens: Sheri Lopez (Mrs.), 3048 Cindy St., West Covina 91792

Robert Granger, 19735 Los Pinos Dr., Walnut 91789

Clerk: Nancy Higgins (Mrs.), 1228 Farmstead, Hacienda Heights 91745 91745

Treasurer: DeBard Withey (Mrs.), 1476 Forest Glen, #13, Hacienda Heights/

Organist: Joy Norberg (Mrs.), 1616 Leticia Dr., Hacienda Heights 91745

41. HAWTHORNE - ST. GEORGE'S MISSION (1937)

4679 W. El Segundo Boulevard

676-8873 213

Mail: Drawer C 90250

Vicar: The Reverend Ralph E. Parks

Wardens: Annabelle Evans (Mrs. Everette), 8733 Reading Ave., Los Angeles

Judith Parnock (Mrs.), 5319 W. 123rd St., Hawthorne 90250 /90045

Clerk: Allen Arata, 14722 Fonthill Ave., Hawthorne 90250

Treasurer: Annabelle Evans (Mrs. Everette), 8733 Reading Ave., Los Angeles

Organist: Jane Parks (Mrs. Ralph), 917 Via Mirada, Palos Verdes Ests. 90274

42. HERMOSA BEACH - ST. CROSS PARISH (1926) 1929 [1929]

1818 Monterey Boulevard 90254

376-8989 213

Rector: The Reverend Jack D. Eales

Assisting: The Reverend Richard E. Wescott

Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker

Church School Coordinator: Kimberley A. Rodhe (Mrs. David)

Youth Director: The Reverend Richard E. Wescott

Secretary: Nancy Johnsen (Mrs. Vincent)

Wardens: Dr. William J. Watkins, 327 E. Oak Ave., El Segundo 90245

Bea Floyd (Mrs. Bruce), 2210 Hall Ct., Redondo Beach 90278

Clerk: Charles Gessler, 19401 Sturgess Dr., Torrance 90505

Treasurer: Kathy Davy (Mrs. Bruce), 608 - 23rd St., Manhattan Beach 90266

Organists: Ty Woodward, 1818 Monterey Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254

(Asst.) Ellen Steinmetz (Mrs. Chas.), 1206 6th St., Manhattan Bch. 90266

43. HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID OF YORK PARISH (1961) 1975 []

18631 Chapel Lane 92646-1831

962-7512 714

Rector: The Reverend Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.

Assisting: The Reverend Hugo P. Norro

Secretary: Norma Eastman

Wardens: Kim Bess (Mrs. Terry), 8551 Palermo Dr., Huntington Beach 92646

Roger Leachman, 14791 Van Buren St., Midway City 92655

Clerk: Judi Weiss (Mrs. Stephen), 9154 LaStella Ave., Fountain Valley 92708

Treasurer: Barbara Henninga (Mrs. Stan),
6342 Bellinger Dr., Huntington Beach 92647
Organist: Dorothy Foster, 319 W. Jacaranda Dr., Fullerton 92632

44. HUNTINGTON PARK - ST. CLEMENT'S PARISH (1918) 1924 [1924]
6909 Rugby Avenue 90255 587-1277 213

Rector: The Reverend John D. Noble
Youth Director: Martin Perez
Secretary: Delia Singh (Mrs. Mohan)
Wardens:

Juan Rodriguez, 1639 E. 82nd Pl., Los Angeles 90001
Clerk: Alma Garcia, 6621 Miramonte, Los Angeles 90001
Treasurer: Carmen Ortiz, 9605 Hunt Ave., South Gate 90280
Organist: Sonia de Leon, 3916 Sunbeam Dr., Los Angeles 90065

45. INGLEWOOD - HOLY FAITH PARISH (1913) 1915 [1939]
260 N. Locust Street 90301 674-7700 213

Rector: The Reverend Raymond E. Fleming, Jr.
Secretary: Mabel Bennison (Mrs. Harry)
Wardens: Eugenia Koenker (Mrs. Greg.), 5027 W. 123rd St., Hawthorne 90250
Andrew Jackson, 4533 Orchid Dr., Los Angeles 90043
Clerk: Mary Wright, 702 W. Spruce Ave., Inglewood 90301
Treasurer: Jerry Gebhardt, 7811 Westlawn Ave., Los Angeles 90045
Organist: Mark Fackrell, 16630 Devonshire, #5, Granada Hills 91344

46. IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S MISSION (1973)
4400 Barranca Parkway 92714-4739 559-4699 714

Interim Priest: The Reverend Colin Henderson
Assisting: The Reverend Susan W. Klein

47. ISLA VISTA - ST. MICHAEL'S UNIVERSITY EPISCOPAL MISSION (1960)
781 Embarcadero Del Mar, Goleta 93117 968-2712 805

Chaplain/Vicar: The Reverend Gary Commins
Assisting: The Reverend Canon George J. Hall
Wardens: Jane Hahn (Mrs. Ken), 644 Calle Rinconeda, Santa Barbara 93105
Sarah McK. Hall (Mrs. George), 110 San Ysidro Rd., Santa Barbara
Clerk: Carol Ludwick (Mrs. James), 5680 Pembroke Ct., Santa Barbara /93108
Treasurer: James Ludwick, 5680 Pembroke Ct., Santa Barbara 93111
Organist: Pamela Stephens, 175 Kinman, #35, Goleta 93117

48. LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH 1968 [1968]
4467 Commonwealth Avenue 91011 790-3323 818

Bishop in Charge: The Reverend George Masuda
Assisting: The Reverend Michael DiPietro
Parish Administrator: Kristine Hluchan (Mrs.)

Secretary: Hilda (Poppy) Merry (Mrs.)
Wardens: William Blundell, 1103 Wiladonda Dr., La Canada 91011
Uzzell Branson, 919 Coral Way, La Canada 91011
Clerk: Kay Linden (Mrs.), 2015 Orchard Lane, La Canada 91011
Treasurer: David N. Siebert, 5245 Indian Dr., La Canada 91011
Organist: Connie Grisham (Ms.), 4219 Bakman Ave., Studio City 91602

49. LA CRESCENTA - ST. LUKE'S OF THE MOUNTAINS 1931 [1940]
1563 Foothill Boulevard 91214 248-3639 818

Rector: The Reverend Steven M. Giovangelo
Youth Directors: Robert and Susan Berta
Secretary: Julia Munoz
Wardens: Monica Gunn, 2283 Waltonia Dr., La Crescenta 91020
Gilbert Beck, 2017 Lyans Dr., La Canada 91011
Clerk: Julia Munoz, 3223 Fairesta, La Crescenta 91214
Treasurer: Robert Berta, 1038 Fairview Dr., La Canada 91011
Organist: Jerry Ripley, P. O. Box 1100, Wrightwood 92397

50. LAGUNA BEACH - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1931) 1939 [1939]
428 Park Avenue 494-3542 714
Mail: P. O. Box 986 92652

Interim Priest - The Reverend Canon J. Ralph Deppen
Secretary: Susan Wellington
Wardens: Dennis White, 25446 Evergreen, San Juan Capistrano 92675
Jean Kaye, 133 Dover Pl., Laguna Niguel 92677
Clerk: Mary Jane Totten, 22951 Via Cruz, Laguna Niguel 92677
Treasurer: Dick Higgins, 611 Loretta, Laguna Beach 92651
Organist: Jerry Van Deventer, 1919-90 W. Coronet, Anaheim 92801

51. LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1969) 1971 []
28302 Avenita del la Carlota 92653 837-4530 714

Rector: The Reverend Thomas N. Sandy
Assistant to the Rector: Lee E. Hitchcock
Secretary: Kathleen F. Carroll
Wardens: Rodger Erickson, 3635 Atlantic Ave., Long Beach 90807
Bob Mulvin, 24661 Venablo Lane, Mission Viejo 92691
Clerk: Constance Thompson (Mrs. Paul), 828-D Via Alhambra, Laguna Hills
Treasurer: James E. Mizell, II, 21782 Salado, Mission Viejo 92691 /92653
Organist: Kathryn Allan (Mrs.), 25252 Nueva Vista Dr., Laguna Niguel 92677

52. LAKE ARROWHEAD - ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER MISSION (1981)
28708 Highway 18, Sky Forest 337-3889 714
Mail: P. O. Box 1317 92352

Vicar: The Reverend Conrad H. Ciesel
Priest-in-Residence: The Reverend Canon Donald R. Behm
Youth Directors: Dan & Carol Wagner
Secretary: Caryl White (Mrs. William)

Wardens: Suzanne Rouse (Mrs. Dave), P. O. Box 930, Running Springs 92382
Robert Long, P. O. Box 1951, Lake Arrowhead 92352
Clerk: Tony Paulsen, P. O. Box 754, Lake Arrowhead 92352
Treasurer: Milton White, P. O. Box 2218, Running Springs 92382
Organist: Carol Treese, P. O. Box 6021, Blue Jay 92317

53. LANCASTER - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1930) 1974 []

502 W. Avenue K 93534

945-6704 805

Rector: The Reverend Richard E. Lamontagne
Youth Directors: Theresa & Michael Young, Peggy & Mal Campbell
Secretary: Donna Ryan (Mrs. Roger)
Wardens: Cathy Price (Mrs. Michael), 44325 Rawdon St., Lancaster 93535
Sid Harrington, 44909 Harlas St., Lancaster 93534
Clerk: Carla Courtney (Mrs. Larry), 3022 W. Ave. L-6, Lancaster 93536
Treasurer: Vicki Rae Tomasada (Miss), 48347 N. 90th St. W., Lancaster 93536
Organist: David Milligan, 43675 Park Ave., Lancaster 93534

54. LA VERNE - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1963)

4745 Wheeler Avenue

596-1321 714

Mail: P. O. Box 178 91750-0178

Vicar: The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson
Secretary: Cristela A. Galang (Mrs. Ronald)
Wardens: Donald L. Pruyn, 4825 Calle Estrada, La Verne 91750
James E. Cruise, 4637 Calle de Grande, La Verne 91750
Clerk: Lynda D. Crow (Mrs. Donald), 1910 Olivewood St., La Verne 91750-2129
Treasurer: Richard C. Ede, 1424 Lynoak Dr., Claremont 91711-3221
Music Director: John C. Brunn, 855 S. Calvados Ave., Covina 91723-3404

55. LOMPOC - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1895) 1963 []

209 E. Central Avenue

736-2311 805

Mail: P. O. Box 1082 93438

Rector: The Reverend Stuart G. Fitch
Assisting: The Reverend J. Philip Ashey
Youth Directors: Mark Lambert and Cathy Scanlon
Secretary: Peggy S. Edge (Mrs. Donald K.)
Wardens: Harry Harris, 4466 Libra, Lompoc 93436
Emma Coe, 417 E. Fir, Lompoc 93436
Clerk: James Romero, 4475 Falcon, Lompoc 93436
Treasurer: Donald K. Edge, 1616 Sheffield Dr., Lompoc 93436
Organist: Gwinneth A. Howard, 379 St. Andrews Way, Lompoc 93436

56. LONG BEACH - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1925) 1928 [1928]

346 Termino Avenue 90814

438-3650 213

Rector: The Reverend William A. Thompson
Associate Emeritus: The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield
Assisting: The Reverend Daniel R. Williamson
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. James Pitblado, Mr. & Mrs. Roger Mann

Secretary: Ethel C. Whelton (Mrs. John)
Wardens: William Larson, 3826 E. 14th St., Long Beach 90804
Thomas Griffith, 301 Euclid Ave., Long Beach 90814
Clerk: Monty Stanford, 12442 Foster Rd., Los Alamitos 90720
Treasurer: William Bruce, 243 Mira Mar, Long Beach 90803

57. LONG BEACH - ST. GREGORY'S PARISH (1957) 1966 []
6201 E. Willow Street 90815-2296 420-1311 213

Rector: The Reverend George McClaren, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Robert P. Dekker
Youth Directors: Gary and Terry Baker
Secretaries: Wanda McElroy (Mrs. Donald); Gina Locke (Mrs. Anthony)
Wardens: Robert Chaddock, 3342 Hill Rose Dr., Los Alamitos 90720
David Van Winkle, 5062 Kearsage St., Los Alamitos 90720
Clerk: Sally Libby (Mrs. Wm.), 13211 Donnie Ann, Los Alamitos 90720
Treasurer: Pierre Dupaquier, 5230 Vernon St., Long Beach 90815
Organist: Lydia Sabacka (Ms.), 2213 N. Wright, Santa Ana 92701

58. LONG BEACH - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1899) 1905 [1905]
525 E. Seventh Street 436-4047 213
Mail: P. O. Box 20038 90801 or 437-1584 213

Rector: The Reverend A. LeRoy Young
Secretary: Jeanne Gerhardt (Mrs. A. L.)
Wardens: Tacy Hunter (Miss), 5267 E. Ocean Blvd., #4, Long Beach 90803-3386
Robert Hatch, 1501 E. 1st St., Long Beach 90802-5931
Clerk: Allen Stone, 4170 Elm Ave., #107, Long Beach 90807-2745
Treasurer: Tyler Shepherdson, 1604 Luray St., Long Beach 90807-1220
Organist: David Koehring, 420 E. Bixby Rd., Long Beach 90807-3430

59. LONG BEACH - ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1947) 1955 [1955]
5306 Arbor Boulevard 90808 425-4457 or 425-8317 213

Rector: The Reverend Gregory B. Larkin
Assisting: The Reverend Leonard (Leo) W. Booth
Youth Director: Ted Stanley
Secretary: Pat Ryder (Mrs. Virgil)
Wardens: George Apt, 321 Silvera Ave., Long Beach 90803
Walter Votroubek, 2841 Petaluma Ave., Long Beach 90815
Clerk: Paula Jose, 434 E. 57th St., Long Beach 90805
Treasurer: Eric Williams, 4839 Hazelbrook, Long Beach 90808
Organist: Peter Bates, 825 W. Nineteenth St., San Pedro 90731

60. LOS ANGELES - ADVENT PARISH (1925) 1947 [1954]
4976 W. Adams Boulevard 731-8831 213
Mail: P. O. Box 78607 90016

Rector: The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr.
Youth Directors: Brenda Campbell (Ms.) & Michael Simmons
Secretary: Ethel G. Lawson (Mrs. Charles)

Wardens: P. Louis Johnson, 13120 Spinning Ave., Gardena 90249
Granville Henriques, 619 E. 55th St., Los Angeles 90011 90019
Clerk: Lettys M. Young (Mrs. George), 1251 S. Muirfield Rd., Los Angeles/
Treasurer: Irma Smith (Mrs.), 4207 S. Victoria Ave., Los Angeles 90008
Organist: Marleene Bailey-Whiteside, 1444 Hi Point, Los Angeles 90035

61. LOS ANGELES - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1904) 1907 [1907]
5619 Monte Vista Street 90042 255-6806 213

Rector:

Assisting: The Reverend Edward O. Moore

Wardens: Karen V. Lockert (Ms.), 5924 El Mio Dr., Los Angeles 90042 90042
Susan Beresford (Mrs. Norman), 4835 Baltimore St., Los Angeles/
Treasurer: Ruth Hill (Mrs. Edw.), 1719 Fremont, #104, South Pasadena 91030

62. LOS ANGELES - CHAPEL OF ST. FRANCIS AND ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (1936)
3621 Brunswick Avenue 90039 663-2063 213

Vicar: The Reverend Ronald I. Erlandson

Warden: Andrew McKissack, 710 S. Hobart, #201, Los Angeles 90005
Clerk: Laird Hegamin, P. O. Box 4825, Culver City 90231
Treasurer: Walter Lappo, 615 S. Bel Aire Dr., Burbank 91501
Organist: Steve Acree, 10551 Woodward, Sunland 91040

63. LOS ANGELES - CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH (1920) 1939 [1942]
3303 W. Vernon Avenue 90008 295-4139 213

Rector: The Reverend Kenneth D. Higginbotham, Sr.

Youth Director: Junius Carter, III

Secretary: Kathy Long (Ms.)

Wardens: Aylene Moore (Mrs.), 6188 Wooster Ave., Los Angeles 90056
Herb McClester, 3847 Welland Ave., Los Angeles 90008
Clerk: Janice Malcolm (Mrs.), 9757 Apricot Lane, Beverly Hills 90210
Treasurer: Juanita Brown (Mrs.), 3224 Kirkham Rd., Glendale 91206
Organist: Raymond Clark, 3961 - 3rd Ave., Los Angeles 90008

64. LOS ANGELES - EPIPHANY PARISH (1886) 1887 [1887]
(The Parish of East Los Angeles)
2808 Altura Street 90031 227-9931 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend G. William Leeson

Assisting: The Reverend Eric Menees

Secretary: Irene Galego

Wardens: Francisco Rodriguez, 10399 1/2 Almayo Ave., Los Angeles 90064
Frances Bello, 2512 1/2 Workman, Los Angeles 90031
Clerk: Nancy Von Lauderback (Ms.), 3111 Altura St., Los Angeles 90031
Treasurer: Darrel Stone, 1355 Montecito Circle, Los Angeles 90031

65. LOS ANGELES (WESTCHESTER)/MARINA DEL REY - HOLY NATIVITY PARISH
6700 W. 83rd Street 90045 (1945) 1956 [1958] 670-4777 213

Rector: The Reverend H. Clifford Gain, II
Assisting: The Reverend Martha A. Siegel
Secretary: Barbara Kelly
Wardens: Susan Jones, 4292 Grand View Blvd., Los Angeles 90066
Gary Livick, 16 - 66th Ave., #6, Playa del Rey 90293
Clerk: M. R. Ritley, 1001 Third St., #212, Santa Monica 90403
Treasurer: Mary Margaret Hurst, 5868 1/2 W. 88th St., Westchester 90045
Organist: Maureen T. Palacios, 502 Wing St., Glendale 91205

66. LOS ANGELES - THE PARISH OF RECONCILIATION (1911) 1938 [1948]
449 W. Seventy-eighth Street 90003 758-3172 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Bryan W. Jones

67. LOS ANGELES - PARISH OF ST. ATHANASIUS & ST. PAUL (1864) 1904 [1904]
840 Echo Park Ave. 90026 250-0106 213

Rector: The Reverend J. Jon Bruno
Assisting: The Reverend Philip Lance
The Reverend Bryan Jones
The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Parish Administrator: Fay Harris
Wardens: Randolph Kimmler,
Raymond Taylor, 414 S. Ardmore, #113, Los Angeles 90020
Donna Mackado, 1814 Morton Ave., Los Angeles 90036
Clerk: Fay Harris, 646 W. Fairview, #42, Arcadia 91006
Treasurer: Garnet Harris, 646 W. Fairview, #42, Arcadia 91006
Organist: Michael Hemenway, 13211 Van Owen, North Hollywood 91605

68. LOS ANGELES - ST. ALBAN'S PARISH (BISHOP JOHNSON MEMORIAL)
580 Hilgard Avenue 90024 (1934) 1941 [1941] 208-6516 213

Rector: The Reverend Norman Y. Ishizaki
Assisting: The Reverend Jane C. Turner
Secretary: Virginia Head (Mrs.)
Wardens: Greg Geiser
Nick Curea
Clerk: Sally Duncan (Ms.)
Treasurer: Robert Cahall
Organist: Dr. James H. Vail

69. LOS ANGELES - ST. BARNABAS' PARISH (1923) 1926 [1926]
2109 Chickasaw Avenue 90041 254-7659 213

Rector: The Reverend John R. Edwards, Jr.
Youth Director: Janae Nakata (Ms.)
Wardens: Ralph Tiebout, 2527 Hyler Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Barbara Miller (Ms.), 1211 Moncado, Glendale 91207

Clerk: Sharon Thompson (Mrs. Wm.), 5258 Lockhaven Ave., Los Angeles 90041
 Treasurer: David Schuff, 5440 Mt. Helena Ave., Los Angeles 90041
 Organist: Ben Ackereley, 1246 Marion Dr., Glendale 91205

70. LOS ANGELES - ST. BEDE'S PARISH (1904) (Renamed 1966)
 3590 S. Grand View Boulevard 90066-1904 391-5522 213

Rector: The Reverend G. Michael Carr
 Wardens: Janet Fox (Mrs. Patrick), 5336 1/2 W. Fairview Blvd., Los Angeles
 Howard Guilford, 1201 Grant St., Santa Monica 90405 /90056-1242
 Clerk: Mary Chyle (Mrs. Valerian), 3302 Sawtelle #16, Los Angeles 90066
 Treasurer: Thomas Ledsam, 3836 1/2 Westwood Blvd., Culver City 90232
 Organist: Thomas McFarlane, 233 Termino #5, Long Beach 90803

71. LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1911) 1912 [1912]
 3903 Wilshire Boulevard 90010 388-3417 213

Rector: The Reverend Robert G. Oliver
 Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
 Assisting:
 Headmaster: The Reverend Charles H. Rowins
 Youth Director: Barbara Stewart (Dr.)
 Secretary: Monica Watters (Mrs. Philip E.)
 Wardens: John F. Daum, 435 S. Irving Blvd., Los Angeles 90020
 Elizabeth Hord (Ms.), 514 S. Harvard Blvd., #101, Los Angeles 90020
 Clerk: William J. Beigel, 751 N. Fuller Ave., Los Angeles 90046
 Treasurer: Kirby M. Smith, 11046 Kling St., North Hollywood 91602
 Organist: David J. Falconer, 3903 Wilshire Blvd., Los Angeles 90010

72. LOS ANGELES - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1890) 1891 [1890]
 514 W. Adams Boulevard 90007-2616 747-6285 213

Rector: The Reverend Warner R. Traynham
 Rector Emeritus: The Reverend E. Lawrence Carter
 Assisting: The Reverend Daniel R. Suders
 The Reverend Donald W. Gaines
 Secretary: Robert A. Silvia
 Wardens: David E. Knapp, 16081 St. Croix Cir., Huntington Beach 92649
 Kent B. Smith, 1716 W. 84th St., Los Angeles 90047 90230
 Clerk: Lynne G. Gillies (Mrs. Robin M.), 10826 Barman Ave., Culver City/
 Treasurer: Paul H. Thompson, 3640 Maplewood Ave., Los Angeles 90066 90019
 Organist: Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas), 932 S. Winsor Blvd., Los Angeles/

73. LOS ANGELES (MARIPOSA) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1907) 1956 [1956]
 961 S. Mariposa Avenue 90006 387-1334 213

Rector: The Reverend Mitsuo P. Akiyoshi
 Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Canon John H. M. Yamazaki
 Assisting: The Reverend Sonjie E. Pearson
 The Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn
 Secretary: Esther H. Lew

Wardens: Dr. Mas Nishibayashi, 1339 Beech Hill, Hacienda Heights 91745
Stanley Nakamura, 8124 Sedan Ave., Canoga Park 91304
Clerk: Larry Higa, 1880 Orange Dr., Monterey Park 91754
Treasurer: Steve Fukuto, 5043 Oxford Dr., Cypress 90630
Kiyo Higa, 6133 Wooster Ave., Los Angeles 90056
Organist: Francis Atkinson, 18354 Calvert St., Reseda 91335

74. LOS ANGELES (PALMS) - ST. MARY'S PARISH (1923) 1944 [1945]
3647 Watseka Avenue 90034 558-3834 213

Rector: The Reverend Robert W. Worster
Assisting: The Reverend William D. Willoughby
Secretary: Phyllis C. Thomas
Wardens: Ralph T. Shower, Jr., 916 S. Carondelet St., #3, Los Angeles 90006
Edward L. T. Lyon, 1910 Grant Ave., #2, Redondo Beach 90278
Elizabeth Hardy, P. O. Box 39538, Los Angeles 90039
Faye Hogan, 628 S. Reese Pl., Burbank 91506
Clerk: David A. R. Durkin, 48 Madera Ave., Ventura 93003
Treasurers: Albert Jackson, 12216 Culver Blvd., #6, Los Angeles 90066
Benjamin Hitz, Jr., 6 Poppy Trail, Rolling Hills 90274
Organist: Dr. Frederick Hammond, 16043 Leadwell St., Van Nuys 91406

75. LOS ANGELES - ST. NICHOLAS' MISSION (1977)
6128 Yucca Street 90028 466-9327 213

Vicar: The Reverend Matthew Y. Ahn
Wardens: Dinah Ryum (Mrs.), 414 E. Valencia #1, Burbank 91501
Charles C.W. Chang, 23049 Enadia Way, Canoga Park 91305
Clerk: Ester Nam-Ahn (Mrs.), 1106 3/4 Kingsley Dr., Los Angeles 90006 90005
Treasurer: Nancy J.S. Park (Mrs.), 3848 Ingraham St., #206, Los Angeles/
Organist: Cecillia Im (Mrs.), 426 S. Norton Ave. #106, Los Angeles 90020

76. LOS ANGELES - ST. PHILIP'S PARISH (1930) 1945 []
801 E. Twenty-eighth Street 232-3494 213
Mail: 2800 Stanford Avenue 90011

Rector:
Assistant for Hispanic Ministry: The Reverend Patricia O'Reilly
Wardens: Barbara Luke (Mrs. John), 1510 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Naomi McElroy, 2606 W. 78th Pl., Inglewood 90305 90022
Clerk: Ethel Burroughs (Mrs. Presley), 3452 Sycamore Ave., Los Angeles/
Treasurer: LaRue Shepard, 1600 W. 136th St., Compton 90222
Organist: James Jackson, 423 Thompson Ave. #6, Glendale 91201

77. LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH 1904 [1904]
6128 Yucca Street 90028 469-3993 213

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Forest O. Riek, Jr.
Assisting: The Reverend Dale L. Smith
Secretary: Rachel Elston (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens: Wayne Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman Ave., North Hollywood 91601

Marjori Pierson (Mrs. Arthur), 3256 Hillock Dr., Los Angeles 90068
 Clerk: Rachel Elston (Mrs. Harold), 1810 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91010
 Treasurer: Betty Riek (Mrs. Forest), 3722 Effingham Pl., Los Angeles 90027
 Organist: Wayne Behlendorf, 5113 1/2 Bakman Ave., North Hollywood 91601

78. LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. THOMAS' PARISH 1921 [1920]
 7501 Hollywood Boulevard 90046 876-2102 213

Rector: The Reverend Carroll C. Barbour
 Assisting: The Reverend Robert A. Kettelhack
 The Reverend Laud Humphreys
 Wardens: Aldine Dickens, 1155 La Cienega Blvd., #405, Los Angeles 90069
 David Bode, M.D., 4217 Dundee Dr., Los Angeles 90017
 Clerk: Janet Patey, 8920 Dorrington Ave., West Hollywood 90048
 Treasurer: Jeff Calder, 3428 Blair Dr., Los Angeles 90068
 Organist: Paul Sifler, 3947 Fredonia Dr., Los Angeles 90068

79. LOS ANGELES - TRINITY PARISH (1909) 1917 [1909]
 650 N. Berendo Avenue 90004 660-1110 213

Rector: The Reverend David Duncan
 Assisting: The Reverend Holley Slauson
 The Reverend Gary Bradley
 Secretary: Kirk McDonald
 Wardens: Florence Muñoz, 4057 Marchena Dr., Los Angeles 90065
 Megan Mills, 2111 Princeton Ave., Los Angeles 90026
 Clerk: Johnathan Davis, 2337 W. Bancroft, Los Angeles 90039
 Treasurer: Robert Rimmeli, 643 N. Naomi St., Burbank 91505
 Organist: Greg Larkin, 10840 Hortense #11, Toluca Lake 91607

80. LOS OLIVOS - ST. MARK'S-IN-THE-VALLEY PARISH (1943) 1973 []
 2905 Nojoqui 688-4454 805
 Mail: P. O. Box 12, Los Olivos 93441-0012

Rector: The Reverend Charles H. Stacy
 Assisting: The Reverend Canon John Gill
 The Reverend Paul Linaweaver
 Youth Director: Linda Smith (Mrs. Jere)
 Secretary: Terry Ames (Mrs. Ben)
 Wardens: Charles Ego, 924 Hornbeck Pl., Solvang 93463
 Barbara Young (Mrs. Dodd), 958 Alamo Pintado, Solvang 93463
 Clerk: Betty Russell (Mrs. Maurice), 122 Val Verde, Solvang 93463
 Treasurer: Joseph Doherty, 1352 Deer Trail, Santa Ynez 93460
 Organist: Rose Knoles (Mrs. Peter), P. O. Box 98, Los Olivos 93441

81. MALIBU - ST. AIDAN'S MISSION (1977)
 28211 W. Pacific Coast Highway 457-7966 213
 Mail: P. O. Box 4060 90265

Vicar: The Reverend Gary R. Hall
 Administrator: Anne B. Miller

Wardens: Stephen C. Miller, 6784 Dume Dr., Malibu 90265 90265
Mary Kay Kirkpatrick (Mrs. James), 20436 W. Roca Chica, Malibu/
Clerk: Anne Batten (Mrs. Charles), 4647 Cerrillos Dr., Woodland Hills 91364
Treasurer: Donald McCrea, 385 Vera Canyon Rd., Malibu 90265
Organist: Patrick McKnight

82. MONROVIA - ST. LUKE'S PARISH (1891) 1910 [1910] 357-7071 818
122 S. California Avenue 91016

Rector: The Reverend Everett D. Simson
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Morton T. Kelsey
Assisting: The Reverend Elizabeth Hooper
Administrative Assistant: Virginia C. Speer (Mrs. Clifford)
Secretary: Marianne Moss (Mrs.)
Wardens: Marc Boyer, 5141 La Roda Ave., Los Angeles 90041
Joyce Gruman (Mrs. Edward), 3203 Tannencrest, Duarte 91010
Clerk: William J. Poyas, 344 N. Myrtle, Monrovia 91016
Treasurer: A. Jay Fugitt, Jr., 4771 Westside Rd., La Verne 91750
Organist: William L. Wunsch, 222 S. El Molino, Pasadena 91101

83. MONTEREY PARK - ST. GABRIEL'S MISSION (CHINESE) (Renamed 1983)
133 E. Graves Avenue 571-2714 818
Mail: P. O. Box 1048 91754

Vicar: The Reverend Benjamin Pao
Youth Director: Charlotte Chan
Wardens: Joseph E. Li, 10021 Rossbury Pl., Los Angeles 90064
Dr. Herbert Wong, 3650 Garnet Blvd., #10, Torrance 90503
Clerk: Esther Tsoi (Mrs. David), 7315 Waring Ave., Los Angeles 90046
Treasurer: Andrew M. Kwan, 1656 Kempton Ave., Monterey Park 91754
Organist: Logos Hall, 2325 Melhorn Dr., Los Angeles 90012

84. MORENO VALLEY - ST. DUNSTAN OF GLASTONBURY MISSION (1984)
Mail: P. O. Box 975 92388
Services: Honey Hallow School, 11756 Honey Hallow

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Gary Turner
Wardens: Luke Martin, 15161 Marte Circle, Moreno Valley 92388
William Swafford, 25860 Bay Ave., Moreno Valley 92388
Clerk: Georgiana Nunas, 24303 Eucalyptis Ave., Moreno Valley 92388
Treasurer: Luke Martin, 15161 Marte Circle, Moreno Valley 92388
Organist: Judy Turner (Mrs. Gary), 1267 Hampton Circle, Corona 91720

85. NEEDLES - ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION (1916) 326-3522 619
2031 "J" Street
Mail: P. O. Box 817 92363

Vicar: The Reverend Kevin Dunn
Wardens: Jack Murray, 700 Beach Dr., Needles 92363
Steven Marshall, 942 Bailey Ave., Needles 92363-2806
Clerk: Eileen Marshall, 1933 Luna Vista, Needles 92363

Treasurer: Robert Prochaska, 2017 Lilly Hill Dr., Needles 92363-3036
Organist: Nancy Proshcaska, 2017 Lilly Hill Dr., Needles 92363-3036

86. NEWPORT-BALBOA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1946) 1949 [1946]
3209 Via Lido, Newport Beach 92663-3973 675-0212 714

Rector: The Reverend David C. Anderson
Assisting: The Reverend Thomas J. Henry
The Reverend Darrel L. Ford
The Reverend Gilbert P. Prince
Youth Director: The Reverend Kenneth S. Macklin
Administrative Assistant: Marian M. Michaels (Mrs. Donn O.)
Office Manager: Constance C. Smith
Secretary: Janet M. Wanamaker (Mrs. James)
Wardens: Thomas B. Larkin, 1573 E. Ocean Blvd., Balboa 92661
Robert E. Anslow, 1833 Santiago Dr., Newport Beach 92660
Clerk: Wilma Feehan (Mrs.), 20210 Peach Lane, Huntington Beach 92646
Treasurer: DeForest D. Spindler, 2162 Circle Dr., Newport Beach 92663
Organist: Dan Simpkins, 26 Goodwill Ct., Newport Beach 92663

87. NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HOLY FAMILY MISSION (1961)
11551 Arminia Street 91605 765-8227 818

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Barry Verdi
Wardens: Jack Steward, 12428 Roscoe Blvd., Sun Valley 91352
Rene Castro, 11551 Arminia St., North Hollywood 91605
Clerk: Genevieve Sanchez, 1012 N. Hudson Ave. #1, Los Angeles 90038
Treasurer: Raymond Mercado, 13560 Mercer St., Pacoima 91331
Organists: Daniel Anesi, 8502 Langdon Ave., Sepulveda 91343
Rosario Mino, 12332 Shelton St., Sun Valley 91605

88. NORTH HOLLYWOOD - ST. DAVID'S PARISH (1942) 1943 [1943]
11605 Magnolia Boulevard 91601 761-8633 818

Rector: The Reverend James E. Fenwick
Secretary: Janet L. Palmer (Miss)
Warden: R. Wicks Stephens, 3339 Longridge Ave., Sherman Oaks 911423 91605
Clerk: Marguerite Hanson (Mrs. Robert), 12011 Burton St., North Hollywood/
Treasurer: Virginia B. Trapp (Miss), 11855 Tiara St., No. Hollywood 91607

89. NORWALK - INCARNATION MISSION (1951)
12700 Paddison Avenue 90650 863-7274 213

Vicar: The Reverend Charles Belknap
Wardens: Jerry Schneider (Mrs. Jim), 11969 Bombardier, Norwalk 90650
Vickie Saunders (Mrs. Peter), 15223 Graystone Ave., Norwalk 90650
Clerk: Joanna Silvils (Mrs. Delbert), 2131 Poppy St., Long Beach 90805
Treasurer: Elaine Lane (Ms.), 12702 Le Floss St., Norwalk 90650
Organist: Greg Harris, 14039 Gilmore St., Van Nuys 91401

90. OJAI - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1951) 1973 [1973]

409 Topa Topa Drive 93023

646-1885 805

Rector: The Reverend James B. D. Corbett

Secretary: Lucille J. Kirk

Wardens: William E. Aylward, 85 Apricot St., Oak View 93022

Dennis G. Bisek, 1195 Rancho Rd., Ojai 93023

Clerk: Barbara L. Haggerty (Mrs. Peter L.), 114 Sierra Rd., Ojai 93023

Treasurer: Hope M. Bohlinger, 126 N. Padre Juan, Ojai 93023

Organist: Karen B. Corbett (Mrs. James B.), 404 Santa Ana St., Ojai 93023

91. ONTARIO - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1889) 1896 [1891]

1127 N. San Antonio Avenue 91762

983-1859 714

Rector: The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson

Assisting: The Reverend Fred W. Manville

The Reverend Walter A. Donaldson

92. ORANGE - TRINITY PARISH (1888) 1943 [1943]

2400 N. Canal Street

637-1390 714

Mail: P. O. Box 3879 92665-0879

Rector: The Reverend Douglas B. Edwards

Christian Education Director: Mary Robinson (Mrs. Gene)

Wardens: Bill Breckinridge, 512 N. Yale Ave., Fullerton 92631

Joe Farina, 3308 E. Ruth Pl., Orange 92669

Clerk: Kenneth Kimura, 1300 N. Shaffer #6, Orange 92667

Treasurer: Rosemary Gardner (Mrs. Don), 4539 Larkspur Circle, Anaheim 92807

Organist: Mary Hornberger (Mrs. Gus), 147 N. Mohler, Anaheim 92807

93. OXNARD - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1909) 1944 [1944]

144 S. C Street

483-2347 805

Mail: P. O. Box 204 93032

Rector: The Reverend John P. Fuller

Secretary: Rita Reuter

Wardens: Crawford Sachs, 1850 Fisher Dr., Oxnard 93035

Babs Brennan, 1311 Azalea, Oxnard 93030

Clerk: Rowena Sachs, 1850 Fisher Dr., Oxnard 93035

Treasurer: Bill Belcher, 1732 Fisher Ct., Oxnard 93035

94. PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH (1942) 1945 [1945]

1031 Bienveneda Avenue

454-1358 213

Mail: P. O. Box 37 90272

Rector: The Reverend Arnold A. Fenton

Assisting: The Reverend Peter G. Kreitler

Youth Director: David Armstrong

Parish Administrator: Corky Olander (Mrs.)

Wardens: William Finestone, 641 Tyopa, Pacific Palisades 90272

Libby Stern (Mrs. W. Eugene), 435 Georgina Ave., Santa Monica 90049

Clerk: Evelyn Fowlks, 809 El Medio Dr., Pacific Palisades 90272
Treasurer: William Mingst, 569 Spoleto Dr., Pacific Palisades 90272
Organist: Thomas Neenan, 19745 Gilmore, Woodland Hills 91367

95. PALMDALE - CHRIST THE KING MISSION (1979)

38658 N. 22nd Street East

947-8259 805

Mail: P. O. Box 310 93550

Vicar: The Reverend John P. Ashey II

Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. Timothy Johnston; Mr. & Mrs. John Balderston

Wardens: Anne Wright (Mrs. Charles), 38703 20th St. E., #18, Palmdale 93550

Scott Sprague, 7345 East Ave. #U-2, Littlerock 93543

Clerk: Lois Mangan, 1753 East Ave. #Q-6, Palmdale 93550

Treasurer: Anne Swords (Mrs. Louis), 1057 West Ave. #J-15, Lancaster 93534

Organist: Elizabeth Stingley (Mrs. Pat.), 520 West Ave., #J-15, Lancaster/

96. PALOS VERDES ESTATES - ST. FRANCIS' PARISH

1953 [1953]

1100 Via Rosa

375-7582 213

Mail: P. O. Box 772 90274

or 375-4617 213

Interim Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Donald M. Veale

Assisting: The Reverend George M. Calvert

The Reverend Tillman M. Moore

Youth Director: The Reverend George M. Calvert

Secretary: Catherine Paul (Mrs.)

Wardens: John B. Buell, 14 Cypress Way, Rolling Hills Estates 90274

Richard B. Bryon, 29 Seaview Dr. So., Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

Clerk: R. John Meyer, 25113 Feijoa, Lomita 90717

Treasurer: Steven U. Parker, 1404 Granvia Altamira, Palos Verdes Estates

Organist: Ruth Ann Carlock, 1321 N. Maryland, Glendale 91207 /90274

97. PASADENA - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1883) 1886 [1886]

796-1172 818

132 N. Euclid Avenue 91101-1796

(L.A.) 681-9441 213

Rector: The Reverend Canon George F. Regas

Assisting: The Reverend Denis O'Pray

The Reverend Clarke K. Oler

The Reverend Lorentho Wooden

The Reverend Susan Buell

The Reverend Timothy B. Safford

The Reverend Canon Noble L. Owings

The Reverend Alice Callaghan

Assistant to the Rector: Anne B. Peterson

Wardens: Richard Felton, 621 E. Poppyfields Dr., Altadena 91001

Charles McBride, 72 S. Grand Ave., Pasadena 91105

Clerk: Anne Blankenhorn, 1165 Afton St., Pasadena 91103

Treasurer: Donald Hall, 300 N. Orange Grove Blvd., Pasadena 91103

Organist: Raymond Egan, 132 N. Euclid Ave., Pasadena 91101

98. PASADENA - ST. BARNABAS' MISSION (1932)

1062 N. Fair Oaks Avenue

798-2996 818

Mail: P. O. Box 93096 91109

Vicar: The Reverend Ivor A. Ottley

Wardens: Julian Mims, 344 Adena, Pasadena 91104

Leon Conerly, 260 E. Montana, Pasadena 91104

Clerk: Judith Ann Benson (Mrs. Ernest), 980 Chevron Ct., Pasadena 91103

Treasurer: Jonathan Williams, 2539 El Sol, Altadena 91001

Organist: Dorothy Wallace (Mrs. Denver), 2573 El Sol, Altadena 91001

99. PASADENA - THE ANGELS' PARISH (1889) 1928 []

1100 Avenue 64 91105 (The Bishop's Chapel)

255-3878 213

Rector: The Right Reverend the Bishop of Los Angeles

Vicar: The Reverend Robert J. Gaestel

Wardens: Edward Garlock, 686 Madison Ave., Pasadena 91105

Cynthia Adams, 489 W. Walnut St., Pasadena 91103

Clerk: Sean Dunnahoo, 1241 Chester Ave., Pasadena 91104

Treasurer: Stewart Leitch, 3225 Palmer Dr., Los Angeles 90065

Organist: Paul Duncombe, 23951 Ibis Ct., Laguna Niguel

100. PICO RIVERA - ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (1953) 1973 []

7540 S. Passons Boulevard 90660

949-5228 213

Rector:

Assisting: The Reverend Cameron Harriot

Hispanic Lay Assistant: Eduardo Bresciani

Warden: William Heyl, 11329 Edderton Ave., Whittier 90604

Clerk: Kay Case (Mrs. Charles), 9508 Havenwood St., Pico Rivera 90660

Treasurer: Jo Glines (Mrs. Robert), 17330 S. Maria Ave., Cerritos 90701

Organist: Richard McDonough, 15312 Carnell St., Whittier 90603

101. PLACENTIA - BLESSED SACRAMENT PARISH (1957) 1976 []

1314 N. Angelina Drive 92670-3492

528-2995 714

Rector: The Reverend David M. Baumann

Youth Director: Kimberly Valenti; Asst: Dee Dee Sgro

Secretary: Lou Sgro (Mrs. William)

Wardens: Charles Salem, 1319 Cypress Point Dr., Placentia 92670

Walter Wagner, 950 Berkenstock Lane, Placentia 92670

Clerk: Cheryl Franklin, 19502 Old Ranch Rd., Yorba Linda 92686

Treasurer: Arthur Simpson, 2075 Westmoreland Ave., Brea 92621

Organist: Robert L. Smith, 306 S. Sullivan #108, Santa Ana 92704

102. POMONA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1881) 1891 [1912]

242 E. Alvarado 91767

622-2015 714

Rector: The Reverend Warren S. Nyback

Assisting: The Reverend Richard C. Hall

The Reverend Reginald G. Rosson

Youth Directors: The Reverend David C. James & Fred Peters
Secretary: M. Linda Gaddis (Mrs. Richard)
Wardens: Dennis Witkowski, 381 Roosevelt Ave., Pomona 91767
Robert Mackie, 842 Russel Pl., Pomona 91767
Treasurer: Thomas Holland, 4262 Via Padova, Claremont 91711
Organist: Alex Johnson, 9355-C Mesa Verde Dr., Montclair 91763

103. RANCHO SANTA MARGARITA - ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM MISSION (1986)
Services: 27031 Preciados Dr., Mission Viejo
Mail: P. O. Box 8068, Laguna Hills 92653

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Samuel R. D'Amico
Assisting & Headmaster: The Reverend Canon Ernest D. Sillers
Secretary: Virginia Shepard
Warden: Richard C. Hunsaker, 3512 Ocean Blvd., Corona del Mar 92625
Clerk: Carmelita Moffat (Mrs.), 108 Via Orvieto, Newport Beach 92663
Treasurer: Susan Nordell (Mrs.), 26562 Via del Sol, Mission Viejo 92691
Organist: Grace Blagdon (Mrs.),
30742 Calle Chueca, San Juan Capistrano 92675

104. REDLANDS - TRINITY PARISH (1887) 1892 [1893]
West Fern Avenue at Fourth Street 793-2014 714
Mail: 419 S. Fourth Street 92373

Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend John deBoer Cummings
Assisting: The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville
The Reverend Bert A. Andersen
The Reverend Henry G. Dittmar
The Reverend Robert V. Burrows
Youth Director: Pat Wirth (Mrs. James)
Office Manager & Rector's Secretary: Ann Smithson
Secretary: Cindy Kooiman
Wardens: Robert Brezsny, 1401 Sterline Rd., Redlands 92373
Til Morgan, 1212 Crown, Redlands 92373
Clerk:
Treasurer: Don Nance, 1049 W. Fern St., Redlands 92373
Organist: Jeffrey H. Ricard, 428 San Jacinto, Redlands 92373

105. REDONDO BEACH - CHRIST CHURCH PARISH (1902) 1949 []
408 S. Broadway 90277 540-1722 213

Rector:
Secretary: Alicia Stewart
Wardens: Jaime Villanueva, 206 Via Alameda, Redondo Beach 90277
Harry Tobey, 26831 Eastvale Ave., Palos Verdes Peninsula 90274
Clerk: Kerry Milligan, 535 W. 37th St. #204, San Pedro 90731
Treasurer: John Blaisdell, 3224 Carolwood Lane, Torrance 90505

106. RIALTO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1957) 2985 [1986]
777 N. Acacia Avenue 92376

875-5689 714

Rector:

Minister to Youth: Mr. Robert K. Wessman

Parish Administrator: Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.)

Wardens: Stan Hobbs, 9492 Linden, Bloomington 92316

Paul Sheridan, 2508 N. Orange, Rialto 92376

Clerk: Carolyn Walling (Mrs. Gilbert), 631 E. Merrill, Rialto 92376

Treasurer: Judy Murray (Mrs. Wm. T.), 734 N. Willow Ave., Rialto 92376

Organist: Liz Vallentine, 1630 N. Encina, Rialto 92376

107. RIVERSIDE - ALL SAINTS' PARISH (1884) 1884 []
3847 Terracina Drive 92506-1195

683-8466 714

Rector: The Reverend Richard G. Bellis

Assisting: The Reverend L. Lynn Parker

The Reverend David Rude

Youth Director: David Mills

Secretary: Donna Houser (Mrs. Richard)

Wardens: Richard Houser, 5342 Magnolia Ave., Riverside 92506

O. Ken Nilson, 3825 Pine St., Riverside 92501

Clerk:

Treasurer: James Scribner, 1440 Via Vallarta, Riverside 92506

Organist: Lawrence Ayers II, 1417 Durant, Santa Ana 92706

108. RIVERSIDE - ST. GEORGE'S PARISH (1962) 1982 []
950 Spruce Street 92507-2503

686-9936 714

Rector: The Reverend Gene R. Wallace

Secretary: Barbara Perry

Wardens: Ralph Handen, 2504 Colgate Way, Riverside 92507

Sylvia Broadbent, 2957 Monroe St., Riverside 92504

Clerk: Ferdinand Barnum, 20336 Standford Ave., Riverside 92507

Treasurer: Dwane Mickelson, 2805 Miguel, Riverside 92506

Organist: Cheri Yarosh, 600 Central Ave., #129, Riverside 92507-6514

109. RIVERSIDE - ST. MICHAEL'S PARISH (1956) 1981 []
4070 Jackson Street 92503

689-0642 714

Rector: The Reverend John A. Ferstead

Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. Richard Haag, Mr. & Mrs. David Harlow,

and Mr. and Mrs. Steave Russell

Secretary: Ruth Eike (Mrs. Lester)

Wardens: William McMorris, 8225 Magnolia Ave., Riverside 92504

Butch Wheeler, 4574 Larkspur Rd., Riverside 92504

Clerk: Laura McMorris (Mrs. Wm.), 8225 Magnolia Ave., Riverside 92504

Treasurer: Clifford Wurfel, 8272 Briarwood Dr., Riverside 92504

Organist: Kathy Woodbury (Mrs. Rick), 2405 Rancho Rd., Riverside 92507

110. SAN BERNARDINO - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI PARISH (1962) 1967 [1968]
2855 Sterling Avenue 862-3104 714
Mail: P. O. Box 3057 92413

Rector: The Reverend David L. Caffrey
Secretary: Robin Macharelli
Wardens: Richard Kimball, 1555 Central Ave., Highland 92346
Gene Marks, 1276 E. 35th, San Bernardino 92404
Clerk: Judi Thompson, 6391 Peacock Lane, Highland 92346
Treasurer: Robert Swenson, 4040 E. Piedmont Dr., #255A, Highland 92346
Organist: Robert Phillips, 3511 Watkins Dr., Riverside 92507

111. SAN BERNARDINO - ST. JOHN'S PARISH (1872) 1886 [1888]
1407 Arrowhead Avenue 92405 889-1195 714

Rector: The Reverend Michael P. Samartha
Assisting: The Reverend Philip H. Robb
The Reverend J. Douglas Gordon
Secretary: Edith B. McCormick (Mrs.)
Wardens: Frank E. Hamell, 1224 E. 26th St., San Bernardino 92404
David Barlow, 3164 Yuma, Highland 92346
Clerk: Jackie Wilson, 2787 Akron, San Bernardino 92407
Treasurer: Benjamin Stacks, 6079 Buchanan, San Bernardino 92404
Organist: Malcolm Benson, 3003 N. Serrano Rd., San Bernardino 92405

112. SAN CLEMENTE - ST. CLEMENT'S-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1932) 1961 [1961]
202 Avenida Aragon 92672 492-3401 714

Rector: The Reverend Robert M. Boyer
Assisting: The Reverend Gary Erb
The Reverend Packard Okie
Youth Director: Sherry Ramos
Secretary: Sally Ashbaugh
Wardens: Robert Morris, 225 W. Ave. Gaviota, San Clemente 92672
Donnalee Mueller, 107 Coronado Ln., #2, San Clemente 92672
Clerk: Jane Fladd, 1009 Domador, San Clemente 92672
Treasurer: Gene Lahusen, 313 Calle Cuervo, San Clemente 92672
Organist: Rudolf Inselmann, 202 Ave. Aragon, San Clemente 92672

113. SAN FERNANDO - ST. SIMON'S PARISH (1922) 1946 [1957]
623 N. Hagar Street 91340-2005 361-3317 818

Rector: The Reverend Josè D. Carlo
Assisting: The Reverend Sione Halapua
Wardens: Stuart Ballard, 714 N. Meyer St., San Fernando 91340
Daryl L. Greenstreet, 9010 Cedros Ave., Panorama City 91402
Clerk: Simon Spackman, 623 N. Hagar St., San Fernando 91340
Treasurer: Quentin Galloway, 15006 Blackhawk St., Mission Hills 91345
Organist: Steve Billington, 7043 Atoll Ave., North Hollywood 91605

114. SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH 1867 []
535 W. Roses Road 91775 282-5147 818

Rector: The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis
Assisting: The Reverend Richard B. Yale
The Reverend Percy A. Jerkins
The Reverend Edward D. Wilson
Director of Religious Education: Susan Bailey (Mrs. Gary Brower)
Rector's Secretary: Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. Robert V.)
Secretary: Diana Ives (Mrs. Joseph)
Wardens: Benjamin F. Harrington, 448 Sharon Rd., Arcadia 91006
L. Sherman Telleen, 1560 Old Mill Rd., San Marino 91008
Clerk: Jo Anne Quintin (Mrs. R. V.), 418 N. California, San Gabriel 91775
Treasurer: Charles A. Myers, 404 Gerona, San Gabriel 91775
Organist: Philip A. Smith, 4201 Via Mirasol #242, Los Angeles 90042

115. SAN JUAN CAPISTRANTO - ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION (1976)
31641 La Novia Avenue 91675 661-0110 714

Vicar: The Reverend Peter C. Ensor
Assisting: The Reverend Robert D. Edwards
The Reverend Doran Tregarthen
Headmaster Mark Campaigne
Youth Director: The Reverend Robert D. Edwards
Secretary: Barbara Beacom (Mrs. Harry)
Wardens: Brent Lamb, 26225 Golada, Mission Viejo 92692
Steve Jennings, 24702 Athena, Mission Viejo 92691 92675
Clerk: Patricia Huber (Mrs. Robert), 32241 Cook Lane, San Juan Capistrano/
Treasurer: Milton Thompson, 476 E. Yale Loop, Irvine 92714
Organist: Robert Packham, 31432 Via La Mora, San Juan Capistrano 92677

116. SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S PARISH (1942) 1943 [1943]
1175 San Gabriel Boulevard 793-9167 818
Mail: P. O. Box 80038 91108-8038

Rector: The Reverend Don W. Lewis
Assisting: The Reverend Marni J. Schneider
Youth Director: Vicki Sheff (Mrs. David)
Parish Administrator: Letha A. Williams
Wardens: Stephen Wilburn, 1123 Monte Verde, Arcadia 91006-6006
Byron H. Pollitt, Jr., 576 Winston Ave., San Marino 91108
Clerk: Robert Todor, 2790 Morningside, Pasadena 91107
Treasurer: John R. Deniston, 2780 Gainsborough Dr., San Marino 91108
Organist: Dr. Harold Daugherty, 409 N. Keyatone St., Burbank 91506-2109

117. SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1885) 1916 [1916]
1648 W. Ninth Street 90732 831-2361 213

Rector: The Reverend Gary Collins
Assisting: The Reverend Timothy L. Fountain
The Reverend Norman Boyd
The Reverend Van Guelder Waring

Youth Director: Michael Naylor
Secretary: Dorothy Daigh (Mrs. Harold)
Wardens: David Wilkinson, 26360 Regent, Lomita 90717
James Beckett, 29647 Grandpoint Lane, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274
Clerk: Priscilla Greenlees, 1214 S. Alma #10, San Pedro 90731
Treasurer: Clarence Allen, 912 W. 11th St. #6, San Pedro 90731
Organist: Elizabeth Shuck, 2210 Olas Drive, San Pedro 90732

118. SANTA ANA - MESSIAH PARISH (1883) 1903 [1888]
614 Bush Street 92701 543-9389 714

Rector: The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Assisting: The Reverend Ellen R. Hill
The Reverend Herbert Weld
Youth Director: William Packard
Secretary: Daneille Naim (Mrs. Andrew)
Wardens: Basil Twist, 1911 Heliotrope Dr., Santa Ana 92706
Allan Scales, 3206 S. Artesia, Santa Ana 92704
Clerk: Charlene Lord (Mrs. Royal), 13552 Malena Dr., Tustin 92680
Treasurer: Arthur Webber, 2320 N. Towner St., Santa Ana 92706
Organist: James Vaskov, 737 W. Wilshire Ave., Fullerton 92632

119. SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS'-BY-THE-SEA PARISH (1896) 1914 []
83 Eucalyptus Lane 93108 969-4771 805

Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
Assisting: The Reverend Monroe Peaston
The Reverend Anne S. Howard
Youth Directors: Janet Reid (Mrs. Scott); Barbara Howell (Mrs. Joe);
Leslie Huber (Mrs. Jack)
Secretary: Melinda Menoni (Mrs. Rene)
Wardens: Richard Banks, 232 E. Padre St., Santa Barbara 93105
Sandra Nash, 20 E. Valerio St., Santa Barbara 93101
Clerk: Barbara Raber, 687 Via Trepadora, Santa Barbara 93110
Treasurer: Frank Miller, 1169 Hill Rd., Santa Barbara 93108
Organist: Larry Blackburn, 762-B Birchwalk, Goleta 93117

120. SANTA BARBARA - TRINITY PARISH 1867 [1867]
1500 State Street 93101 965-7419 805

Rector: The Reverend S. Mortimer Ward, IV
Secretary: Karen Campbell (Ms.)
Wardens: Betty Bickel (Mrs. Ed), 949 Via Rosita, Santa Barbara 93110
Mary Adams, 4725 Andrita, Santa Barbara 93111
Clerk: Jessie Breytspraak (Mrs. George), 625 Las Perlas Dr., Santa Barbara/
Treasurer: Roger Thompson, 2109 De La Vina, #13, Santa Barbara 93105
Organist: David A. Gell, 1434 Las Positas Pl., Santa Barbara 93105

121. SANTA MARIA - ST. PETER'S PARISH (1915) 1947 [1949] 922-3575 805
402 S. Lincoln Street 93454

Rector: The Reverend George R. Mackey
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend J. Stanley Parke
Assisting: The Reverend Judith Young Mackey
Youth Director: Jo Paulson (Mrs. Martin)
Secretary: Nadra Greb (Mrs. Darrel)
Wardens: Dr. Bruce Daniels, 301 Wisteria Dr., Santa Maria 93454
Fred Sherrill, 324 Poppinga Way, Santa Maria 93454
Clerk: Florence Alberts (Mrs. Richard), 1127 Via Estio, Santa Maria 93454
Treasurer: Arline Bates Hall, 506 S. Lincoln St., Santa Maria 93454 93454
Organist: Judith Young Mackey (Mrs. Geo.), 700 N. Tiffany Dr., Santa Maria/

122. SANTA MONICA - ST. AUGUSTINE-BY-THE-SEA PARISH 1887 [1937]
1227 Fourth Street 90401 395-0977 or 395-0978 213

Rector: The Reverend Frederick A. Fenton
Assisting: The Reverend James Schrider
The Reverend Malcolm Boyd
The Reverend John-Alexis Viereck
The Reverend James L. Friedrich
Wardens: Bob Benedict, 16411 Sunset Blvd., Pacific Palisades 90272
Freddie Schrider, 16601 Pequeno Pl., Pacific Palisades 90272
Clerk: Nick Saakvitne, 2251 Pelham Ave., Los Angeles 90064
Treasurer: Liesel Friedrich, 1650 Franklin St., Santa Monica 90404
Organist: Owen Burdick, 806 Marco Place, Venice 90291

123. SANTA PAULA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1892) 1944 [1944] 525-3811 805
117 N. Seventh Street 93060

Interim Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend John E. Erickson
Rector Emeritus: The Reverend Leonard D. Dixon
Secretary: Janis L. McLain (Mrs. Steven)
Wardens: Paul Boll, 246 Laurie Lane, Santa Paula 93060
Robert Sawyer, P. O. Box 41, Santa Paula 93060
Clerk: Janis L. McLain (Mrs. Steven), 641 Acacia Rd., Santa Paula 93060
Treasurer: Harold B. Ringle, Jr., 498 Dana Dr., Santa Paula 93060
Organist: Robert Barnum, 5296 Lafayette, Ventura 93004

124. SEAL BEACH - ST. THEODORE OF CANTERBURY PARISH (1964) 1968 [] 430-8619 213
1240 Oakmont Road, 52-B 90740

Rector: The Reverend Richard O'Shaughnessy
Secretary: Lorene Dills (Mrs.)
Wardens: David Henze, 13341 El Dorado 200-B, Seal Beach 90740
Fred Beckwith, 13710 Annandale 30-F, Seal Beach 90740
Clerk: Earl Dixon, 13700 El Dorado 32-K, Seal Beach 90740
Treasurer: Jack Hanstein, 1331 Pelham 67-E, Seal Beach 90740
Organist: Gwyn Clark (Mrs.), 1540 Northwood 270-K, Seal Beach 90740

125. SIERRA MADRE - ASCENSION PARISH (1885) 1888 (1905)
25 E. Laurel Avenue 91024-1915 355-1133 or 355-8919 818

Rector: The Reverend Michael A. Bamberger
Assisting: The Reverend Robert C. Woodfield
Secretary: Nancy Trowbridge (Mrs. David)
Wardens: Paul Clifton, 130 Holdman, Sierra Madre 91024
John Russell, 1261 Oakhaven Rd., Arcadia 91006
Clerk: Georgiana Carmody, 2355 Melville Dr., San Marino 91108
Treasurer: Richard Groves, 624 Arbolada, Arcadia 91006
Organist: Richard Slater, 619 W. Wilson, Glendale 91203

126. SIMI VALLEY - ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION (1962)
280 Royal Avenue 526-5141 805
Mail: P. O. Box 317 93062

Vicar: The Reverend Barbara D. C. Mudge
Secretary: Helene Roberts (Mrs. Carl)
Wardens: Jeff Anderson, 2313 E. Marilyn, Simi Valley 93065
Charles Tice, 1154 Hudson Ct., Simi Valley 93065
Clerk: Wendy Olson (Miss), 191 Stonebrook, Simi Valley 93065
Treasurer: Philip A. Weart, 1710 Pope Ave., Simi Valley 93065
Organist: Jessica Madow

127. SOUTH GATE - ST. MARGARET AND ST. ANNE PARISH (1944) 1965 []
4704 Tweedy Boulevard 90280 569-9901 213

Rector: The Reverend Josè A. Poch, Jr.
Children's Ministry Director: Xavier Rodriguez
Youth Director: Oscar Carroza
Secretary: Caridad Mena (Mrs. Al)
Wardens: Al Mena, 9645 San Vincente Ave., South Gate 90280
Jackie Bates (Mrs.), 11991 Linden St., Lynwood 90262
Clerk: Teresa Carroza (Miss), 4614 1/2 Tweedy Blvd., South Gate 90280
Treasurer: Craig Helland, 9408-A San Luis, South Gate 90280
Organist: Melissa Finney (Mrs.)

128. SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' PARISH (1904) 1910 [1909]
1325 Monterey Road 91030 799-9194 818

Rector: The Reverend Harold Frank Knowles II
Assisting: The Reverend John C. Lathrop
The Reverend Jefferson C. Stephens, Jr.
Secretaries: Mary Thomsen and Zanita McGuinness
Wardens: John S. Ray, 1405 Milan Ave., South Pasadena 91030
Jay H. Sheffield, 1545 Ramona Ave., South Pasadena 91030
Clerk: Howard G. Rath, Jr., 1325 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030
Treasurer: Boyd D. Hudson, 1850 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030
Organist: Debby Alonzo, 1725 Monterey Rd., South Pasadena 91030

129. STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH (1947) 1951 [1951]
3646 Coldwater Canyon Avenue 91604 763-9193 818

Rector: The Reverend Weaver L. Stevens
Assisting: The Reverend Thomas R. Shaver
Rector's Secretary: Georgie Broadway
Secretary: Joyce O'Neal
Wardens: John Graham, 9635 Cedros St., Van Nuys 91402
Tim Bryant, 3838 Vantage, Studio City 91604
Clerk: Ann Burt (Mrs. Alfred), 19334 Superior St., Northridge 91324
Treasurer: Betty Crane (Mrs. George), 12659 Moorpark #8, Studio City 91604
Organist: Dr. Joseph Simms, 11216 Hortense St., Studio City 91602

130. THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S PARISH (1960) 1966 []
One Church Road 91362 495-6441 805

Rector: The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis
Youth Director: Margaret McGee
Secretaries: Jane Marangoni, Cheryl Kuhn
Wardens: Andrew Pettifor, 1487 Lamont Ave., Thousand Oaks 91360
Jim Adams, 461 Hillsborough St., Thousand Oaks 91360
Clerk: Linda Smith, 225 McAfee, Thousand Oaks 91360
Treasurer: Hank England, 1654 Burning Tree Dr., Thousand Oaks 91360 91360
Organist: Martha Lamar (Mrs. Thomas), 617 Camino Manzanitas, Thousand Oaks/

131. TORRANCE - ST. ANDREW'S PARISH (1927) 1944 [1943]
1432 Engracia Avenue 90510 328-3781 213

Rector: The Reverend Jeffrey D. Paul
Assisting: The Reverend James F. Bogardus, Jr.
Secretary: Dian Sleeper
Wardens: Thomas Knott, 21834 Grace Ave. #44, Carson 90745
John Bacon, 2013 Kathy Way, Torrance 90501
Clerk: 2131 W. 230th St., Torrance 90501
Treasurer: Carl Franklin, 1033 Aviation Blvd., Hermosa Beach 90254
Organist: Dione Sparks-Kasinoff, P. O. Box 622, La Canada 91011

132. TRONA - ST. CHRISTOPHER'S MISSION (1955)
13233 Sage Street
Mail: P. O. Box 95 93562

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Enrico M. Gnasso
Wardens: Frank Westfield, Box 1055, Trona 93562
Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Clerk: Phyllis Westfield (Mrs. Frank), Box 1055, Trona 93562
Treasurer: Fred De Young, 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562
Organist: Pauline De Young (Mrs. Fred), 13399 Yucca, Trona 93562

133. TUJUNGA - ASCENSION PARISH (1923) 1955 [1955]
10154 Mountair Avenue 353-1545 818
Mail: P. O. Box 472 91042

Interim Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend John S. Adams
Wardens: David Trowbridge, 7544 Valmont St., Tujunga 91042
Suzanne Jacoby, 10265 Haines Canyon Ave., Tujunga 91042
Clerk: Dorothy Scott
Treasurer: Patricia Moore, 6848 Egan, Tujunga 91042
Organist: Joanne Kashitani-Okita, 12228 Christopher Lane, Cerritos 90701

134. TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1960) 1969 [1969]
1221 Wass Street 92680 544-3141 714

Rector: The Reverend Reese M. Riley
Bishop in Residence: The Right Reverend John M. Krumm
Secretary: Sylvia Miner (Mrs.)
Wardens: Clay Mallard, 14802 Hillsboro Pl., Tustin 92680
Judith Jensen (Mrs. Craig), 15 Wildgoose Ct., Newport Beach 92663
Clerk: Mary S. Noyes (Mrs.), 15712 Pasadena #11, Tustin 92680
Treasurer: Tom Hardy, 13141 Crestline, Santa Ana 92705
Organist: James Chute, 24411 Estrella, Laguna Niguel 91677

135. TWENTYNINE PALMS - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS MISSION (1949)
72348 Larrea Road 367-7133 or 367-3892 619
Mail: P. O. Box 173 92277

Vicar: The Reverend Philip H. Zimmers

136. UPLAND - ST. MARK'S PARISH 1910 [1910]
330 E. Sixteenth Street 946-5751 714
Mail: P. O. Box 366 91786

Interim Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Robert Fosse
Assisting: The Reverend James Wallis
Secretary: Kris Wheeler
Wardens: Jack Brewer, 1584 N. Euclid, Upland 91786
Leann Drummond, 1303 Diana Ct., Upland 91786
Clerk: Virginia Manley, 1425 N. Grove, Upland 91786
Treasurer: Thomas Maginn, 881 Emily Ct., Upland 91786
Organist: Eric Laurie, 1115 Hacienda Pl. #410, West Hollywood 90069

137. VALENCIA - ST. STEPHEN'S MISSION (1963)
24901 Orchard Village Road 91355 259-7307 805

Vicar: The Reverend Lynn A. Jay
Assisting: The Reverend Robert Cornner
Youth Directors: Susan Birch (Mrs. Larry); Laura Eisenman; Neil Robinson
Secretary: Nancy Hughes (Mrs. Ernest)
Wardens: Ernest Hughes, 15833 Cindy Court, Canyon Country 91356
Les Lagerquist, 27442 Dolton Dr., Canyon Country 91356

Clerk: Pat O'Shea, 25914 Tournament Rd. #149, Valencia 91355
Treasurer: Marilyn Pisa, 15636 Hill View Lane, Granada Hills 91344
Organist: Martin Bayless, 25973 Pueblo Dr., Valencia 91355

138. VAN NUYS - ST. MARK'S PARISH (1925) 1944 [1943]
14646 Sherman Way 91405

785-4251 818

Rector: The Reverend Gary D. Hand
Assisting: The Reverend Gerry F. Engnan
Youth Director: Maud Jones
Secretary: Judith Wagner
Wardens: Don Gwaltney, 8926 Valjean, Sepulveda 91343
Julia Stesney, 15946 Gault St., Van Nuys 91343
Clerk: Bonnie Theobald, 12541 Marva Ave., Granada Hills 91344
Treasurer: Roger Reid, 14035 Otsego, Sherman Oaks 91423
Organist: Robert Van Howten

139. VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH (1888) 1910 [1889]
3290 Loma Vista Road 93003

643-5033 805

Rector: The Reverend Canon Jerome E. Kahler
Secretary: Susan Russell (Mrs. Anthony)
Wardens: Harry L. Dickinson, 5521 Hunter, Ventura 93003
Ruth McCool (Mrs. Gerald), 8159 Tiara, Ventura 93004
Clerk: Fran Kloer (Mrs. Jay), 314 Teloma Dr., Ventura 93003
Treasurer: Gerald McCool, 8159 Tiara, Ventura 93004
Organist: Albert L. Campbell, P. O. Box 6157, Ventura 93006

140. WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S PARISH (1956) 1959 [1959]
520 S. Lark Ellen Avenue 91791

919-5745 818

Rector: The Reverend Ray M. Smith
Secretary: Elaine (Mrs. Brian) Spritzer
Wardens: David Erickson, 1116 S. Astell Ave., West Covina 91790
Calvin Tilch, 13633 Lassalettes, La Puente 91746
Clerk: Michael Allan, 1829 Avenida Monte Vista, San Dimas 91773
Treasurer: Gail Holt (Mrs. James), 1211 Oakburn Dr., Walnut 91789
Organist: Lisa Edwards, 7305-A College, Whittier 90602

141. WHITTIER - ST. MATTHIAS' PARISH
7056 S. Washington Avenue 90602

698-9741 213

Rector: The Reverend Chester H. Howe, II
Assisting: The Reverend Mark R. Brinkmann
The Reverend Shirley J. Rose
The Reverend James Lilly
The Reverend Munashe Magadora
Youth Director: Debbie Green
Secretary: Yvette Rawlinson (Mrs. Ken)
Wardens: David Todd, 13590 Murphy Hill, Whittier 90601
Charles Huxtable, 9414 Friendly Woods Lane, Whittier 90605

Clerk: Doris Dean (Mrs. Don), 8136 Michigan, Whittier 90602
Treasurer: William Plunkett, 16928 Janine, Whittier 90603
Organist: Dr. Frances Nobert, 5023 Tierra Antigua Dr., Whittier 90601

142. WHITTIER - ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH (1955) 1962 [1972]
10925 S. Valley Home Avenue, East Whittier 90603 947-0394 213

Rector: The Reverend Carole R. Herzog
Assisting: The Reverend Roger F. Rose
Youth Director: Mary Rose
Wardens: Patricia Ward (Mrs. William), 13212 Barbara Rd., La Mirada 90638
Marilyn Combellick (Mrs. Thomas), 16189 Amber Valley Dr., Whittier /90604
Clerk: Ruth Miller (Mrs. Wm.), 616 N. Hazel St., La Habra 90631
Treasurer: William H. Ward, 13212 Barbara Road, La Mirada 90638
Organist: Jacqueline Noack, 718 S. Wasco Rd., Anaheim 92804

143. WILMINGTON - ST. JOHN'S MISSION (1882)
1537 Neptune Avenue 90744 835-7870 213
Mail: P. O. Box 1716 90748-1716

Vicar: The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca
Youth Director: Francis B. Bayaca
Wardens: Walter Teubner, 13810 S. Vermont Ave., Gardena 90247
Bruce Yaeger, 1120 W. 155th St. #14, Gardena 90247
Clerk: Eliza B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065
Treasurer: Pat Glawson, 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717
Organist: Barbara Wilson, 16721 Crenshaw Blvd., Torrance 90504

144. WOODLAND HILLS - PRINCE OF PEACE PARISH (1960) 1978 [1979]
5700 Rudnick Avenue 91367 346-6968 818

Rector:
Assisting: The Reverend Andrew M. Keady
The Reverend Katherine H. Clark
Youth Directors: Mr. & Mrs. James Ineson
Secretary: Nancy Riehman (Mrs. Jerould)
Wardens: Jack Buhn, 23440 Community St., Canoga Park 91304
Jim Ineson, 666 Bobbyboyer, Canoga Park 91304
Clerk: Paul Heeschen, 5816 Nevada Ave., Woodland Hills 91367
Treasurer: Joe Gallagher, 4906 Kelvin Ave., Woodland Hills 91367
Organist: Doug Herbst, 6917 Cozy Croft Ave., Canoga Park 91304

145. YUCAIPA - ST. ALBAN'S MISSION (1957)
35193 Avenue A. 797-3266 714
Mail: P. O. Box 695 92399

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Canon J. Kimball Saville
Wardens: Anna V. Fromuth (Mrs. Robt.), P. O. Box 15, Yucaipa 92399
Dick Sheperdson, 1134 Villa Calimesa D16, Calimesa 92320 92320
Clerk: Beverly Thiele (Mrs. Frederick V.), 12300 Fifth St. #8, Calimesa/
Treasurer: Philip D. Haisley, 12524 Douglas St., Yucaipa 92399
Organist: Judy Tinker (Mrs. R.), 33784 Eupeka, Yucaipa 92399

146. YUCCA VALLEY - ST. JOSEPH OF ARIMATHEA MISSION (1965)
56312 Onaga Trail 92284

365-7133 619

Vicar: The Reverend James R. Bishop
Youth Director: Ruby I. Bishop (Mrs. James R.)
Secretary: June McCoy (Mrs. C. A.)
Wardens: John W. Thomas, 56632 Bonanza Dr., Yucca Valley 92284
Roy Smith 3234 Rice Rd., Joshua Tree 92252
Clerk: Joanne Lavender (Mrs. Bryan), P. O. Box 327, Pioneertown 92268
Treasurer: Jack Conway (Lt.Col.), HCO-2, Box 342, Twentynine Palms 92277
Organist: Ted K. Smith, Jr., 8361 Cholla Ave., Yucca Valley 92284

+ + + + + + + + + +

MISSIONS NOT IN UNION WITH CONVENTION

147. CHINO HILLS - ST. RAPHAEL'S MISSION
Services: 6050 Riverside Drive, Chino
Mail: P. O. Box 2344, Chino 91708-2344

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson
Warden: Timothy F. Cornell, 2909 Garfield Ave., Ontario 91761
Clerk: Carolyn Helper (Mrs. Robert), 12513 Jalepeno Pl., Chino 91710
Treasurer: Barry E. Brooks, 11747 Telephone Ave., Chino 91710

148. EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN HESPERIA
Mail: P. O. Box 3442, Hesperia 92345

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Harlan Weitzel

149. INDIAN MISSION CONGREGATION OF EAGLE WINGS
Mail: c/o 1267 Hampton Circle, Corona 91720

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Gary Turner

150. RANCHO CUCAMONGA - ST. CLARE'S MISSION
Services: Dona Merced Elementary School
10333 Palo Alto, Rancho Cucamonga
Mail: P. O. Box 1428 91701

Priest-in-Charge: The Reverend Mark S. Lieske
Wardens: Richard Haug, 8606 Calle Feliz, Rancho Cucamonga 91730
Loren Cushing, 6404 Amethyst, Alta Loma 91701
Clerk: Diane Shelton, 9853 Cinch Ring Lane, Alta Loma 91701
Treasurer: Vicki Ellis, P. O. Box 1400, Alta Loma 91701
Organist: Phillip Clarke

+ + + + + + + + + +

+ + + CHURCHES OF THE WIDER ANGLICAN FELLOWSHIP + + +

MAR THOMA CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES (Syrian Church of Malabar)

Mail: 324 Stanford, Claremont 91711

626-0394 714

Vicar: The Reverend K. George Pothan

WILMINGTON - CHURCH OF THE HOLY CHILD (Philippine Independent Church)

1537 Neptune Avenue 90744

835-7870 213

Mail: P. O. Box 1716 90748-1716

Vicar: The Reverend Greg G. Bayaca

Youth Director: Francis B. Bayaca

Wardens: Walter Teubner, 13810 S. Vermont Ave., Gardena 90247

Bruce Yaeger, 1120 W. 155th St. #14, Gardena 90247

Clerk: Elisa B. Pahed, 1701 Sunny Heights Dr., Los Angeles 90065

Treasurer: Pat Glawson, 1935 Nordman St., Lomita 90717

Organist: Barbara Wilson, 16721 Crenshaw Blvd., Torrance 90504

+ + + + + + + + + +

PARISHES AND MISSIONS LISTED BY REGIONS

SAN BUENAVENTURA REGION

Agoura Hills/Westlake Village, Burbank, Camarillo, Canoga Park, Encino, Fillmore, Goleta Valley, Granada Hills, Isla Vista, Lancaster, Lompoc, Los Olivos, North Hollywood (Holy Family, St. David's), Ojai, Oxnard, Palmdale, San Fernando, Santa Barbara (All Saints', Trinity), Santa Maria, Santa Paula, Simi Valley, Studio City, Thousand Oaks, Tujunga, Valencia, Van Nuys, Ventura, Woodland Hills.

LOS ANGELES REGION

Beverly Hills, Compton (St. Martin's, St. Timothy's), Downey, Glendale (Magdalena), Huntington Park, Inglewood, Malibu, Norwalk, Pacific Palisades, Santa Monica, South Gate, Los Angeles (Advent, All Saints', Christ the Good Shepherd, Epiphany, Holy Nativity [Westchester], Reconciliation, St. Alban's, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, St. Bede's, St. Francis/St. Mary of the Angels, St. James', St. John's, St. Mary's [Mariposa], St. Mary's [Palms], St. Nicholas, St. Philip's, St. Stephen's, St. Thomas', Trinity).

SAN BERNARDINO REGION

Apple Valley, Banning, Barstow, Beaumont, Big Bear, Fontana, Lake Arrowhead, Moreno Valley, Needles, Redlands, Rialto, Riverside (All Saints', St. George's, St. Michael's), San Bernardino (St. Francis', St. John's), Trona, Twentynine Palms, Yucaipa, Yucca Valley.

SAN GABRIEL REGION

Alhambra, Altadena, Arcadia, Claremont, Corona, Covina, El Monte, Glendale (St. Mark's), Glendora, Hacienda Heights, La Canada, La Crescenta, La Verne, Monrovia, Monterey Park, Ontario, Pasadena (All Saints', St. Barnabas, The Angels), Pico Rivera, Pomona, San Gabriel, San Marino, Sierra Madre, South Pasadena, Upland, West Covina, Whittier (St. Matthias).

SANTA ANA REGION

Anaheim (Annunciation, St. Michael's), Buena Park, Corona del Mar, Costa Mesa, El Segundo, Fullerton (Emmanuel, St. Andrew's), Gardena, Garden Grove (Redeemer, St. Anselm's), Hawthorne, Hermosa Beach, Huntington Beach, Irvine, Laguna Beach, Laguna Hills, Long Beach (All Saints', St. Gregory's, St. Luke's, St. Thomas), Newport Beach, Orange, Palos Verdes, Placentia, Redondo Beach, San Clemente, San Juan Capistrano, San Pedro, Santa Ana, Seal Beach, Torrance, Tustin, Whittier (St. Stephen's), Wilmington.

+ + + + + + + + + +

PART IV

+ + + DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS + + +

THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC.

"Alcoholic Recovery Home

191 N. El Molino Ave., Pasadena 91101-1804

(213) 681-3706

Administrative Director, Frank J. Griffin, CAC

CAMP STEVENS

Box 2320, Julian 92036

(619) 765-0028

For summer camp registrations write or call the Camp Registrar,
Emily Easum, 14673 Rex St., Sylmar 91342 - (818) 367-4794

Groups of 10-120 can be accommodated in comfortable dorms at Camp Stevens Conference Center. The new Blum Conference Building offers 8 rooms for up to 6 persons each and 3 meeting rooms. Delicious meals are skillfully prepared and served family style; the resident staff is available for program assistance. For reservations, write or call the resident Director, Peter Bergstrom, Box 2320, Julian 92036 - (619) 765-0028.

CANTERBURY IRVINE

(The Episcopal Chaplaincy at UCI)

UCI Interfaith Center, Box AE, Irving 92716 -- (714) 833-0881

President, The Right Reverend John M. Krumm, 1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 -- (714) 544-3141; Vice-President, Mrs. Jack Peltason, 6 Gibbs Ct., Irvine 92715 - (714) 856-3315; Treasurer, Dr. Stephen Barney, 6011 Sierro Bravo, Irvine 91715 - (714) 854-1088; Secretary and Chaplain, The Reverend Susan Klein.

THE CANTERBURY USC FOUNDATION, INC.

(The Episcopal Ministry and Mission at USC)

University Religious Center, 835 W. 34th St., Ste. 203, Los Angeles 90089

(213) 743-6113

President: The Reverend Benjamin Pao, P.O. Box 1048, Monterey Park 91754; Vice President: Young O. Johnson, 390 S. Hauser Blvd., #7K, Los Angeles 90036; Treasurer: Glenn D. Guzman, 4061 Pebble Court, Monterey Park 91754; Secretary: Florence Muñoz, 750 N. Berendo Ave., Los Angeles 90004; Chaplain: The Reverend Eric H. F. Law.

CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION

(An Episcopal Ministry to UCLA)

University Religious Conference, 900 Hilgard, Los Angeles 90024

(213) 208-4830

President: The Reverend Gary Hall, P. O. Box 4060, Malibu 90024; Vice President: Robert Windeler, 1438 N. Beverly Dr., Beverly Hills 90210; Treasurer: Miss Hillary Block, 900 Hilgard, Los Angeles 90024; Secretary and Chaplain: The Reverend Giles L. Asbury.

THE EPISCOPAL HOME

"Provides residential and nursing care for elderly persons over the age of 62 at two facilities located in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes. Fees are adjusted to meet the financial resources of persons seeking such care."

1428 S. Marengo Ave., Alhambra 91803-3016

(213) 283-8418 -- (818) 576-1032

Executive Director, The Reverend George W. Cummings; Chaplain, The Reverend Roger H. Wood.

THE CANTERBURY

5801 W. Crestridge Road, Rancho Palos Verdes 90274

(213) 541-2410

Administrator, The Reverend Alvin P. Lafon

THE EPISCOPAL THEOLOGICAL SCHOOL AT CLAREMONT

BLOY HOUSE

1325 N. College Avenue, Claremont 91711-3199

(714) 621-2419

Dean, The Very Reverend Jon H. Olson

HILLSIDES, THE EPISCOPAL HOME FOR CHILDREN

"founded in 1913 as a residential treatment facility for fifty-seven battered and abused children (boys and girls 4-14 years). Also operates a small school for severely emotionally disturbed children and an emergency in-home crisis program."

940 Avenue 64, Pasadena 91105-2711 - (213) 254-2274

Executive Director, John M. Hitchcock

THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN

616 S. Witmer Street, Los Angeles 90017

(213) 977-2121

President and Chief Executive Officer, John H. Westerman

NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION

"is committed to working with young people who face more than average problems in every day living. Our work is perhaps best symbolized by our motto - 'Every growing thing needs a chance to change...especially a boy or girl on the brink of trouble.' Our services reach out and touch the lives of young people to give them that chance."

Administrative & West Area Offices:

3877 Grandview Boulevard, Los Angeles 90066

(213) 390-6641

Harbor Area Office:

1323 N. Avalon Boulevard, Wilmington 90744

(213) 549-6310

Executive Director: Ms. Adel M. Martinez, MSW

ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES

"A comprehensive, professional social work agency dedicated to serving the needs of senior citizens."

675 S. Carondelet, Los Angeles 90057
(213) 388-4444

Executive Director, The Reverend Richard C. Hall, PH.D.

THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A.

"Since being founded in 1881, the Institute has provided an interim home, church and community for the world seafarer. The Seamen's Center has as its primary purpose the maintenance and improvement of the welfare of the seafaring community, both ashore and aboard ship."

101 W. 11th Street, San Pedro 90731
(213) 832-2563

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN ORGANIZATIONS

The Bishop's Guild

"Committed to provide spiritual and financial support for our seminarians."

Mail: P. O. Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051

Chairman: Jane McCracken (Mrs. Josian), 641 E. Riverview, Orange 92665 - (714) 637-6376 (Home); (714) 637-5242 (Work).

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew

Regional Vice President: Herbert D. Lilly, 5444 N. Cochran Ave., Arcadia 91006-5913 - (818) 448-0038.

Episcopal Church Women

President: Jef Short, 14154 Bronte Drive, Whittier 90602 - (213) 945-7142

Girls Friendly Society

President: Martha Killefer (Mrs. John), 161 Shorecliff Road, Corona del Mar 92625 - (714) 760-1737.

The Order of the Daughters of the King

President: President, Lynne Moody (Mrs. Charles), 409 Vista Suerte, Newport Beach 92660 - (714) 640-8509.

+ + + DIRECTORY OF SCHOOLS + + +

NOTE: All schools are listed under the community in which they are located.
The Secretary of Convention

ALTADENA - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL

1014 E. Altadena Dr., Altadena 91001 - (818) 798-8858

Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend Richard Graves; Principal: Mrs. Merrily Dunlap

ANAHEIM - ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL

311 W. South St., Anaheim 92805 - (714) 635-4511

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Gary Goldacker; Director: Mrs. Marta Campbell

APPLE VALLEY - ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL

15757 St. Timothy Rd., (Mail: P. O. Box 278), Apple Valley 92307 -

(619) 242-2405; Grades: PS-3; Rector: The Reverend Robert Hawn; Director: Mrs. Bea Higgins

BEVERLY HILLS - ALL SAINTS' SCHOOL

504 N. Camden Dr., Beverly Hills 90210 - (213) 205-0682

Grades: PS; Director: Mrs. Anne Abbott

CAMARILLO - ST. COLUMBA'S SCHOOL

1251 Las Posas Rd., Camarillo 93010 - (805) 482-8831

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Alfred H. Smith, Jr.; Director: Mrs. Jean Hood

CANOGA PARK - ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS SCHOOL

7136 Winnetka Ave., Canoga Park 91360 - (818) 340-5144

Grades: PS-6; Rector: The Reverend James Maronde; Director: James Baquet

COMPTON - ST. TIMOTHY'S SCHOOL

312 S. Oleander St., Compton 90220 - (213) 774-1831

Grades: PS-6; Headmaster: The Reverend H. Douglas Judson; Principal: Dr. Luther Hollis

DOWNEY - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL

10334 Downey Ave., Downey 90241 - (213) 869-7213; Pre School: 923-6141

Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend G. Kevin Taylor; Principal: Mrs. Kathel Roseborough

FULLERTON - EMMANUEL SCHOOL

1145 W. Valencia Mesa Dr., Fullerton 92633 - (714) 738-1541

Grades: PS-K; Rector: The Reverend Paul Edwards; Director: Mrs. Sally Emeterio

GOLETA - ST. MICHAEL'S SCHOOL

781 Embarcadero Del Mar, Goleta 93117 (Mail: Box 567 93226) -

(805) 968-4910; Grades: PS; Vicar: The Reverend Gary Commins; Director: Mrs. Ann Wood

HUNTINGTON BEACH - ST. WILFRID'S SCHOOL

18631 Chapel Lane, Huntington Beach 92646 - (714) 876-4715

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Charles Sacquety, Jr.; Director: Mrs. Yvonne Woods

IRVINE - ST. ANDREW'S PRESCHOOL

4400 Barranca Parkway 92714 - (714) 559-4699

Grades: PS; Director: Glenda Akers

LA CANADA - ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL

4467 Commonwealth Ave., La Canada 91011 - (818) 790-3323

Grades: PS; Director: Mrs. Bette Hagen

LAGUNA HILLS - ST. GEORGE'S SCHOOL

23802 Avenida de la Carlota, Laguna Hills 92653 - (714) 951-6141

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Thomas Sandy; Director: Mrs. Gretchen Schoren

LOS ANGELES - ST. JAMES' SCHOOL

625 S. St. Andrew's Place, Los Angeles 90005 - (213) 382-2315

Grades: K-6; Rector: The Reverend Robert Oliver; Headmaster: The Reverend Charles Rowins; Chaplain: The Reverend Virginia Erwin

LOS ANGELES - ST. MARY'S SCHOOL

961 S. Mariposa Ave., Los Angeles 90006 - (213) 382-5118

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Mitsuo Akiyoshi; Director: Mrs. Linda Trujillo

LOS ANGELES (HOLLYWOOD) - ST. THOMAS' SCHOOL

1719 N. Gardner St., Los Angeles 90046 - (213) 876-4715

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Carroll Barbour

ORANGE - TRINITY SCHOOL

2400 N. Canal St., Orange 92667 - (714) 637-5242

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Douglas Edwards; Director: Mrs. Jane McCracken

PACIFIC PALISADES - ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH SCHOOL

1031 Bienveneda Ave. (Mail: P. O. Box 37), Pacific Palisades 90272 -

(213) 454-1358; Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend Arnold Fenton; Director: Mrs. Connie Linesch

POMONA - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

242 E. Alvarado St., Pomona 91767 - (714) 629-6111

Grades: PS-3; Rector: The Reverend Warren Nyback; Director: Lynda Crust

REDLANDS - TRINITY SCHOOL

419 Fourth St., Redlands 92373 - (714) 792-7217

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Louis E. Hemmers; Director: Mrs. Vernon Gaston

SAN GABRIEL - CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR SCHOOL

535 W. Roses Road, San Gabriel 91775 - (818) 282-2731

Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis; Director: Mrs. Bernardine Reimer

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - ST. MARGARET'S SCHOOL

31641 La Novia, San Juan Capistrano 92675 - (714) 661-0108
Grades: PS-12; Rector: The Reverend Peter Ensor; Headmaster:
Mark Campaigne

SAN MARINO - ST. EDMUND'S SCHOOL

1165 San Gabriel Blvd., San Marino 91108 - (818) 793-9167
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Donald Lewis; Director: Mrs.
Cathy Martinet

SAN PEDRO - ST. PETER'S SCHOOL

1648 W. Ninth St., San Pedro 90732 - (213) 833-7355
Grades: K-9; Day School Principal: Margaret Henry; Junior High School
Principal: Mrs. E. C. Ehlers

SANTA BARBARA - ALL SAINTS-BY-THE-SEA SCHOOL

84 Eucalyptus Lane, Santa Barbara 93108 - (805) 969-4946
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes; Director: Mrs.
Eva Smith

SIERRA MADRE - THE GOODEN SCHOOL

192 N. Baldwin, Sierra Madre 91024 - (818) 355-2410
Grades: K-8; Headmistress: Mrs. Megan E. McKirahan; Headmaster Emeritus:
The Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards

SOUTH PASADENA - ST. JAMES' SCHOOL

1205 Fremont Ave., South Pasadena 91030 - (818) 799-6906
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Harold Knowles; Director: Jean Albright

STUDIO CITY/NORTH HOLLYWOOD - CAMPBELL HALL

4533 Laurel Canyon Blvd. (Mail: P.O. Box 4036, North Hollywood 91607) -
(818) 980-7280 - Grades: K-12; Headmaster: The Reverend Thomas Clarke;
Principal: Mrs. Ann Izzi

STUDIO CITY/NORTH HOLLYWOOD - HARVARD SCHOOL

3700 Coldwater Canyon Rd. (P.O. Box 1037, North Hollywood 91604) -
(818) 980-6692; Grades: 7-12; Day School for Boys; Headmaster: Thomas
Hudnut; Senior Chaplain: The Reverend Thomas Breidenthal

STUDIO CITY - ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS' SCHOOL

3646 Coldwater Canyon Ave., Studio City 91604 - (818) 985-3717
Grades K-8; Rector: The Reverend Weaver Stevens; Principal: Nancy Curry

THOUSAND OAKS - ST. PATRICK'S EPISCOPAL DAY SCHOOL

One Church Road, Thousand Oaks 91361 - (805) 497-1416
Grades: K-6; Rector: The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis; Principal: Mrs.
Patricia Seeley

TUSTIN - ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL

1221 Wass St., Tustin 92680 - (714) 832-8201
Grades: PS; Rector: The Reverend Reese Riley; Director: Mrs.
Jacquelyn Hubbard

UPLAND - ST. MARK'S SCHOOL

330 E. 16th St. (Box 366), Upland 91786 - (714) 946-5751

Grades: PS-6; Headmaster: Mrs. Serena Beeks

VALENCIA - ST. STEPHEN'S SCHOOL

24901 Orchard Village Rd., Valencia 91355 - (805) 259-8257

Grades: PS; Vicar: The Reverend Lynn Jay; Director: Mrs. Connie Takeuchi

VENTURA - ST. PAUL'S PARISH

3290 Loma Vista Rd., Ventura 93003 - (805) 648-5650

Grades: PS-8; Rector: The Reverend Canon Jerome Kahler; Principal:

Nancy Frank

WEST COVINA - ST. MARTHA'S SCHOOL

520 S. Lark Ellen Ave., West Covina 91791 - (818) 919-5745

Grades: K-6; Headmaster: The Reverend Ray Smith; Pre-School Director:

Eva Razgosa

WHITTIER - OXFORD SCHOOL

10925 S. Valley Home Ave., Whittier 90603 - (213) 943-8112

Grades: 7-12; Headmaster: Donald B. Robison

+ + + + + + + + + +

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE -- BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC." (Also known as THE EPISCOPAL HOME)

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

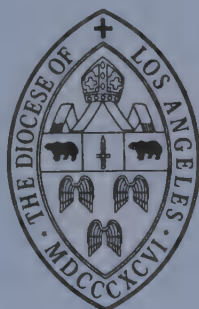
"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

"THE BISHOP'S GUILD"

"CAMP STEVENS"

the ninety-third convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1988

volume II

**OFFERINGS TO BE REMITTED TO
THE TREASURER OF THE DIOCESE**

Send to Box 2164-0164, Los Angeles 90051. Checks should be made to the order of "The Treasurer of the Diocese" and properly designated as to purpose.

MISSION SHARE FUND

BIRTHDAY THANK OFFERING -- For the Neighborhood Youth Association (The Annual Meeting of the Sixty-sixth Convention, 1971)

CHURCH SCHOOL LENTEN OFFERING -- (Required by Fifty-eighth General Convention, 1955 "for specific, special projects of Advance Work in the Overseas and Domestic Missionary Fields of the Church.")

CONFIRMATION SERVICES AND OFFICIAL EPISCOPAL VISITATION -- For the Bishop's Fund (Canon XXIX, Sec. 29.00)

FIRST SUNDAY IN ADVENT -- For the Episcopal Endowment Fund (Required by Canon XXVI, Sec. 26.01)

JERUSALEM AND EAST MISSION OFFERING (GOOD FRIDAY)

PRESIDING BISHOP'S FUND FOR WORLD RELIEF

THANKSGIVING DAY -- For free work of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan (The Annual Meeting of the Fifth Convention, 1899)

THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION OFFERING -- One percent of the previous years net disposable income. (Resolution of the Sixty-seventh General Convention, 1982 and the Annual Meeting of the Eighty-seventh Diocesan Convention, 1982)

TREASURERS TO WHOM OTHER FUNDS SHOULD BE SENT

DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST - Security Pacific National Bank, P. O. Box 30772, Terminal Annex, Los Angeles 90030

GROUP HEALTH INSURANCE PREMIUM - Box 2164, Los Angeles 90051-0164

PENSION FUND PREMIUM PAYMENTS - The Church Pension Fund, 800 - 2nd Avenue, New York, NY 10017

UNITED THANK OFFERING - Regional UTO Directress, Episcopal Churchwomen of Los Angeles (See Blue Book)

++++ ++

For additional information concerning above funds see Treasurer's Manual for Missions or Parishes.

THE JOURNAL
of the
THE NINETY-FOURTH CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
at
THE LOS ANGELES AIRPORT MARRIOTT HOTEL

Friday and Saturday,
December 1st and 2nd, 1989

VOLUME II
THE WORK OF MISSION

Parts 1 and 2

THE JOURNAL OF CONVENTION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

**VOLUME I
THE DIRECTORY FOR MISSION**

- Part 1: The Directory of the Diocese of Los Angeles
Part 2: The Clergy
Part 3: The Congregations
Part 4: Diocesan Institutions
(Mailed early in 1988)

+ + + + + + + + + +

**VOLUME II
THE WORK OF MISSION**

- Part 1: The Annual Meeting of Convention of 1988

	Page
Members of Convention	
Clergy Delegates.	1
Lay Delegates	4
The Minutes of the Annual Meeting of Convention	17
Report of the Judge of Elections.	36
The Bishop's Address.	39
The Bishop's Journal.	47
The Suffragan Bishop's Journal.	53
Reports of Work (Received at Convention)	
Episcopal Church Women (Additional Report).	70
The Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief.	71
On Schools.	73
On Youth.	74
Hispanic Missioner and Hispanic Commission (<i>Extendiendo los Brazos</i>)	75
Venture in Mission.	86
Regular Committees of Convention.	91
The Standing Committee.	92
Diocesan Council of Convention.	92
Program Groups of Diocesan Council.	93
Diocesan Commissions.	97
Special Committees of Convention.	103
Diocesan Boards of Trustees	103

- Part 2: The Program and Budget of the Church
Proposed Mission Share Fund Program and Budget for 1988 105

+ + + + + + + +

- Part 3: The Reports of Work, 1987
Part 4: Statistics of Parishes and Missions, 1987
(Distributed in Pre-Convention Packet)

**VOLUME III
The Financing of Mission, 1987
(Distributed in Pre-Convention Packet)**

Part 1:

The Annual Meeting of Convention

1988

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

In accordance with provisions of Canon XII, Section 12.00 of *The Canons of the Diocese of Los Angeles*, I hereby certify that the following is a list of all the clergy of the Church canonically resident in the Diocese and I do certify further that all included in said list are entitled to seats, voice and votes in the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention save the names marked (+). The clergy so indicated not having been "actually and canonically resident within the Diocese" for the space of six calendar months next before the Meeting of Convention as provided in *The Constitution*, Article VI, Section 15, or having been "exclusively engaged in secular work". All other clergy whose names are so indicated were entitled to a seat, but not to speak or vote in the Meeting of Convention. (*) indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary of Convention

- | | |
|------------------------------|------------------------|
| +*Adams, John S. | Bradley, Gary J. |
| *Adams, Marilyn | +Brechtner, Eric L. |
| *Ahn, Matthew Y. | Breidenthal, Thomas R. |
| *Akiyoshi, Mitsuo P. | *Brinkmann, Mark R. |
| Allen, Edward P. | Brown, Colin |
| Andersen, Robert P. | +Brown, J. Robert |
| Anderson, Bert A., Jr. | *Bruno, J. Jon |
| *Anderson, David C. | +*Buell, Susan D. |
| *Asbury, Giles L. | Burrows, Robert V. |
| *Ashey, John P., II | Busch, Richard A. |
| +*Ashey, J. Philip | |
| *Avery, Richard N. | *Caffrey, David |
| Ayres, Richard F. | Callaghan, Alice D. |
| | *Carll, Michael J. |
| *Bacagan, Magdaleno K. | *Carlo, Jose |
| Bacot, Dan A. N. | *Carr, Michael G. |
| *Bamberger, Michael A. | *Carter, E. Lawrence |
| Barbour, Carroll C. | Challinor, Robert H. |
| Bartlett, Arthur R. | +Chandler, John H. |
| Batty, Arthur B. | Chinn, W. Byron |
| *Baumann, David M. | +Churchill, Gregg H. |
| Bechtel, A. Gillett | Ciesel, Conrad H. |
| Beckett, Norman J. | *Clark, Katherine H. |
| Behm, Donald R. | Clarke, Thomas G. |
| *Belknap, Charles | Coffin, Baird B. |
| *Belliss, Richard G. | *Commings, Gary L. |
| Bennison, Charles E., Jr. | Commings, Stephen K. |
| *Bethancourt, A. Robert, Jr. | +Compton, Philip M. |
| *Bishop, James R. | *Corbett, James B. D. |
| Bishop, Michael G. | Cornelison, Robert L. |
| Bloy, Francis Eric | *Cornner, Robert W. |
| +Boas, Rollo M. | Couper, Clive R. H. |
| *Bogardus, James F., Jr. | *Cox, Walter S. |
| *Bohler, Lewis P., Jr. | +Crosbie, Norman G. |
| *Bonhall, Robert | +Crump, David A. |
| Borrell, Eldon W. | *Cummings, George W. |
| *Borsch, Frederick H. | |
| *Boyd, Norman H. | +Dally, John A. |
| *Boyer, Robert M. | *D'Amico, Samuel R. |

*Daum, J. William
 *Davis, Albin P., Jr.
 +Davis, John R.
 *Davis, M. Fletcher
 +DeBeck, Ward F.
 *Dekker, Robert P.
 Deppen, J. Ralph
 Di Pietro, Michael E.
 Dittmar, Henry G.
 Dixon, Leonard D.
 Donaldson, Walter A.
 +Dover, John R., III
 +Druley, Keith A.
 Duffy, John F.
 *Duncan, David D.
 *Dunn, Kevin
 +Dunn, D. Stuart
 *Duval, Richard H., Jr.

 Eagle, Edward D.
 *Eales, John D.
 *Edwall, Harry R.
 *Edwards, Douglas B.
 *Edwards, John R., Jr.
 *Edwards, Paul D.
 *Edwards, Spencer P., Jr.
 +*Ellington, William F.
 *Ensor, Peter
 *Erb, Gary
 *Erickson, John E.
 Erickson, Joseph A., Jr.
 *Erlandson, Ronald I.
 *Erwin, Virginia G.
 *Ewan, Henry L.

 +Farnsworth, John V.
 *Farrar, H. Dean III
 Fenton, Arnold A.
 *Fenton, Frederick A.
 *Fenwick, James E.
 Ferris, Esmond D.
 *Ferstead, John A.
 *Fitch, Stuart G.
 *Fleming, Raymond E., Jr.
 *Flynn, Michael T.
 Fortune, Frank V. D.
 *Fountain, Timothy L.
 +Fowler, Thomas M.
 Francis, Michael J.
 *Friedrich, James L.
 *Fuller, John P.

 *Gaestel, Robert J.
 *Gain, H. Clifford, II
 *Gaines, Donald W.
 Galipeau, Steven A.
 *Garver, Oliver B., Jr.

 German, Kenneth L.
 Gill, John S.
 *Gillett, Richard W.
 *Giovangelo, Steven M.
 *Goldacker, Gary W.
 *Gomez, Fernando C.
 Gooden, Robert B., Jr.
 *Gordon, J. Douglas
 *Graves, Richard W.
 Griffith, Michael D.

 *Habecker, Elizabeth
 +Habecker, John C., II
 +Habiby, Samir J.
 Hailwood, Edward E.
 Halapua, Sione
 *Hall, Emily S.
 *Hall, Gary R.
 *Hall, George J.
 Hall, Richard C.
 Hampton, Roger K.
 Hancock, John J.
 *Hand, Gary D.
 *Hannibal, H. Belfield
 +*Happ, Howard J.
 +Harrell, John G.
 Harriot, Cameron
 *Hartung, George F.
 *Hatch, Victoria T.
 +Hauert, Robert H.
 *Hawn, Robert H.
 *Haynes, Peter D.
 Heermans, Donald F.
 *Hemmers, Louis E.
 +Henry, Dean
 +Henry, Robert E.
 Henry, Thomas J.
 *Herzog Carole R.
 *Higginbotham, Kenneth D.
 +*Hill, Ellen R.
 *Holmes, Douglas L.
 +Holmes, G. Michael
 +Holton, Stephen
 *Hooper, Elizabeth E.
 Horn, Huston
 +*Howard, Anne Sutherland
 *Howard, Guy W.
 *Howe, Chester H., II
 *Hughes, Gethin B.
 *Hultgren, Harold G.

 *Iles, Robert H.
 *Ishizaki, Norman Y.

 *Jay, Lynn A.
 Jenkins, Albert E.
 *Jones, Bryan W.

*Judson, H. Douglas
*Kahler, Jerome E.
*Karelius, Bradford L.
*Keady, Andrew M.
+Kelsey, Morton T.
Key, William B.
*Klein, Susan
+*Kley, Robert W.
*Knowles, Harold F., II
+*Koelling, Sarah
*Kouletsis, Nicholas
+Kpoto, John I.
*Kreitler, Peter G.

*Lafon, Alvin P.
*Lamontagne, Richard E.
*Lance, Philip J.
+*Landis, C. Keith
*Larkin, Gregory B.
*Larson, John M.
*Lathrop, John C.
*Law, Eric
+Lee, Darry K. H.
*Leeson, Gary W.
*Lewis, Don W.
Lieske, Mark S.
Lincoln, Richard K.
*Lindusky, Eugene M.
Loewe, Richard
*Lynberg, Terence E.

+MacDonald, M. Richard
*Mackey, George R.
*MacPherson, D. Bruce
+Mann, Kenneth W.
Manville, Fred W.
Maronde, James A.
+Mayo, F. William
*McClaren, George W.
McCoy, Adam D.
+McIntire, Thomas C.
+McKaig, Byron J.
+McKee, Michael D.
*Menees, Eric
+Miller, Anthony
A. Scott Miller
+*Miller, Frederick
*Miller, Joseph
+Minter, Russell D.
*Mkhize, E. Danana
Moore, Edward O.
Moore, H. Randolph
Moses, Jesse D.
*Mudge, Barbara D. C.
*Murphy, Hartshorn
+*Mylet, Pamela A.

Nestler, Mary June
Nguyen, Duc X.
*Noble, John D.
*Nordquist, Conrad
Norman, Alfred E.
+Norro, Hugo P.
*Nyback, Warren S.
*Nyre, Beryl J.

Oler, Clarke K.
Oliver, Robert G.
Olson, Jon H.
*O'Pray, Denis
*O'Reilly, Patricia
*O'Shaughnessy, Richard A.
*Ottley, Ivor A.
Ottsen, G. Maruice
*Owings, Noble L.

*Pao, Benjamin
Parke, J. Stanley
*Parker, L. Lynn
Parker, Pierson
*Parker, Richard I. S.
*Parks, Ralph E.
Parlour, Clarence H.
*Paul, Jeffrey D.
+Pearson, Lawrence W.
*Pearson, Sonji E.
Perry, David W.
Peterson, J. Stanley
Pike, Rolland W.
*Pittman, Warren L.
*Poch, Josè A.
*Prince, Gilbert P.

*Raasch, Warren H.
*Reasoner, Rand L.
*Reeves, Joseph M., III
*Regas, George F.
*Richards, M. Gregory
Riebs, Raymond K.
Riek, Forest O., Jr.
*Riley, Reese M.
Robb, Philip H.
+Rodgers, Bill W.
*Roffina, Kathleen Dale
*Rose, Roger F.
*Rose, Shirley J.
Rowins, Charles H.
Rubel, Christopher S.
+Ruetz, Franklin J., Jr.

*Sacquety, Charles W., Jr.
*Safford, Timothy B.
*Samartha, Michael P.
*Sandy, Thomas N.

*Saville, J. Kimball	+Trippe, George E.
Saville, John S., III	+*Turner, Gary E.
*Scarfe, Alan	*Turner, Jane C.
Schaper, Robert N.	
*Schneider, Marni J.	*Van Horn, Richard S.
*Schrider, James E.	Vaughn, Thomas W.
Scoon, Robert	*Verdi, Barry
*Seipel, James	*Vest, Douglas C.
Shackell, Richard H.	Viereck, John-Alexis
*Shaver, Thomas R.	+Vivian, Tim
Shier, Mark W.	Voyle, Robert J.
*Siegel, Martha A.	
+Sigmann, James S.	*Walcutt, Gerald C.
+Silbereis, Richard	*Walker, David C.
*Sillers, Ernest D.	*Wallace, Gene R.
*Simson, Everett D.	+Wallace, William L.
*Smith, Alfred H., Jr.	*Ward, S. Mortimer, IV
+Smith, Carl C.	Waring, Van Guelder
Smith, Dale L.	*Weaver, Lorne
*Smith, Ray M.	*Weitzel, Harlan I.
Smythe, Colville N., Jr.	*Westall, Janet R.
*Spicer-Smith, Robert S.	Wilkins, William A.
*Stacy, Charles H.	+*Williams, Ernest F., Jr.
*Stanton, James M.	+*Williamson, Daniel R.
Stephens, Jefferson C., Jr.	+Wills, H. Dale
Stevens, Weaver L.	*Wood Jonathan Sung Ho
*Stivers, Donald A.	*Wood, Roger H.
Suders, Daniel R.	Wooden, Lorentho
+Swift, Daniel W.	*Woodfield, Robert C.
	+Woods, Barry E.
*Taylor, G. Kevin	*Woodward, George F., III
*Taylor, Jess E.	*Worster, Robert W.
Temple, James W.	
*Thompson, William A.	*Yale, Richard B.
*Thomson, Richard D.	*Yamazaki, John H. M.
Thorwaldsen, Roland W.	*Yeaton, Gordon B.
+*Touchstone, G. Russell	*Young, A. LeRoy, Jr.
+Tourigney, Robert A.	+Young, James R.
Townes, Harry R.	+Young, Shari
*Traynham, Warner R.	
+Tregarthen, Doran	*Zimmers, Philip H.

+ + + + + + + + + +

LAY DELEGATES AND ALTERNATE DELEGATES
(plus some Certified Voting Members)

to

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention
of the
Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

*Indicates registered as present at this Meeting of Convention

Agoura Hills/Westlake Village, Epiphany Mission

Lay Delegates: *Kenneth R. Diddie, *P. Thomas Sargent; Alternate Delegate: Barbara Root (Mrs. A. H.)

Alhambra, Holy Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Gayle McKinney (Mrs. W. E.), *Fred R. Molinary; Alternate Delegates: *Patricia Banta (Mrs. L. E.), *Ruth M. Finis (Miss)

Altadena, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Robin Riblet, *George C. Rothwell, *Sylvester Scott, Jr., Lloyd Thornhill; Alternate Delegates: Timothy Hummel, Tony McNamara

Anaheim, Annunciation Mission

Lay Delegate: ; Alternate Delegate:

Anaheim, St. Michael's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Patricia Coakley, *H. Charles Henderson, Armand St. Marseille; Alternate Delegates: *Marta Campbell, *William E. Campbell, Barbara St. Marseille (Mrs. Armand)

Apple Valley, St. Timothy's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Carrie Childress (Mrs. Harry), *Harry Childress, *Earle L. Summers; Alternate Delegates: Larry Anderson; Certified Voting Member: Edna Summers (Mrs. Earle)

Arcadia, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *David Palmer, *Gwen Slater, David Walker; Alternate Delegates: Karen Andrews, Arthur Artinian, *William A. Rodebaugh, James Rush

Banning, St. Agnes Mission

Lay Delegate: *Sandi L. Brown; Alternate Delegate: Patricia Bryan (Ms.)

Barstow, St. Paul's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Kathy Dust (Mrs. Michael); Alternate Delegate: Michael Dust

Beaumont, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegate: ; Alternate Delegate;

Beverly Hills, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *Joseph W. F. Gardiner, *Robert M. Kass M.D., *Anna Mae Kass, Mary Louise Smith, *John A. Tucker, Jr., *Elizabeth Wiser; Alternate Delegates: Kathy Allison, George A. Bender, Gary J. Fowler, Donald L. Monroe, *George E. Roosevelt, Jr., Trudy Spears; Certified Voting Member: *Susan Wiser

Big Bear, St. Columba's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Madelyn Bennett; Alternate Delegates: Barbara (Bitsey) Ciesel, Alan Herendich

Buena Park, St. Joseph's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Alan Armstrong, *Charles Bemis, *Mary Turner; Alternate Delegates: Diane Ham, *Jaki Ivancic

Burbank, St. Jude's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Linda C. Armstrong (Mrs.), *Sue Flynn (Mrs. Michael), *Robert P. Townley; Alternate Delegates: Albert Ghazarian, William Gregory, Donna Lomax (Mrs.)

Camarillo, St. Columba's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Clifford Aggen, *Betty Angle (Mrs. Edward), *Judy Harding (Mrs. Gene), *Tom Rosser; Alternate Delegates: Henrietta Reed (Mrs. William), William Moritz

Canoga Park, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Parish

Lay Delegates: *Jack Brewer, *Gordon Dalgleish, *Joyce Dalgleish (Mrs. Gordon), *Joel J. Lifter, *John Lindsay, *Eileen Maronde (Mrs. James); Alternate Delegates: *Donna Coleman (Mrs. G. B.), *Carolyn Davis (Mrs. Renelle)

Chino Hills, St. Raphael's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Timothy E. Cornell; Alternate Delegate: Carolyn Helper (Mrs. Robert)

Claremont, St. Ambrose Parish

Lay Delegates: *John A. Kenyon, *Burt R. MacKirdy, Ralph Rossum (Dr.), *Connie Shaw; Alternate Delegates: *Rachel Caddes, *Priscilla Galasso, *Cathy Glover, *Jean Gordon (Mrs.)

Compton, St. Martin's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Jamesetta Hammons, *Margaret Martin; Alternate Delegates: *Rosalyn Ferguson, *Alpheus (Al) Springer

Compton, St. Timothy's Parish

Lay Delegates: Jean F. Bristol (Mrs.), *Germaine Love; Mireya Clarke, *Matthew Love, Leila McLeod, Diane Miles (Miss)

Corona, St. John the Baptist Parish

Lay Delegates: *Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard), *Stanley E. Hill, *Virginia Miller (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: Alison Guilbert (Mrs. John), *Shirley Jacobs (Mrs. Gerald), *Jane Larson (Miss)

Corona del Mar, St. Michael & All Angels Parish

Lay Delegates: *Louise Johnson (Mrs. Carl), Robert Merikle, *Victor Rumbellow, *Corrine Stover (Mrs. Allan); Alternate Delegates: *Jo-an F. Howe (Mrs. Charles), Esther McNamee (Mrs. Davis)

Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine Parish

Lay Delegate: *Freda Wells (Mrs. Gene); Alternate Delegate: *Rita Q. Halter

Covina, Holy Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Virginia (Ginna) Benson, *L. George Bishop, *Michael Dole, *Rob Garretson; Alternate Delegates: Marge Bock (Mrs.), Lillian Delloso (Mrs.), *Kim Harvey, *Ann C. Jones (Mrs.)

Downey, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *John D. Harris, *John Milam, *Daniel R. Vaughn; Alternate Delegates: Frank Reagan, *Claudia Weidner (Mrs. Jim)

El Monte, Immanuel Mission

Lay Delegates: *Juan Lugo, *Patricia Miller (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Anne B. Gillett (Mrs.), *Ann Seitz (Mrs.)

El Segundo, St. Michael the Archangel Parish

Lay Delegates: *Harold C. Cloud, *Ernest C. Stengelin; Alternate Delegates: Sherry Selph (Mrs.), Bernice Duval (Mrs. Richard), Virginia Bell (Mrs. James)

Encino, St. Nicholas Parish

Lay Delegates: Sue Ashbrook (Mrs. Hal), *Debra Carll (Mrs. Michael), *Daniel Q. Miller; Alternate Delegates: *Judy Borden (Mrs. Sidney), *Jack Green, Peter Hansen

Fillmore, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *H. Reg Hammond (Dr.), *Ken Mittan; Alternate Delegates: Marge Hammond (Mrs.), Anne Burson

Fontana, St. Luke's Mission

Lay Delegate: Terri Canales; Alternate Delegates: Manuel Lucero, *Anthony J. Morello

Fullerton, Emmanuel

Lay Delegates: *Anita J. Edwards (Mrs. Paul), *Warren Knappe, Nick Serfes, Don Welborn; Alternate Delegates: Jean Derbyshire (Mrs. Frank), Liz Lawrence (Mrs. Mike), *Anne Sanders (Mrs. Gene), *Ernie Seymour

Fullerton, St. Andrew's

Lay Delegates: *Charles R. Bennett, Warren Bowen, *Cyril M. Ross, *Robert K. Stanton, *Maureen Hawk Turk; Alternate Delegates: Bernard Perry, Edythe Peters (Mrs.), Robert Whiting

Gardena, Holy Communion Mission

Lay Delegates: *Dee Tanabe (Mrs. John K.), *John K. Tanabe; Alternate Delegates: *Grace Kobel, Robert Kobel; Certified Voting Member: *Phyllis Ginder

Garden Grove, Redeemer Mission

Lay Delegate: *Thinh Tran

Garden Grove, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates: *Hilly Poortman (Mrs. Henk), *Lawrence J. Romagnino, *Norma M. Walters; Alternate Delegates: Bobbie Cooper (Mrs.), George Hender, Linda Jones (Mrs.)

Glendale, Church of the Magdalene Mission

Lay Delegates: *Adela Ferrand (Mrs.), *Mercedes Valázquez (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: Elsa Cardet (Mrs. Manuel), Manuel Cardet, Jr.

Glendale, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Jane Buffington, *Girard Haven, *May Haven (Mrs. Girard), Gasper J. Liotta, *William Reith; Alternate Delegates: *Keith McCoslin

Glendora, Grace Parish

Lay Delegates: *Russell M. Cramer, *Dennis G. Hart, *Elizabeth Raasch (Mrs. Warren); Alternate Delegates: *Karen Anderson (Mrs.), *Sandy Smith (Mrs. Phil)

Goleta Valley, Christ the King Mission

Lay Delegates: *David Kelly, *Florence Stivers (Mrs. Donald); Alternate Delegates: Bard J. Salcido, Mary Jane Salcido (Mrs. Bard)

Granada Hills, St. Andrew and St. Charles Parish

Lay Delegates: *Curt Brewer, *Allan Dawson, *John Hubbard; Alternate Delegates: *Sheilay Dwyer

Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas' Mission

Lay Delegates: *David Bibbee, *Evelina Fradejas (Miss), *Granville Wilson; Alternate Delegates: Lynne Ditfurth (Mrs. Gary), *Yuki Kadowaki (Mrs.), Charles White

Hawthorne, St. George's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Virginia E. Marting; Alternate Delegate: Hazel Bullin (Mrs. Kenneth)

Hermosa Beach, St. Cross Parish

Lay Delegates: Robert Breckinridge, *Beatrice Floyd (Mrs. Bruce), *F. Eugene Holly, *William J. Watkins, *Walter C. Young; Alternate Delegates: *Patsy Brierley, Paul Fleischauer, *Carol A. Grimes (Mrs. Gary), *Norma Hughes (Mrs. John), *Marilyn Young (Mrs. Walter)

Huntington Beach, St. Wilfrid of York Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sandy Alger (Mrs. Ray), Phil Bemis, *Kim Bess, *Beth Carey (Mrs.), *Mike Shanley; Alternate Delegates: Ray Alger, Les Hunt, Margie Lindsey, Anita Paige, Penny Torgeson

Huntington Park, St. Clement's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Harold S. Gaskin, *Felipe A. Palomino; Alternate Delegates: Martin Perez, Delia R. Singh

Inglewood, Holy Faith Parish

Lay Delegates: *Harry A. Marlow, *Everett McMullin, Leonard Reid; Alternate Delegates: Ann Bolton, H. Eugene Burson, *Deelight Jackson

Irvine, St. Andrew's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Margaret G. Bell, *Deanna Mason, *Ralph L. Osborne; Alternate Delegates: *Paul Courry, David Riggs

Isla Vista, St. Michael's University Episcopal Mission

Lay Delegate: *Temmo Korisheli; Alternate Delegate: Karla Commins

La Canada, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates: Stevely Anderson, *David S. Russell, *William D. Smith; Alternate Delegates:

La Crescenta, St. Luke's of the Mountains Parish

Lay Delegates: *Alvin Bender, *Sarah Cowman, *Julia Muñoz; Alternate Delegates: Merritt Bise, Margaret Jensen

Laguna Beach, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates: Joye Cawley, *Doris A. Gibson, *Jean Kaye, Susan Wellington; Alternate Delegates: Pauline Walpin, *Dennis White; Certified Voting Member: Anne G. Graham

Laguna Hills, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates: *David E. Dievendorff, *June Langford, *Robert O. Mulvin, *Jean B. Tess; Alternate Delegates: Lee Hitchcock, James E. Mizell, II

Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard of Chichester Mission

Lay Delegate: *Suzanne Rouse (Mrs. David); Alternate Delegate: Gail Clawson (Mrs. Joseph)

Lancaster, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Catherine Price (Mrs. Michael), *Vicki Rae Tomosada, *Virginia Van Cura (Mrs. Richard); Alternate Delegates: Carla Courtney (Mrs. Larry), Sid Harrington, Stella Melnichuk

La Verne, St. John's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Cynthia J. Cruise (Mrs. James), *Christine Myers (Mrs. Kevin); Alternate Delegates: James Lusby, Bill McCartney

Lompoc, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Harry C. Harris, *Melvin A. Wood, Phyllis Wood (Mrs. Melvin); Alternate Delegates: *Nancy F. Fitch (Mrs. Stuart), *Anne Harris (Mrs. Harry)

Long Beach, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *Gertrude (Trudy) Bagg (Mrs. John), *William A. Bruce, *Doris Diener, *Mark A. Masley; Alternate Delegates: *Robert W. Armstrong, *Michael J. Page

Long Beach, St. Gregory's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Robert Chaddock, *Rebecca Mason, *Ardeth Miller, George Goudge; Alternate Delegates: *Ronald L. Brunner, Betty Clement, Sally Libby, Timothy Toews

Long Beach, St. Luke's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Lesley Winn Boyer (Mrs. Robert), Leslie A. Doak, *Catheryn Franklin (Mrs. Robert), Dorothy Wiltse (Mrs. L. L.); Alternate Delegates: *Stephen Batterton, *Laurel Gunnarson

Long Beach, St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates: Alfred Frost, Eleanor Hawkins (Miss), *Ted W. Stanley; Alternate Delegates: *Paula Jose (Mrs.), *Nancy Larkin (Mrs. Gregory), *Barbara McRae (Miss)

Los Angeles, Advent Parish

Lay Delegates: *Clothilde D. Harris (Mrs.), *Neal Mabson Howe, Cecil Egleson Reed, *Marcia Luisa Savage (Mrs.), Irma Leon Smith; Alternate Delegates: Corinne Howe Ball (Mrs. James), Granville Elias Henriques, Leonard Earl Redway, Gayle Shannon, Lettye M. Young (Mrs. George); Certified Voting Member: *Jerald L. Hawbaker

Los Angeles, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegate: *Karen V. Lockert; Alternate Delegates: Daniel Howell, *Charlotte M. Moore (Mrs. E. O.)

Los Angeles, Chapel of St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angels

Lay Delegate: Heath Moon; Alternate Delegate: Joan Moon

Los Angeles, Christ the Good Shepherd Parish

Lay Delegates: *Gwendolyn Bowles, *Antoinette S. Clayton, *Hazel Sobers-Robinson; Alternate Delegates: Elenaor Brown, Elijah Hodges, *Velma Wiggins

Los Angeles, Epiphany Parish

Lay Delegate: *Francisco Rodriguez; Alternate Delegate: Darrel Stone;
Certified Voting Member: Lydia Lopez

Los Angeles, Holy Nativity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Susan P. Jones, Liz Edgington; Alternate Delegates:
Barbara Kelly, *Marie Livick

Los Angeles, Parish of Reconciliation

Lay Delegate: *Alfred A. Gilchrist; Alternate Delegate: *Rube W.
Gilchrist

Los Angeles, Parish of St. Athanasius & St. Paul

Lay Delegates: *Donna K. Machado, *Dorothy E. Nelson; Alternate Delegates:
Randy Kimmeler; *Mary Alyce Vlahakis

Los Angeles, St. Alban's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sally Dungan, Rudy Marloth, *Claudette A. Moody (Miss)
*Toper Taylor; Alternate Delegates: *Robert J. Cahall, *Carol Cummings,
Nick Curea, Bruce McMenomy

Los Angeles, St. Barnabas' Parish

Lay Delegates: *Edna Schuff (Mrs. David), *Mary Mason (Mrs. Howard);
Alternate Delegate: Edward (Ted) Horstman

Los Angeles, St. Bede's Parish

Lay Delegates: Guilford Howard, *Janet Yu (Mrs. Gregory); Alternate
Delegates: Mary Chyle (Mrs. Valerian), Janet Fox (Mrs.), Brice Martin;
Certified Voting Member: *Richard S. Hassell

Los Angeles, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates: *William J. Beigel, *Michael Blakeney, *James L. Hose,
*Judy H. Kerler, *Joycelin P. Montouth; Alternate Delegates: *Francis S.
Banks, David Falconer, Emily Maverick (Dr.), *Persis McCarley, Bruce
Thomas

Los Angeles, St. John's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Michael J. Davis, *Peggy Hurrell (Mrs.), *David E. Knapp;
Alternate Delegates: Lynne Gillies (Mrs.), *Michael N. Robinson, *Paul H.
Thompson

Los Angeles, St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegates: Yoriko Clarkson, *Glenn D. Guzman, *Stanley Nakamura,
*Masuru Nishibayashi (Dr.); Alternate Delegates: *David Fukuto, Kazie Higa
(Mrs.), Kim Kubota (Miss), Frank Omatsu

Los Angeles (Palms), St. Mary's Parish

Lay Delegate: *Elizabeth Joseph (Mrs. Anthony); Alternate Delegate: *F.
Elliott Ryder

Los Angeles, St. Nicholas' Parish

Lay Delegates: *Charles C.W. Chang, *Dinah Ryum; Alternate Delegates:
Cesilia Im (Mrs.), Prisca Kim (Mrs.)

Los Angeles, St. Philip's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Marie N. Bogan (Mrs.), *Sarah P. Reynolds (Mrs.), Elizabeth Salmon; Alternate Delegates: *Victoria J. Ford (Mrs.), Helen Holland (Mrs.), *Barbara M. Luke (Mrs.)

Los Angeles, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegate: *Nan L. Williams; Alternate Delegates: Virginia C. Anderson (Miss), Susan Morse (Mrs.), *Lois E. Phillips (Mrs.), *Elizabeth P. Riek (Mrs. Forest)

Los Angeles, St. Thomas' Parish

Lay Delegates: *John Thornbury, *Lynn Walker; Alternate Delegates: Michael Grace, *K. William Wasson

Los Angeles, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Martin Baxter, *Steven Price

Los Olivos, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley Parish

Lay Delegates: *Donna Couture (Mrs. Harold), Joseph Doherty, Sue Doherty (Mrs. Joseph); Alternate Delegates: *Harold Couture, *Faye Mead (Mrs. George), *George Mead

Malibu, St. Aidan's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Allyson B. Jones, *Stephen C. Miller; Alternate Delegate: *Lucien Bauer

Monrovia, St. Luke's Parish

Lay Delegates: Donald Armstrong, *Marc Boyer, *Karen Schoeni (Mrs. John); Alternate Delegates: Clifton Goff, Sr., *Joyce Gruman (Mrs. Eward), Linda Scott (Mrs. Gerald)

Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Joseph F. Li; Alternate Delegate: Herbert Y. Wong

Moreno Valley, St. Dunstan of Glastonbury Mission

Lay Delegate: *Lucion R. Martin

Needles, St. John the Evangelist Mission

Lay Delegate: *John H. Murray; Alternate Delegate: Steve Marshall

Newport Beach, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates: *Fred Barrett, *Betty Connelly (Mrs. Dan), Chuck Jennings, *Edwina Thomas (Mrs. David), Charles Moody; Alternate Delegates: Lorraine Erdman, *Herbert Hawkins, *David W. Hoover, *Nancy M. Knight

North Hollywood, Holy Family Mission

Lay Delegates: *Genevieve V. Sanchez, *Jack D. Stewart; Alternate Delegate: Hazel Standley

North Hollywood, St. David's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Cynthia A. Carroll, *Alwyne Palmer (Mrs. Hugh), *Frank Schofield; Alternate Delegates: Eileen Allen (Mrs.), Janis Bergstrom (Mrs.), Elizabeth Fenwick (Miss)

Norwalk, Incarnation Mission

Lay Delegates: *Bryan J. McCarthy, *Caroline McCarthy (Mrs. Bryan J.); Alternate Delegates: *Gary Pike, Mary Pike (Mrs. Gary)

Ojai, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Nanette S. Dale (Miss), *Clive P. Leeman (Dr.)

Ontario, Christ Church Parish

Lay Delegate: *R. Vern Cowles; Alternate Delegate: Edward A. White

Orange, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Bill Breckinridge, *Jane McCracken (Mrs. Jay), *Mary Robinson (Mrs. Gene), *John Vanderburgh; Alternate Delegates: *Sol LoCicero, Neville Norton (Mrs. John)

Oxnard, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *Nancy Johnston (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Johnston, *R. Blinn Maxwell; Alternate Delegates: Al Hanna, Babbette Brennan, *Jarrel Hyden

Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's Parish

Lay Delegates: William Grimmer, *Grant McCully, *Sherry Rosenberg, *William Winslow, *Jane Young; Alternate Delegate: Thomas Bahler; Certified Voting Members: *Peter Mann, *Tita Mann

Palmdale, Christ the King Mission

Lay Delegate: *Louis E. Swords; Alternate Delegate: Scott Sprague

Palos Verdes Estates, St. Francis' Parish

Lay Delegates: *Richard B. Bryon, *John B. Buell, *Virgil Hanson (Dr.), *Derek J. Steel, *Edmond G. Thompson, *Alfred S. Tyler; Alternate Delegates: *Dorothy Anderson (Mrs. Robert), *Mary Bacon (Mrs. John), *Wynn Craighead (Mrs. Alexander C.), *William B. Jameson, *L. Richard Leavitt, Dania Matheny (Mrs. James)

Pasadena, All Saints' Parish

Lay Delegates: *Richard Felton, *Maria Di Massa, *Cathy Ross, *William B. Rodiger, *Margaret H. Sedenquist, Robert Egelston; Alternate Delegates: Mary Bartlett, Patric Dawe, *Albin Koch, Peggy Phelps

Pasadena, St. Barnabas' Parish

Lay Delegates: *Leon L. Conerly, *Julian M. Mims, *Cynthia L. Traylor; Alternate Delegates: Jonathon Williams, Don Williams, *Jewel Washington

Pasadena, Church of the Angels Parish

Lay Delegate: Edward Garlock; Alternate Delegate: Cynthia Adams

Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Eduardo Bresciani; Alternate Delegate: *William D. Heyl

Placentia, Blessed Sacrament Parish

Lay Delegates: *Bert C. Buzan, Pete Moriarty, *Lynda Rowntree (Mrs. James); Alternate Delegates: Hilton Dalessi, *Nancy Doman, John Hartsfield

Pomona, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Diana Elliott (Mrs. Mark), *Sidney Garrett, *Thomas Holland, *Kathleen Kerwin (Mrs. James); Alternate Delegates: Mark Elliot, *Sharon Garrett (Mrs. Sidney), *Sandra Holland (Mrs. Thomas), James Kerwin, *Gretchen Ann Nyback (Mrs. Warren)

Cucamonga, St. Clare of Assisi Mission

Lay Delegate: *Richard L. Haug; Alternate Delegate: Loren Cushing

Rancho Santa Margarita, St. John Chrysostom Mission

Lay Delegate: *Valorie Lephart; Alternate Delegate: Carmelita Moffat

Redlands, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: Gene Austin, *Tilford H. Morgan, *Barbara L. Schroeder (Mrs. Don), *Ann Skoog (Mrs. Wm.), *Thomas A. Van Horn; Alternate Delegates: Sue Allard (Mrs. Martin), Susanne Hills (Mrs. Sid), Leslie Murad, II, Patrick Pearce, *Francoise Van Horn (Mrs. Tom)

Redondo Beach, Christ Church Parish

Lay Delegates: *Pat Blaisdell, *Rudolph Savelli, *Margaret B. Tobey; Alternate Delegates: Dorinda Dick, Steve Plote, Edythe Thompson

Rialto, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates: Stanley Hobbs, *Judy Murray (Mrs. William), *Kristine M. Smith (Mrs. Brian); Alternate Delegates: May Cochran, Sheri Hand (Mrs. Gary), Bettye Hill (Mrs. John), Ruth Hobbs, Rose Hurston, Stanley Hurston, *William T. Murray, Lloyd Newell, Kenneth T. Radford, Linda Reid (Mrs. William), Betty West (Mrs. Phillip), Phillip West

Riverside, All Saints Parish

Lay Delegates: *Terumi Carter (Mrs.), *Peggy Stewart (Mrs.), *Ron Morris; Alternate Delegates: *Constant Bilicke, Bruce Carter, Bill Grey, Jo Yancy

Riverside, St. George's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Barbara C. Barnum, *William D. Bowker, *Thomas Pelzel; Alternate Delegates: *David Evans, *Marcia Evans (Mrs. David)

Riverside, St. Michael's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Donald F. Cooley, *Lillian Gavitt (Mrs. Herbert), Dennis Sheahan; Alternate Delegates: *Barbara L. Cooley (Mrs. Donald), Cheryl Copeland, Laura McMorris (Mrs. William)

San Bernardino, St. Francis of Assisi Parish

Lay Delegates: *Gene Marks, *John Richardson; Alternate Delegates: Diane Broadbent, *Jessica Richardson

San Bernardino, St. John's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Frank E. Hamell, *Craig Lesh, *Dennis Pederson (Dr.); Alternate Delegates: Edgar A. McCoy, Lisa Trask, Alexandra Ward (Mrs. William J.), Micki Piper (Mrs. Edwin)

San Clemente, St. Clement's-by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates: *Sally Ashbaugh, *Audrey Daigle (Mrs.), *Julia Rae Walz (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: *Nancy Cartwright, Kathleen Croxton, Phyllis Honsberger, *Robert F. Morris, Sue Ortler (Mrs.)

San Fernando, St. Simon's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Jane Armstrong (Mrs.), *Stuart E. Ballard, *Quentin B. Galloway, *Juana Mojica (Mrs.); Alternate Delegates: Isidro Cortez, *Kilani Hutchinson (Miss), Annette Tolin, Ivone Van

San Gabriel, Church of Our Saviour Parish

Lay Delegates: *John Ballance, *H. Stephen Cranston, *Benjamin F. Harrington, *Sandra Ryder, Katharine Shenk (Mrs. Tom), Austin Weston; Alternate Delegates: Kelly Andrews, *D. William Bradley Jr., *Robert Graham, Patricia M. Keedy (Mrs. C. L.), Eric S. Remelmeyer, Robert E. Williams

San Juan Capistrano, St. Margaret of Scotland Parish

Lay Delegates: *James C. Ritchey, *Rosemary Sater, *Pat Wilson

San Marino, St. Edmund's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Margaret J. Campbell (Mrs. George), *Sandra Linderman (Mrs. Ron), *Byron H. Pollitt, Jr., *Stephen Wilburn; Alternate Delegate: John Deniston

San Pedro, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Graham S. Arnold, *Camilo M. Garcia, *Marilyn Garcia, *Michael A. Naylor, Eloise Overton; Alternate Delegates: *Robin G. Opel, *Stephen W. Opel, Joe Overton, Gingie Streitenberger, Bill Streitenberger

Santa Ana, Messiah Parish

Lay Delegates: *William Garrison, *Christien LePage, Raquel Salcinez, *Janice Smith (Mrs. Dan); Alternate Delegates: Robert Bertram, *Lorraine Holderman (Mrs. Gene); Certified Voting Delegate: *Patricia La France (Mrs. Cole)

Santa Barbara, All Saint's by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates: Pamela Hawes, *Philip M. Hawes, *Coleen Reading, *Steven Reading, *Barbara M. Sawyer, *Brooke Sawyer

Santa Barbara, Trinity Parish

Lay Delegates: *Mary Adams, *Elizabeth (Betty) Bickel, *Stephen Gibson, Margaret Straight; Alternate Delegates: *Jessie Breytspraak, Roger Chandler, *Sibyl Holder, Karen Ryan

Santa Maria, St. Peter's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Pat Jenna, *Phyllis Junker, *Siegel L. (Bud) Junker; Alternate Delegates: Janet Crane (Mrs. William), William Crane, Cecilia Daniels (Mrs.)

Santa Monica, St. Augustine's by-the-Sea Parish

Lay Delegates: *James K. Alexander, *Cindy Dunn, *Irene Webb, *Mary Brent Wehril; Alternate Delegates: Constance Cornell, Carla Meyer, *Freddie Schrider, Anita Wacker

Santa Paula, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates: Ann McKenize, *Robert Vencill; Alternate Delegates: Cathy Barringer, *Richard Harp

Seal Beach, St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish

Lay Delegates: *William E. Buddington (Dr.), *Helen S. Plumb; Alternate Delegate: Joseph Tames

Sierra Madre, Ascension Parish

Lay Delegates: Charles Knapp, *Clyde B. Roden, *Mary Stetson; Alternate Delegates: John Russell, Beth Smith (Mrs. Charles), *Catherine Turney

Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi Parish

Lay Delegates: *James Baquet, *Dale Gumbert; Alternate Delegates: Norma Baquet (Mrs. James), Bob Dunaway, *Leland (Lee) Haack, John Mudge

South Gate, St. Margaret and St. Anne Parish

Lay Delegates: *Donald L. R. Mitchell, *Otmar C. Poch (Mrs. Josè); Alternate Delegates: Craig Heiland, Al Mena

South Pasadena, St. James' Parish

Lay Delegates: *Linda Geiger (Mrs. Paul), *William H. Larrabee, *Leslie Lathrop (Mrs. John C.), *C. Buford Lewis; Alternate Delegates: Margaret Chapin (Mrs. Edward L.), James H. Goddard, Roberta Lloyd (Mrs. William E.), Mark S. Towne

Studio City, St. Michael and All Angels Parish

Lay Delegates: *Anne Burt (Mrs. Alfred), *Joel M. Fisher, Janet Kirkpatrick (Mrs. Sandy); Alternate Delegates: *Cliff Dektar, Dorothy Symons (Mrs. John); Certified Voting Member: *Jennifer Ladefoged

Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Ardell N. Bruschi (Mrs. Arthur), Marion Jeffrey, *Andrew Pettifor, *James W. Wilson, *Mary Wilson-Lebaron; Alternate Delegates: *Margaret McGee (Mrs. James), Kathy Pessin (Mrs. Jim)

Torrance, St. Andrew's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert), *Robert Bowker, Kay Sprague (Mrs. Danny), *Richard Suffivant, M.D.; Alternate Delegates: *Carl G. Erickson, *Frances M. Erickson (Mrs. Carl), *Carl Franklin, Robert Waddell

Trona, St. Christopher's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Phyllis Westfield (Mrs. Frank); Alternate Delegate: *Frank Westfield

Tujunga, Ascension Parish

Lay Delegate: *Patricia Moore

Tustin, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Benton Bejach, *Walter D. Biggers, *Sharonann Gain, *Cynthia Nuttmann; Alternate Delegates: *Beryl Mayrhofer (Mrs. Leonard), Jill Peterson, *Harriet Rodiger

Twentynine Palms, St. Martin-in-the-Fields Mission

Lay Delegate: *Stephanie Ince; Alternate Delegate: *Peggy Neville

Upland, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: Harry Allen, *Lisa Drew, *James M. Kirkley, *Thomas Maginn; Alternate Delegates: Claire Lewis, *Donald Moore, Ed Rumble, Kay Thomas

Valencia, St. Stephen's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Bert Lagerquist, *Bert Lagerquist, *Marilyn Pisa; Alternate Delegates: Dorothy Caldwell, *Joseph A. Daly, Pheobe McFadden, *Anne O'Hare-Tumilty

Van Nuys, St. Mark's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Anna Lee Apo, Aida Barcega, *Maud L. Jones, *Betty M. Oldham; Alternate Delegates: Roger Reid, Judith Wagner; Certified Voting Member: *Sheri Hand

Ventura, St. Paul's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Kenneth L. Berry, *Thomas Drew, *J. Steve Hurst, *Ted Muegenburg, *Susan Russell; Alternate Delegates: *Harry L. Dickinson, *Ruth E. McCool

West Covina, St. Martha's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Ron Anders, *Robert H. Claudius, *Ross Hensley, *Lorraine Salem; Alternate Delegates: Michael Allan, Rex Botengan, *Gail Holt, Richard Jennings

Whittier, St. Matthias Parish

Lay Delegates: Walter Ballard, *Kathleen Bias, *Beatrice Comini, *William B. Krenz, *Ben Short, *Jef Short (Mrs. Ben); Alternate Delegates: *Marlene Adams, *Betty Bray, Doris Dean, Bill Plunkett, *John Rabb, David Todd

Whittier, St. Stephen's Parish

Lay Delegates: *Madolyn K. Hickman, Patricia Ward (Mrs. William), *William H. Ward; Alternate Delegates: Charles Albert, Millie Albert (Mrs. Charles), Barbara Kahn

Wilmington, St. John's Mission

Lay Delegates: *Florence Meeker (Mrs. Robert), Elisa B. Pahed; Alternate Delegate: *Bertha VerMeer

Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace Parish

Lay Delegates: *Jack Buhn, *Jim Ineson, Bruce Nasby, *Margaret L. Pearson (Mrs. Warren); Alternate Delegate: *Ian R. Colaquhoun

Yucaipa, St. Alban's Mission

Lay Delegate: *Anna V. Fromuth (Mrs. Robert); Alternate Delegate: Vivienne L. George; Certified Voting Member: *Beverly Thiele

Yucca Valley, St. Joseph of Arimathea Mission

Lay Delegates: *Jack L. Conway, *Joy L. Williams (Mrs. Joe); Alternate Delegates: Mary Allen (Mrs. Gordon), Lorri Conway (Mrs. Jack), Pat Garrett (Mrs.), Gaylord Proper

Hesperia, St. Hilary's Mission

Lay Delegate: *F. Clifford Baker; Alternate Delegate: John Conrad

Yorba Linda, Church of the Resurrection Mission

Lay Delegate: *Robert M. Benson; Alternate Delegates: Pual Lowry, Yvonne Omer

ex-officio

*R. Bradbury Clark, *Frank Marshall

+ + + + + + + + + +

**THE ANNUAL MEETING OF
THE NINETY-THIRD CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES**

The Minutes

December 2nd and 3rd, 1988

First Day

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was called to order at 2:00 p.m. on Friday, December 2, 1988, by the Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Frederick Houk Borsch^{*} in Pavilions C and D of the Pacific Ballroom of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel, Anaheim, California.

After the singing of a hymn, the President recognized the Secretary of Convention, the Reverend George W. Cummings.[#] He reported that at 1:45 p.m. on the 2nd day of December, 1988, he examined the records of registration for this Meeting of Convention and found that 215 lay persons had registered as present, which exceeds the 142 necessary to constitute a quorum, and that 126 members of the clergy had registered as present, which exceeds the 101 necessary to constitute a quorum. Therefore, he reported the necessary quorum for the transaction of business was present at this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention as specified in Canon X, Section 10.00 of the *Canons of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*.⁺ The President declared a quorum was present and called the meeting to order for the transaction of business. He then offered prayer for the work of the Meeting of Convention.

The President recognized the Reverend James R. Bishop, Vicar of St. Joseph of Arimethea Mission, Yucca Valley, Chair of the Committee on the Dispatch of Business, who moved adoption of the following report:

Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business

First Day

1. The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles shall convene in California Pavilion C & D of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel in Anaheim, California, on Friday, December 2, 1988. Registration for delegates, alternates and visitors shall open at 11:00 a.m. in the registration area of the hotel.

^{*} Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the President

[#] Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Secretary

⁺ Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Canons

2. After a song is sung in unison by the members, the business meeting of the Convention shall be called to order at 2:00 p.m. in California Pavilion C. & D of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel, 777 Convention Way, Anaheim, California.
3. Following an announcement by the Secretary, and declaration by the President, that a quorum is present, the Meeting of Convention shall be in session and prayer shall be offered.
4. The Report of the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall consist of directing attention to items on the agenda with significant changes in procedure or sequence.
5. The Secretary shall announce the appointment of Assistant Secretaries.
6. In accordance with Canon XVII, the President shall appoint the Judge of Elections and the regular committees of Convention.
7. The Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions shall make its report.
8. The Committee on Credentials shall make its report.
9. The Convention shall proceed to complete nominations for all offices, and elect those to offices for which there is no contest.
10. The Judge of Elections shall instruct the Members of Convention regarding the procedure for voting, especially the new method of casting ballots and collection of the ballots by Convention Pages, and the first ballot shall be cast.
11. The Committee on Constitution and Canons shall make its report.
12. The Treasurer of the Diocese shall make his report.
13. Amendments to the Rules of Order, if any, shall be presented.
14. Reports of work, as submitted in writing to the Secretary for inclusion in the distributed copy of *The Journal*, Volume II, Part 3, shall be presented by title to be received.
15. The Standing Committee of the Diocese shall make its report. (Five minutes).
16. The Commission on Ministry shall make its report. (Five minutes).
17. The President shall announce a 15-minute break after which a song shall be sung by the Members in unison and the business session shall be resumed.
18. The Communications Office of the Diocese shall present a slide show. (Twelve minutes).
19. A report on the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief shall be made. (Five minutes).

20. The report of the Necrologist shall be made. (Five minutes).
21. For the remainder of the Convention, at appropriate times the Judge of Elections shall be recognized and shall make his report whenever he is ready to do so. Another ballot shall be cast as necessary.
22. Such other business as scheduled by the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall be heard.
23. Following Evening Prayer at 5:30 p.m., the Convention shall recess.

N.B. From 6:15 p.m. until 7:15 there will be a no-host fellowship reception in California Promenade of the Hotel.
24. The Convention Dinner will be held in California Pavilion B & C of the Hotel at 7:15 p.m. Following the dinner an address will be given by Mr. W. Hodding Carter, III.

N.B. There will be opportunity to view exhibits in California Pavilion A in the Hotel, and for open hearings on any resolutions, amendments to the canons, or items of the budgets as requested. Subjects to be covered and places of the meetings shall be cleared with the Secretary and announced by him.

Second Day

1. The Convention Breakfast shall be in Pacific Ballroom, Pavilion A in the Hotel at 7:00 a.m.
2. Convention shall reconvene with the Celebration of the Holy Eucharist at 8:30 a.m. in Pacific Ballroom C & D. The Right Reverend, the Bishop of Los Angeles, Frederick Houk Borsch, Ph.D., will be Celebrant and Preacher and will give his Convention Address immediately following.
3. The President shall announce a 15-minute break after which a song shall be sung by the Members in unison, and the business session shall be resumed.
4. The Agenda Committee of Diocesan Council shall provide a format for delegates, alternates and visitors to respond to the Bishop's charge to the Diocese.
5. After Noonday Prayers and the singing of a song in unison, Convention shall recess for lunch. The Convention Luncheon will be in California Pavilion A.
6. Convention shall reconvene at 1:15 p.m. in Pacific Ballroom, Pavilion A.
7. The Committee on Dispatch of Business may make an up-dated report.
8. The President of the ECW of the Diocese shall make her report. (Five minutes).

9. A representative of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific shall address the Convention. (Five minutes).
10. The Commission on Hispanic Ministries shall make its report. (Five minutes).
11. The President shall announce a 15-minute break after which a song shall be sung by the Members in unison, and the business meeting shall be resumed.
12. The program and budget for 1989 shall be presented by the Finance Committee of Diocesan Council.
13. The Agenda Committee of Diocesan Council shall report its preliminary analysis of the morning's work on the Bishop's charge to the Diocese, and, if required to do so, the Committee on the Bishop's address shall report, with or without the Bishop's comments, on such matters as have been brought up in his address. (Ten minutes).
14. The Committee on Resolutions shall make its report.
15. The site and date for the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-fourth Convention of the Diocese shall be determined.
16. The Chancellor and Vice-Chancellors of the Diocese shall be appointed.
17. Other unfinished business and courtesy matters to be considered shall be completed by or before 5:00 p.m.
18. The Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business shall declare the Convention agenda completed, and move for adjournment.
19. Convention shall be dismissed with the Bishop's blessing.

The motion to adopt the report was seconded and carried unanimously.

The President called on the Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson, Chairman of the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions.

For the Committee, he reported that three applications had been received for presentation to the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention. The applications were made by St. Raphael the Archangel Mission Station, Chino Hills, and St. Clare of Assisi Mission Station, Rancho Cucamonga, to enter into union with Convention as Mission congregations; and St. Barnabas' Mission, Pasadena, to enter into union with Convention as a Parish. All three had been recommended by the Program Group on Mission Congregations; and had appeared before and been approved by the Standing Committee. With the approval of the Bishop, all had been found by the Committee on Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions to have fulfilled all canonical requirements. Father MacPherson moved that they be admitted into union with the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in keeping with their application for status. The motion was seconded and carried unanimously. Representatives of the three congregations were asked to stand and were greeted warmly by the Convention.

The Secretary, speaking for the Committee on Credentials, reported that in accordance with Article IV, Section 16 of *The Constitution of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles*^e, and Canon XIII, Sections 13.00 and 13.02, of the Canons, the Committee had received and inspected, on November 28th, 1988, the Certificates of Lay Delegates to the Ninety-third Convention of 1988 of 141 Parish and Missions in union with Convention representing 425 Lay Delegates. The Committee found that they were entitled to representation and vote in this Meeting of Convention. This was from a possible total of 146 Congregations and 432 Lay Delegates who might be eligible.

Further, the Secretary, speaking for the Committee on Credentials, reported that in accordance with Article IV, Section 15, of the Constitution, and Canon XII, Section 12.00, of the Canons, the Committee, on November 28, 1988, had examined the list of all Clergy of the Church canonically resident in this Diocese as authorized by the Ecclesiastical Authority. The Committee found that 3 Bishops, 354 Presbyters, and 12 Deacons were canonically resident in this Diocese on that date, a total of 369 clergy. Of this number, 302 were entitled to vote in this Meeting of Convention.

The Secretary then read the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED that visiting and assisting Bishops be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the lay members of Diocesan Council, the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese, and Regional Presidencies not regularly elected Delegates to Convention be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this Meeting of Convention, in order to fulfill more effectively the respective offices to which they have been elected; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that seminarians of the Diocese of Los Angeles be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention for the purpose of gaining experience and more fully sharing in the life of the Diocese; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that any chaplains of the Armed Forces serving in that capacity within the Diocese of Los Angeles, but canonically resident in other jurisdictions of the Episcopal Church, be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that in view of the specialized ministry exercised amongst us in the Diocese of Los Angeles by the Monastic Communities, the lay members of the Order of the Holy Cross and the Sisters of the Holy Nativity be extended the courtesy of a seat in this Meeting of Convention; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that Mr. Robert Bowen, Judge of Elections, be extended the courtesy of a seat and voice in this meeting of Convention so that he may exercise the duties and only those duties the Bishop and Convention have requested him to assume.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

^e Hereinafter referred to in these minutes as the Constitution.

The Secretary placed in nomination, in order, the names of all persons listed on the Official Ballot. In each instance an opportunity was given for nominations from the floor before a motion was made, seconded, and carried to close the nominations for each office. A complete list of all the nominees is printed in the report of the Judge of Elections elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Secretary moved that in accordance with Rule 17, Paragraph 2, of *The Rules of Order*, the following persons be declared elected by acclamation, in view of the fact that they were unopposed for their respective offices: Janet Lynn Petrey, Member of the Commission on Ministry; the Reverend Robert G. Oliver, Director of the Corporation of the Diocese (1 year); the Reverend H. Dean Farrar III, Director of the Corporation of the Diocese (3 years); the Reverend Denis O'Pray, Director of the Cathedral Corporation; Mr. Thomas Curtiss, Jr., Director of the Cathedral Corporation; Mr. Robert E. Wycoff, Trustee of the Diocesan Investment Trust; the Reverend George W. Cummings, Secretary of Convention; the Reverend Tillman M. Moore, M.D., Director of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Mrs. Betty Connelly, Director of Canterbury, Irvine; the Reverend Michael P. Samarth, Director of Canterbury, U.S.C. The Motion was seconded and carried.

The President called on the Judge of Elections, Mr. Robert Bowen, to instruct the members of Convention on voting procedures. The first ballot was then cast.

The President recognized Mr. William B. Rodiger, J.D., Chairman of the Committee on Constitution and Canons. Mr. Rodiger as follows:

I. PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CONSTITUTION

A. Editorial Changes in the Constitution (First Reading)

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Article IV, so as to delete the word "his".

Amend Article V, Section 10, so as to strike the word "he" on the second line, and replace it with the words "the Bishop".

Amend Article V, Section 11, so as to strike the word "Clergyman" on line 5, and replace it with the words "member of the Clergy".

Amend Article VI, Section 13, so as to strike the words "Clergymen or Laymen or Laywomen", and replace them with the words "Clergy and Laity".

Amend Article VII, Section 18, by striking the word "himself" on line 3.

Amend Article IX, Section 20, by striking the words "upon him" on line 5.

[^] Hereinafter in these minutes referred to as the Judge of Elections

Amend Article IX, Section 22, so that it shall read as follows:

"In the absence of the Secretary, the duties shall devolve upon the Assistant Secretary, if there be one; if not, upon the Secretary of the Standing Committee."

Amend Article XVIII, Section 39, by striking the word "he" on line 4, and replacing it with the words "the Bishop".

Amend Article XIX, Article 41, by deleting the word "Clergyman" on line 4, and replacing it with the words "member of the Clergy".

Delete the word "he" appearing on line 14 of Section 41, and replace it with the words "the Bishop".

Amend Article XX, Section 44, so as to delete the word "Clergyman" on line 8, and replace it with the words "member of the Clergy".

Delete the word "he" on line 10 of Section 44, and replace it with "such member of the clergy".

The motion was seconded and carried.

B. Clerical Delegates
(First Reading)

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Article VI, Section 15 of the Constitution, so that the Section will read as follows:

Clerical Delegates

15. Every member of the Clergy in regular standing, who is canonically resident in the Diocese, shall be entitled to a seat in every Annual or Special Meeting of Convention. The right to speak and vote shall belong only to each member of the Clergy in regular standing who has been for six months actually and canonically a resident of this Diocese; provided the member shall be

- (a) actually settled as a Rector, Vicar, or Assistant Minister, or
- (b) recognized as a Missionary by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese, or
- (c) engaged as one of the following:
 - (1) as an instructor in some seminary or college, or
 - (2) as a Chaplain in the Armed Forces of the United States, or
 - (3) as a full-time officer, agent, or employee of General Convention, the Executive Council (or a Department thereof) canonically resident in this Diocese but prevented by religious duties from being actually resident in this Diocese, or

(4) a full-time officer or employee of the Diocese or of an institution of the Diocese (Canon XXIV).

Canonical residence shall date from ordination within the Diocese, or from the date of acceptance of Letters Dimissory by the Ecclesiastical Authority of the Diocese.

A competent member of the Clergy, once entitled to a seat and vote, shall not be deprived of these privileges because disabled from the functions of the office to which he or she was ordained by age or infirmity, or by being temporarily without charge; provided that the latter reason shall not apply to a member of the clergy exclusively engaged in secular work.

An amendment, moved by the Reverend Douglas Edwards, Rector of Trinity Parish, Orange, to date canonical residency from the date of candidacy for ordination, was referred by the Convention to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for consideration and submission to the Ninety-fourth Convention.

The original motion by Mr. Rodiger, "Clerical Delegates" having been previously seconded, was carried.

C. Use of the Phrase "Confirmed Communicant in Good Standing
in Place of the Word "Communicant"
(Second Reading)

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Article VI, Section 16, so as to delete the word "communicants" used in that section, and replace it on each occasion with the words "confirmed communicants in good standing".

Amend Article XII, Section 27, line 1, so as to delete the phrase "Communicants of the Church", and replace it with the phrase, "confirmed adult communicants in good standing of the Church in this Diocese".

Amend Article XV, Section 33, line 8, so as to delete the word "communicants", and replace it with the phrase "confirmed communicants in good standing".

Mr. Rodiger moved that the proposal be referred to the Committee on Constitution and Canons for further study. The motion to refer was seconded and carried.

D. Change of Time Period in Residence Requirement for
Clergy Eligibility in a Vote for the Election
of a Bishop so as to Conform with the
Residence Requirement for Clergy Voting
at a Meeting of Convention

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Article XX, Section 44, so that it will read as follows:

"The election shall be made in the following manner: The Clergy and the Laity shall vote by orders, and the election shall be by ballot. If

two-thirds of all the Clergy entitled to vote be present, and two-thirds of all the Parishes and Mission entitled to vote be represented, then a majority of each order present shall determine a choice. If such two-thirds of Clergy, Parishes and Missions be not present, two thirds of the votes of each order present shall be necessary to determine a choice; provided, that in any such election, no member of the Clergy shall be entitled to vote unless he or she shall have been, for at least six months immediately preceding the election, actually and canonically resident in this Diocese." The motion was seconded and carried.

II. PROPOSED AMENDMENTS TO THE CANONS

A. Relaxation of Requirements for Approval of Changes in the By-Laws of Diocesan Institutions

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Canon XXIV, Section 24.03, so that it shall read as follows:

"The Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws of any such institution must have the approval of Convention before such institution can become qualified as a diocesan institution. Such Articles of Incorporation and By-laws shall be submitted to the Chancellor of the Diocese not less than ninety days prior to the Meeting of Convention at which approval is sought. The Chancellor shall examine such Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws to determine whether they meet the requirements herein set forth and are in proper form. The Chancellor shall transmit the same to the Secretary of Convention, together with written recommendation as to approval or disapproval. The Secretary shall then present the matter to Convention for action. Amendments shall be subject to the same procedure and approval, except that they shall be deemed approved if the Bishop concurs with the written recommendation of the Chancellor that the matter need not be presented to Convention." The motion was seconded and carried.

B. Representation of the Ecclesiastical Authority at All Meetings of the Corporation of the Diocese

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Canon XXI, Section 21.00, so as to add the following paragraph:

"When the office of Bishop is vacant, the Ecclesiastical Authority shall designate a person to replace the Bishop as a director *ex-officio* of the Corporation of the Diocese."

Amend Canon XXI, Section 21.00 so as to add a Section 21.02 which will read as follows:

"Prior to the acquisition, disposition or encumbrance of Diocesan real property of a value in excess of \$100,000.00, the Board shall consult with the Ecclesiastical Authority."

The motion was seconded and carried.

C. Election of the Vestry

Mr. Rodiger moved the following:

Amend Canon IV, Section 4.00, so as to read as follows:

"The Board of Directors of the Parish shall be known as its Vestry and shall manage its temporalities. Members of the Vestry shall be the Rector of the Parish and those qualified electors (as defined in these Canons) of the laity of the parish, elected at an annual meeting of the Parish or their duly elected successors, in accordance with the Articles of Incorporation and By-Laws of the Parish or, in the case of an unincorporated Parish, its Constitution and By-Laws. The annual meeting of a Parish shall be held upon reasonable notice upon a date set by the official action of the Vestry in its discretion. Nothing in this section shall preclude any Parish from electing a portion of its Vestry each year or from establishing a "Rotating Vestry" with a period of ineligibility for re-election after completing a full term of office." The motion was seconded and carried.

No amendments to *The Rules of Order* were proposed.

The President recognized Mr. Frank V. Marshall, Jr., Treasurer of the Diocese. The details of his report and the audit certificates are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. Mr. Marshall announced to the Convention that this would be his last report as Treasurer because of a move out of the Diocese. The President expressed the thanks of the Convention as delegates rose to their feet to applaud Mr. Marshall.

The Reverend Canon Lewis P. Bohler, Jr. of the Church of the Advent, Los Angeles, moved the following resolution:

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles go on record as commending Frank Marshall for his years of excellence and sacrifice in performing the job of Treasurer of the Diocese. We wish Frank Godspeed and good luck. You have been faithful over many matters, may you now know relaxation over a few.

The resolution was seconded and carried.

At 3:45 p.m., the President declared a fifteen minute recess. Convention reconvened at 4:00 p.m. with the singing of a hymn.

The Judge of Elections reported on the First Ballot. The Second Ballot was then taken. The results of all ballots are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The Secretary moved that the Reports of Work of the Program Groups, Regions, Commissions, Committee, Institutions, and Organizations of the Diocese of Los Angeles which have been filed with the Secretary of Convention, published as Volume II, parts 3 and 4 of *The Journal* and distributed in the Convention Packet be received by title by this Meeting of Convention as well as the following reports which have been received since the printing of *The Journal*: Venture in Mission, Commission on Hispanic Ministry, and the Program Group on Youth. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Reverend Warner R. Traynham, Rector of St. John's Parish, Los Angeles and President of the Standing Committee who gave its report. A motion was made, seconded and carried to receive the report which appears elsewhere in *The Journal*.

The President called on the Reverend Canon George Regas, Rector of All Saints' Parish, Pasadena and Chair of the Commission on Ministry to give its report which appears elsewhere in *The Journal*. A motion was made, seconded and carried to receive this report.

The Secretary moved the following:

WHEREAS, this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles recognizes with regret the absence from its fellowship of the Right Reverend Francis Eric Bloy, D.D., S.T.D.;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention assures him of its prayers and best wishes for a speedy recovery.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The Secretary moved the following:

WHEREAS, during this past year the following Presbyters of our Diocese have resigned their cures on attainment of retirement age or disability: the Reverend Fathers James Bishop, Robert Cornelison, Stuart Fitch, Thomas Henry, Luther Ison, Keith Landis and Jess Taylor;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles hereby expresses to them and their families the thanks of the Diocese for their devotion and years of service to our Lord and for their comradeship in the Church and wishes them well in the days before them, praying that their health and happiness may abound and that they may long enjoy fellowship in Ministry with us.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

Following Evening Prayer, the Convention recessed at 4:55 p.m.

The Convention Dinner was held at 7:15 p.m. in California Pavilions B and C at the Anaheim Hilton Hotel. The Honorable Hodding Carter III delivered an address.

Second Day

The morning of the second day of the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese began with a Celebration of the Holy Eucharist in the Pacific Ballroom of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel, Anaheim, California at 8:50 a.m. Bishop Borsch presided and delivered the homily. The Necrologist of the Diocese, the Reverend H. Belfield Hannibal, offered prayers at the Intercessions for the departed Bishops of the Diocese of Los Angeles, other Bishops of the Episcopal Church who died in the past year, recently deceased clergy and lay leaders of the diocesan community.

After a brief recess, Bishop Borsch delivered his Convention Address, which is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. Following his Address and led by the Agenda Committee of Diocesan Council, small groups composed of delegates and visitors to the Convention discussed issues raised by the Bishop and completed reports expressing their response.

Following the group discussions, a multi-media presentation was made by the Communications Office of the Diocese. Following noonday prayers, delegates recessed for lunch.

At 1:19 p.m. the Convention reconvened in the Pacific Ballroom Pavilion A of the Anaheim Hilton Hotel, Anaheim, California. The President called upon the Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, who reported that all items of business, save Number 18 on the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief, from the first day's agenda had been completed.

The President introduced the Reverend Ivor Ottley and members of St. Barnabas' Church in Pasadena, the newest parish admitted into union with the Diocese of Los Angeles. Father Ottley spoke and presented a gift on behalf of the new parish for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. Convention greeted the new parish with a standing ovation.

The President expressed the gratitude of the Convention for the youth of the Diocese, representatives of whom served as pages of Convention. The young people were given a standing ovation of appreciation. Five young people addressed the Convention and were warmly received as they expressed their concerns for the life of the Church.

The President thanked those who gave special service in the operation and worship of Convention. Warm applause followed his remarks.

The President called on the Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren who moved the following resolution:

WHEREAS, we, the Diocesan Family, hold in esteem Canon Janice O. Rusack, and

WHEREAS, we recognize and appreciate the many aspects of ministry she exercises with graciousness amongst us;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention assembled in Anaheim, California, sends its expression of affection to her and warm greetings from all the delegates gathered here.

The resolution was seconded and passed by acclamation.

The President acknowledged the Reverend Canon John Kimball Saville on the occasion of his seventy-second birthday. The Convention stood to sing and to applaud the day.

The President called on the Judge of Election for his report. Results of all ballots are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. The third ballot was cast.

The President called on the Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker, D.D., who reported on diocesan work for the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. Canon Parker was assisted in his presentation by his wife, Margaret Parker. The text of the report is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. Of special note is recognition of the Diocese of Los Angeles as the first Diocese of the Episcopal Church to give over \$1,000,000 to the Fund in this decade.

The President recognized Mr. Stephen Miller of St. Aidan's Mission, Malibu, to report on the Church Divinity School of the Pacific. Seminar-ians from this diocese were recognized. Seminarian Elizabeth Stingley of the Mission of Christ the King in Palmdale then addressed the Convention.

The President then recognized the Judge of Elections to report on the third ballot, the results of which are printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. This was the final ballot. The Judge of Elections thanked the corps of volunteers who assisted in the balloting.

The President recognized the Reverend José Carlo, Missioner for Hispanic Ministries, for the report of the Commission on Hispanic Minis-tries. He reported on progress in the past five years and called atten-tion to a new Five-Year Plan for Hispanic Ministries in the Diocese.

The President recognized the Reverend Canon Richard Van Horn who reported on behalf of the Finance Committee of Diocesan Council. Canon Van Horn presented the Program and Budget for 1989, which is printed elsewhere in *The Journal*. Canon Van Horn moved adoption of the Program and Budget for 1989. It was seconded and carried.

After the singing of a hymn in Spanish, the President called on the Reverend Warren S. Nyback, Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Pomona, and representing the Agenda Committee of the Diocesan Council, to follow-up on responses to the Bishop's Address earlier in the day. A preliminary summary of small group responses was reported and the continuing process of evaluation and response outlined. The President then briefly explained the importance of Diocesan Council in the life of the Diocese.

The President recognized Mr. John A. Tucker of All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills, Chair of the Committee on Resolutions. Mr. Tucker thanked members of the committee for their work. For the Committee, solely to place resolutions before the Convention, Mr. Tucker moved the following resolutions:

PROGRAM GROUP ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY

WHEREAS, Young Adults, who are approximately 18 to 35 years of age, comprise about 33% of all people now living in the United States; and

WHEREAS, this age group is under-represented in the active membership of many churches, not the least of which is the Episcopal Church; and

WHEREAS, this age group tends to have needs and concerns which differ in nature or degree from both youth and older adults, such as starting families, raising small children, job security and satisfaction, higher education, and still coming to terms with self and environment;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles recognize the importance of bringing this vast group of largely unchurched people more fully into the knowledge and love of God and into the life of the Church; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Meeting of Convention approve the creation of a PROGRAM GROUP ON YOUNG ADULT MINISTRY, whose purpose will be to provide education, training and support for Young Adults in stewardship, evangelism, communication, and leadership skills for involvement in the life of the Church.

The motion was seconded and carried.

CHURCH PERIODICAL CLUB CENTENNIAL

WHEREAS, 1988 marks one hundred (100) years of the ministry of the Church Periodical Club;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles reaffirm the resolution passed by the Sixty-ninth General Convention to the effect:

"That the 69th General Convention affirm the 100 year ministry of the Church Periodical Club, and thank its members for the unique contribution they have made to the mission of the Episcopal Church throughout the nation and around the world; and further that members of both Houses of the 69th General Convention commit themselves to joining this second-century ministry by learning about its goals, praying for its members, and giving toward its support."

The motion was seconded and carried.

THE SECOND FIVE YEAR PLAN FOR HISPANIC MINISTRIES

"Extendiendo los Brazos"

WHEREAS, five years ago the Meeting of the Eighty-eighth Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles heard and approved a five-year plan for the development of Hispanic Parishes and Missions in the Diocese; and

WHEREAS, in that period, the number of congregations serving Hispanic has more than doubled; a lay leadership training program, *Casa Rusack*, has functioned successfully for two years but is now about to enter its last year of funding from diverse grants; and the potential for greatly expanding the base of Hispanic Mission and Ministry has resulted from the extensive amnesty programs that Hispanic churches have sponsored and developed - these among other achievements; and

WHEREAS, these positive developments indicate strong potential for significantly solidifying and expanding the work of this Diocese to and among Hispanics; and

WHEREAS, the reconciling work of Christ "has broken down the dividing wall of hostility...that He might create in Himself one new man in place of the two, so making peace," thus pushing us all to rediscover in Jesus our common humanity in our several cultures and languages; and

WHEREAS, the second Five Year Plan, *Extendiendo los Brazos* (Extending our Arms) calls for greater human and material resources to match the expanding need and thus to carry out Christ's reconciling work;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles enthusiastically endorse this Second Five-Year Plan for Hispanic Ministries *Extendiendo los Brazos* and encourage the Diocese to participate in the mission therein outlined whenever possible; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the current Commission on Hispanic Ministries which has faithfully served this Diocese for over 10 years, be instituted as the Program Group on Hispanic Ministries; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the funds currently allocated in the Diocesan Budget for 1989 under the line item entitled "Hispanic Program" be allocated to the work of said Program Group and its mission with and for Hispanics, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles respectfully ask our Diocesan Bishop, the Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch, and Diocesan Council to assist and support said Program Group on Hispanic Ministries to secure an additional \$50,000 from the National Church, foundations or other available sources, for the specific purpose of insuring and strengthening the work of *Casa Rusack*, pressing congregational development needs and social outreach programs.

The motion was seconded and carried.

THE POSITION OF HISPANIC MISSIONER OF THE DIOCESE

WHEREAS, the mission and ministry to and among Hispanics in the Diocese of Los Angeles have expanded in the past five years; and

WHEREAS, the position of the Hispanic Missioner, as chief staff liaison to the Hispanic Community of Episcopal Churches and the ecumenical community, is currently funded at half-time, such time commitment being inadequate for the task required of that position in light of the expanded Hispanic work;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the position of the Hispanic Missioner be made a full-time position in 1990, funded as other missionaries of this Diocese; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the funding for this position be separate and independent of such other monies as may be approved for *Extendiendo los Brazos* by this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The motion was seconded. The Reverend Douglas Edwards, Rector of Trinity Parish, Orange, moved that the matter be referred to the Budget Committee of Diocesan Council. The motion to refer was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Reverend Barry Verdi of Holy Family Mission, North Hollywood, who moved the following:

RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles recommend that the position of the Hispanic Missioner be made a full-time position in 1990, funded as other missionaries of this Diocese.

The motion was seconded and carried.

CENTRALITY OF PEACE AND JUSTICE

WHEREAS, the Church's prophetic role in society requires the Church to speak out appropriately on matters of public policy affecting the earthly welfare of God's people; and

WHEREAS, God is concerned with the justice of our corporate decisions as with our individual actions and decisions;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles urge the parish and diocesan leadership to teach and image the centrality of peace and justice among the concerns of Christ's visible body; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that parish and diocesan leadership, being urged to acknowledge this centrality, speak and act in a non-partisan manner to bring about more just and humane public policies.

The motion was seconded and carried.

PEACE AND REUNIFICATION OF THE KOREAN PENINSULA

WHEREAS, many have forgotten that the Korean Peninsula was divided by the US and USSR in 1945, that a destructive war stemming from this division was fought in 1950, and that 60 million Korean citizens has been separated through these actions; and

WHEREAS, many remarkable effective Anglican missionaries labored in North Korea before the division but have not been heard from since; and

WHEREAS, in the Diocese of Los Angeles, flourish two dedicated Korean Episcopal Communities, some of whose members are refugees from North Korea; and

WHEREAS, the General Convention of the Episcopal Church at Detroit in July, 1988, endorsed a statement from the National Council of the Churches of Christ, calling for peace and reunification in the Korean Peninsula;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles support:

1. The policy statement of the National Council of Churches of Christ;

2. The use of special prayers annually by the Churches of the Diocese in memory of those who fought and died in the Korean War;
3. A fact finding and good-will mission to North Korea by members of the Los Angeles Korean Episcopal community, the aim of which will be to trace and reunite family members.

The motion was seconded and carried.

SOCIAL DEVELOPMENT AND MILITARY EXPENDITURE

WHEREAS, the Church of Christ has a responsibility to foster stewardship and right use of the earth and its precious resources; and

WHEREAS, there is an imbalance between world and national expenditures for military power and for social development, attested by statistics showing America number one in defense spending, number eight in life expectancy and number twenty in school-age population per teacher; and

WHEREAS, the six county Los Angeles region has 5% of the nation's total jobs and 15% of the nation's defense related jobs;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles go on record as supporting the following:

1. Passage of legislation at the national level, such as the Defense Economic adjustment act that provides economic safeguards, planning and job re-training for workers in preparation for conversion from military to civilian production;
2. The efforts of the Jobs with Peace Campaign in Los Angeles, insofar as it points to the need for a shift in economic priorities; and
3. Efforts at the diocesan and parish levels to raise as a matter of general public concern, the important issue of excessive public expenditures for military power.

The motion was seconded and failed to carry.

The President recognized Mr. Stephen Miller of St. Aidan's Mission, who moved the following:

WHEREAS, the Very Reverend William S. Pregnall has served as the President and Dean of the Church Divinity School of the Pacific for seven and one half years, and

WHEREAS, Bill Pregnall has presided over the building of an outstanding faculty, a strong curriculum, and a growing and faithful base of support for the seminary; and

WHEREAS, Dean Pregnall is now retiring from CDSP to return to the parish priesthood;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles recognize the importance and success of Bill Pregnall's tenure as Dean and President of CDSP by thanking and congratulating him for a magnificent job well done and wishing him every success in his continuing ministry at St. Mary's Parish in the City of St. Mary's, Maryland.

The motion was seconded and carried unanimously.

The President recognized the Reverend William Thompson, Rector of All Saints' Parish, Long Beach, who, as one voting in favor of the previously passed resolution entitled Peace and Reunification of the Korean Peninsula moved to reconsider that resolution. The motion to reconsider was seconded and carried. The President recognized Mr. Warren Knappe of Emmanuel Parish, Fullerton, who moved to refer the matter to committee. The motion to refer was seconded but failed to pass.

The President recognized the Reverend Douglas B. Edwards, Rector of Trinity Parish in Orange, who moved the resolution entitled Peace and Reunification of the Korean Peninsula be amended as follows:

WHEREAS, many have forgotten that the Korean Peninsula was divided by the US and USSR in 1945, that a destructive war stemming from this division was fought in 1950, and that 60 million Korean citizens have been separated through these actions; and

WHEREAS, many remarkable effective Anglican missionaries labored in North Korea before the division but have not been heard from since; and

WHEREAS, in the Diocese of Los Angeles, flourish two dedicated Korean Episcopal Communities, some of whose members are refugees from North Korea;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED that this Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles support:

1. The use of special prayers annually by the Churches of the Diocese in memory of those who fought and died in the Korean War;
2. A fact finding and good-will mission to North Korea by members of the Los Angeles Korean Episcopal community, the aim of which will be to trace and reunite family members.

The motion was seconded and carried.

The President recognized the Reverend Warren H. Raasch, Rector of Grace Parish, Glendora, who stated he had voted in favor of the resolution entitled Social Development and Military Expenditure and who moved reconsideration of that resolution. The motion was seconded but failed to carry.

The President recognized the Secretary, who moved on behalf of the Committee on Arrangements that the Ninety-fourth Annual Meeting of the

Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles be held on December 1st and 2nd, 1989, at a location to be announced. The motion was seconded and carried.

The President appointed Canon R. Bradbury Clark as Chancellor of the Diocese and Messrs. Clarence E. Fleming, Jr.; William B. Rodiger; and John A. Tucker, Jr., as Vice-Chancellors.

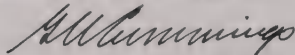
The President recognized the Right Reverend Misaeri Kauma of the Diocese of Namirembe, Uganda, who addressed the Convention regarding revival of the Christian community in Uganda. Bishop Kauma was warmly received by the Convention.

The Secretary moved that the reading of the Minutes of this Meeting of Convention be dispensed with and that the President and the Chancellor be authorized to attest to the accuracy of the Minutes. The motion was seconded and carried.

The Reverend James R. Bishop, Chairman of the Committee on Dispatch of Business, declared the Agenda for the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles had been completed in the order heretofore adopted by act of Convention, and at 4:07 p.m. he moved to adjourn. The motion was seconded and carried.

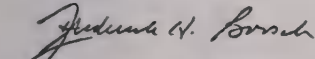
The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was adjourned with a blessing by the Bishop.

Respectfully submitted,

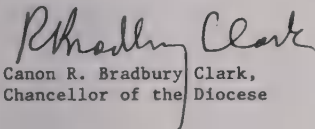


The Reverend George W. Cummings,
Secretary of Convention

ATTEST:



The Right Reverend Frederick Houk Borsch,
Bishop of Los Angeles



Canon R. Bradbury Clark,
Chancellor of the Diocese

+ + + + + + + + + +

**THE REPORT OF THE
JUDGE OF ELECTIONS
TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OF
THE NINETY-THIRD CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES**

		1st Ballot		2nd Ballot		3rd Ballot	
		Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay	Clergy	Lay
		Votes	Votes	Votes	Votes	Votes	Votes
<u>STANDING COMMITTEE</u>							
Clergy (1)	<i>Votes cast ...</i>	175	382				
	<i>Votes needed to elect ...</i>	88	192				
Kenneth Higginbotham		113	236	E			
Bradford Karelius		62	146				

<u>STANDING COMMITTEE</u>							
Lay (1)	<i>Votes cast ...</i>	173	379				
	<i>Votes needed to elect ...</i>	87	190				
Robert L. Armstrong		28	31				
Jennifer Ladefoged		92	190	E			
Ellen S. Murasaki		53	108				

<u>DIOCESAN COUNCIL</u>							
Clergy (1, 3 years)							
(1, unexpired 1 year)							
	<i>Votes cast ...</i>	171	380	341	760	140	364
	<i>Votes needed to elect ...</i>	86	191	114	254	71	183
Giles Asbury		41	108	83	176	71	183
Gregory B. Larkin		43	104	102	248	88	205 E
Charles W. Sacquety, Jr.		87	168	156	336	E	

<u>DIOCESAN COUNCIL</u>							
Lay (1)	<i>Votes cast ...</i>	167	383	163	378	139	359
	<i>Votes needed to elect ...</i>	84	192	82	190	70	180
Frank Dessel		21	43	10	21	1	7
Joel M. Fisher		63	194	62	190	46	156
Glenn Guzman		83	146	91	167	92	196 E

<u>COMMISSION ON MINISTRY</u>							
Clergy (1)	<i>Votes cast ...</i>	176	378	171	345		
	<i>Votes needed to elect ...</i>	89	190	86	173		
Michael T. Flynn		21	81	3	25		
Eric H. F. Law		55	131	39	90		
Alfred H. Smith		100	166	129	230	E	

COMMISSION ON MINISTRY

Lay (1) *Votes cast ...*
 Votes needed to elect ...

Janet Lynn Petry Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CORPORATION

OF DIOCESE Clergy

(1 - 1 year) *Votes cast ...*
 Votes needed to elect ...

Robert G. Oliver Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CORPORATION

OF DIOCESE Clergy

(1 - 3 year) *Votes cast ...*
 Votes needed to elect ...

H. Dean Farrar, III Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CORPORATION

OF DIOCESE Lay (1)

<i>Votes cast ...</i>	168	351
<i>Votes needed to elect ...</i>	85	177

H. Stephen Cranston	68	151
Edward N. Wiggins, M.D.	100	200 E

DIRECTOR, CATHEDRAL

CORPORATION Clergy (1)

Votes cast ...
Votes needed to elect ...

Denis O'Pray Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CATHEDRAL

CORPORATION Lay (1)

Votes cast ...
Votes needed to elect ...

Thomas Curtiss, Jr. Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, HILLSIDES

Clergy or Lay (1)

<i>Votes cast ...</i>	150	339
<i>Votes needed to elect ...</i>	76	170

Joseph M. Reeves	102	211 E
Jack W. Brewer	48	128

TRUSTEE, DIOCESAN

INVESTMENT TRUST

Clergy or Lay (1)

Votes cast ...

Votes needed to elect ...

Robert E. Wycoff

Elected by Acclamation

SECRETARY OF CONVENTION

Clergy (1) *Votes cast ...*

Votes needed to elect ...

George W. Cummings

Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, HOSPITAL OF THE

GOOD SAMARITAN Clergy or

Lay (1) *Votes cast ...*

Votes needed to elect ...

Tillman M. Moore, M.D.

Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CANTERBURY,

IRVINE Clergy or Lay (1)

Votes cast ...

Votes needed to elect ...

Betty Connelly

Elected by Acclamation

DIRECTOR, CANTERBURY, USC

Clergy or Lay (1)

Votes Cast ...

Votes needed to elect ...

Michael P. Samartha

Elected by Acclamation

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE ADDRESS OF
THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
THE RIGHT REVEREND FREDERICK HOUK BORSCH
TO
THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE
NINETY-THIRD CONVENTION OF THE CHURCH
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

"Come, let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the
house of God. . .
that God may teach us the ways of God and that we may
walk in God's paths"

We have just heard the prophet Isaiah's vision of an age to come when
many people will worship and serve the Lord. But it is also the teaching
of the New Covenant that this time has begun: "the kingdom of God has come
near". The Spirit of God is among us now, calling us to the learning of
God's ways, to walk in God's path and to invite others to join us.

Today the Spirit of God offers us a vision of ourselves as a people
-- the churches and the Church of this Diocese making this offering to
many others here in our region, inviting them to join with us, saying,
"Come, let us go to the mountain of the Lord". We have so much to offer
-- a sense of belonging, of community, of purpose and ministry. "Come let
us go. . ." It is time to go forward. *Adelante.*

". . .they shall beat their swords into ploughshares and
their spears into pruning hooks;

nation shall not life up sword against nation, neither
shall they learn war anymore."

First of all, it is we who are to be a people of peace -- of the harmony
of justice and fairness -- showing forth the ways of God. The time is
come to walk in the way's of God's justice and peace. So to go forward.
Adelante.

So shall we "sing to the Lord a new song". . .sing God's praises.
God lets us worship in order that we may reach out beyond ourselves in
love and hope. Worship opens us up for growth in compassion and service.
This is a way we are called to go forward. *Adelante.*

"Christ is our peace. He has made us both one, and has
broken down the dividing wall of hostility. . . that
he might create in himself one new person. . .and might
reconcile us both to God in one body through the cross."

Too often we are far from that reconciliation -- still struggling
between faith and salvation by our works. We continue to resist grace
with our own forms of worldly religion -- refusing to go forward in hope
and trust in God's faithfulness.

We are divided one from another by race, by ethnicity and by gender.
But the spirit offers a vision of healing within us and among us. The

Spirit of God offers a vision of us as people treasuring and rejoicing in our heritages, honoring our individual and corporate identities, yet realizing that in Christ there need be no walls of hostility. We may see ourselves as a garden with many different fruits and flowers to share in beauty and service with one another. None of us is more or less valued before God. None of us remains a "stranger and sojourner, but all of us are citizens together of the household of God", a new household of faith or way of living together and sharing one with another.

There are so many people about us without a sense of belonging and purpose. How much need there is and how much we have to offer! "The harvest is plentiful, but the laborers are few." The laborers are few because we have a distorted view of ministry. Too many of us clergy see ourselves as the ministers and all others as those ministered to. We have developed our own little spheres where we administer and pastor, sometimes forgetting that we are meant primarily to be teachers, enablers and sharers of the sacraments. I like to think of us as coaches, encouraging others in their pastoral, administrative and service roles. Too many lay folk acquiesce in roles as supporters of the ministry of the ordained, lessening our shared vocations as disciples all fully commissioned to tell others of our healing and faith, the forgiveness of sins and the hope that is within us.

Meanwhile the harvest opportunities are great -- so many unchurched people and so many newcomers among us -- often not strangers but family, friends, neighbors on the block, colleagues at work with whom we could find ways to share the good news -- to invite them to join us in worship and service. They need not be sad or despairing but can look forward in hope -- to go forward with us into God's future. *Adelante.*

"Go your way", Jesus tells his disciples in the gospel reading. Or as the *New English Bible* translates it, "Be on your way". Or yet more forcefully in the words of the *Good News Bible* translation, "Go". That is our direction. We go without knowing all that will happen; not knowing all the answers. That is one of the great things we have to offer others. We are not a religion that contends it has all the answers, not in a hierarchy, not in charismatic leaders, not even in a book. What we have is a direction, a direction and a Lord who is our forerunner and pioneer, who is out before us, calling us, leading us to God. "Beloved, we are God's children now; it does not yet appear what we shall be, but we know that when he appears we shall be like him."

What we have is not a set of answers, but the stories of our faith which point us toward God. That is what we want -- what we long for -- and I trust what others yearn for as well --- a relationship with God, found through worship, sacraments and prayer, and above all a relationship with God found in our willingness to share with one another and to give to the hungry and thirsty, welcome the stranger, to help clothe those who have so little, and to visit the sick and prisoners.

Go. Go forward. Yes, love all that is past and passing, for God loves this too and will not forget. We are remembering not a forgetting community. We carry the pain and the accomplishments of the past with us, the wrongs and the good, trusting in God's redemption and re-valuing. They are forever part of us. We shall now let them go. Still our faces are not set backward but forward, unafraid of change and new opportunities, for to be afraid would be not to trust in the God who is and was

and is to come, the Alpha and the Omega, the Creator and Redeemer, the One who will revalue all life.

Go. Go forward. ". . . heal the sick. . . and say to them the realm of God", God's ruling ways of love and righteousness, of peace and justice, "has come near you".

There are so many who are sick. There is still sickness among us, demons of anxiety, greed, guilt, loneliness, anger, hatred, prejudice, fear of one another. We, too, often end up bowing our knees before the powers of racism, sexism, gross economic imbalance, and seeking security through hundreds of billions of dollars of weapons.

But we have begun to be healed. Yes, we are only beginners, but we are begun. We have begun to know God's acceptance and forgiveness -- that we can trust the ways of love and sharing and love's vulnerability and sacrifice really do matter most and will endure and be raised up by God when all other ways have passed.

New hope. Renewed hearts and minds. Repentance; that is, a new way of seeing ourselves and the world because God's realm is at hand.

The Spirit of God offers us a vision of such a people -- such a Church -- together experiencing the power of God's renewing life -- a people knowing they have so much to offer, realizing that they are not some Church of the past, but a Church with a God-given challenge and opportunity -- not hanging back, but looking forward in hope and trust, going forth. On the way. *Adleante!* Following Jesus Christ our Lord, led by the Spirit, toward the mystery of God, the giver and redeemer of all life, to whom we offer our thanksgiving and worship on this morning and on into the age that comes. Amen.

+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + +
(This part of the Address was given as the Sermon at the Holy Eucharist on Saturday morning. Following the Eucharist the balance of the Address was given at the opening of the business session.)
+ + + + + + + + + + + + + + +

Allow me to begin with a personal note, expressing my thanks to God and to you for the opportunity to have this ministry among you. Barbara and I are most grateful to you for your patience and many kindnesses. The ministry is more than I expected or perhaps could have expected in terms of its challenges and opportunities, its demands and its joys, and your care and support. Indeed, sometimes in the middle of the night I can suddenly feel all rattled and shaken, as I'm sure must sometimes happen to you. What with our earthquake and three false fire alarms last night, and given our location, I began to imagine another voice coming over the loudspeaker saying, "This is for real. But if you have missed the second coming, please report to Disneyland". All such things that go bump in the night aside, I look forward to great years of sharing and serving among you.

And now we go forward. But how do we go forward without a plan? Some might say we need no plan. Quoting Robert Burns, they would remind us that "the best laid schemes o' mice and men gang aft a-gley". A story is told about an elderly woman with a younger woman working in her house who had brought a parrot with her. The parrot was in many ways nice

company except that every once in a while the parrot said something that sounded like, "'bout time the old lady dropped off". Understandably upset by this, the woman spoke with her vicar who also had a parrot. Since he had taught his parrot to recite the prayer book litany, he offered to lend his parrot to the woman, hoping that it would teach the other parrot some prayers and other nice thoughts.

And, indeed, all went well until finally the first parrot again said, "'bout time the old lady dropped off". Whereupon the vicar's parrot responded, "We beseech thee to hear us, good Lord".

Knowing that plans don't always work, some say that we need only trust in God. But I believe that such a response would be only to love God with our hearts, not with our minds as well, our God-given reason, creativity and imagination. We need a plan if we are to go forward in God's name creatively. We need a plan that will help us know where forward is for us as the people of God in this Diocese. We need a plan if we are to know how to get there.

No, a plan will not tell us everything. It must be flexible and be adapted as we proceed. But we need a plan to guide us and to challenge us to go forward.

I am asking that 1989 be a year of missionary planning in our Diocese. I am asking each congregation, each region, each organization, institution, commission and program group in the Diocese to think through and shape a plan for the next five years and the next ten years. I am asking us together as a Diocese also to have such a plan. These plans will set forth not only goals and objectives, but also strategies to reach those goals.

Let me give an example. Many of us, I trust, will say that we want to grow in numbers, to find ways to bring more people into the communities of faith. But that can be just a pious wish unless we take a hard look at some of the factors -- sometimes hidden factors -- that may be inhibiting growth. We will need better to learn how congregations can be helped to grow and to sustain growth. There may be reasons why certain churches are not growing, but there is something wrong with a church that does not want to grow. The Presiding Bishop and the General Convention have challenged us to grow -- to make the 1990's a decade of new evangelism for our Church. To do this we must have a plan.

A five-year plan will bring us to 1996 which will mark 100 years of our life as a Diocese and the beginning of our second century. A ten-year plan will make us ready for the new era, stronger in numbers and stewardship, growing in the maturity of our faith and more ready to serve our Lord and others in the Lord's Name. As a Church we have so much to offer.

I shall ask our Diocesan Council to oversee this planning process for us and the new Canon to the Ordinary, Bruce MacPherson, to help provide leadership. They and those they choose to help them will draw up suggestions and guidelines for congregational planning and also shape the overall plan for the Diocese. They, I trust, will regularly remind us that good planning also involved waiting, listening, being still, being patient with what has been entrusted to us. Good planning is like the work of artists who reflect carefully on the nature of the materials at hand and work with what is given them. For us it will mean much prayer

and asking the questions "Where is God in all this?" "What do we believe God would have us to do?"

I hope the planning process will encourage the widest possible participation, enabling hopes and priorities to come forward from many individuals, congregations and groups within the Diocese. The process should allow the congregational and regional planning strongly to influence the overall planning for the Diocese and allow diocesan plans to have an effect on congregational and regional designs. It may well be that this work will take more than one year, but the process should be at least well on its way when we come to the convention next year, eager to go forward, on toward what we might call mission 90-2,000.

But this does not mean that 1989 is a time of no action. Our hard thinking and discussions together are themselves a way forward, and there will be other actions we will be already taking. This train is leaving the station. I know. I know. That may not sound very Episcopalian. We are famed for being conservators -- even sometimes antiquarian. But many things lose their true purpose and vitality if they are not used, adopted and changed. Sometimes you can be on the right track, but if you are standing still you can still get run over. We do not now meet God in the past, but in the present and future, moving forward in faith, hope and trust. The years ahead can be and will be great years of evangelism and stewardship -- an outpouring of generosity of our time, talent and treasure. We all have so much hope and ministry to offer in our neighborhoods, regions and Diocese. Let me switch the imagery and quote Oliver Wendell Holmes: "I find the great thing in this world is not so much where we stand, as in what direction we are moving; to reach the port of heaven, we must sail sometimes with the wind and sometimes against it -- but we must sail and not drift, nor lie at anchor."

Into our overall plan we wish to integrate, for example, the thinking that has already gone into *Extendiendo los Brazos* -- the new five-year plan of the Hispanic Commission. We will want other groups and commissions to plan among us and with us, also making their ideas and hopes integral to all we are doing -- going forward as people together, discovering how we can make diversity out strength, offering that, too, to the communities around us.

There is so much to do and we have so much to offer. I want to build on what we have already accomplished. I want this Diocese to be the leader in Christian education. I have -- I am sure we all have -- great hopes and ideas in this respect. As you know, I very much want to be a teacher with and among you. We need to plan and work together for Christian education.

All of us want to do much better with our youth and in ministry with and among young adults. Part of the answer lies in becoming more dynamic congregations which will challenge young people to do real Christian ministry, sharing responsibility with them. Perhaps every vestry and bishop's committee should have several young people on it. That could change perspectives. As with Christian education, rectors and vicars need to be key players in this ministry. As a diocese, and perhaps particularly through our regions, we can do much more in Christian education and youth ministry.

Evangelism; congregational development; Christian education; ministry with and by young people; our camping program; our college work; strengthening our sense of regional cooperation and sharing in this large Diocese; the personal, vocational and spiritual development of the clergy; the recruiting and education of new clergy with particular attention to the development of leadership from among the people whose numbers are growing most rapidly in our midst; the strengthening and equipment of lay ministries -- ministries for each one of us: these are areas of great concern and hope for us all.

Stewardship will be critical. We all know we want to be challenged in our giving of time, talent and treasurer. We have new churches to establish. Among other things we really must do something about a number of our clergy salaries. In September I wrote to every Senior Warden and Bishop's Warden asking them to review and see what could be done to improve in this area. I know that you share my particular concern for many of our lowest paid clergy working in the most difficult situations. Nothing illustrates our problems and frequent parochialism with respect to stewardship more than the very low salaries we pay to these clergy. It also makes it difficult to recruit some of our best clergy for these vital ministries. The problems extend to lay workers in a number of our churches as well. While we may value the spirit of sacrifice in these disciples, it is another thing to take advantage of it. We talk much of justice in the Church; it should begin in the Church. The problems are systemic and cannot be quickly or easily solved. But we can do much better. This I pledge to try to help us do.

To help us plan and work together in such areas of concern and opportunity, I have invited some fine people to join in the work of the diocesan staff and been blessed by their acceptance of these new ministries: Virginia Erwin as Archdeacon for Clergy Deployment and Development; Hartshorn Murphy as Archdeacon for Congregational Development; Bruce MacPherson as Canon to the Ordinary, charged with special responsibilities in the areas of program and planning. Mari Koenigs has become Executive Assistant to the Bishop. Bud Williams is giving valuable service as the Bishop's Chaplain. Jon Bruno is our half-time Stewardship Officer. Mini Hipolito has been named Warden of the Cathedral Grants Board. There are other vital people who have joined the staff becoming a team with the leaders and support staff who continue to serve us so ably. I am going to resist the temptation to name and thank them all individually, much as they deserve it, but, on my own behalf and on behalf of us all, I do want to express our gratitude. Especially I do want to pay tribute to the dedication and leadership of Ollie Garver, whose extraordinary ministry and personal gifts have kept this Diocese moving forward and meant and mean so much in the Church and beyond. I also much say a word of thanks on behalf of us all to Harold Hultgren who, while he continues as our Ecumenical Missioner and Archivist, after seventeen years of dedicated service has resigned the post of Secretary of Convention.

Other key individuals have retired or are going on to other ministries. Again, I will avoid the strong temptation to tell you about them all, but special mention needs to be made of Jerry Kahler, who gave such excellent service in the areas of stewardship and deployment, and Terry Lynberg, whose keen mind, organizational skills, friendship and devoted service for eight years as Archdeacon of the Diocese have contributed so much to our mission for our Lord.

I apologize for the fact that all this transition and several salary adjustments have caused a temporary blip in the 1989 Diocesan budget. This will, however, be made up by a special infusion from the funds of Corporation Sole so that other programs will not suffer. Indeed, I am pleased to tell you that increased giving and sharing of their resources by a number of our churches indicate that we will likely be able to expand a number of our programs and our assistance to missions in 1989.

The new and continuing people on staff need a place to work. All of us need a Diocesan Center. The ways of the world and real estate markets have provided us with an interesting challenge and opportunity. When I learned that our office building had been sold, and that we would need to leave our present space in about two years, I asked a committee of thoughtful and representative people to think about possibilities. I asked them to look at a number of options with respect to location and character. I told them I thought we wanted a place that would become more of a center for our diverse and far-flung ministries. We needed a center that would have offices and meeting rooms and a place of worship. I think we were also hoping that this would be a place where we could do mission and service, both for practical and symbolic reasons. I think we were wishing, too, that we might have a place where we could have small conferences, a conference center where vestries, committees and others could gather, eat and stay overnight, where people driving long distances could stay on occasion. We were hoping, in addition, for a place to park our cars! And we wanted it to be as accessible as possible in this congested city. We hoped it could be a place of beauty where we could also just be, where we could walk and sit and pray, and where we could have fun and entertain. Yet we still wanted it to be a place in the center of things, not withdrawn from people and the realities of life in our area.

I suppose there is a voice that goes off within most of us that says, "You can't have all those things!" But, my friends, I believe we have the opportunity for them, and I want to show you the results of our preliminary study which suggests that a new Diocesan Center could be built on the site where our present parish church of St. Athanasius and St. Paul is located. Just off the Hollywood Freeway, this site overlooks Echo Park Lake and is but a few minutes from the heart of downtown Los Angeles.

I have asked Don Lewis to help provide leadership and to assist me and others in forming a widely representative diocesan committee to further the development of this project. Our planning is still in the formative stage and we are looking for critique, input and suggestions from you all. At this point the idea has been discussed with and has received the general support of the Diocesan Council, the Standing Committee, the Corporation of the Diocese, the five Regional Presidents and other individuals. I bring them before you now, hoping for your willingness to think with us and help this Center happen.

The cost will be close to six million dollars. We have approximately three million dollars of that in hand from the sale of our present Diocesan House. But I am greedy for our mission. I would like to raise the whole amount for the Center through new giving. We can certainly use the three million dollars for the building if we need to, but I would like to keep those dollars for endowment and outreach.

We are already at work and making progress on this funding. There will be opportunities for large gifts and small, for individuals, families

and congregations, for memorials and thanksgivings. I invite and challenge as many of you as feel moved to do so to join us in making this exciting opportunity of a service and mission center a reality for us all.

And that's what I intend it will be -- a Center and a Staff who are working together to help you in your congregations and help us all develop our ministries. There will be a bookstore. This will also be a center for the vital ministries of the Episcopal Church Women, the Diocesan Altar Guild and other important diocesan organizations. Here we will have our communications center for our tops-in-the-nation diocesan newspaper and our new video educational program which I hope you are all finding useful.

There is so much to do -- so much to offer as we go forward together. I wish there were more time to tell you about the plans the Commission on Ministry has for a more orderly and creative process leading to Ordination and the continuing education of clergy, particularly in the first two crucial years following seminary. The work of Bloy House will continue to develop and benefit us. We need to find better ways to recruit new candidates for for ordination among our finest young people and among the many groups of people which comprise our area.

We are called and challenged to pray about, to study and discuss matters related to human sexuality and the mystery of our responsibility and creativity as sexual persons. We are called and challenged to compassion and service to those with AIDS from many different backgrounds, to all those helping them, to families, friends, the bereaved. We will soon be choosing a new full-time AIDS Ministries Coordinator for the Diocese to help us all with this service and calling.

There are so many other things to do -- so much we have to offer. I hope as part of our planning process we will move forward soon to a new companion relationship with another diocese in the Anglican Communion with whom we can share our ministries and from whom we can learn. There are the opportunities and challenges offered by the many people moving into our area. Growth statistics for the metropolitan region would suggest that we ought to be founding at least twenty new missions over the next two decades. That will take careful planning and a generous missionary spirit on the part of all of us. Meanwhile we must work to strengthen some of our older churches in difficult areas. Then there are before us the enormous challenges presented by this region with all its social and environmental problems, the educational, housing, medical and other basic needs of so many people: all these are before us. The Bible tells us that if we want to find our Lord, this is where we are to look. These are the people we are to listen to.

We may be afraid. We may say that we don't know how to meet all these challenges. With the first disciples we may say that we don't know how to meet all these challenges. With the first disciples we may hold up our seven loaves and two fish and say, "But what are these among so many?" "We're just the little old Episcopal Church, Lord. What do you expect of us?"

"A great deal," the answer comes. Hold up that bread and fish. In prayer and worship hold up your time, talent and treasure, as individuals, congregations and a Diocese. Offer yourselves and look for miracles of greatness of heart, of caring, of generosity, of sacrifice, of new community.

The Lord gives us a vision -- I believe we all may have a vision of this of this people of God offering an outpouring of generosity and making an enormous difference for God in their neighborhoods, communities and in this whole region -- working and sharing together with our ecumenical partners and with all people -- discovering what we have to offer greatly multiplied, bringing many people to the mountain of the Lord, singing to the Lord a new song, finding the dividing walls of hostility being broken down, healing, and telling the good news of God's reign of righteousness, fairness and shalom. It is a vision of a people carrying the treasures of the past with them in love, but going forward in hope and expectancy -- *adelante* -- into the next days and the new age to come.

+ + + + + + + + + +

**THE JOURNAL
OF
THE RIGHT REVEREND THE BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
FREDERICK HOUK BORSCH**

June 7, 1988 - December 31, 1988

*A more detailed schedule is on file in the Bishop's Office at Diocesan House.

June 1, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Met with Clergy of the San Bernardino Region at St. John's Parish, San Bernardino
June 2, Thursday - 10:00 A.M. Met with Clergy of the San Gabriel Region at Ascension Parish, Sierra Madre
June 3, Friday - Office appointments morning and afternoon
June 4, Saturday - Travel to Princeton, New Jersey
June 5, Sunday - 2:00 p.m. Presided at the Baccalaureate Service, Princeton University; 5:00 p.m. Meeting of the committee for establishing a new international Anglican Press in Princeton
June 6, Monday - Meeting of committee for new press in New York City
June 7, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Met with the Clergy of the northern part of the San Buenaventura Region at Trinity Parish, Santa Barbara
June 8, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Met with the Clergy of the southern part of the San Buenaventura Region at St. Jude's, Burbank; 2:30 p.m. Meeting of the Standing Committee; Office appointments; 3:30 p.m. Meeting regarding the Rancho Santa Margarita Mission
June 9, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. Met with the Clergy of the Los Angeles Region; p.m. Video taping and pictures
June 10, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Met with the Clergy of the Santa Ana Region; 5:00 p.m. Met with the Headmaster, Mark Campaign and the Vice Chairman of the Board of St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano; 6:30 p.m. Attended the Baccalaureate and gave the Address, St. Margaret's School
June 12, Sunday - Service at St. Edmund's, San Marino
June 13-14, Monday and Tuesday - Retreat at Mount Calvary, Santa Barbara
June 15, Wednesday - Office appointments morning and afternoon
June 16, Thursday - Office appointments in morning and afternoon; Met with the Corporation of the Diocese at Noon
June 17, Friday - 4:00 p.m. Rehearsal for Ordination Service at the Sports Arena; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Bishops and Friends at Mayfair Hotel
June 18, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained Fifth Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles; 12:00 Noon Press Conference; followed by Diocesan Picnic at USC; 3:00 p.m. Party at house.

- June 19, Sunday - ALL DAY VISITATIONS IN DIOCESE - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at St. Philip's, Los Angeles; 11:00 a.m. Visited *Las Familias del Pueblo*, the Skid Row ministry with the Reverend Alice Callaghan; 2:00 p.m. Visited the Los Angeles County Central Jail with the Diocesan Urban Associate, the Reverend Philip Lance; 4:00 p.m. Visited the Los Angeles County/USC Medical Center - introduced to the chaplaincy program of the hospital by the Reverend Patricia O'Reilly, Episcopal Chaplain - met several medical staff members - and then went on several pre-arranged visits to selected patients; 6:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and preached at the Hispanic Festival Service at Epiphany Parish, East Los Angeles and attended the Mariachiled Fiesta following the Eucharist.
- June 22, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. - 11:15 a.m. Interviewed Deacons; additional office appointments until 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council
- June 23, Thursday - Office appointments morning and afternoon; 4:00 p.m. Diocesan House Party for the new Bishop
- June 24, Friday - 12:00 Noon Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and gave the Homily at Mount Calvary Retreat House, Santa Barbara. Received Notice of Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Robert William Faull, Jr. accepted by the Bishop of Quincy on June 8, 1988; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend James Frank Stone by the Bishop of Western North Carolina as of June 15, 1988
- June 25, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained Deacons at St. James' Church, Los Angeles
- June 26, Sunday - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, PASADENA - 8:30 a.m. Preached at the Holy Eucharist; 10:00 a.m. Met with Class at the Forum; 11:00 a.m. Confirmed Class and Preached; p.m. Left for Diocese of Virginia
- June 27 - July 1 - Led Christian Education Conference, Diocese of Virginia
- July 2 - July 11 - General Convention, Detroit, Michigan
- July 12, Tuesday - Office appointments all day
- July 13, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan Investment Trust; Afternoon office appointments
- July 14, Thursday - 12:00 Noon Lunch with the Diocesan House Support Staff; Afternoon appointments
- July 15, Friday - Left for Lambeth Conference, England
- July 16 - August 7 - Lambeth Conference
- August 8-13 - Vacation in England
- August 14, Sunday - Returned to Los Angeles
- August 15-27 - Balance of Vacation at home
- August 28, Sunday - Travelled to New York City
- August 29-30, Monday & Tuesday - Meeting of committee to establish new press in New York City
- August 31, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Office appointments all day
- September 1, Thursday - Office appointments
- September 2, Friday - Office appointments in morning; 6:00 p.m. Picnic Supper with Diocesan House Staff followed by performance at the Hollywood Bowl

- September 4, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. COLUMBA'S MISSION, BIG BEAR AND ST. RICHARD OF CHICHESTER MISSION, LAKE ARROWHEAD - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached
- September 6, Tuesday - 8:30 a.m. Taping for Training Video; Office appointments in morning; 3:00 p.m. Tennis with the Rector of St. Michael's, Corona del Mar; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with the Board of Directors, St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Directors of the School
- September 7, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Morning Prayer, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning office appointments; 11:30 p.m. Met with the Program Group on Missions; Afternoon office appointments
- September 8, Thursday - Office appointments all day
- September 11, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MARY'S PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached
- September 12, Monday - Office appointments in morning and afternoon
- September 13, Tuesday - Morning office appointments; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Staff meeting; office appointments in afternoon
- September 14, Wednesday - Office appointments all day
- September 15, Thursday - 11:00a.m.-1:00 p.m. Meeting with College Chaplains and Commission on Higher Education; Afternoon appointments
- September 16, Friday - Tennis in the afternoon
- September 18, Sunday - VISITATION: CHURCH OF OUR SAVIOUR PARISH, SAN GABRIEL - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class & Preached (celebration of 121 years at same site)
- September 20, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Met with Committee on Arrangements for Diocesan Convention; appointments rest of day; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; Received Notice of Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend James D. Sanford accepted by the Bishop of Milwaukee on July 12, 1988; Received Notice from the Bishop of Dallas that the Standing Committee has affirmed that the Reverend Harry Hoyt Lacey III has abandoned the Communion of the Episcopal Church, and that he is therefore inhibited for six months from June 14, 1988, following which he will face deposition; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church and the Resignation from the Ministry by the Reverend Duane Charles Beauchamp accepted by the Bishop of Dallas as of March 8, 1988
- September 21, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; New Clergy Day; 10:00 a.m. Met with attending clergy; appointments in afternoon
- September 22, Thursday - Morning appointments; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Mission Vicars; Office appointments in afternoon; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Directors, Hospital of the Good Samaritan
- September 23-24, Friday & Saturday - BACAM Conference at St. Matthias Parish, Whittier
- September 25, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. JOHN'S PARISH PATRONAL FESTIVAL, LOS ANGELES - 8:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached
- September 26, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist for Bishop's Guild at St. Mark's Parish, Upland followed by luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Clergy Conference Committee
- September 27, Tuesday - Office appointments in morning; Noon - Staff Farewell Luncheon for Canon Jerome Kahler; afternoon office appointments
- September 28, Wednesday - Morning appointments; Noon - Addressed CDSP "Business of God" Luncheon; Left for Diocesan Council Retreat in afternoon
- September 29, Thursday - Diocesan Council Retreat

September 30, Friday - 6:30 p.m. Founder's Day Dinner - St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano

October 1, Saturday - 10:30 a.m. Ground Breaking for St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita church and school

October 2, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. MICHAEL AND ALL ANGELS PARISH, CORONA DEL MAR - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached

October 3, Monday - Appointments at Corona del Mar; tennis late afternoon; Area meeting on Stewardship in evening at St. Michael's, Corona del Mar

October 4, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Bishop's Staff meeting; 2:00 p.m. Diocesan House Committee; afternoon appointments

October 5, Wednesday - Appointments most of day; 12:00 Noon Program Group on Stewardship; 1:30 p.m. Standing Committee; Area meeting on Stewardship in evening at St. Columba's Parish, Camarillo

October 6, Thursday - Morning appointments; Left for Chicago in afternoon

October 7, Friday - Meeting in Chicago

October 8, Saturday - 7:30 p.m. Evensong at St. John's Parish, San Bernardino followed by Banquet celebrating Centennial Anniversary

October 9, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. JOHN'S PARISH, SAN BERNARDINO - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; Afternoon, beginning of Clergy Conference at Long Beach

October 10-11, Monday & Tuesday - Clergy Conference at Long Beach

October 12, Wednesday - Office appointments in morning; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Diocesan Investment Trust; Afternoon appointments at Office; Area meeting on Stewardship in the evening at St. Paul's, Pomona

October 13, Thursday - Morning Office appointments; 12:00 Noon Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon office appointments; Area meeting on Stewardship in the evening at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles

October 14, Friday - Attended meeting of Oxford Cambridge Club in the evening at Cal Tech

October 15, Saturday - Diocesan Youth Rally at San Juan Capistrano - 10:00 a.m. Gave Opening Address; 12:00 Noon Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and gave Homily; Attended opening game of World Series

October 16, Sunday - VISITATION, ALL SAINTS' PARISH, BEVERLY HILLS - 8:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached

October 17, Monday - Office appointments all day; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Alexander Kenneth Murphy accepted by the Bishop of Albany as of September 19, 1988

October 18, Tuesday - Morning appointments and then to New York City

October 19, Wednesday - Visited Los Angeles students at General Seminary; Meeting for new Anglican Press; Received honorary degree at General Theological Seminary

October 20, Thursday - Meetings all day in office

October 22, Saturday - 9:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m. Ethnic Ministries Conference at USC

October 23, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. SIMON'S PARISH, SAN FERNANDO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Commission on Black Ministries Reception at St. Barnabas', Pasadena

October 24, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointments; 1:30 p.m. Met with Agenda Committee of Diocesan Council at St. Anselm's, Garden Grove; 2:00 p.m. Orange County Clericus at St. Anselm's

- October 25, Tuesday - Parish Secretaries Day - 10:00 a.m. Met with the Parish Secretaries; Morning appointments; Luncheon appointment on West side of Los Angeles; 2:00 p.m. Bishop's Guild Tea at the home of Janice Rusack in Pacific Palisades; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Michael Jacinto Pangwi by the Bishop of the Episcopal Diocese of Central Philippines as of October 12, 1988
- October 26, Wednesday - Early morning breakfast appointments; 10:00 a.m. Press Conference; Afternoon appointment; 5:00 p.m. Diocesan House Building meeting
- October 27, Thursday - Morning and afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Committee Meeting at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital
- October 29, Saturday - Evening Speaker at Southern California Ecumenical Council 75th Anniversary Dinner
- October 31, Monday - Morning appointments; 11:30 a.m. Met with the Hispanic Commission; Afternoon appointments
- November 1, Tuesday - All Saints' Day - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Bishop's Staff; Afternoon appointments; 7:30 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Canon Jerome Kahler as Rector of St. Paul's Parish, Ventura
- November 2, Wednesday - 11:15 a.m. Met with the Program Group on Missions; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Standing Committee; Afternoon appointments
- November 3, Thursday - Morning Appointments; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Luncheon Meeting; Afternoon appointment; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Robert Henry Schwartz, Permanent Deacon, accepted by the Bishop of Central Pennsylvania as of September 19, 1988
- November 5, Saturday - 5:00 p.m. Service, dinner and program with Asian Clergy and lay people at St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park
- November 6, Sunday - VISITATION: CHRIST THE GOOD SHEPHERD PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 6:00 p.m. AIDS Service, St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica
- November 7, Monday - Video taping re AIDS; Afternoon appointment; 7:00 p.m. Met with National Association Episcopal Schools Board at Campbell Hall, North Hollywood
- November 8, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. San Bernardino Region Clericus meeting at All Saints', Riverside; Afternoon appointments; 7:30 p.m. Presented paper at Claremont Graduate School
- November 9, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Santa Ana Region Clericus; Afternoon appointments
- November 10, Thursday - 6:00 p.m. Met with a Parish Vestry
- November 11-12, Friday & Saturday - AIDS Conference at Church Divinity School of the Pacific
- November 13, Sunday - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, RIVERSIDE - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached
- November 14, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Commission on Ministry meeting; 10:30 a.m. Pre-Convention meeting; 11:30 a.m. Lunch with the Presidents of the Regions; Afternoon appointments
- November 15, Tuesday - 9:30 a.m. San Buenaventura Clericus; Afternoon meetings and appointments at Diocesan House
- November 16, Wednesday - Morning and afternoon meetings; 8:00 p.m. Parsonage
- November 17, Thursday - Visited with Diocesan Altar Guild; 3:30 p.m. Annual Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good

Samaritan; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend T. Eugene Sargent, Jr. accepted by the Bishop of Western Louisiana as of November 14, 1988; Consented to the Election of a Coadjutor Bishop for the Diocese of Arizona at the request of the Bishop of Arizona

November 19, Saturday - Attended USC/UCLA football game

November 20, Sunday - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, LONG BEACH - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached

November 21, Monday - 12:00 Noon Met with Retired Clergy and wives at Griswold's Restaurant in Claremont; Afternoon appointment; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Jeffrey Anderson Ditzel accepted by the Bishop of Southeast Florida as of October 15, 1988

November 22, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 11:30 a.m. San Gabriel Region Clericus meeting at St. Mark's, Altadena; Afternoon tennis game

November 23, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council Meeting

THANKSGIVING DAY HOLIDAY

November 27, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. JAMES' PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached

November 29, Tuesday - Morning and afternoon appointments

November 30, Wednesday - Morning appointment; 11:00 a.m. Participated in ARC/LA Conference at St. Vibiana's Cathedral and gave talk on Lambeth Conference in relation to Synod of Bishops; 3:55 p.m. Visited Hebrew Union College

December 1, Thursday - Meeting with Convention committee; Morning appointment; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Luncheon meeting

December 2-3, Friday & Saturday - Diocesan Convention at Anaheim Hilton in Anaheim

December 5, Monday - 8:45 a.m. Video taping on the Convention; Morning meeting with staff members; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Harvard School Board of Trustees; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend Robert Ira Lambert by the Bishop of South Dakota as of October 6, 1988

December 6, Tuesday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with Bishop's Staff; To Kansas City in p.m.

December 7, Wednesday - Meeting of House of Bishops Theology Committee in Kansas City

December 8, Thursday - 3:00 p.m. Meeting with Presiding Bishop's group in New York City

December 9, Friday - All day meeting of new publishing group in New York City; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend John Bernard Pahls, Jr. accepted by the Bishop of Fond du Lac as of November 10, 1988

December 10, Saturday - 2:00 p.m. Installation of the Right Reverend William Choi as Executive Director of the Seamen's Church Institute, San Pedro followed by Reception

December 11, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. NICHOLAS' PARISH, ENCINO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 4:30 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Gary Hand as Rector of St. Mark's Parish, Van Nuys

December 12, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at the Bishop's Guild Annual Meeting at St. Thomas of Canterbury Parish, Long Beach; Afternoon appointments; Received Notice of the Suspension from all Diaconal Functions for five years of the Reverend James H. Braswell

by the Bishop of El Camino Real as of January 1, 1989; Received Notice of the Restoration to the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend Jack Childs by the Bishop of Oklahoma as of November 15, 1988

December 13, Tuesday - Morning and afternoon appointments

December 14, Wednesday - Appointments all day at the Office

December 15, Thursday - 11:00 a.m. Los Angeles Region Clericus Meeting; Afternoon appointments; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of Trustees of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan

December 16, Friday - AIDS Posada, Parish of St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles

December 17, Saturday - Attended Canon Moore's Birthday Party; 4:00 p.m. Institution of the Reverend Gary Collins as Rector of St. Peter's Parish, San Pedro

December 18, Sunday - VISITATION: ST. THOMAS' MISSION, HACIENDA HEIGHTS - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 5:00 p.m. Diocesan House Staff Christmas Party at the Bishop's Residence

December 19, Monday - Morning and afternoon appointments; Luncheon with Archbishop Mahony

December 20, Tuesday - Morning appointments; Luncheon meeting with the Chancellors of the Diocese; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Corporation of the Diocese; 4:00 p.m. Met with Agenda Committee of Diocesan Council

December 21, Wednesday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Luncheon for Ecumenical Leaders; afternoon appointments; 3:30 p.m. Celebration of the Holy Eucharist for Diocesan House Staff followed by a Christmas Tea

December 23 and 26, Friday & Monday - Diocesan House Closed

December 24, Saturday - In afternoon met with the Right Reverend F. Eric Bloy, Third Bishop of Los Angeles; Attended Christmas Party at Hillside's Home; Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at St. Barnabas' Parish, Pasadena

December 27, Tuesday - Office in morning; Afternoon left for Chicago to visit mother and family.

+ + + + + + + + + +

**THE JOURNAL OF THE RIGHT REVEREND
THE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF LOS ANGELES
OLIVER BAILEY GARVER, JR.**

January 1, 1988 - December 31, 1988

*A more detailed schedule is on file in the Bishop's Office at Diocesan House.

January 1, NEW YEAR'S DAY - Diocesan House Closed - 11:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m., Desk work at Diocesan House

January 2, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Breakfast with friends; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball game vs North Carolina

January 3, CHRISTMAS II - VISITATION: ST. AUGUSTINE'S, SANTA MONICA - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached

January 4, Monday - Morning appointment; 12:30 p.m. Lunch with the Headmaster of Harvard School; Afternoon hospital visits; Dinner with friends in the evening

January 5, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon Community Relations Council of Southern California (CRCSC); 2:00 p.m. Met with Chairman of Bishop Search Committee; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with Archdeacon and a Parish Vestry

- January 6, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. Diocesan House Epiphany Celebration in the Resource Center; 6:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles (Honored Virginia Ram on Retirement)
- January 7, Thursday - 11:30 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Mass, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Afternoon hospital visit; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Oregon State; Received Notice of the Deposition of the Reverend Gary Alan Howley by the Bishop of South Dakota as of November 10, 1987 for reason of having abandoned the communion of this church, he having been previously inhibited on February 25, 1987
- January 8, Friday - 12:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at Opening Service of the Special Convention for the Election of the Fifth Bishop of Los Angeles. The Very Reverend Frederick Houk Borsch was elected on Third Ballot
- January 9, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Bruin Hoopster Family Day; 12:00 Noon-5:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Gymnastics
- January 10, EPIPHANY I - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Administered Holy Baptism at St. Alban's Parish, Los Angeles followed by luncheon; 2:30 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Michael Carll as Rector of St. Nicholas' Parish, Encino
- January 11, Monday - Hospital visit at Noon; 12:00 Noon - 2:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Neighborhood Youth Association; 4:00 p.m. Flight to San Francisco
- January 12-13, Tuesday & Wednesday - Trinity Institute West, Grace Cathedral, San Francisco; Tuesday evening had dinner at the home of Bishop Swing with the Archbishop of Canterbury
- January 14-15, Thursday & Friday - Province VIII Bishops' Continuing Education at the Church Divinity School of the Pacific; Took CDSP Seminarians out to dinner Thursday evening
- January 15, Friday - Late afternoon flight to Los Angeles
- January 16, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Philip Lance to the Sacred Priesthood at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles; 2:30 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Betsy Hooper to the Sacred Priesthood at St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia
- January 17, EPIPHANY II - VISITATION: TRINITY PARISH, SANTA BARBARA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Baptism and Preached followed by Luncheon
- January 18, Monday - MARTIN LUTHER KING, JR. HOLIDAY - Diocesan House Closed; 11:00 a.m.-4:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 6:30 p.m. Martin Luther King, Jr. Birthday Dinner Celebration at the Bonaventure Hotel, Los Angeles
- January 19, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Met with the Reverend Christian Swayne, OHC from Holy Cross Mission in Africa; 11:00 a.m. Met with Aspirant for Holy Orders; 11:30 p.m. Planned Parenthood meeting; 2:30 p.m. Looked in on UCLA Tennis match with San Diego State
- January 20, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. AIDS Interfaith Council at the AIDS Project Los Angeles (APLA) Office; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Board of Bloy House at Diocesan House; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Church Executives at Presbyterian Headquarters; 4:30 p.m. Meeting of the FRIARS at the home of the Reverend Norman Ishizaki
- January 21, Thursday - 11:00a.m.-1:00p.m. Meeting of Bishop's Staff; Afternoon appointments; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Mo Benson of the Hospital of the Good Samaritan at the Regency Club
- January 22, Friday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Board Development Committee at the APLA Office; 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Late afternoon hospital call; 8:00 p.m. German house guests arrived

- January 23, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Timothy Fountain to the Sacred Priesthood at St. Peter's, San Pedro; 1:30 p.m. Took United Air Lines Flight to Oakland; 4:00 p.m. Ordained the Reverend Richard Silbereis to the Sacred Priesthood at Christ Church, Alameda; 7:05 p.m. United Flight to Los Angeles
- January 24, EPIPHANY III - VISITATION: ST. JAMES' PARISH, NEWPORT BEACH - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; 10:45 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by luncheon; 5:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball Reception & Dinner at West Center
- January 25, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Met with member of the Clergy wishing to be licensed to officiate in Diocese; 12:00 Noon World Affairs Council at the Sheraton Grande with the President of the French National Assembly as Speaker; 4:30 p.m. PADRES meeting at the Alhambra Community Hospital, Canon Hultgren, Host; 8:00 p.m. Hospital visit; Received Notice of Deposition from the Priesthood of this Church of the Reverend Dale Hallock by the Bishop of Nevada as of January 7, 1988
- January 26, Tuesday - Morning appointments; Afternoon hospital visit; VISITATION: ST. ALBAN'S MISSION, YUCAIPA - 7:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached
- January 27, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Meeting of Religious Leaders Peace Network at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 10:30 a.m. Visited the proposed Pasadena Consecration site; 11:00 a.m. Visited with seriously ill priest at his home; Afternoon appointment; 3:00 p.m. Diocesan Council; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volleyball vs Alumni
- January 28, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; 9:30 a.m. Clergy Hospital visit; 12:00 Noon Farewell Luncheon at Taix's Restaurant for Elizabeth Donohoe and Robert Hoffman of Diocesan House Staff; Afternoon clergy appointment; 4:00 p.m. Annual Meeting of the Board of the Episcopal Home in Alhambra; 6:00 p.m. Meeting of the Executive Committee of the US Pacific Council; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Washington State
- January 29, Friday - 11:15am-3:00 p.m. *Los Angeles Times* Conference; 6:00 p.m. Gave Invocation at Retirement Event for the Reverend Arthur Bartlett at the Princess Pavillion, San Pedro
- January 30, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Ordained the Reverend Shirley Rose to the Sacred Priesthood at St. Matthias' Parish, Whittier; Noon UCLA Swim Meet vs University of Michigan; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Washington; 7:45 p.m. Gave Invocation at UCLA Soccer Banquet at the Pacifica Hotel, Culver City
- January 31, EPIPHANY IV - VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S PARISH, LANCASTER - 10:15 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class, Instituted the Reverend Richard Lamontagne as Rector and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class, Instituted the Reverend John Ashey as Vicar and Preached at Christ the King Mission in Palmdale; 6:00 a.m. Planned Parenthood Men's Dinner at Citrus Restaurant
- February 1-4, Monday thru Thursday Lunch - Provincial Council Meeting at Mercy Center, San Francisco area
- February 4, Thursday - 6:00 p.m. Planned Parenthood Food Fare at the Riveria Country Club; Received Notice of Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend George Gray Greenway, Jr. accepted by the Bishop of Western Massachusetts as of December 12, 1987
- February 5, Friday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:00 p.m. Reception at the Episcopal Home in Alhambra for the Reverend Edward Hailwood on his retirement as Chaplain of the Home

Saturday, February 6 - 10:00 a.m. Met with Fred Borsch, Bishop-elect at Diocesan House followed by Desk Work until 4:00 p.m.; 6:30 p.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Annual Scholarship Dinner Dance at the Music Center

Sunday, EPIPHANY V - VISITATION: ASCENSION PARISH, SIERRA MADRE - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; Met with the Vestry and had lunch with the Rector; 6:00 p.m. APLA "Friends in Deed"

Monday, February 8 - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Neighborhood Youth Association Board meeting at St. Alban's Parish, Westwood

Tuesday, February 9 - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning and afternoon appointments; 7:30 p.m. St. Margaret's School Board, San Juan Capistrano

Wednesday, February 10 - 8:00 a.m. Meeting of AIDS Interfaith Council; 10:00 a.m. Chaired meeting of OCSC Board; 12:00 Noon Los Angeles Region Clericus at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles; 1:30 p.m. Meeting of the Standing Committee; 6:00 p.m. Meeting of the Board of the Episcopal Home at the Valley Hunt Club

Thursday, February 11 - 12:00 Noon Visited Pacific Stock Exchange

Friday, February 12 - 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council with the United States Arms Negotiator as the Speaker

Saturday, February 13 - 9:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 1:30 p.m. Attended the Installation of the new Lutheran Bishop in Pasadena

Sunday, LAST EPIPHANY - 9:00 a.m. Talked to Forum at St. Mark's Parish, Upland; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Preached and Presided at Ground Breaking followed by lunch with the Vestry

Monday, February 15 - PRESIDENT'S DAY HOLIDAY

Tuesday, February 16 - Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; 7:00 p.m. VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S, BARSTOW - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached

ASH WEDNESDAY, February 17 - 12:00 Noon Lunch with Father Harlan Weitzel in Barstow; 7:00 p.m. VISITATION: ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST MISSION, NEEDLES - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by meal and talk with people; Overnight in Barstow

February 18, Thursday - Noon CDSP Luncheon in Marina del Rey; Afternoon appointment; 5:30-7:00 p.m. CDSP Reception at the home of Janice Rusack; Received Notice of the Renunciation and Resignation from the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Richard Jonathan Stephens accepted by the Bishop of Dallas on January 12, 1988

February 19, Friday - 5:30 p.m. Campbell Hall Board Retreat at Dana Point

February 20, Saturday - Continue Campbell Hall Retreat

February 21, LENT I - VISITATION: ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, TORRANCE - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Annual God and Country Awards Service, Church of Our Saviour, San Gabriel

February 22, Monday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Special Meeting of the Neighborhood Youth Association; 4:30 p.m. PADRES at the home of the Reverend Bradford Karelius in Laguna Niguel

February 23, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Coalition '88 Breakfast at Holman Methodist Church; Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Planned Parenthood Board; Afternoon appointments

February 24, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Religious Leaders Peace Network; Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon Meeting of the San Gabriel Region Clericus at St. Luke's Parish, Monrovia; 6:00 p.m. Met with Fiji Alumni in West Los Angeles

February 25, Thursday - Diocesan Council Retreat in Palos Verdes

- February 26, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Received the Reverend Gary Bradley as a Priest in the Episcopal Church at All Saints' Parish, Pasadena; Evening UCLA Volleyball Tournament with Pepperdine, USC and Penn State (through Saturday)
- February 27, LENT II - VISITATION: ST. MARGARET OF SCOTLAND MISSION, SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class at St. Andrew's Parish, Fullerton
- February 28, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Latimer Garrett at St. Mark's, Van Nuys; 6:00 p.m. Reception for the Duke and Duchess of York at the Four Seasons
- March 1, Tuesday - Morning appointment with Rector and Vestry; 11:00 a.m. St. Bernardino Region Clericus Meeting, St. Francis', San Bernardino
- March 2, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 1:00 p.m. Hospital visit on member of Clergy; 2:00 p.m. Appointment regarding Black leadership; 2:30 p.m. Clergy appointment; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Volleyball vs USC
- March 3, Thursday - 7:30 p.m. Harvard School Board Nominating Committee; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Church Executives at the Episcopal Home in Alhambra; Afternoon office appointments; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Stanford
- March 5, Saturday - 9:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House
- March 6, LENT III - VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S PARISH, TUSTIN - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Leadership Luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Confirmed Class, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove followed by Coffee Hour
- March 7, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 2:00 p.m. Meeting of Board of Trustees of Harvard School followed by Trustees Dinner with Faculty
- March 8, Tuesday - 9:00 a.m. Drove Dean Borsch, Bishop-Elect to Oxnard; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and gave Homily for Episcopal Church Women's Annual Meeting; Noon Luncheon with Bishop-Elect Borsch as Speaker; 6:30 p.m. City Hall: 20th Anniversary Celebration of School "Walk Outs"
- March 9-11, Wednesday - Friday - Hispanic Leadership Conference in Delray Beach, Florida
- March 12, Saturday - 9:00 a.m.-12:00 Noon Desk work at Diocesan House; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Track; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Gymnastics
- March 13, LENT IV - 7:45 a.m. Dropped by All Saints', Los Angeles re Death of the Reverend Walter Loesel; 9:30 a.m. VISITATION: ASCENSION PARISH, TUJUNGA - Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached followed by Luncheon
- March 14, Monday - Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon Board Meeting of Neighborhood Youth Association at St. Alban's, Los Angeles
- March 15, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of APLA Development Committee; 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointments
- March 16, Wednesday - Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon Staff Luncheon honoring my 25th Anniversary of Ordination to the Priesthood (3/14); 1:30 p.m. Pre-Marital Session for member of Clergy; 4:30 p.m. Visited Harvard School campus; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Sports Award Reception
- March 17, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of Campbell Hall School Board; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated Requiem Eucharist for the Reverend Walter Loesel; 1:00 p.m. Planned Parenthood Nominating Committee meeting at UCLA

- Faculty Club; Afternoon appointment; 6:30 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Pot-Luck Supper
- March 18, Friday - 11:15 a.m. World Affair Council with Prime Minister of Israel at the Century Plaza; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Tennis; 6:10 p.m. NCAA Basketball Round 1 at Pauley Pavilion, UCLA
- March 19, Saturday - 9:45 a.m. Met with Confirmation Class from St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach; 11:00 a.m.-7:00 p.m. Sermon writing, "1040" labors and other tasks at Diocesan House; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Parents Spring Party
- March 20, LENT V - VISITATION: ST. SIMON'S PARISH, SAN FERNANDO - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Sermon; 12:15 P.M. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at Spanish Service; 5:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached at All Saints' Parish, Pasadena
- March 21, Monday - Morning appointment; 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. Bede's, Los Angeles for Bishop's Guild; Late afternoon appointment; 5:30 p.m. Spoke at Dinner with USC Phi Psi
- March 22, Tuesday - 8:15 a.m. Met with Board and Executive Committee re Ethical issues at Hospital of Good Samaritan; 11:00 a.m. Bishop's Staff Meeting; 12:00 Noon CRCSC Board meeting; 5:00 p.m. Meeting of Board of Garden Grove Refugee Center in Garden Grove; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of APLA Board
- March 23, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Meeting of Religious Leaders Peace Network; Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon VIM Cabinet meeting; 3:00 a.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council
- March 24, Thursday - Morning appointment; 11:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Luncheon appointment; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of Board of Hospital of Good Samaritan; 6:00 p.m. CARECEN Dinner at the Ambassador Hotel
- March 25, Friday - Morning appointment; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Swimming Meet
- March 26, Saturday - 12:00 Noon Hospital visit; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Track Meet
- March 27, PALM/PASSION SUNDAY - 8:00 a.m. Attended Palm Sunday service at All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills followed by day at the beach.
- March 28, Monday - 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting at home of the Reverend Gilbert Prince
- March 29, Tuesday - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at St. Augustine's Parish, Santa Monica - Renewal of Clergy Vows; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Planned Parenthood Board
- March 30, Wednesday - 10:30 a.m. Mayor's Press Conference re Central American Refugees; 5:00 p.m. CYGS Project Board and Dinner
- March 31, MAUNDY THURSDAY - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Meeting at Hospital of the Good Samaritan re new Chaplain
- April 1, GOOD FRIDAY - Diocesan House Closed; 9:30 a.m.-6:30 p.m. Sermons and Desk Work at office
Noon - Attended Good Friday Liturgy at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles
- April 2, HOLY SATURDAY - 8:00 p.m. Attended Vigil Service at St. Matthias, Whittier
- April 3, EASTER DAY - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached at St. Francis', Palos Verdes Estates
- April 4, Monday - Morning appointment
- April 5, Tuesday - 12:00 Noon CRCSC Luncheon meeting; 3:30 p.m. Hospital visit on member of Clergy; 4:00 p.m. APLA Memorial Event re Dean Evans at Marix Restaurant

- April 6, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Chaired OCSC Board Meeting at Anaheim; 12:30 p.m. Meeting of St. Barnabas' Senior Center Diocesan Relations Committee at Diocesan House; 1:45 p.m. Hospital call on member of Clergy; 2:30 p.m. Appointment re Hispanic Ministries; 4:00 p.m. Hospital Visit; 6:00 p.m. Officiated at Marriage of member of Clergy at Diocesan House followed by Reception at La Chaumiere in Century City
- April 7, Thursday - Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon Met with Planned Parenthood Nominating Committee at UCLA Faculty Center; 7:30 p.m. AIDS QUILT Ceremony at Pauley Pavilion
- April 8, Friday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 5:30 p.m. Dinner with BEST Seminarists at Claremont
- April 9, Saturday - 1:00 UCLA Tennis vs USC followed by Raquetters' Reception
- April 10, EASTER II - VISITATION: CHRIST CHURCH PARISH, REDONDO BEACH - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by luncheon
- April 11, Monday - Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Neighborhood Association Board at St. Alban's, Los Angeles; 3:00 p.m. Office appointment with Chairman of Peace and Justice Commission; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Felix Webster Posey accepted by the Bishop of Southeast Florida on March 23, 1988
- April 12, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of San Bernardino Clericus at All Saints', Riverside; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of St. Margaret's School Board, San Juan Capistrano
- April 13, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Chaired AIDS Interfaith Council Meeting; Morning appointment; 11:00 a.m. Chaired Meeting of Diocesan Investment Trust; Afternoon appointments; 4:00 p.m. Met with Standing Committee
- April 14, Thursday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning Appointment; 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with member of the Press; 6:00 p.m. CORO Panel of Futurists and Community Leaders
- April 16, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Dedicated Buildings and Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Prince of Peace Parish, Woodland Hills; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs Stanford and UCLA Track Meet
- April 17, EASTER III - VISITATION: EPIPHANY PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Classes and Preached at Los Angeles Region Confirmation Service at St. John's, Los Angeles
- April 18, Monday - Took AMTRAK to San Diego; Attempted visit to Prisoner at R. J. Donovan Prison; Dinner with friends and AMTRAK back to Los Angeles
- April 19, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Officiated at Wedding, St. Alban's Chapel, Los Angeles followed by luncheon; 5:30 p.m. Dinner in Corona del Mar; 7:30 p.m. Instituted the Reverend Peter Haynes as Rector of St. Michael and All Angels Parish, Corona del Mar
- April 20, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Breakfast meeting with Wardens of All Saints, Beverly Hills; 10:30 a.m. Press Conference with the Archbishop at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; Hospital visit to member of the Clergy; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Bloy House Board; Afternoon appointment; 4:30 p.m. FRIARS meeting at the Episcopal Home, Roger Wood host
- April 21, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of St. Barnabas Senior Center Board; Morning appointment; 5:00 p.m. Symposium at St. Matthew's School with Gerald Ford followed by Reception & Dinner with former President Gerald Ford

- April 22, Friday - 8:30 a.m. Meeting at Wilshire Blvd. Temple re "Homeless in America"; Noon Meeting of Planned Parenthood Nominating Committee; Late afternoon drive to San Diego and overnight with friends
- April 23, Saturday - 9:00 a.m.-2:00 p.m. Visit with prisoner at R. J. Donovan Prison then drove back to Los Angeles
- April 24, EASTER IV - VISITATION: ST. PAUL'S PARISH, VENTURA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by luncheon; 3:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Classes and Preached at San Buenaventura Region Confirmation Service at St. Columba's Parish, Camarillo
- April 25, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 9:30 a.m. Orals for three Deacons to be Ordained Priests; 6:00 p.m. Dinner with Bishop Coburn and others at the Dining Car; Received Notice of Deposition of the Reverend Ray Arthur Powell by the Bishop of Atlanta on April 15, 1988 for having abandoned the Communion of this Church, he having be Inhibited on October 12, 1987; Received Notice of Deposition of the Reverend Charles Carroll Kendrick by the Bishop of Atlanta on April 14, 1988, Standing Committee concurring
- April 26, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting re Santa Margarita; 11:15 a.m. Clergy Lunch and Bishop Coburn Address at St. Athanasius & St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles; 4:00 p.m. Met with Van Nuys Vestry; 6:30 p.m. Council on Foundations Reception at ARCO Towers; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of APLA Board
- April 27, Wednesday - 9:00 a.m. Spoke to Pacific Palisades Student Body re "God Works Thru People"; Noon Hosted Luncheon at Taix's for Bishop Coburn and BEST Trustees; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council; 7:00 p.m. Dinner for Bishop Coburn at Cal Tech
- April 28, Thursday - 12:00 Noon Secretaries Week Luncheon at Taix's; 4:00 p.m. Meeting of Board of Episcopal Home; 6:30 p.m. St. James' Parish, Los Angeles Jubilee Dinner with Bishop Coburn as Speaker
- April 29, Friday - 9:15 a.m. Grandparents' Day at Harvard School followed by visit to Legislative Issues Conference at Holly First Methodist; 12:00 Noon Lunch with Executive Director of SHARE Foundation, Carlos of CARECEN and the Reverend Don Lewis; 7:00 p.m. CARECEN Open House
- April 30, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained the Reverend Eric Menees to the Sacred Priesthood at Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles; 4:00 p.m. Desk work at Office
- May 1, EASTER V - VISITATION: ST. CROSS PARISH, HERMOSA BEACH - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class, Children's Homily and Preached; 1:00 p.m. Administered Holy Baptism to the Koppel baby; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Instituted the Reverend William Ellington as Rector of St. Joseph's Parish, Buena Park; 7:00 p.m. American Jewish Committee Annual Dinner at Beverly Hilton
- May 2, Monday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning and Luncheon appointments; 3:45 p.m. Hospital visit on member of Clergy; 4:00 p.m. Meeting at Hospital of the Good Samaritan re Chaplaincy search
- May 3, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of San Bernardino Clericus at St. Martin's, Twentynine Palms; 5:30 p.m. Hospital visit on member of Clergy; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Swimming & Diving Banquet at Alumni Center
- May 4, Wednesday - 12:15 p.m. Lunch with Rabbi Freehling re AIDS; 1:30 p.m. UCLA Tennis vs UC Irvine; 5:00-7:00 p.m. Meeting with Chancellors
- May 5, Thursday - 2:00 p.m. Meeting re CARECEN; 3:30 p.m. Special Board Meeting, Hospital of the Good Samaritan

- May 6, Friday - 9:30 a.m. Met with Committee for a new Diocesan House & Diocesan Center; 11:00 a.m. Gave Invocation at Los Dorados/NYA at Hancock Park; Drove to Palm Desert/Hotel overnight
- May 7, Saturday - 6:30 p.m. Officiated at Wedding in Palm Desert followed by drive back to Los Angeles
- May 8, EASTER VI - VISITATION: ST. JAMES' PARISH, SOUTH PASADENA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by luncheon at Valley Hunt Club; 2:00-4:00 p.m. Worked on CDSP Address at Diocesan House then drove to Redlands for overnight with friends
- May 9, Monday - 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Trinity, Redlands for meeting of Bishop's Guild; 7:30 p.m. Attended Jay Oldham Eagle Scout Court at San Marino Community Church
- May 10, Tuesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Noon Spoke to CDSP Business Persons at the Biltmore Hotel; 3:30 p.m. Tried to visit member of clergy at hospital; 4:30 p.m. Hospital visit; 5:30 p.m. Harvard School Class Agents, Emery Room on Campus
- May 11, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. AIDS Interfaith Council at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St. Athanasius & St. Paul, Los Angeles for Annual Meeting of Diocesan Altar Guild; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Church Executives at United Church of Christ; Afternoon appointments; 4:00 p.m. on two Hospital visits
- May 12 ASCENSION DAY - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at Gooden School, Sierra Madre; 2:00 p.m. Planned Parenthood Planning Committee meeting
- May 13, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Met Bishop Gomez of El Salvador at Angelica Lutheran Church; 12:00 Noon Farewell Luncheon for Phyllis Golowka; 4:30 p.m. Hospital visits
- May 14, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained the Reverend Katharine Clark to the Sacred Priesthood at Prince of Peace Parish, Woodland Hills; 2:00 p.m. Hospital visits; 6:00 p.m. Gave Invocation at UCLA Fiji Pig Dinner; drove to Santa Barbara to spend overnight with friends
- May 15, EASTER VII - VISITATION: ST. MARK'S PARISH, LOS OLIVOS - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Winery Picnic
- May 16, Monday - Morning appointment
- May 17, Tuesday - 12:00 Noon Meeting of the Cathedral Corporation; 1:00 Meeting of Board of NCIR via telephone; Afternoon appointments; 5:00 p.m. Hospital visits
- May 18, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Southern California Ecumenical Council (SCEC) luncheon honoring Michele; 6:30 p.m. FRIARS at the home of the Reverend Arnold Fenton
- May 19, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Annual Meeting of Campbell Hall School Board; Morning and afternoon appointments; 6:00 p.m. Campbell Hall Trustees Reception for the Faculty and Staff; 8:00 p.m. Hospital visit
- May 20, Friday - 12:00 Noon Luncheon meeting with Archbishop Mahony and others at St. Vibiana's; Afternoon appointment
- May 21, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Requiem Eucharist for Virginia Ram; 5:30 p.m. Visited Bazaar at St. Mary's, Los Angeles; 7:30 p.m. Hospital visit
- May 22, PENTECOST - VISITATION: ST. LUKE'S PARISH, LONG BEACH - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by luncheon; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Classes and

- Preached at Santa Ana Region Confirmation Service, St. Anselm of Canterbury Parish, Garden Grove; 7:00 p.m. Hospital visit
- May 23, Monday - 10:30 a.m. Flight to Reno, NV; 2:00 p.m. Attended Requiem Eucharist for the Right Reverend Wesley Frensdorff who was killed in a small plane accident; 5:30 p.m. Dinner with friends; 8:55 p.m. Return flight to Los Angeles
- May 24, Tuesday - 9:15 a.m. Campbell Hall School Awards Assembly; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Planned Parenthood Board; 6:30 p.m. APLA Office re Religious Affairs Staff; 7:30 p.m. APLA Board meeting
- May 25, Wednesday - THIRD ANNIVERSARY OF CONSECRATION; 8:00 a.m. Meeting of Religious Leaders Peace Network; 12:00 Noon Alcoholism Information Center Lunch at Bank of America Tower; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council; Late afternoon appointment; 6:30 p.m. Harvard School Sports Awards Reception; 7:30 p.m. Visited convalescent at home followed by Reception and Dinner at UCLA for Waldo Phelps retirement
- May 26, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting with Vestry at Pacific Dining Car; 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 10:00 a.m. Met with priest from Uganda; 10:30 a.m. Met with members of Janitor's Union with the Urban Associate; 1:00 p.m. UCLA Near East Studies Luncheon at Faculty Center; 3:30 p.m. Meeting of Board of Hospital of Good Samaritan; 7:00 p.m. All Saints Campbell Hall Parents Dinner at home of the Reverend Gregory Richards
- May 27, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Looked in at CHN meeting at New Otani Hotel; 1:30 p.m. Met with Roman Catholic Bishop from Manila; Hospital visits in afternoon; 6:30 p.m. 100th Anniversary Banquet, St. Mark's, Glendale
- May 28, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Ordained the Reverend Robert Edwards to the Sacred Priesthood at St. Margaret of Scotland Parish, San Juan Capistrano; 3:00 p.m. Wedding at St. Monica's, Santa Monica
- May 29, PENTECOST I/TRINITY SUNDAY - VISITATION: TRINITY PARISH, LOS ANGELES - 11:00 a.m. Bi-Lingual Celebration of the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Classes and Preached for San Bernardino Region Area Confirmation Service at St. John's, San Bernardino; 6:30 p.m. Visited Sunset Junction Street Fair, Trinity, St. Athanasius & St. Paul and Parsonage Booths
- May 30, MEMORIAL DAY - Diocesan Office Closed
- May 31, Tuesday - 12:15 a.m. Lunch with the Bishop-Elect Fred Borsch; 7:00 p.m. Dinner honoring Harvard School 1900 Club at Lucas' residence;
- June 1, Wednesday - 10:00 a.m. Chaired meeting of OCSC in Anaheim; 1:30 p.m. Meeting at APLA re Religious Affairs Office; 6:00 p.m. Met with Vestry
- June 2, Thursday - 12:00 Noon Hosted Luncheon for Asian Clergy; Afternoon appointment; 7:00 p.m. Campbell Hall Athletic Awards Banquet at Lawry's
- June 3, Friday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:00 Noon Staff Luncheon with Bishop-Elect
- June 4, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 12:00 Noon Los Angeles Hi Reunion Luncheon; followed by more desk work
- June 5, PENTECOST II - 8:30 a.m. Confirmed Class and Preached at St. James' Parish, Los Angeles; 10:30 a.m. Presided at St. James' Jubilee Celebration; 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Classes and Preached, San Gabriel Region Confirmation Service, St. Mark's Parish, Upland; 5:30 p.m. Speaker at Harvard School Baccalaureate
- June 6, Monday - Morning appointments; 2:00 p.m. Annual Meeting of Harvard School Trustees

- June 7, Tuesday - 8:00 a.m. American Jewish Committee Breakfast with a representative of Israel Foreign Ministry; 12:00 Noon CRCSC Delegate Assembly re Gay Civil Rights; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of APLA Board
- June 8, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. AIDS Interfaith Council at the Hospital of the Good Samaritan; 9:30 a.m. Meeting of the General Convention Deputies at Diocesan House; 3:30 p.m. Appointment with Bishop-elect and people from Santa Margarita Mission; 6:00 p.m. Campbell Hall School Graduation
- June 9, Thursday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointment; 10:30 a.m. Harvard School Awards Assembly; 7:30 p.m. Met with a Vestry and Search Committee
- June 10, Friday - Harvard School Commencement - 8:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, 8:45 a.m. Breakfast, 10:30 a.m. Graduation Ceremonies
- June 11, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. St. Margaret's School Graduation at San Juan Capistrano
- June 12, Sunday - VISITATION: HOLY FAITH PARISH, INGLEWOOD - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 3:00 p.m. GLCSCLA 1988 Annual Garden Party; 6:00 p.m. Harvard School Alumni/Seniors Dinner at Bel Air
- June 13-14 Monday & Tuesday - PICO Conference at Sacred Heart of Jesus Center in Los Gatos; Back in LA Tuesday afternoon for desk work
- June 15, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointments; 12:00 Noon CYGS Board meeting at Pacific Dining Car
- June 16, Thursday - Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon Meeting regarding San Juan Capistrano
- June 17, Friday - Morning appointment; 6:30 p.m. Pre-Consecration Dinner at the Mayfair Hotel
- June 18, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Consecration of Frederick Houk Borsch as the Fifth Bishop of Los Angeles at the Sports Arena, Los Angeles followed by Diocesan Picnic at USC; Late afternoon flight to Hawaii
- June 19, PENTECOST IV - 5:00 p.m. Wedding at St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu; Beginning of EAST Consultation meeting through June 23
- June 22, Wednesday - 4:30 p.m. Met with Philippine Independent Church, Episcopal Church USA and Philipino & Hawaiian Agreement Council
- June 23, Thursday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of Hawaiian Agreement Council; Afternoon flight back to Los Angeles
- June 24, Friday - Received Notice of Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Robert William Faull, Jr. accepted by the Bishop of Quincy as of June 8, 1988; Received Notice of Restoration to the Priesthood of the Reverend James Frank Stone by the Bishop of Western North Carolina as of June 15, 1988 remitting the sentence of removal of September 5, 1980
- June 25, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 4:00 p.m. Wedding of the Reverend Robert Boyer at St. Luke's Parish, Long Beach followed by Wedding Dinner
- June 26, PENTECOST V - VISITATION: ST. MATTHEW'S PARISH, PACIFIC PALISADES - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Baptism, Confirmed Class and Preached; followed by a luncheon; followed by desk work at Diocesan House; 4:00 p.m. Attended party in Pomona for Gretchen and Warren Nyback on their 25th Wedding Anniversary
- June 27-30, Monday through Thursday - Recuperating from surgery at home
- July 1, Friday - Morning flight to Detroit for General Convention
- July 2, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Opening of General Convention; 7:00 p.m. 1985 Class of Bishops Dinner
- July 6, Wednesday - Speaker at Province VIII Dinner at General Convention

- July 7, Thursday - 7:00 p.m. Dinner with Los Angeles Delegation to General Convention
- July 11, Monday - 6:00 p.m. General Convention adjourned; Flew to Los Angeles via Pittsburgh
- July 12, Tuesday - Appointments all day
- July 13, Wednesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Board of the Diocesan Investment Trust
- July 14, Thursday - Appointments throughout the day
- July 15, Friday - 12:30 p.m. Confirmation in Diocesan House Chapel followed by luncheon; 2:10 p.m. Farewell Reception for Merilee Cate of Diocesan House Staff in the Resource Center
- July 17, PENTECOST VIII - Flew to Franfort to begin vacation until return on August 19
- August 20, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. UCLA Football practice and Bruin Bench Luncheon; 1:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; Received Notice of Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend James D. Sanford accepted by the Bishop of Milwaukee on July 12, 1988; Received notice from the Bishop of Dallas that the Standing Committee has affirmed that the Reverend Harry Hoyt Lacey III has abandoned the Communion of the Episcopal Church and that he is therefore inhibited for six months from June 14, 1988 following which he will face Deposition; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Duane Charles Beauchamp, accepted by the Bishop of Dallas as of March 8, 1988
- August 21, PENTECOST XIII - VISITATION: ST. AMBROSE PARISH, CLAREMONT - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Sacrament of Baptism and Preached; 12:00 Noon Luncheon with Vestry, Church Leaders and Spouses
- August 22, Monday - 2:00 p.m. Met with the Reverend Enock Drati and his Bishop from Uganda; 3:30 p.m. Clergy appointment
- August 23, Tuesday - Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon CRCSC Board of Directors Meeting; Afternoon clergy appointment; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of APLA Board
- August 24, Wednesday - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; Morning appointments
- August 25, Thursday - Morning and afternoon appointments; 12:00 Noon Farewell Luncheon for Angela Shedd of Diocesan House Staff
- August 26, Friday - 7:30 p.m. Requiem Mass for the Reverend Laud Humphries at St. Thomas the Apostle, Hollywood
- August 27, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Hospital call; 11:30 a.m. Desk work at Diocesan House; 5:00 p.m. Drove to Corona del Mar for overnight at friends house
- August 28, PENTECOST XIV - VISITATION: ST. MICHAEL & ALL ANGELS PARISH, CORONA DEL MAR - 8:00 a.m. Preached at the Holy Eucharist; 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Baptism and Preached; 2:00 p.m. SCI Volunteers Appreciation Party in San Pedro; Visited CRCSC Garden Party in Encino and St. Francis & St. Mary of the Angels Summerfest in Los Angeles during the afternoon
- August 29, Monday - Appointments all day
- August 30, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Requiem Mass for Isaac McClellan at St. Barnabas', Pasadena; Afternoon appointment regarding the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief
- August 31, Wednesday - Afternoon meeting re AIDS Interfaith Council; 3:00 p.m.-8:00 p.m. Meeting regarding future of US Pacific/Pacific Basin Institute

September 1, Thursday - 5:30 p.m. APLA Planning Committee
September 2, Friday - 12:00 Noon Lunch with Bishop Borsch
September 3, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Mass and Breakfast with UCLA Football Team and Staff; 11:00 a.m. Wedding at Church of the Angels, Pasadena; 7:00 p.m. UCLA Football vs San Diego State at Rose Bowl
September 4, PENTECOST XV - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at Epiphany Parish, Los Angeles followed by meeting with Vestry and others
September 5, LABOR DAY HOLIDAY - Diocesan House Closed
September 6, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. Meeting with Bishop and Archdeacons; 12:00 Noon CRCSC meeting
September 7, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. Meeting of OCSC in Anaheim; 3:00 p.m. Meeting with the Bishop
September 8, Thursday - All Day Meetings at Campbell Hall School; Initial Faculty Meeting & AIDS Panel followed by meeting with the Headmaster; 6:30 p.m. APLA Board Special Meeting/Adjourned - No Quorum; 8:00 p.m. Dinner appointment re APLA matters
September 9, Friday - Early morning flight to Philadelphia; 5:30 p.m. Rehearsal Dinner
September 10, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Pre-Wedding Brunch; 4:00 p.m. William Mann Wedding at St. David's, Wayne, Pennsylvania
September 11, PENTECOST XVI - 8:15 a.m. To New York by train; 11:00 a.m. Rally Sunday at St. Michael's, New York City; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with St. Michael's parishioners followed by overnight in Rectory
September 12, Monday - 10:00 a.m. Stopped in at "815" Episcopal Church Headquarters; 12:30 p.m. Flight to Los Angeles via Pittsburgh; followed by drive to San Louis Obispo
September 13, Tuesday - 10:00 a.m. San Buenaventura North Clericus meeting at St. Mark's, Los Olivos; 8:00 p.m. Desk work at Diocesan House
September 14, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. AIDS Interfaith Council meeting at the Mayfair Hotel; Afternoon SBSC Board meeting; 6:30 p.m. Special meeting of APLA
September 15, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. First meeting of academic year of Campbell Hall School Board; 12:00 Noon NYA Board meeting at the Harbor Area Office; 1:30 p.m. Meeting with Bishop and Archdeacons
September 16, Friday - 11:00 a.m. Woody Roosevelt's Funeral at All Saints, Beverly Hills
September 17, Saturday - 9:30 a.m. Breakfast with UCLA Football Team at Pasadena Hilton; 1:30 p.m. Hospital call; 3:00 p.m. UCLA Soccer vs Santa Clara College; 7:00 p.m. UCLA Football vs Long Beach State at the Rose Bowl
September 18, PENTECOST XVII - VISITATION: ST. MARTIN-IN-THE-FIELDS, CANOGA PARK - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Baptism and Preached followed by Brunch with the Rector; 2:00 p.m. NYA Celebrity Baseball Game at Pepperdine; 5:00 p.m. Westside Bruins honor Soccer
September 19, Monday - Early morning flight to Chicago; 3:00 p.m. Meeting re Corporation Sole at Hyatt O'Hare
September 20, Tuesday - Morning flight to LAX
September 21, Wednesday - 8:30 p.m. Meeting with Bishop and Archdeacons (Gang of Four); 12:00 Noon African Enterprises Luncheon; 3:15 p.m. Meeting with Bishop re Visitations; 6:00 p.m. Meeting of SCI Board in San Pedro
September 22, Thursday - Morning appointments; 11:00 a.m. Mission Vicars meeting; 5:30 p.m. APLA Planning meeting at their Headquarters; 7:30 p.m. Reception for new Campbell Hall School parents
September 24, Saturday - 9:00 a.m. Opened AIDS Education Training Program; 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist at Holy Family Mission 50th

Anniversary Celebration and Fiesta; UCLA Water Polo Alumni Picnic;
3:30 p.m. Re-visited AIDS Education event; 7:00 p.m. UCLA Soccer Friends
Social at Pacific Palisades

September 25, PENTECOST XVIII - VISITATION: ST. MARTIN'S MISSION, COMPTON-
8:30 a.m. Met with Bishop's Committee; 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy
Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; VISITATION: ST. TIMOTHY'S
PARISH, COMPTON - 12 Noon Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class
and Preached; 2:00 p.m. UCLA Soccer vs San Jose State

September 26, Monday - 12:00 Noon Luncheon re Red Cross Board; 2:00 p.m.
Interviews re Interim APLA Director at their Headquarters; 5:30 p.m.
Meeting of APLA Planning Committee

September 27, Tuesday - 12:00 Noon Farewell Diocesan House Lunch for the
Reverend Canon Jerome Kahler; 3:00 p.m. Visit to Harvard School athletic
practice field; 6:00 p.m. Campbell Hall School Donor Recognition Dinner;
7:30 p.m. Meeting of APLA Board

September 28, Wednesday - 12:00 Noon CDSP "Business of God" Luncheon at
Los Angeles City College; 4:00 p.m. Began Diocesan Council Overnight
with Bishop Borsch

September 29, Thursday - Continued Diocesan Council Overnight at Sierra
Retreat in Malibu until 3:10 p.m.; 7:30 p.m. Michaelmas Eucharist at
St. Michael's, Anaheim

September 30, Friday - 7:45 a.m. Charter Jet to Sun Valley, Idaho; 6:00
p.m. Wedding Rehearsal followed by Rehearsal Dinner

October 1, Saturday - 4:00 p.m. Officiated at Wedding, Sun Valley, Idaho

October 2, PENTECOST XIX - 9:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, St.
Thomas' Church, Ketchum, Idaho; Afternoon flight to Salt Lake City then
on to Boston

October 3, Monday - 1:00 p.m. Visited Episcopal Divinity School and
Harvard University; 6:30 p.m. Dinner with Los Angeles students of Boston
area Universities

October 4, Wednesday - Morning flight to Los Angeles

October 5, Thursday - 8:30 a.m. Meeting with Bishop and Archdeacons; 12:00
Noon Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 3:15
p.m. Harvard School Water Polo

October 7, Friday - 7:00 p.m. Officiated at Wedding at St. Augustine's,
Santa Monica

October 8, Saturday - 10:30 a.m. Mass with UCLA Football Team at the
Pasadena Hilton; 3:30 p.m. UCLA vs Oregon State at the Rose Bowl

October 9, PENTECOST XX - 8:45 a.m. Flight to Fresno; 2:00 p.m. Consecra-
tion of the new Bishop of San Joaquin; 6:00 p.m. Supper at the
Cathedral; 8:20 p.m. Flight to Los Angeles followed by drive to Clergy
Conference at Viscount Hotel, Long Beach

October 10, Monday - Continuation of Clergy Conference

October 11, Tuesday - Clergy Conference until Noon; 5:30 p.m. APLA
Planning meeting at their headquarters

October 12, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. AIDS Interfaith Council meeting followed
by Press Conference re NO on 102; 11:00 a.m. Meeting of the Diocesan
Investment Trust Board; Afternoon hospital visit; 6:00 p.m. AIDS Service
at St. Athanasius and St. Paul Parish, Los Angeles

October 13, Thursday - 12:00 Noon County Human Relations Community Annual
Awards Luncheon; 5:30 p.m. PATH "Kickoff Party"

October 14, Friday - 10:00 a.m. Met with APLA Development Consultants at
Diocesan House; 7:00 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal and Dinner in Rancho Palos
Verdes

October 15, Saturday - 12:00 Noon Episcopal Home Craft Faire

- October 16, PENTECOST XXI - VISITATION: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI MISSION, SIMI VALLEY - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached; 5:00 p.m. Officiated at Wedding in Rancho Palos Verdes
- October 17, Monday - 8:00 a.m. American Jewish Committee Breakfast re Racism; 12:00 Noon Hospital call; 4:15 p.m. Met with Bishop, Deployment Officer and leadership from St. Philip's, Los Angeles; Received Notice of the Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend Alexander Kenneth Morphy accepted by the Bishop of Albany on September 19, 1988
- October 18, Tuesday - 10:30 a.m. Maynard Toll Memorial Service at St. James', Los Angeles
- October 19, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. Meeting of OCSC Board in Anaheim; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Red Cross Board; 6:30 p.m. FRIARS
- October 20, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; Morning appointment; 12:00 Noon NYA Board meeting at the Grandview Office; 1:30 p.m. Meeting with the Bishop and Archdeacons; 6:30 p.m. Wedding Rehearsal at St. Cross, Hermosa Beach followed by Dinner
- October 21, Friday - Morning appointment
- October 22, Saturday - 11:00 a.m. Officiated at Wedding at St. Cross, Hermosa Beach
- October 23, PENTECOST XXIII - VISITATION: ST. JOHN THE DIVINE PARISH, COSTA MESA - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Baptism, Confirmed Class and Preached
- October 24, Monday - Morning appointment; 11:30 a.m. World Affairs Council Reception and Luncheon with Senator Gore as Speaker; 5:30 p.m. US-Pac Council Board Meeting in Beverly Hills
- October 25, Tuesday - 11:30 a.m. Planned Parenthood Meeting; Afternoon Bishop's Guild Garden Party at home of Janice Rusack; 5:30 p.m. APLA Planning/Fund Raising Committee meeting; 7:30 p.m. Meeting of APLA Board
- October 26, Wednesday - Morning appointment re AIDS Ministries; 12:00 Noon San Gabriel Region Clericus Meeting at Hillsides; 3:00 p.m. Meeting of Diocesan Council; 4:00 p.m. Meeting with Israel's Ambassador to the United States at the Beverly Hilton; 5:00 p.m. Meeting re new Diocesan House plans
- October 27, Thursday - 8:15 a.m. World Affairs Council Breakfast with Senator Bentsen in Century City; 11:00 a.m. Meeting with Bishop and Archdeacons; 4:00 p.m. Meeting of Board of Episcopal Home in Alhambra; 6:30 p.m. American Jewish Committee Dinner with Henry Kissinger as Speaker at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel
- October 28, Friday - 6:00 p.m. Speaker at Stewardship Dinner at St. Peter's Parish, San Clemente
- October 29, Saturday - 12:30 p.m. UCLA vs Washington State at the Rose Bowl; Followed by Harvard School Homecoming in Studio City; Evening drive to Lompoc for overnight stay
- October 30, PENTECOST XXIII - VISITATION: ST. MARY'S PARISH, LOMPOC - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached; Afternoon visit to recuperating Clergyman at home; VISITATION: ST. PETER'S PARISH, SANTA MARIA - 3:00 p.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Pot-Luck Supper; Followed by visit to Clergyman in Retirement Home
- October 31, Monday - All Day Desk Work at Home
- November 1, ALL SAINTS' DAY - 9:10 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 11:00 a.m. Meeting with Bishop and the Archdeacons; 12:00 Noon Meeting of Diocesan House Staff with Bishop Borsch; 5:00 p.m. Meeting of Board of Canterbury Westwood at St. Alban's, Los Angeles; 6:00 p.m. Harvard School Reception

- November 2, Wednesday - 12:15 p.m. Luncheon meeting re AIDS fund raising; 1:30 p.m. Office appointment; 3:30 p.m. Picked up athletic gear from UCLA for innercity kids
- November 3, Thursday - 12:30 p.m. Luncheon appointment; 2:00 p.m. Meeting with Bishop Borsch; Afternoon - St. Edmund's Table Fashion Tea, San Marino
- November 4, Friday - 7:00 p.m. Friends of the Center 17th Dinner at Century Plaza
- November 5, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, new Pilipino Mission beginning at St. Martha's, West Covina; 6:30 p.m. LAD/EAST Event with Bishop Borsch at St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park
- November 6, PENTECOST XXIV - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist and Preached at St. Theodore of Canterbury Parish, Seal Beach followed by attendance at wedding of couple from St. Theodore's; 6:00 p.m. Vested for AIDS Mass at St. Augustine's, Santa Monica; 8:15 p.m. Press Conference/Rally re NO on 102
- November 7, Monday - Morning appointments; 2:00 p.m. Met with Bishop and Archdeacons; 3:00 p.m. Meeting re Diocesan Coordinator of AIDS Ministries; 7:00 p.m. Campbell Hall School Board Dinner/NAES Executive Director
- November 8, Tuesday - 8:15 a.m. Voted; Sermon writing; 9:30 p.m. UNO/SCOC/EVO Rally at St. Vincent's, Los Angeles
- November 9, Wednesday - 8:00 a.m. Chaired AIDS Interfaith Council; Afternoon appointment
- November 10, Thursday - 12:00 Noon Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Chapel of the Twelve Apostles; 12:30 p.m. Luncheon appointment; Afternoon appointment; 3:15 p.m. Harvard School Water Polo CIF Playoffs
- November 12, Saturday - 10:30 a.m. UCLA Fiji Tailgate party at the Rose Bowl; 12:30 p.m. UCLA vs Stanford at the Rose Bowl; 5:30 p.m. Wedding at St. Edmund's, San Marino
- November 13, PENTECOST XXV - VISITATION: ST. ANDREW'S PARISH, OJAI - 10:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Baptisms, Confirmed Class and Preached; Late afternoon flight to New York City
- November 14, Monday Meeting of PIC/ECUSA Council in New York
- November 15, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Tour of Covenant House followed by lunch; Followed by a visit to Episcopal Church Center; 6:30 p.m. EAST Dinner in Chinatown
- November 16, Wednesday - Morning flight to Los Angeles; 6:30 p.m. Gave Keynote Address at University Religious Conference Anniversary Dinner at Faculty Center at UCLA
- November 17, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Campbell Hall School Board meeting; 11:30 a.m. Bond Club re USC/UCLA; 7:30 p.m. World Affairs Council Dinner with USSR Government Economist at Beverly Hilton; Received Notice of Renunciation of the Ministry of this Church by the Reverend T. Eugene Sargent accepted by the Bishop of Western Louisiana as of November 14, 1988
- November 19, Saturday - 12:30 p.m. UCLA vs USC at the Rose Bowl
- November 20, PENTECOST LAST - VISITATION: ALL SAINTS' PARISH, PASADENA - 8:30 & 11:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached
- November 21, Monday - 10:43 a.m. Campbell Hall Ethics Class with the Reverend Gregory Richards; 12:00 Noon Lunch at Harvard School Snack Bar
- November 22, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Board Development Committee; 9:30 a.m. Meeting with Bishop and Archdeacons; 11:00 a.m. Press Conference at La Placita Church; 2:30 p.m. Meeting at University Synagogue; 7:30 p.m. LAD/EAST Dinner honoring Archdeacon Lynberg

- November 23, Wednesday - 5:00 p.m. Holy Eucharist and Fiesta honoring first English Second Language graduates at St. Simon's Parish, San Fernando
- November 24, THANKSGIVING DAY - Diocesan House closed
- November 25, Diocesan House Closed; 2:00 p.m. Eagle Scout Court of Honor on USS Missouri, Long Beach; 4:30 p.m. NCAA Waterpolo, UCLA vs Navy
- November 26, Saturday - Morning desk work at Diocesan House; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs Texas Tech
- November 27, I ADVENT - VISITATION: ST. JUDE'S PARISH, BURBANK - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by meeting with parish leaders and then lunch; 5:00 p.m. Attended FACES (re AIDS) at California State University at Northridge
- November 28, Monday - 4:00 p.m. PADRES meeting at home of the Reverend Canon Nicholas Kouletsis in San Gabriel
- November 29, Tuesday - 8:30-11:30 a.m. CRCSC Board Retreat at the Wilshire Boulevard Temple; 12:00 Noon Planned Parenthood Board meeting; 6:15 p.m. UCLA Football Banquet at Beverly Hilton
- November 30, Wednesday - 10:30 a.m.-2:00 p.m. Archbishop Mahony and Bishop Borsch Dialogue at LARCO event at St. Vibiana's Cathedral, Los Angeles
- December 1, Thursday - 7:00 p.m. CDSP Dinner at home of Steve Miller
- December 2 & 3, Friday and Saturday - Diocesan Convention at Anaheim Hilton in Anaheim
- December 4, II ADVENT - 8:50 a.m. Stopped by All Saints' Parish, Montecito and greeted 9:15 a.m. congregation; VISITATION: CHRIST THE KING MISSION, GOLETA VALLEY - 10:30 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by Luncheon at the Vicarage
- December 5, Monday - 9:30 a.m. Ribbon Cutting at Chris Brownlie AIDS Hospice; 11:00 a.m. Meeting with Bishop and Archdeacons; 6:00 p.m. UCLA Water Polo Banquet at Hall of Fame; Received Notice of Restoration to the Sacred Priesthood of the Reverend Robert Ira Lambert by the Bishop of South Dakota as of 10/6/88
- December 6, Tuesday - 12:00 Noon Diocesan House Staff Meeting with the Bishop until 2:00 p.m.; 2:30 p.m. Attended first half of Harvard School Soccer game; 4:00 p.m. Met with National Council Asian representative and Canon Yamazaki
- December 7, Wednesday - 9:30 a.m. Annual Meeting of OCSC Board in Anaheim; 1:30 p.m. Taped TV show "Today's Religion"; 6:30 p.m. Meeting of FRIARS at the Episcopal Home
- December 8, Thursday - Morning appointments; 6:30 p.m. MALDEF Dinner at the Bonaventure Hotel
- December 9, Friday - 4:30 p.m. Campbell Hall School Fine Arts program, THE NUTCRACKER; 8:00 p.m. Harvard School Orchestra/Jazz Concert
- December 10, Saturday - 10:00 a.m. Neighborhood Youth Association Framery Open House; 11:00 a.m. Emergency APLA Board Meeting
- December 11, III ADVENT - VISITATION: ST. STEPHEN'S PARISH, LA HABRA - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by lunch with the Vestry; 3:00 p.m. Farewell Open House at Harvard School for the Chaplain; 5:00 p.m. A for AIDS Benefit in Studio City
- December 12, Monday - 6:00 p.m. APLA/NOLP Benefit; Received Notice of the Suspension from all Diaconal Functions for five years of the Reverend James H. Braswell by the Bishop of El Camino Real as of January 1, 1989
- December 13, Tuesday - 11:00 a.m. Meeting with the Bishop, Canon to the Ordinary and the Archdeacons; 7:00 p.m. World Affairs Council Dinner with the Prime Minister of Italy at the Beverly Wilshire Hotel

December 14, Wednesday - 12:00 Noon "First Liberty" Forum Luncheon at the Sheraton Grande Hotel
December 15, Thursday - 7:30 a.m. Meeting of Campbell Hall School Board; 9:30 a.m. Campbell Hall Primary Christmas Program; 4:30 p.m. UCLA Faculty Center Open House
December 16, Friday - 9:00 a.m. Campbell Hall Elementary Christmas Program; 10:30 a.m. Campbell Hall Jr. Hi/Sr. Hi School Christmas Program; 12:00 Noon Campbell Hall Faculty and Administrators Luncheon; 2:30 p.m. Harvard School Soccer game; 7:00 p.m. Harvard School Basketball game
December 17, Saturday - 11:30 a.m. US-Pac Council Executive Committee meeting followed by US-Pacific Council Meeting and Lunch
December 18, IV ADVENT - VISITATION: ST. AIDAN'S MISSION, MALIBU - 9:00 a.m. Celebrated the Holy Eucharist, Administered Holy Baptism, Confirmed Class and Preached followed by luncheon; 6:00 p.m. Being Alive Holiday Party
December 19, Monday - Morning and afternoon appointments
December 20, Tuesday - 7:30 a.m. APLA Board Development Committee meeting; 3:00 p.m. St. Anselm's Immigration & Refugee Center Holiday Reception in Garden Grove; 6:30 p.m. Meeting of APLA Board
December 21, Wednesday - 12:00 p.m. Red Cross Board; Rest of day with errands; 7:30 p.m. UCLA Basketball vs University of California
December 22, Thursday - 10:00 a.m. UCLA Football and Basketball practice; 12:30 p.m. Gave Invocation at UCLA Christmas Lunch; Afternoon and evening appointments
December 23, Friday - Flight to Portland, Oregon
December 24 - 26 - Holiday at the Dalles, Oregon
December 27, Tuesday - Return to Los Angeles
December 28, Wednesday - Desk work at Diocesan House
December 29, Thursday - Desk work at Diocesan House; 1:00 p.m. Harvard School Memorial Service for John Butler
December 30, Friday - Desk work at Diocesan House; 11:30 a.m. Flight on UCLA Charter to Dallas
December 31, Saturday - In Dallas

+ + + + + + + + + +

REPORTS OF WORK

(Received at Convention)

Episcopal Church Women (Additional Report)

The theme of the ECW Triennial held in Detroit this summer was NEW LIFE, NEW VISION. This theme perfectly expresses what I believe to be the exciting direction that the Diocese and the ECW is taking.

This has been a very active, exciting and rewarding year for the Episcopal Church Women. Two of our members were elected to the Province 8 ECW board, Julia Rae Walz, United Thank Offering coordinator, and Rosemary Sater, Church Periodical Club Alternate. As the Province encompasses 21 Dioceses, and the ECW Provincial Board is not too large, this is a big honor and responsibility.

Our Annual Meeting in March saw the biggest attendance ever, over 400...- due to our fantastic speakers...our then Bishop-elect Frederick H. Borsch, and the highly esteemed Lay Advocate and Educator Verna Dozier. At this

time we also re-introduced an overnight format with workshop and speaker the first day...as this proved to be successful we plan to continue this program.

Another highly successful offering of our Diocesan ECW is the TODAY'S WOMAN Conference held in the Fall. Each year the attendance has increased, and in recognition of the importance and effort required to present this conference, the new position of TODAY'S WOMAN CHAIRMAN has been created on the ECW Board. This program has come to the attention of other Dioceses and requests to share our format have been received and now there are three other Dioceses that present TODAY'S WOMAN. Another reason to be proud of the gifts offered by our ECW.

WOMAN of VISION is a program recently developed by the National ECW in cooperation with the Women in Mission and Ministry Office at the National Church. This spiritually based, series of programs, is designed to empower women in realizing and developing our gifts and skills that aid us in all areas of our life and ministry. Our Diocese has four trained presenters who are actively introducing the WOMAN of VISION series throughout our Diocese, with outstanding positive responses.

The Episcopal Church Women, through United Thank Offering Grants, have responded to the very real needs of our Diocese. Witness the \$15,000 given as program seed money to our Bishop at General Convention and the grant given to St. Alban's, Yucaipa for an all purpose building and church...I was honored to celebrate with the Parish at the ground breaking, which took place on November 20th.

Through the ECW MEMORIAL FUND which is available to anyone within the Diocese in need of financial aid for medical care, many have been helped.

To give you an idea of the scope of the ECW Diocesan Board we have 27 positions on the Board, this many are needed to respond to the needs of Episcopal Church Women throughout the Regions, Parishes and Missions.

This is only a brief, high-point look at some of the ministries the Episcopal Church Women are involved in...there are many vital functions, activities and ministries of the ECW throughout the Diocese and the ECW Diocesan Board is here to serve you as we say "Here I am Lord, use me".

Jef Short,
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief

Again I am pleased to present to this Convention the annual report of the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. I have served as Diocesan Representative since 1981 when Bishop Rusack asked me to continue the good work begun by Canon Raymond Riebs.

It is noteworthy that this is the Fund's fiftieth anniversary, going back to 1938, when a young clergyman in Southern Ohio began a program to aid the refugees fleeing Europe prior to World War II. Two years later, in

1940, under Presiding Bishop Henry St. George Tucker, the refugee work became a part of the program of the national church with a mandate to include all human need throughout the world.

You will find in your delegate folder a pamphlet entitled "Twenty Questions" explaining the ministry of the Fund, how it is supported and how the resources are spent. I hope you will read it carefully. Additional copies may be obtained from the Church Center in New York City.

I am delighted to report that based on the latest figures from New York, our diocese again leads the Church in contributions, and I want to express my heartfelt appreciation to the clergy and the people for their generous support. The Presiding Bishop wrote Bishop Garver earlier in the year congratulating Los Angeles for being the first Diocese to raise over one million dollars during this decade. The actual total to date is \$1,271,178.

In addition to the grants for Development and for Refugee/Migration Concerns, during this past year your gifts enabled the Church to respond with disaster relief to the devastation of life and property caused by the floods in Bangladesh and more recently by hurricane Gilbert which swept across the Caribbean.

It should also be noted that over 25% of the funds were allocated to meeting critical human need here in the United States. But if the Church is to be a "ministry of hope to a world in need," contributions to the Fund must be substantially increased.

It was at the General Convention in Detroit last summer that the Presiding Bishop shared his vision of what the Church must do to fulfill Christ's mission to the world. To begin this exciting new program he asked that \$2,000,000 be raised this fall for World Hunger beginning on World Food Sunday, October 16. He also suggested that a portion of the Thanksgiving and Christmas Offerings be shared, and a special offering be received during Advent. As Diocesan Representative I have already written to the clergy asking that every congregation join in this churchwide effort.

The Right Reverend Furman Stough has been appointed to assist the Presiding Bishop in carrying out this program, and we hope he will be able to visit our Diocese in the near future to enlist the support of our clergy and people.

Once again I want to thank everyone who has contributed to the ministry of the Presiding Bishop's Fund, and I hope with your help that 1989 will be another banner year for our Diocese!

The Reverend Canon Richard I. S. Parker,
Diocesan Representative

Eight Year Record of Giving to the Presiding Bishop's Fund

| | | | |
|------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------|
| 1980 | \$ 65,366 | Also Venture in Mission | 53,225 |
| 1981 | 70,967 | 1985 | 276,396 |
| 1982 | 50,155 | 1986 | 167,821 |
| 1983 | 63,528 | 1987 | 182,066 |
| 1984 | 198,367 | 1988 to November | 134,287 |
| | | | <u>\$1,271,178</u> |

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Schools

It is the canonical responsibility of the Commission on Schools to monitor the well-being of Episcopal schools within the Diocese. There are 39 such schools ranging from preschool to high school. The Commission is appointed by the Bishop. Members currently serving are Serena Beeks, St. Mark's, Upland, Chair; the Reverend Charles Rowins, St. James, Los Angeles; the Reverend Thomas Clarke, Campbell Hall, Studio City; Merrily Dunlap, St. Mark's, Altadena; Nancy Curry, St. Michael and All Angels, Studio City; the Reverend Thomas Breidenthal, Harvard School, Studio City; Les Frost, St. Matthew's, Pacific Palisades; Mark Campaigne, St. Margaret's, San Juan Capistrano; and the Reverend James Maronde, St. Martin's, Canoga Park.

During the 1987-88 school year, two major conferences were sponsored. The first was a meeting for Rectors, Heads, and Chaplains - an overview of Sexuality: A Divine Gift presented by the Reverend Canon David Forbes from the Diocese of California, one of the authors of the book and a former president of the National Association of Episcopal Schools. The second was a workshop for school trustees presented by the Reverend Canon Malcolm Manson, Head of the Oregon Episcopal School in Portland.

The Commission solicits dues from its member schools based upon enrollment and grade level. These dues are returned to the schools through a variety of channels. It is the goal of the Commission to encourage professional growth through affiliation with such organizations as the National Association for the Education of Young Children and the California Association of Independent Schools. The Commission assists schools seeking such affiliation with the costs of accreditation. The Commission also seeks to foster the professional growth of individual teachers, and funds were provided this year to pay the registration fees of all persons from this Diocese who attended the Triennial meeting of the National Association of Episcopal Schools in New Orleans last November.

New regulations regarding inspection of school sites for asbestos proved troublesome this year. The Commission interviewed contractors and was able to recommend one who provided a reduced rate based on the number of schools participating.

The Commission sponsored a booth at the Diocesan Convention in December as a means of spreading information about Episcopal Schools. We believe that it is vital that members of the Church at large understand the mission of this, the fastest-growing arm of the Episcopal Church. Much of the Commission's work is advisory in nature, and many members of the Commission regularly consult with heads of schools and with rectors and wardens in order to help resolve troublesome issues. Advice about the founding of new programs is also available.

The Diocese continues to be represented in the California Association of Private Schools Organizations (CAPSO). The Reverend Charles Rowins is our representative on the CAPSO Board. This network of independent schools provides our access to information from the State Board of Education on legislation which affects us.

Serena Beeks,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Youth

The Program Group on Youth is composed of lay persons and clergy, youth and adults with a committed interest in youth ministry. Members represent various regions and cultures. The group provides support, communication, resources and assistance in the development of youth ministry programs on a local, regional and diocesan level. It also offers activities for youth and youth advisors on a regional and diocesan level.

This year, as in the past, the group offered workshop opportunities in the area of chemical substance abuse. These workshops are designed to provide information about substance abuse, to explore attitudes about those recovering from chemical dependency. The workshops are for clergy and laity, youth and adults, parents and other interested persons.

For the eleventh year, the youth of the diocese participated in the Diocesan Convention as "gophers" and pages. In addition, we were privileged to be invited to participate in the Special Convention for the Election of a Bishop as pages, ushers and door monitors and at the Ordination Service as acolytes, readers, ushers, monitors, banner bearers, and in many other capacities.

This year, Rachel Nyback and Marge Devine represented the youth of the diocese at the Provincial Youth Council. This was Rachel's second and final year as our youth representative. She also served as a member of the design team for the Provincial Youth Event held in Boise, Idaho, during the summer. Young people representing each of the regions attended the five-day event whose theme was a "More Excellent Way".

The Program Group sponsored two Youth Rally Days this year, both at Harvard School. These are times of celebration for youth and their advisors who come together to worship, share their diversity, and have fun. These events are held in the spring and fall of each year. Two of the regions held youth rallies this year. The first was held by the Santa Ana region at Camp Stevens. San Gabriel held two events at Pilgrim Pines, one for junior high school aged youth and one for senior high.

The Youth Advisor Training Workshop was held at the Church of Our Saviour in San Gabriel in March. The day featured a workshop leader from Shreveport, Louisiana, the Reverend Larry Packard, who has written two books on youth ministry in the Episcopal Church.

The Program Group on Youth, as a part of their ongoing commitment to communication with you and youth advisors, began publication of a newsletter, *The Diocesan Youth News*. The newsletter, published quarterly, is for youth, advisors, parents and clergy. It contains thought provoking articles on issues that confront youth, news from local youth groups, news about upcoming activities on a local, regional, and diocesan level, and some articles of general interest to youth. The circulation for this newsletter at this time is approximately 1800.

During the Summer Youth Project this year the participants worked in three different areas of the diocese, the Neighborhood Youth Association cabin in Wrightwood, Camp Stevens, and Mount Calvary Retreat Center, and Navajoland at St. Christopher's Camp. The project at Camp Stevens included ten young people from the Diocese of Navajoland, who then accompanied our own young people to St. Christopher's, Utah, to work as counselors at their

camp. It is our hope that this relationship will continue to grow and flourish.

The Program Group continues to work with parishes and missions in consultation for the development of youth ministry programs and in the search for youth advisors.

The Program Group welcomes all suggestions, questions, and ideas, as well as persons interested in youth ministry who wish to become involved in work and planning for the expansion of youth ministry in the diocese.

Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr.
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Hispanic Missioner and Hispanic Commission

Extendiendo los Brazos

**Five Year Plan For Hispanic Mission and Ministry
in the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles
July 1, 1989-June 30, 1994**

I. Hispanic Mission and Ministry in the Diocese of Los Angeles

The first five year plan for Hispanic Ministries in the Diocese of Los Angeles stated:

"Mission and ministry to Hispanics is rooted in a faithful response to the teaching of our Lord Jesus Christ, and the very nature of the Church as expressed in Holy Scripture."

The first five year plan went on to state that Hispanic mission and ministry is:

"A positive response to the Great Commission (St. Matthew 18:16-20) of our Lord Jesus Christ and our need to live, in Him, not only for ourselves but for others;

"A prayer, asking God to breathe into our corporate and individual lives a new spirit so that we may be inspired and enabled to give of ourselves in creative, effective, humble and forceful actions for the benefit of the Hispanics in our communities and to our mutual growth;"

God has rewarded the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles during this first five years with an increase of six Hispanic congregations, and an increase in commitment, as indicated by baptisms and confirmations, and sacramental ministry as indicated by the numbers of Hispanics coming to His altars for communion in the Episcopal Church. He has also rewarded us with a deep appreciation of the Hispanic culture's love of family and community.

God has rewarded the Church with a deepened sense of faith, its apostolic teach centered in the Bible, its sacramental worship which speaks in a universal language to all Christians, and the reasonableness of its dialogue with the world. This deepened sense of faith has come in large part as a gift from the people to whom the church ministers. People

who have renewed the communities in which they worship with their joy in new found homes and new found opportunities for growth.

God has rewarded the Church with a renewed sense of the beauty of the liturgy when it is adorned with musical styles from Spain, the Caribbean, Mexico, Central America, and South America.

God has rewarded the Church with social outreach programs such as food distribution, English as a Second Language, clothing distribution, participating in the Amnesty Program and well child clinics. These programs have attempted to fulfill the command of the Lord to feed the hungry, care for the sick, visit the prisoner and clothe the naked. Through these programs we are being obedient to the Mission of Christ, a mission given to us after His ascension.

Finally God has rewarded the Church with a renewal of prayer life by teaching us to pray in a language that is rich in Christian piety, in which it is habitual and customary to *dar gracias a Dios* (give thanks to God), for the blessings of the day while at work or at play.

Since New Testament times the Church has been multi-lingual using Aramaic, Hebrew and Koine Greek. On the day of Pentecost God empowered the Church to speak in every language known in the Greco/Roman Empire, the work of the Church has been, from its inception, the work of a multi-lingual family. The work of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles recaptures this fundamental multi-lingual nature of the work of the One, Holy, Catholic and Apostolic Church.

The Diocese of Los Angeles is already committed and convinced that there can be no turning back, we must look neither to the right nor to the left but keep our eyes only on Jesus. The questions this report poses and seeks to answer are not questions of whether or not to embark on Hispanic Mission, that was the question of the first five year plan. The question for this report is how best to continue the work so well begun.

II A Strategy Statement for the Next Five Years

The Diocese had a plan, the Diocese worked the plan, the Diocese grew and learned. God rewarded us with numerical and spiritual growth. What is next in the life of the Diocese of Los Angeles as far as its Hispanic outreach is concerned?

The ongoing strategy recommended by the Hispanic Missioner and the Hispanic Commission is to open our arms further to Hispanics in the Diocese of Los Angeles; by continuing the training works already begun; by strengthening the work of existing Hispanic congregations; and by adding 12 new Hispanic congregations during the next five years within the existing congregational structure of the Diocese of Los Angeles. This plan for continuing the effort begun in the first five year plan is called *Extendiendo los Brazos*.

Extendiendo los Brazos will require a sensitive balance of those actions seeking to incorporate Hispanics into the life and worship of local congregations and those actions seeking political rights and social justice for Hispanics. Our commitment will be based on prayer and sound Biblical and theological teachings and respond to the reality and the needs of the Hispanic community in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

The purpose of *Extendiendo los Brazos* is to support and enable the laity, bishops, priests, and deacons, of the Church to proclaim Christ within the Hispanic community. *Extendiendo los Brazos* considers the task of proclaiming Christ to include ministries of Word and Sacrament as well as pastoral ministries of compassion and advocacy for justice. The Commission is especially concerned to see Hispanic congregations grow in terms of empowerment for mission, knowing that the work of evangelism and social action will follow from this formation.

III Background Considerations

Extendiendo los Brazos seeks:

To involve all the parishes and missions of the Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles in a coordinated and cooperative commitment to mission and ministry to, with and by Hispanics.

We can and we must become deeply aware and respectful of each other so as to love each other as we love ourselves. It is very difficult to transcend one's culture and very easy to imagine one's culture as God-given. Demanding that the Hispanic take-on our culture is both patronizing and demeaning. Simply taking on their culture and values lacks integrity. The answer to the problem of different cultures is neither synthesis nor acculturation of one side or the other, but Redemption, which is the work of Christ and His Body, the Church.

The 1987 Diocesan Self-Study Report stated:

The Los Angeles basin has an incredibly rich mixture of cultures, resulting from the ethnic, racial, and socioeconomic diversity of its people. In-migration from all over the world has given the city an entirely international character. The school system accommodates over 90 languages."

Through *Extendiendo los Brazos* the Hispanic Commission of the Episcopal Diocese urges the Church to "embrace the mosaic" by strengthening its ministry to and among non-English speaking cultures. Southern California is uniquely a place where, in the great migrations of people into our region, the biblical God of History is bringing us together as one great diverse humanity. This divine movement of the Spirit reveals that we have wonderful gifts to give to each other.

"The City of Los Angeles is well on its way to becoming one of the largest cities in the industrialized world, and one of three key world cities, including Tokyo and London. Its strategic location on the Pacific rim places Los Angeles in a position of natural leadership and influence throughout the western United States.

"Most of the growth will be in Hispanics who are expected to move from 2.8 million in 1980 to 7.2 million in 2010 (an increase of 158%)."

(from the 1989 diocesan self-study)

Extendiendo los Brazos looks to the Diocese of Los Angeles to continue to envision itself as a Church where all people are one in Christ Jesus. The Church witnesses most strongly to the reconciling work of

Jesus when it creates a consciousness of one body among people previously separated from each other.

As the world leadership of Los Angeles grows, so the ethnic leadership in Los Angeles will diversify. If the Episcopal Diocese is to speak prophetically to and among that leadership, we must speak as Blacks, Asians, Native Americans, Hispanics and Anglo Saxons. Episcopalians can continue to play a significant role in the emergence of our world city if we continue to incorporate new constituents and assert our leadership as an institution effectively uniting and representing a broad cultural family.

Hispanic congregations increased from seven congregations to thirteen in the past five years. The median age of Hispanic parishioners is in the low twenties. The Hispanic population in the Diocese is 26% of the total population, and growing. Clearly, Hispanic ministry appears very attractive in terms of numbers. The suggested goal for the Diocese of 100,000 members by 2010, could be easily reached in Hispanic membership alone if energy and resources are allocated to Hispanic outreach.

Furthermore, as the peace-making work of the Church becomes ever more crucial in our explosive global village, so the local church must continue to witness to the hope for commonality amidst diversity. Perhaps more clearly than at any time in history, the Diocese of Los Angeles has the opportunity to continue to incorporate a culturally diverse communion on a broad scale, within one Episcopal jurisdiction.

We believe that the ministry to Hispanics within the existing congregational structure points the way to establishing similar efforts among other cultural groups that are experiencing rapid growth within our Diocese at this time.

IV Goals for the Implementation of the Strategy

The following goals are designed to implement the strategy of *Extendiendo los Brazos* outlined in the previous paragraphs:

1. To assist all of the congregations in the Diocese of Los Angeles in defining their role in Hispanic Ministries.
2. To strengthen the 13 existing congregations and to develop 12 new Hispanic Congregations within the existing congregational structure of the Diocese of Los Angeles.
3. To promote the development of lay and ordained leadership for Hispanic Ministry.
4. To promote and support in all congregations of the Diocese efforts to reach out to the Hispanic community in the areas of:
 - (a) evangelism
 - (b) social concerns and advocacy.
5. To unite efforts with the Program Group on Youth and the Diocesan Episcopal Church Women to foster the development of Youth and Women's Ministries among Hispanics.

6. To foster and assist Diocesan Commissions and Program Groups of the Diocese in the development of effective programs with and for Hispanic Congregations.

7. To foster and assist Diocesan Commissions and Program Groups of the Diocese in the development of effective programs with and for Hispanic Congregations.

8. To continue data collection and promote research papers which will be useful in the on-going tasks of theological reflection, strategy development and evaluation.

9. To coordinate with: the Diocesan Council of Convention; the Program Groups of Diocesan Council and Diocesan Commissions, Committees and Boards; the other Dioceses of the Eighth Province; the National Hispanic Commission; the Diocese of Northwest Mexico and; the appropriate ecumenical groups for the interchange of experiences, and for mutual support.

V. Development of the Goals.

Each of the nine goals listed above is discussed in the paragraph which follows:

#1. To assist all of the congregations in the Diocese of Los Angeles in defining their role in Hispanic Ministries.

The education of all English speaking congregations in their call to ministry to Hispanics and other major cultural groups with the Diocese is a primary goal of *Extendiendo los Brazos*.

After the development of appropriate video and printed materials, an attempt will be made to visit every congregation in the Diocese and to develop ideas for group activities that will attract major minority groups living in the congregational neighborhood. These activities include:

Bible study and prayer groups

One-day workshops: Introduction to Hispanic culture, traditions, and actual situations.

Ministering to the Hispanics in your neighborhoods.

Preaching and bi-lingual services.

Episcopal Church Missionary Community Mission workshops.

Spanish-as-a-second language classes.

#2. To strengthen the 13 existing congregations and to develop at least 12 new Hispanic Congregations within the existing congregational structure of the Diocese of Los Angeles.

We believe that in light of the successes of the past five years that this is a reasonable and achievable strategy for continuing the work of Hispanic Ministries. The following parishes and missions presently have Hispanic outreach and worship services: Immanuel, El Monte; Church of the Magdalene, Glendale; St. Clement's, Huntington Park; St. Athanasius and St. Paul, Los Angeles; Epiphany, Los Angeles; St. Philip's, Los Angeles; Trinity, Los Angeles; Holy Family, North Hollywood; All Saints', Oxnard; St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera; St. Simon's, San Fernando; Messiah Parish, Santa Ana; St. Margaret and St. Anne, South Gate.

In addition to the 13 congregations listed above we have identified 23 congregations in which either 32% or more of the families living in the zip code area of the congregation speak Spanish in their homes or there is an expressed interest in beginning Hispanic work. It is a goal of *Extendiendo los Brazos* to give priority to dialogue with these congregations for the purpose of facilitating Hispanic Ministry. Other congregations desiring to begin Hispanic Ministry will be assisted by the Hispanic Missioner and the Hispanic Commission.

Holy Trinity, Alhambra; St. Michael's, Anaheim; St. Columba's, Camarillo; Grace, Colton; St. Martin's, Compton; St. Timothy's, Compton; Trinity, Fillmore; Holy Communion, Gardena; St. Thomas, Hacienda Heights; All Saints, Highland Park; St. Mary's, Lompoc; St. Barnabas, Los Angeles; St. Francis, Los Angeles; St. John's, Los Angeles; St. Mary's, Los Angeles; St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park; Incarnation, Norwalk; St. Paul's, Pomona; St. John's, San Bernardino; St. Peter's, Santa Maria; St. Paul's, Santa Paula; St. Matthais, Whittier; St. John's, Willmington.

By concentrating our efforts in these congregations we may expect further rapid growth in Hispanic congregations during the next five years. An added objective would be to achieve a 7% yearly increase in aggregate giving by Hispanic congregations during the term of this plan.

This Plan is also open to the concept of beginning new bi-lingual mission work in areas that are densely populated with both Spanish speaking and English speaking households where there is no established Episcopal Church. These efforts will directly involve the Bishop, the Archdeacon for Congregational Development, the Program Group on Mission Congregations, the Hispanic Commission, and the Hispanic Missioner.

#3. To promote the development of lay and ordained leadership for Hispanic Ministry.

A. Lay Leadership Development

This goal will be primarily achieved through Casa Rusack which is the Center for Training Hispanic Lay Leaders. Casa Rusack as envisioned by *Extendiendo los Brazos* will continue to have and further develop a two pronged training program.

1. Training for ministry at the Congregational Level - This phase of the training program will seek to train Hispanic Lay leaders on specific ministries for use in their congregations. Such ministries include, Sunday School Teachers, Acolytes, Readers, Lay Eucharistic Ministers, Altar Guild, Youth Work and Lay Readers.

2. Education for Ministry - This phase of the training program will focus primarily on the theological and practical education of Hispanic Lay Leaders. These will be core courses on Christian formation and Discipleship. Courses such as Bible Studies, Systematic Theology, Church History, Liturgy, Community Involvement, Christian Ethics and Preaching. It is from these courses that Vocations will be discovered, Lay Evangelists will be formed and strong leaders will be developed.

Through the training offered by Casa Rusack, we have established the following objectives:

1. Fifteen hundred hours of class time completed by Lay people in Casa Rusack courses in 1989.

2. Place a trained catechist administering a catechumenate program in each Hispanic congregation by 1994 (25 Catechists).

3. Establish, by 1990 a centrally located training program for clergy in language, culture, and urban situations specific to Hispanic people. Draft a proposal in 1989.

4. Identify and pursue educational methodologies designed to integrate Christian formation and discipleship with the community and social realities encountered by Hispanics.

B. Clergy Development

We will continue to assist English speaking clergy, (and other Lay people), to achieve a reasonable fluency with the Spanish Languages using such resources as Casa Rusack's training, Speak Spanish Seminars (two week intensive course), and more extensive language training in Mexico and Guatemala.

Our objective is to have twenty-five to thirty additional English speaking clergy capable of celebrating the Eucharist and preaching in Spanish.

C. Vocations

A concentrated effort will be made in the area of raising vocations from among the Hispanic Congregations of the Diocese. These vocations need to be nurtured and aided in the process from early childhood. As mentioned above Casa Rusack will be used in identifying and calling out these vocations.

D. Internship

Our objective in this area is to have two seminarians place in Hispanic internships per year, beginning in 1989. This will give these individuals a wider view of ministry in the Diocese of Los Angeles in addition to equipping them to minister to Hispanics in the Diocese.

E. Continuing Education

For the purpose of the continuing education of lay and clergy alike, *Extendiendo los Brazos* calls for an annual major conference in Spanish and English with workshops dealing with issues affecting the development of Hispanic Ministries in the Diocese.

F. Cursillos

Cursillos have been effective in the church for several years and this program, which originated in Spain, has been particularly effective among Hispanics. We have very successfully held 6 Cursillo weekends in the last three years. Our objective during the next five years is to also hold Marriage Encounter weekends, Faith Alive, and Happenings in Spanish.

#4. To promote and support in all congregations of the Diocese efforts to reach out to the Hispanic community in the areas of: (a) evangelism and (b) social concerns and advocacy.

A. Evangelism

In the area of evangelism, *Extendiendo los Brazos* seeks to include all of the congregations of the Diocese in a concentrated effort to reach out to all Hispanics in our midst with the Gospel.

Our objectives in this area are as follows:

1. Working in conjunction with the Program Group on Evangelism and Renewal through its Evangelism Consultant Teams, have two Hispanic congregations per year involved in studying their evangelism possibilities and establishing an evangelism program suitable for them.

2. Again, working in close connection with the Program Group on Evangelism and Renewal, develop and put into effect an Evangelism Training program in Spanish geared to educate Hispanics in Evangelism techniques and approaches.

3. Introduce all of the English speaking congregations of the Diocese to specific liturgies in Spanish which open the doors to evangelism and education among Hispanics. Such liturgical services as *Primera Comunión* (First Communion Service), *Quinceañeras* (liturgy to celebrate the 15th birthday of a young girl), and *Las Posadas* (used at Christmas time).

4. Produce the necessary materials in Spanish to train and conduct evangelism campaigns in Hispanic neighborhoods. Introducing Hispanics to Christ as well as to the Episcopal Church.

B. Social Concerns and Advocacy

Extendiendo los Brazos will encourage the involvement of the Diocese as a whole in outreach and advocacy in response to the reality and needs of the Hispanics in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

As members of the Mystical Body of Christ, Christians are called to teach the things that Jesus taught and to do the things which Jesus did; healing the sick, feeding the hungry, and receiving the outcasts. In the baptismal covenant Episcopalians now promise "to strive for justice and peace among all people, and to respect the dignity of every human being."

Extendiendo los Brazos will continue to expand diocesan and congregational involvement in community issues and programs and neighborhood organizations where the goal is to: improve the conditions of life and alleviate suffering; strive for justice and peace among all people and; reaffirm the dignity of every human being. This will continue to identify the Episcopal Church with the struggles and aspirations of the Hispanics, with migrants, refugees, and others, in the areas of education, work, food, clothing, health and legal aid.

This response to the human and pastoral issues faced by new Americans includes training the newcomers in the means available to them under the laws of the land and the Constitution of the United States so that they may become effective and participatory members of the body politic, as

well as representing them in advocacy programs when they are unable to adequately represent themselves.

These activities may be summarized as follows: 1. The encouragement of advocacy in amnesty and other social programs; 2. We will encourage the development of English as a Second Language classes in every congregation in the Diocese; 3. AIDS prevention classes and educational materials; 4. Health care projects such as well child care clinics; 5. Alcohol and drug abuse prevention classes and get well clinics; 6. Homelessness programs.

#5. To unite efforts with the Program Group on Youth and the Diocesan Episcopal Church Women to foster the development of Youth and Women's Ministries among Hispanics.

These are two areas of great concern among Hispanics. Youth and women, as two very important components of the family. *Extendiendo los Brazos* will seek to work with the Program Group on Youth and the Diocesan Episcopal Church Women to implement a program of inclusiveness for Hispanic youth and women in the overall youth and women's ministries of the Diocese.

Our objectives in these areas are:

- a. To hold an annual youth event or retreat where Spanish is the primary language used.
- b. To hold an annual Youth Encounter or *Turnos* (similar to *Cursillo*) in Spanish, geared to youth.
- c. Produce the necessary materials in parish to facilitate the work of youth groups which function in Spanish.
- d. Develop the necessary training program to train Hispanic Youth Leaders and place a youth leader in every Hispanic Congregation of the Diocese by 1994. Perhaps using and adapting the training materials of such groups as Youth for Christ, Youth with a Mission and others.
- e. To establish a functioning Episcopal Church Women's Group in every Hispanic Congregation of the Diocese by 1991 working in conjunction with the Diocesan Episcopal Church Women.
- f. To continue the training of Hispanic women in such training events as Women of Vision and others as they are developed.
- g. Produce or translate the necessary materials in Spanish to facilitate the work of the groups described above.
- h. To continue and further strengthen the connections of the Hispanic Episcopal Church Women groups in this Diocese with the National Hispanic Women.

#6. To foster and assist Diocesan Commissions and Program Groups in the development of effective programs with and for Hispanic Congregations.

Extendiendo los Brazos seeks to create in all of the Commissions and Program Groups of the Diocese the idea of inclusiveness. These Commissions and Program Groups were formed to minister to the needs of all the congregations of the Diocese, irrespective of their ethnic background or the language in which they worship. *Extendiendo los Brazos* seeks to create a harmonious working relationship between the Hispanic Commission and the diverse Diocesan Commissions and Program Groups.

Our objectives in this area are:

a. To have Hispanic representation on each Diocesan Commission and Program Group in addition to the Standing Committee, the Commission on Ministry and Diocesan Council.

b. To create a quarterly bilingual newsletter to inform and to promote Hispanic ministries in the Diocese beginning in 1990. Through this newsletter, *Extendiendo los Brazos*, will seek to share information with other groups and coordinate the sharing of talents and resources.

c. By 1990, *Extendiendo los Brazos*, calls upon the Hispanic Commission to produce a plan by which it can effectively regionalize, so that each region can share in the triumph and struggles of Hispanic ministries.

#7 To produce or secure the necessary Spanish or bi-lingual educational materials, tools and techniques for use in workshops, technical assistance and other efforts aimed at assisting congregations who wish to develop Hispanic mission and ministry.

Various other Dioceses and especially those in the IX Province are producing materials. The Latin American Studies Center at the Seminary of the Southwest, Austin, Texas is gathering an extensive library. The Mexican American Cultural Center, a Roman Catholic center is San Antonio, Texas and other denominational centers are also producing useful materials.

El Libro de Oracion Comùn (The Book of Common Prayer) and bi-lingual booklets for use at baptisms, the Holy Eucharist, and other occasions are available. Bibles are readily available in Spanish and bi-lingual editions. Also, some stewardship materials are available. Video tapes for use in small group discussions on Hispanic mission and ministry are in production and other materials will be produced as we plan ahead to growth and new needs.

#8. To continue data collection and promote research papers which will be useful in the on-going tasks of theological reflection, strategy development and evaluation.

The effectiveness of the various approaches to Hispanic Ministry need to be evaluated in an ongoing effort. We learn from our successes and our mistakes. The results of these studies on, for example Team Ministries vs. Development of Congregations from within, and the effectiveness of various types of feeding programs in reaching newcomers will be published for use by other dioceses and other ethnic groups.

Data will continue to be collected and research papers will be promoted if it appears that they would be useful in the on-going tasks of theological reflection, strategy development and evaluation.

#9. To coordinate with the Diocesan Council of Convention; the Program Groups of Diocesan Council and Diocesan Commissions, Committees and Boards; the other Dioceses of the Eight Province; the National Hispanic Commissions; the Diocese of Northwest Mexico; and the appropriate ecumenical groups for the interchange of experiences, and for mutual support.

Since authority in the Episcopal Church is deliberately diffused, a coordinator is needed to maintain communications between the various agencies active in Hispanic Ministry. This activity has grown dramatically during the past two years with the work of new congregation formation, Casa Rusack, and Cursillos providing Hispanic activities of a Diocesan wide nature almost every weekend in the year.

#10. Budget.

The projected budget for this Second Five Year Plan is \$1,710,000. This includes the following: Staff salaries; Office expenses - materials, equipment and overhead; Communications - Telephone; Educational materials-production, purchase, development; Clergy Language training; Lay Leadership training; Travel; Support of Interns; Community issues and program costs; New Congregations; Research and evaluation; Inflation; Others.

This sum is very close to the project budget of the First Five Year Plan (\$1,680,000). The experience with that plan was that approximately 85% of these funds came from outside the Diocesan Mission Share Fund Budget. In this Second Five Year Plan the salary and benefits of the full-time Hispanic Missioner (as of 1990) and an estimated additional \$40,000 per year will come from the Mission Share Fund Budget. The remaining funds required to fund this Second Five Year Plan, will again come from outside the MSF Budget (approximately 85%).

+ + + + + + + + + +

Venture in Mission Completion of Work

I. BACKGROUND

The Venture in Mission Cabinet has overseen the organization and development of the most extensive mission project undertaken in the Diocese of Los Angeles. From its inception in 1979 as Vision in Mission to the present this venture has involved nearly one hundred leaders of the diocese at its organizational level, helped every parish and mission congregation identify new mission opportunities at home and abroad, and received over 5,500 personal pledges and 30 congregational pledges, raising \$4,063,000. Interest earnings added an additional \$940,150 providing well over \$5 million for this amazing effort. Venture in Mission made the Diocese of Los Angeles aware of new dimensions of mission and ministry.

Venture in Mission was approved by the 1976 General Convention, with an over-all national goal of \$100 million, to rally the spiritual and temporal resources of the Episcopal Church. Its three-fold purpose was

- to bring the imperative of Christ's mission, in its diversity and fundamental unity, to every member of the Church;
- to enable all persons to recognize and respond to Christ's claim through offering themselves in service;
- to enable Episcopalians to further the mission of the Church by giving money.

Each diocese sets its own goals and proportion of funds to be raised for work within the diocese and those to be sent abroad.

At Diocesan Convention in May of 1980 Bishop Robert C. Rusack called the Diocese to "dare to venture" to new heights during the 80s. The feasibility of such an undertaking had been reviewed during 1979. Following the convention's approval in concept the bishop appointed clergy and lay Priorities Committees to study the needs of the diocese and to set preliminary goals for expanded mission. The Reverend Arnold Fenton was appointed chair of the clergy committee.

The work was advanced by five Task Forces, chaired by committee members. These researched areas of need and developed priorities in the areas of World Service (the Reverend Donald Miller, chair), Education (the Reverend Canon George Regas, chair), and Community and Regional Services (the Reverend Kenneth Higginbotham, chair). Other members were appointed by the bishop. Clergy members included the Reverends Robert L. Bonhall, Robert Boyer, Clarke K. Oler, and Canon John Yamazaki. The lay section included Richard Seaver, Frank Trane, Brooks Firestone, Dorothy Wiltse, Frederick G. Larkin, Charles Thomas, Walter Gerken, and Jim Fullerton.

During 1981 the Priorities Committee involved the congregations of the diocese in a significant effort of defining and evaluating mission opportunities. At the conclusion of its work the committee prepared a casebook which challenged the diocese to Venture in Mission at home and abroad with a fundraising goal of \$7.5 million. The enabling resolution of the 86th Diocesan Convention made the newly appointed VIM Cabinet the stewards of Venture funds and accountable for monitoring the extensive projects adopted.

II. THE CASEBOOK

A. Mission and Ministry Beyond the Diocese

The casebook detailing projects to be funded by Venture in Mission was approved by the 86th Convention. The following categories were allocated a percentage of income after expenses. The first major category was Mission and Ministry Beyond the Diocese. Six projects were allotted 29% of all VIM funds.

The Diocese of Western Mexico received the largest commitment. Plans for autonomy in that diocese were assisted through a gift of \$688,340 to be used for the purchase of church and rectory sites and construction. Additional emphasis was on faculty and program development at St. Andrew's Seminary, Guadalajara.

Grants for East Africa were provided to relieve the misery of famine and for development projects which would sustain the population as it recovers from the harsh climatic and political changes which have occurred in the past decade. The Church in Uganda evangelization and reconciliation efforts were aided by other grants.

Venture in Mission provided funds for conversations and visits between ourselves and our companion diocese of Hong Kong/Macao. Volunteers for Mission, a national church program to train and send lay persons for short term domestic and foreign mission, also received a grant.

Mission work in the Pacific was advanced through our commitment to the two dioceses in the Northern Philippines. These two remote mountain dioceses have been helped toward autonomy with funds for the purchase of

land and the construction of church and rectory buildings, development projects to support the local economy, and training for the laity and the clergy.

B. Mission and Ministry Within the Diocese

Fifty-three percent of Venture in Mission receipts was allocated toward the development of Mission and Ministry Within the Diocese of Los Angeles. Some of the funds went to brick and mortar projects, for, without places of worship and adequate space for service, the ministry of people is restricted. Other funds provided the people and the supplies to sustain a ministry. Mission within the Diocese was enhanced through the following programs.

The Revolving Development Fund set aside \$1,114,943 in loan funds for purchase of property and mission building construction. In addition, loans were made available to assist struggling small parishes with deferred maintenance needs. Loans have been made in the following areas:

Property purchase: St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita; St. Dunstan's, Moreno Valley; Epiphany, Agoura Hills/Westlake Village. Total - \$700,000

Mission building construction: St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead; St. Michael's, Isla Vista; St. Joseph's, Yucca Valley; St. Aidan's, Malibu; St. Thomas', Hacienda Heights; St. Alban's, Yucaipa.
Total: \$700,000

Deferred maintenance at small parishes: All Saints, St. Barnabas, Reconciliation, and Trinity, Los Angeles; St. Clement's, Huntington Park; St. Stephen's La Habra; and St. Francis, San Bernardino.
Total: \$90,017

The Opportunity Fund provided seed money for new initiatives within the diocese. A total of \$1,081,220 was allotted. Ideas come from large and small groups addressing a variety of needs. In all, 66 applications were received. Forty-one projects were approved by the Cabinet upon recommendation of the Grants Committee chaired by Gene Burson. After approval the committee monitored the progress of the grant to insure success. Only three projects failed to fulfill their sponsors' vision for a productive ministry.

Opportunity Fund projects are summarized in the following categories:

Youth: Deanery One Youth Project producing a leadership training manual; Canterbury USC Asian training; Camp Stevens youth at risk; St. Martin's, Compton after school tutorial program; Immanuel, El Monte youth coordinator. Total: \$155,431

Hispanic Development: Ministries of evangelism and outreach at Holy Family Mission, North Hollywood; St. Clement's, Huntington Park; Emmanuel, Fullerton;

St. Bartholomew's, Pico Rivera; St. Philip's, Los Angeles; and lay leadership training at Casa Rusack. Total: \$102,271

Pastoral Care Ministries: Ascension, Tujunga Day-spring substance abuse counseling center; Good Shepherd Hospice; St. Luke's, La Crescent, Discovery House; County Hospital chaplaincy training; AIDS Task Force; Pastoral Counseling Network of Ventura County. Total: \$203,367

Special projects: St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park; CORTA Ministry; St. Francis/St. Mary's Chapel; Crenshaw Certified Farmers Market; St. Joseph's, Yucca Valley; Seamen's Institution Communications Center; C.E.L.T. catechism video; St. Mark's, Upland, shelter ministry; St. Michael's, Isla Vista, thrift shop; Energy Conservation Seminars; Redeemer, Garden Grove, trade/technical school; Diocesan Housing Management Corporation; Incarnation, Norwalk. Total: \$365,991

Ecumenical Social Service Projects: Episcopal Service Alliance; South Central Organizing Committee; St. Luke's, Fontana, interfaith outreach; St. James, Los Angeles, Caring Hands/Jubilee Center; Messiah, Santa Ana, Orange County Organizing Committee. Total: \$254,160

Two institutions of the diocese received grants from Venture in Mission. Camp Stevens received \$141,462 toward the \$345,000 cost of constructing the Blum Conference Center. This center substantially increases the all weather facilities of the camp. The center has made Camp Stevens more adaptable to the varied needs of Episcopal and community groups in the Dioceses of Los Angeles and San Diego.

Episcopal Community Services received \$138,364 toward the new \$2 million St. Barnabas Multi-Service Senior Center soon to open. The Center serves the needs of seniors who live in the Westlake/MacArthur Park district of Los Angeles. The center dispenses health services, financial assistance, nutrition and legal assistance, transportation to doctors and clinics, and other social service resources for a growing population of the elderly who are increasingly isolated by poor health and the fear of crime in the cities.

C. Training in Discipleship for Mission and Ministry

Training in Discipleship for Mission and Ministry was the final casebook category receiving seventeen percent of the funds. Five major areas were targeted.

Clergy and lay education has been enhanced through a number of specialized programs. Through Education for Ministry (EFM), a four year curriculum in theological reflection, a number of lay persons have received intensive training in Christian formation. In addition, four dozen persons have been certified as mentors for small-group leadership. Evangelism has taken the course of preparing consultation teams to work directly with

congregations in helping the latter to "customize" their ministry with newcomers, the community and lapsed members. Fourteen congregations have received intensive assistance in this form. As an ongoing program, the catechumenal processes of the early church have been reintroduced to prepare adults for Christian initiation. Advanced leadership training has equipped clergy and lay leaders with skills in organization development, conflict management and intra-congregational issues. A variety of workshops have been provided around the diocese in such fields as lay pastoral care, ministry with the deaf, substance abuse, preaching, and the introduction of the Hymnal 1982. Scholarships have been provided for intensive language workshops. Funds have also been available for clergy long term study leaves, on-the-job internships for seminarians, clergy marriage enrichment retreats, and mid-career evaluations. \$489,483 has been allocated for this category. A balance of \$269,884 remains available for continuing projects.

The Office for Ministry was created by VIM to oversee all of these projects. In addition this office has provided pastoral and renewal opportunities for the clergy of the diocese. Total funding: \$114,290.

Congregation based ministries have been enhanced through VIM funds. A half time chaplain's stipend was provided for the University of California at Irvine. Many congregations adjacent to college and university campuses received grants for on-going programs. Total funding: \$29,000.

Communications for the diocese has advanced through our venture. As the world becomes more secularized the task of sharing the Good News requires more and better utilization of the tools God has given us. The video program has vastly improved our ability to communicate to our own members and the world at large. Computerized type-set equipment has enhanced our coverage of the news and the quality of the *Episcopal News*. Total funding: \$131,677.

Youth Summer Services completed the training for ministry category. Projects supervised by the Program Group on Youth undertaken over three years brought youth from all over the diocese together. While living in community the youth learned basic skills in home repairs and improvement. Two consecutive years a group traveled to St. Andrew's Seminary, Guadalajara to assist in renovation of the seminary chapel and experience the culture and faith of our sister Diocese of Western Mexico. Total funding: \$89,579.

III. CONCLUSION

Venture in Mission in Los Angeles has achieved new heights in ministry development at home and abroad. Though the lofty goal of the early 80's was not reached, much more than a fundraising program has been attained. We can be proud of the advancement in mission effort that has affected every congregation. Our vision has been sharpened. Our determination to plan and organize for effective ministry has been tested. In place of dreams we can now point to a person whose life has been changed, a well trained teach, a successful food distribution program, a new mission congregation, a water project in Uganda, a missionary overseas, Christian literature printed in Vietnamese, just to begin the list. The venture which has been a sacrifice for some has yielded a blessing for others.

IV. ACTION REQUIRED

The VIM Cabinet has served as the accountable steward. Now that the program is at the point of completion, we respectfully request the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-third Convention of the Diocese of Los Angeles to release the members of the Cabinet from these duties in order that they may be applied to other fields of ministry.

Submitted by those serving on the final Venture in Mission Cabinet,
October 15, 1988:

The Reverend Arnold Fenton, Chair
Eugene Burson
The Reverend Lynn Jay
Lawrence Neitz
The Reverend Benjamin Pao
Percia Hutcherson
The Reverend Eric Brechner
Merrill Darlington
The Reverend Canon George Regas
Tom McLaughlin
The Reverend George McClaren
Frank Trane
Ruth Nicastro
Peter Mann
The Reverend Canon Jerome E. Kahler

+ + + + + + + + + +

VENTURE IN MISSION
FINANCIAL REPORT
August 31, 1988

| BEYOND THE DIOCESE | CASEBOOK | % | RECEIPTS | DISB | CASH | |
|---------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----------|-------------|---------|-------------|
| | | | | | ON HAND | UNCOMMITTED |
| Western Mexico | 1,000,000 | 14.0 | 689,991 | 436,268 | 253,723 | 166,683 |
| Uganda | 100,000 | 1.4 | 58,518 | 58,518 | 0 | 0 |
| East Africa | 400,000 | 5.6 | 226,846 | 226,846 | 0 | 0 |
| Hong Kong/Macao | 50,000 | 0.7 | 34,754 | 34,754 | 0 | 0 |
| Volunteers in Mission | 200,000 | 2.8 | 121,040 | 121,040 | 0 | 0 |
| Northern Philippines | 300,000 | 4.2 | 221,679 | 221,679 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 2,050,000 | | 1,352,828 | 1,099,105 | 253,723 | |
| WITHIN THE DIOCESE | | | | | | |
| Revolving Development Fund | 1,650,000 | 23.1 | 1,233,066 | 960,767 | 262,299 | 82,165 |
| Opportunity Fund | 1,665,000 | 23.2 | 1,083,064 | 999,879 | 83,185 | |
| Camp Stevens | 245,000 | 3.4 | 141,462 | 141,462 | 0 | 0 |
| Episcopal Community Services | 240,000 | 3.4 | 138,364 | 138,364 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 3,800,000 | | 2,240,472 | 355,484 | | |
| TRAINING IN DISCIPLESHIP | | | | | | |
| Clergy and Lay Education | 700,000 | 9.8 | 490,638 | 228,395 | 262,243 | 209,886 |
| Office for Ministry | 200,000 | 2.8 | 114,290 | 114,290 | 0 | 0 |
| Campus Ministries | 50,000 | 0.7 | 29,000 | 29,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Communications | 200,000 | 2.8 | 131,677 | 131,677 | 0 | 0 |
| Youth Services | 150,000 | 2.1 | 89,579 | 89,579 | 0 | 0 |
| Sub-Total | 1,300,000 | | 855,184 | 592,941 | 262,243 | |
| TOTAL | 7,150,000 | 100.0 | 4,803,968 | 3,932,518 | 871,450 | 458,734 |
| NON CASEBOOK DESIGNATED: | | | | | | |
| DIRECT | | | 61,659 | (71,364) | | |
| THROUGH VIM REC OTHER | | | 11,020 | 11,020 | | |
| OPERATING EXPENSES | 350,000 | | 384,137 | 384,137 | | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 7,500,000 | | 5,260,784 | 4,256,311 | | |
| PLEDGE PAYMENTS RECEIVED | | | | | | |
| INTEREST EARNED | | | 4,072,208 | (4,072,208) | | |
| DIRECT PAYMENTS (TOTAL) | | | 1,055,549 | (1,055,549) | | |
| TOTAL | | | 133,023 | | SPNB: | 13,862 |
| | | | 5,260,780 | (871,446) | M.L.: | 123,557 |
| | | | | | DIT: | 734,027 |

REGULAR COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION
(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.01-17.08)

On the Bishop's Address (Sec. 17.01)

The Rev. M. Gregory Richards, Chair (1991)
The Rev. Kathleen Dale Roffina (1991) John C. Wood (1989)

On Constitution and Canons (Sec. 17.02)

William B. Rodiger, J.D., Chair (1991)
The Rev. David M. Baumann (1990) The Hon. Patti Jo McKay (1990)
The Rev. Raymond E. Fleming, Jr. (1989) The Rev. Warren S. Nyback (1989)
Thomas B. Larkin (1990) John A. Tucker, Jr., J.D. (1991)
R. Blinn Maxwell (1989) The Rev. Roger H. Wood (1991)
The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, Bishop's Liaison
Consultants
Canon R. Bradbury Clark, J.D. Clarence E. Fleming, Jr., J.D.
The Rev. George W. Cummings The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren

On Credentials (Sec. 17.03)

The Rev. George W. Cummings, Chair
Jack L. Conway (1989) David W. Shively (1991)

On Dispatch of Business (Sec. 17.04)

Jamesetta C. Hammons (Ms.), Chair (1991)
Susan D. MacPherson (Mrs. Bruce) (1991) The Rev. Warren H. Raasch (1990)

On Incorporation and Admission of Parishes and Missions (Sec. 17.05)

The Rev. Lynn A. Jay, Chair (1991)
The Hon. Morio Fukuto (1989) Douglas Muirhead (1991)

On Resolutions (Sec. 17.06)

John A. Tucker, Jr., J.D., Chair (1989)
The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1989) The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1991)
The Rev. Richard W. Gillett (1990) Anne Marie Staas-Niedorf (1990)
Thomas B. Larkin, Jr. (1990) The Rev. William A. Thompson (1991)

On Rules of Order (Sec. 17.07)

William B. Rodiger, Jr., J.D., Chair (1991)
John C. Wood (1989)

On Arrangements (Sec. 17.08)

Susan D. MacPherson (Mrs. D. Bruce), Chair (1991)
David Barner (1989) Beryl L. Mayrhofer (Mrs. Leonhard F.) (1991)
Benton Bejach (1989) George Roosevelt (1990)
Robert T. Bowen (1991) John C. Scott (1991)
Richard Burden (1990) Benjamin Short (1991)
Mary Elizabeth Bylin (Mrs. Richard) (1991) Jef Short (Mrs. Benjamin) (1990)
Lynda D. Crow (Mrs. Donald) (1991) Alan T. Stover (1991)
The Rev. George W. Cummings The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward (1991)
Elise J. Green (Mrs. Jack S.) (1991) Sally Way (Mrs. Sterling) (1991)
Edna Kuhns (Mrs.) (1991) Barbara Welch (Mrs. John) (1991)
Wilbert Larson (1989) Michele Wright (Mrs. Peter) (1989)
The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, Bishop's Liaison
Marge Devine (Ms.) and Peter Mann, Staff Liaisons
George A. Davis, Consultant

THE STANDING COMMITTEE

The Rev. Canon Gethin Hughes, President (1989)
Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel) (1991) Alexander T. Iorio (1989)
Jamesetta C. Hammons (Ms.) (1990) The Rev. Lynn A. Jay (1991)
The Rev. Kenneth Higginbotham (1992) Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1992)
The Rev. Canon Richard Van Horn (1990)

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION

(Canon XIX)

(Members *ex officio*)

The Bishop of the Diocese
The Suffragan Bishop of the Diocese
The Secretary of Convention
The President of the Episcopal Church Women

(Members at Large - Elected by Convention)

Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert) (1989) The Rev. Barbara Mudge (1990)
Glenn Guzman (1991) Anne O'Hara-Tumilty (1990)
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1989) The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety, Jr. (1991)

(Members Representing the Corporation of the Diocese)

The Rev. H. Dean Farrar Stephen Miller

(Members representing the Standing Committee)

Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) The Rev. Canon Richard Van Horn

(Members Representing Regions -- Elected by Regions)

Los Angeles Region

Clifford Hunt (1991) The Rev. Josè A. Poch (1991)

San Bernardino Region

The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1989) Richard Kimball (1989)

San Buenaventura Region

The Rev. Elizabeth Habecker (1989) William Moritz (1989)

San Gabriel Region

Mitties DeChamplain (Mrs. Ronald) (1990) The Rev. Warren S. Nyback (1990)

Santa Ana Region

Thomas B. Larkin (1990) The Rev. Warren L. Pittman (1990)

The Rev. Philip J. Lance, Secretary to Council

- - - - -

Agenda and Planning Committee of Diocesan Council

The Rev. Warren S. Nyback, Chair

The Rev. George W. Cummings The Rev. Barbara D. C. Mudge
Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) The Rev. Warren L. Pittman
Thomas B. Larkin Jef Short (Mrs. Benjamin)
Anne O'Hara-Tumilty

Budget and Stewardship Committee of Diocesan Council

Mitties DeChamplain (Mrs. Donald), Chair

Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert)

Stephen Miller

The Rev. H. Dean Farrar III

The Rev. Josè Poch

Clifford Hunt

The Rev. Canon Richard Van Horn

Structure and Membership Committee of Diocesan Council

The Rev. Charles W. Sacquety, Jr., Chair

Glenn Guzman

Richard Kimball

The Rev. Elizabeth Habecker

The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin

The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers

William Moritz

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL

(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06-19.11)

Camping

The Rev. Warren Raasch, Chair (1991)

The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1991)

Charles W. Holt (1989)

Peter Bergstrom (1990)

Janet Kawamoto (Mrs. Wayne) (1991)

The Rev. Robert L. Cornelison

Eunice Koch (Mrs.) (1990)

Andy Drivas

The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1989)

Emily Easum (Mrs.) (1991)

Jane Minchinton (Mrs.)

Reese T. Freeman

Susan Morse (Ms.)

Jody Golowka (Miss) (1991)

Anna Nelson (Mrs.)

Phyllis Golowka (Mrs. Joseph) (1991)

Temple Roath (Ms.) (1989)

Margaret Henson (Mrs. Ray)

The Rev. Wayne Sanders

Ray Henson

Meredith Riffel (Mrs.)

Margie Wilson (Ms.) (1989)

Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

Christian Education and Leadership Training

The Rev. Shirley J. Rose, Chair (1990)

Fred E. Barrett (1990)

The Rev. Eric H. F. Law (1991)

P. Raymond Gallie (1991)

Mary Robinson (Mrs. Gene) (1989)

The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1991)

The Rev. Michael P. Samatha (1989)

Jef Short (Mrs. Benjamin) (1989)

Edward T. Swanson, Volunteer Writing Project

The Ven. Virginia G. Erwin, Bishop's Staff

Communications

Larry Stammer, Chair (1990)

Marsha Blythe-Bolyanatz (1990)

The Rev. Louis E. Hemmers (1990)

Kilbee Brittain (Mrs.) (1989)

The Rev. Huston Horn (1990)

Meredith Brucker (1991)

Janet Kawamoto (Mrs. Wayne) (1990)

Cliff Dektar (1989)

Richard Kimball (1989)

Jane Estes (1991)

Hamilton M. Maddaford (1990)

Cathy Franklin (1990)

Larry McCormick (1990)

The Rev. James L. Friedrich (1989)

Margaret Parker (Mrs. Richard) (1989)

Christina Galante (1990)

Larry Pryor (1991)

Bill Givens (1990)

James Wharton (1990)

Billie Youngblood (1989)

Ruth Nicastro (Mrs. Leo), Bishop's Staff

Robert Williams, Staff Liaison

Daniel Crossland, Staff Liaison

Evangelism and Renewal

Girard E. Haven, Chair (1989)

| | |
|--|------------------------------------|
| Richard Bollinger (1990) | Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil) (1990) |
| The Rev. Mark R. Brinkmann (1991) | Clifford Hunt (1989) |
| The Rev. David L. Caffrey (1989) | Jan Jones (Mrs. Dan) (1990) |
| Albert A. Hodgson (1991) | The Rev. Warren A. Raasch (1989) |
| The Rev. James M. Stanton (1991) | |
| The Rev. Canon Douglas C. Vest, Bishop's Staff | |

Ministry in Higher Education

The Reverend Edward Allen, Chair (1990)

| | |
|----------------------------------|--|
| The Rev. Marilyn Adams (1991) | Janice Kennedy-Loutzenhiser (Ms.) (1989) |
| The Rev. Giles Asbury (1990) | The Rev. Susan Klein (1989) |
| Stephen Barney (Dr.) (1989) | Jennifer Ladafoged (Mrs. Peter) (1990) |
| The Rev. David L. Caffrey (1989) | Thomas B. Larkin (1989) |
| The Rev. Gary L. Commins (1990) | The Rev. Eric H. F. Law (1990) |
| Mark T. Fuller (1991) | The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1989) |
| Glenn D. Guzman (1991) | The Rev. Martha A. Siegel (1989) |
| Young Johnson (1989) | The Rev. Gene Wallace (1989) |
| Ralph Waycott, Jr. (1989) | |
| Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff | |

Hispanic Ministries

Maria T. Cueto (Mrs.), Chair (1990)

| | |
|---|-----------------------------------|
| Diane Atkin (Mrs.) (1989) | The Rev. Eric Menees (1990) |
| The Rev. Gary J. Bradley (1991) | Margarita Mira (Mrs.) (1991) |
| Eduardo Bresciani (1991) | Donald Mitchell (1990) |
| The Rev. Richard W. Gillett (1989) | Juana Mojica (Mrs.) (1989) |
| The Rev. Fernando C. Gomez (1991) | The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly (1990) |
| The Rev. Philip J. Lance (1990) | Christina Ortega (Ms.) (1991) |
| Zoila Manzanares (Ms.) (1990) | Dorothea Phalan (Mrs.) (1991) |
| Mary Martinez (Mrs.) (1989) | Raquel Salcines (Mrs.) (1990) |
| The Rev. Janet R. Westall (1989) | |
| The Rev. Canon Josè Carlo, Bishop's Staff | |

Mission Congregations

The Rt. Rev. Frederick H. Borsch, Chair

The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Convening Chair

| | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Leon Conerly (1989) | The Rev. Ivor A. Ottley (1990) |
| Rebecca Conerly (Miss) (1990) | The Rev. Benjamin Pao (1990) |
| Joel M. Fisher (1990) | John McKee Pratt (1989) |
| Eugene H. Frank (1991) | Shirley Rezin (Mrs.) (1989) |
| The Rev. Douglas L. Holmes (1991) | The Rev. Donald A. Stivers (1990) |
| Robert A. Hutchinson, Jr. (1989) | Carlton Thomas (1991) |
| The Rev. Barbara D. C. Mudge (1990) | The Rev. William A. Thompson (1989) |

Regional Representatives

Los Angeles - The Rev. E. Danana Mkhize

San Bernardino - The Rev. Gary E. Turner

San Gabriel - Debra Bamberger (Mrs. Michael A.)

Santa Ana - The Rev. Peter D. Ensor

Santa Buenaventura - Les Lagerquist

Consultants:

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| The Rev. Cn. D. Bruce MacPherson | The Rev. Cn. John H. M. Yamazaki |
| Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff | |
| Joon Matsumura, Bishop's Staff | |

Small Parishes

John Theis (1989), Chair

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| The Rev. J. Jon Bruno (1989) | Mary Martinez (Mrs.) (1989) |
| The Rev. Michael G. Carr (1989) | Ellen Murasaki (Dr.) (1989) |
| The Rev. Katherine Clark (1989) | The Rev. Warren S. Nyback (1989) |
| Vern Cowles (1989) | The Rev. Ivor A. Ottley (1991) |
| The Rev. Carole R. Herzog (1989) | John Stevens (1989) |
| Barbara Welch (Mrs. John) (1991) | |
| The Rev. Philip Lance, Bishop's Staff | |

SOCIAL RELATIONS

Committee on Aging

Anita Paige (Ms.), Chair (1989)

| | |
|--------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Dorothy Anderson (Mrs.) | Rosetta Holland (Mrs.) |
| Margaret Chapin (Mrs. Edward) | Donna Lindell |
| The Rev. Leonard D. Dixon | Mary Gaines Read (Miss) |
| Stella Dixon (Mrs. Leonard D.) | The Rev. Roger F. Rose |
| Mel Harris (Mrs. James) | Rosalea Wilcox (Mrs.) |

Barbara Williamson

Ex officio

Linda Gulker (Ms.)

Tess Mohr (Mrs. William

William Mohr

Consultants

Jane Dill (Dr.) -- The Rev. Richard C. Hall

Ruth Nicaastro, Bishop's Staff

Committee on World Hunger

The Rev. Anne Howard, Chair (1989)

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|
| The Rev. Richard G. Belliss | Kaaren Hoffman (Ms.) |
| Terry Martin (Ms.) | |
| The Rev. Cn. Noble L. Owings, Advisor | |

Resource Persons

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|
| The Rev. Stephen K. Commins | Gwen Felton (Mrs.) |
| William Doulos | David Van Ness |
| Dennis C. White | |

Specific Tasks

Caroline Green-Blakeney -- Bernice Heeschen (Mrs. Paul)
Maricela Koenigs (Ms.), Bishop's Staff

Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief

| | |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Betty Connelly (Mrs. Daniel) | The Rev. M. Gregory Richards |
|------------------------------|------------------------------|

STEWARDSHIP AND FINANCE

Ronald Brunner, Chair (1991)

| | |
|--|---------------------------------------|
| Charles Bennett (1989) | Warren H. Knapé (1989) |
| Robert Bowker (1991) | Craig Laucks (1990) |
| Allan Dawson (1991) | Donna Machado (Ms.) (1991) |
| Mitties DeChamplain (Mrs. Ronald) (1991) | The Rev. George McClaren (1991) |
| Frank Dessel (1989) | Glen H. Mitchell, III (1991) |
| The Rev. Frederick A. Fenton (1990) | H. Eugene Noll (1989) |
| Louis Glossom (1989) | The Rev. Denis O'Pray (1990) |
| The Rev. Ellen Hill (1990) | The Rev. Kathleen Dale Roffina (1990) |
| Thomas Holland (1991) | Richard Sandifer (1989) |
| The Rev. Lynn A. Jay (1989) | Carlton Thomas (1990) |
| Donald Jones (1990) | Paul H. Thompson (1991) |
| The Rev. Jerome E. Kahler (1991) | Gene Wekall (1991) |
| William S. Dowe, Planned Giving Consultant | |
| The Rev. J. Jon Bruno, Bishop's Staff | |
| Peter R. Mann, Bishop's Staff | |

Young Adult Ministry

Alan Relaford, Chair (1991)

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| Sara Bilger (Mrs. James) (1991) | Alicia A. Goddard (Ms.) (1990) |
| Ed Cabrera (1990) | Keith McCoslin (1990) |
| Nadine Cole-Cabrera (Mrs. Ed) (1990) | The Rev. Jeffrey Paul (1990) |
| Susan Caroselli (Ms.) (1991) | Bruce Thomas (1989) |
| The Rev. Eric H. F. Law (1989) | Michael Robinson (1990) |
| Jill Wilkerson (Ms.) (1991) | |

Youth

The Rev. Gordon B. Yeaton, Jr., Chair (1989)

| | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Diane Atkin (Ms.) (1989) | The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin (1989) |
| Edward Beckett (1991) | Christine LePage (Ms.) (1990) |
| Sharon Beckett (Mrs. Edward) (1991) | Debi Lowry (1990) |
| Robert Benedict (1990) | Keith McCoslin (1991) |
| The Rev. Michael G. Carr (1989) | James Moon (1989) |
| Allan Dawson (1990) | Cari Patterson (Ms.) (1990) |
| Laura Dawson (Ms.) (1989) | The Rev. Warren L. Pittman (1989) |
| Carlyle Duffield (Ms.) (1991) | George Roosevelt (1989) |
| Sarah Hubbard (Ms.) (1990) | Tom Rosebrook (1990) |
| Martha Killefer (Mrs. John) (1990) | Teke Sankey (1990) |
| Aidan Young Duk Koh (1989) | Carolina Vasquez (Ms.) (1990) |
| Liz LaFrance (Ms.) (1990) | Whitney Watson (Ms.) (1991) |
| Amy Woodruff (Ms.) (1991) | |
| The Rev. J. Jon Bruno, Bishop's Staff | |
| Marge Devine, Bishop's Staff | |

+ + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00-18.05)

Aids Ministry

Michael L. Grace, Chair (1991)

| | |
|--|--|
| The Rev. Edward P. Allen (1990) | Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1991) |
| The Rev. Malcolm Boyd (1991) | George Marks, M.D. (1991) |
| Dalton Cole (1991) | The Rev. Tillman M. Moore, M.D. (1990) |
| The Rev. James B. Corbett (1991) | The Rev. Albert Ogle (1991) |
| The Rev. David D. Duncan (1989) | The Rev. Warren L. Pittman (1990) |
| Gary Fowler (1989) | Bette Ripp (Ms.) (1991) |
| Leisha R. Germillion (Ms.) (1991) | The Rev. Martha A. Siegel (1989) |
| Randolph B. Kimmler (1990) | Stephen J. Yoder, Esq. (1989) |
| The Rev. Terence E. Lynberg, Consultant | |
| Jack Plimpton, Consultant | |
| Marge Devine (Ms.), Bishop's Staff | |
| The Rev. Philip J. Lance, Bishop's Staff | |

Alcoholism

George Roosevelt, Chair (1991)

Mary Gilligan (Ms.), Co-Chair (1990)

| | |
|---|---|
| The Rev. Ronald I. Erlandson (1989) | Bette Ripp (1990) |
| Kathie Fox (Ms.) (1991) | Dorothy Scott (Ms.) (1991) |
| Frank J. Griffin (1991) | Erin Sumner (Ms.) (Mrs. John Keith-Hervey) (1989) |
| JoAnne Harwood (1990) | Barbara Stamps (Mrs.) |
| Dorothy Jones (Ms.) (1989) | Mary W. Taylor (Ms.) (1989) |
| John C. Keith-Hervey (Brig.Gen.Ret.) (1989) | The Rev. Richard Thomson (1991) |
| Charlotte MacDonald (1990) | Phyllis Tottle (Dr.) (1990) |
| Grant R. McCully, Jr. | The Rev. Ernest F. Williams, Jr. (1991) |
| Muriel Zink (Ms.) (1989) | |

Anglican Fellowship of Prayer

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil), Chair

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| The Rev. David L. Caffrey | Lynne Moody (Mrs. Charles) |
| Linda Cornner (Mrs. Robert) | The Rev. Barbara D. C. Mudge |
| The Rev. Robert W. Cornner | Kathie Nyhuis (Mrs. Peter A.) |
| Mary Delaney (Mrs.) | The Rev. Beryl Nyre |
| The Rev. Cn. Harry R. Edwall | The Rev. M. Gregory Richards |
| The Rev. John R. Edwards, Jr. | The Rev. Cn. J. Kimball Saville |
| The Rev. Gary W. Goldacker | The Rev. Everett D. Simson |
| The Rev. Emily S. Hall | Emmy Lou Smith (Mrs. O. Morey) |
| Girard Haven | The Rev. James M. Stanton |
| The Rev. Eugene M. Lindusky | The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward IV |
| The Rev. Cn. Douglas C. Vest, Bishop's Staff | |

Black Ministries

The Rev. Kenneth D. Higgenbotham, Chair

| | |
|--|---------------------------------|
| Kenneth Adams | Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) |
| Yvonne Bingham (Ms.) | Barbara Luke (Ms.) |
| The Rev. Cn. Lewis B. Bohler, Jr. | Margaret McCauley (Mrs.) |
| William Bouie | Jackie McLeod (Ms.) |
| Leon Conerly | The Rev. E. Danana Mkhize |
| Jamesetta C. Hammons | The Rev. Ivor A. Ottley |
| Loyce Lang Hill (Ms.) | Harold Patrick |
| Charlotte Jackson (Mrs.) | Michael Robinson |
| Lorretta Kelly (Ms.) | The Rev. Warner R. Traynham |
| The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Bishop's Staff | |

Church Architecture

The Rev. H. Clifford Gain, Chair (1989)
Barbara C. Barnum (Ms.) (1991) Donald S. Gill (1989)
Gates W. Burrows (1990) David Koehring (1989)
Gaylaid Christopher (1991) Alice McCully (Mrs. G. R.) (1991)
Peter Creamer (1989) James Roberts (1991)
Nancy Faust (Ms.) (1990) Jef Short (Mrs. Benjamin) (1989)
Robert Faxon (1990) Douglas S. Stenhouse (1990)
The Rev. Arnold A. Fenton (1991) Ray M. Vecchi (1990)
Bea Floyd (Mrs. William) (1989) William L. Wunch (1989)
Annie Lou White (Mrs. Walter P.), Advisor
Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

Clergy Community Conference

The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin, Chair (1991)
Kelly Carr (Mrs. Michael G.) (1991) Nancy Larkin (Mrs. Gregory B.) (1991)
The Rev. Michael G. Carr (1991) The Rev. Beryl Nyre (1991)
The Rev. Gary Collins (1991) The Rev. L. Lynn Parker (1989)
Heather Collins (Mrs. Gary) (1991) The Rev. Warren H. Raasch (1990)
Helen Dekker (Mrs. Robert P.) (1990) The Rev. John K. Saville (1991)
The Rev. Robert P. Dekker (1990) Kathleen Saville (Mrs. John) (1991)
Maricela Koenigs (Ms.), Bishop's Staff

Diocesan Human Service Institutions

The Rev. Richard C. Hall, Chair (1991)
Allison Acken, Ph.D. (1991) John M. Hitchcock (1990)
The Rev. Giles L. Asbury (1989) Adel M. Martinez (Ms.) (1991)
The Rev. Arthur R. Bartlett (1989) Stephen Miller (1989)
Frank J. Griffith (1991) The Rev. Tillman M. Moore, M.D. (1989)
The Rev. Edward E. Hailwood (1989) Virginia Schlanser (Mrs. Joseph) (1990)
The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, Bishop's Staff

Ecumenicity

The Rev. Gary D. Hand, Chair (1989)
The Rev. Gregory G. Bayaca (1989) The Rev. Terence E. Lynberg (1991)
The Rev. H. Dean Farrar (1990) The Rev. Alan B. Scarfe (1991)
The Rev. Richard W. Gillett (1989) Dorothy Richards (Mrs. Henry) (1990)
The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield (1990)
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren, Bishop's Staff

Anglican/Roman Catholic - Los Angeles Dialogue

The Rev. Robert C. Woodfield, Convenor
Sister Columba, S.H.N. The Rev. Carole R. Herzog
Allan Dingwall The Rev. Alfred H. Smith, Jr.

Anglican/Roman Catholic - Orange Dialogue

The Rev. David M. Baumann, Convenor
The Rev. Canon Ralph J. Deppen The Rev. Bradford L. Karelius

Anglican/Roman Catholic - San Bernardino

The Rev. Michael P. Samartha, Convenor
The Rev. John A. Ferstead Dr. Edward A. White

Lutheran/Orthodox Dialogue

The Rev. Robert J. Gaestel, Convenor
The Hon. Edward P. Fogg
P. Raymond Gallie
The Rev. Carole R. Herzog
Judy Murray (Mrs. William T.)
The Rev. Alfred H. Smith, Jr.

Episcopal/Jewish Dialogue

The Rev. Michael G. Carr, Convenor
The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger
The Rev. David M. Baumann
The Rev. H. Clifford Gain
The Rev. Susan W. Klein

Episcopal/Muslim Dialogue

The Rev. Giles L. Asbury
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law

Faith and Order Dialogue

The Rev. Barbara D. C. Mudge, Convenor
The Rev. Michael G. Carr
Dr. Edward A. White

Life and Work Dialogue

The Rev. Richard W. Gillette, Convenor
The Rev. Gary L. Commins
The Rev. Bryan W. Jones
The Rev. Gregory B. Larkin

Committee on the Wider Anglican Fellowship

The Rev. Gregory G. Bayaca, Convenor
The Rev. John R. Cole
The Rev. K. George Pothen
The Rev. Michael P. Samartha

Interreligious Council

The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren

Southern California Ecumenical Council

The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson, Bishop's Representative
Sandra Dyson
The Rev. Canon Harold G. Hultgren
Percia Hutcherson (Mrs. John)
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law
Mildred Moser

Episcopal Asiamerican Strategy Task Force (LAD/EAST)

The Rev. Mitsuo Akiyoshi, Chair (1991)

The Rev. Matthew Ahn
James Ano
The Rev. Magdaleno Bacagan
Rex Botengan
Gladys Cheng (Miss)
The Rt. Rev. William C. Choi
The Rev. Gerry F. Engnan
The Rev. Alex Geston
The Rev. Sione Halapua
Paul Young Chul Kim
Prisea Kim (Mrs.)
The Rev. Eric H. F. Law
The Rev. Dr. Duc Nguyen
Mas Nishibayashi (M.D.)
Elisa B. Pahed (Ms.)
The Rev. Benjamin Pao
The Rev. K. George Pothen
Walter F. Teubner

The Rev. Jonathan Won

The Rev. Winston Ching, Consultant

Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Bishop's Staff

The Ven. Hartshorn Murphy, Jr., Bishop's Staff

The Rev. Canon John H. M. Yamazaki, Bishop's Staff

Housing

William L. Doulos, Chair (1989).

| | |
|--|-------------------------------------|
| Dorothy J. Collins (Ms.) (1990) | Young Johnson (1990) |
| The Rev. Richard C. Hall (1991) | The Rev. Conrad A. Nordquist (1989) |
| Donelda Herzberg (Mrs.) (1989) | The Rev. Robert G. Oliver (1989) |
| Clifford Hunt (1989) | Lisa Redfield (1991) |
| Mary Rose Schlatter (Mrs. David M.) (1990) | |

Immigration and Citizenship

The Rev. Richard W. Gillett, Chair (1989)

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------|
| The Rev. Matthew Y. Ahn | Anne Halapua (Ms.) |
| The Rev. Cn. Josè Carlo | Juana Mojica (Ms.) |
| The Rev. David D. Duncan | Lee Taylor (Ms.) |
| Ruth Nicastro, Bishop's Staff | |

Liturgy and Church Music

The Rev. S. Mortimer Ward, IV, Chair (1991)

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Clifford Aggen (1991) | The Rev. Mark S. Lieske (1989) |
| Owen Burdick (1991) | The Rev. Eugene M. Lindusky (1991) |
| The Rev. Mark R. Brinkmann (1991) | David W. Locke (1989) |
| The Rev. James B. Corbett (1991) | William B. Roberts (1991) |
| The Rev. John R. Edwards (1990) | Terri Scheele (1989) |
| Thomas Foster (1990) | The Rev. Marni J. Schneider (1991) |
| Fritz Fruip (1989) | Elizabeth Schuck (Mrs. Bryle) (1990) |
| The Rev. H. Clifford Gain (1990) | The Rev. David C. Walker (1989) |
| The Rev. Steven M. Giovangelo (1990) | The Rev. Gene R. Wallace (1989) |
| Martha E. Lamar (Mrs. Thomas) (1991) | William L. Wunsch (1989) |

Consultants:

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------|
| The Rev. H. Dean Farrar | Carol Foster (Mrs. Thomas) |
| The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson | |
| Mark A. Weitzel, Bishop's Staff | |

Marriage and Family Life

Don Allison, Chair (1989)

| | |
|--|----------------------------------|
| Donna Bowker (Mrs. Robert) (1991) | The Rev. Stephen Galipeau (1989) |
| Patsy Brierley (1989) | Pauline Itow (Ms.) (1990) |
| Joan D. Conahey (Ms.) (1990) | Tetelle Marie Justice (1989) |
| The Rev. Cn. Douglas C. Vest, Bishop's Staff | |

Ministry

The Rev. George Regas, Chair (1990)

| | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| The Rev. Michael A. Bamberger (1990) | The Rev. Richard Graves (1991) |
| Rex Botegan (1991) | The Rev. Carole Herzog (1989) |
| Patsy Brierly (Mrs.) (1990) | The Rev. Ken Higginbotham (1989) |
| Harry Childress (1990) | The Rev. Lynn Jay (1989) |
| Maria Cueto (Ms.) (1990) | Janet Petry (Ms.) (1991) |
| Alan Dingwall (1989) | The Rev. Alfred Smith, Jr. (1991) |
| The Rev. Peter Ensor (1989) | The Rev. Ray Smith (1989) |
| Corinne Stover (Mrs. Alan) (1989) | |

Consultants:

| | |
|--|-------------------------------|
| The Rev. Howard Happ (1989) | Ellen Murasaki (Ph.D.) (1989) |
| The Rev. Adam McCoy, OHC (1989) | William Rodiger, J.D. (1989) |
| The Rev. Robert Schaper (1989) | |
| Diocesan Staff: | |
| The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch | |
| The Ven. Virginia Erwin | The Rev. Canon Douglas Vest |
| Alicia Rangel (Mrs. Frank) | |

Ministry to the Disabled

Jane Armstrong (Ms.), Chair (1990)

| | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| Judy Bailey (1989) | Percia Hutcherson (Mrs. John) (1989) |
| Claudia Barner (Mrs. David) (1990) | Joan Johnson (1990) |
| David Barner (1990) | Barbara McKenna (1991) |
| Betty E. Bray (1990) | William Moritz (1989) |
| Diana Elliott (Ms.) (1991) | Anita Paige (1989) |
| Ruth Gorvochin (Ms.) (1991) | John Rabb (1991) |
| Marjorie E. Hey (1989) | Corinne Stover (Mrs. Alan) (1989) |
| | Martha Wolcott (1991) |

Nominations

Francis S. Banks, Chair (1989)

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| The Rev. James R. Bishop | David Shively |
| The Rev. Carole R. Herzog | John A. Tucker, Jr. |
| Barbara Kimball (Mrs. Richard) | Herbert Wong (Dr.) |
| The Rev. Cn. D. Bruce MacPherson, Bishop's Staff | |

Peace and Justice

The Rev. Jane C. Turner, Chair (1990)

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| The Rev. Lawrence Carter | Mildred Moser |
| Marty Coleman (Ms.) | Allen Rawland |
| The Rev. Robert Cornner | Ellen Rawland |
| Elaine Freidrich | The Rev. James Schrider |
| Grace Payne Hall | Anne Marie Staas-Niedorf |
| Richard Kimball | Catherine Wager |
| The Rev. Philip J. Lance | Henry Etta Waters |

Mary Brent Wehril

Maricela Koenigs (Ms.), Bishop's Staff

Racism and Discrimination

Yvonne Bingham, Chair (1989)

| | |
|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Arthur Artinian | The Rev. Eric H. F. Law |
| Sylvia Banks | Letitia Levison |
| Luke Fishburn | Margaret B. Maradudin (Mrs.) |
| The Rev. H. Belfield Hannibal | The Rev. Patricia O'Reilly |
| Zora Hayes | Sylvester Scott |
| Lamar M. Hill, Ph.D. | The Rev. Donald A. Stivers |
| Kim Chi Huynh (Miss) | The Rev. G. Russell Touchstone |
| Knut Hoff | Nancy VonLauderback (Ms.) |
| Clifford Hunt | Mary Ellen C. Weston (Mrs. Austin) |
| Robert Hutchinson | Audrie Wing (Mrs. G. Russell) |

Refugee Resettlement

Lawrence A. Wilds, Jr., Chair (1989)

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| Robert Ainsworth | The Rev. David D. Duncan |
| Joye Cawley (Mrs.) | The Rev. Douglas B. Edwards |
| David Dievendorff | The Rev. Beryl J. Nyre |
| Karen Dodson (Mrs.) | Jerry Sawrey |
| | Ruth Nicastro, Bishop's Staff |

Schools

Serena Beeks (Mrs.), Chair (1991)
Markham B. Campaigne (1989) Les Frost (Dr.) (1991)
The Rev. Thomas G. Clarke (1990) Glenn D. Guzman
Nancy Curry (Mrs.) (1991) The Rev. James A. Maronde (1991)
Merrily Dunlap (1990) The Rev. Charles H. Rowins (1989)
The Rev. Christopher K. Eade (1991) Eva Smith (Mrs.) (1991)
The Rev. Canon Ernest D. Sillers, Consultant

Scouting

William Hunt, Chair (1990)
The Rev. David M. Baumann (1990) The Rev. Warren S. Nyback
The Rev. Elizabeth E. Hooper (1990) The Rev. M. Gregory Richards (1989)
Florence Hooper (Mrs.) The Rev. O. Forest Riek
Craig Lesh (1989) Matt Rowe

Theology and Human Sexuality

The Rev. Martha A. Siegel, Chair (1990)
The Rev. Marilyn Adams (1989) Jennifer Ladefoged (Mrs. Peter) (1990)
Don Allison (1990) Carol Laquer (Dr.) (1991)
Kathryn Allison (Mrs. Don) (1989) Christine LePage (1991)
Megan Bowles (Dr.) (1990) Lydia Lopez (Ms.) (1989)
The Rev. David L. Caffrey (1989) The Rev. George W. McClaren (1991)
The Rev. Michael G. Carr (1990) Juana Mojica (Ms.) (1989)
R. Vern Cowles (1991) Stephen Nishibayashi, M.D. (1990)
Max Dunn (1990) The Rev. Warren S. Nyback (1989)
Lynn Horton (Ms.) (1991) The Rev. Warren L. Pittman (1989)
Percia Hutcherson (Mrs. John) (1990) David Russell (1990)
The Rev. Peter G. Kreidler (1991) Barbara Stewart (Dr.) (1991)
The Rev. Warner R. Traynham (1991)
The Rev. Lynn A. Jay, Consultant
The Very Rev. Jon H. Olson, Consultant
Marge Devine (Ms.), Bishop's Staff
Joon Matsumura (Mrs. Clarence), Bishop's Staff

+ + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL COMMITTEES

Diocesan Insurance Committee

John A. Tucker, Jr., J.D., Chair

Francis S. Banks

Eugene H. Frank

Ronald Garver

The Rev. Richard Hall

William Hunt

Stephen Miller

Ellen S. Murasaki, Ph.D.

The Rev. Canon George Regas

The Rev. Canon Richard Van Horn

Peter Mann, Bishop's Staff

New Diocesan Center Committee

Ann Lucas, Chair

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch

The Rev. Charles Belknap

The Rev. J. Jon Bruno

Maria Cueto (Ms.)

Mitties DeChamplain, Ph.D.

The Rev. Lynn A. Jay

Joseph Li

The Rev. Canon D. Bruce MacPherson

Peter R. Mann

Stephen Miller

Ellen Murasaki, Ph.D.

Ruth Nicaastro (Mrs.)

The Rev. Denis O'Pray

Jef Short (Mrs.)

The Rev. Canon Richard Van Horn

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Corporation of the Cathedral Church of St. Paul

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch, President

Roger Thomas, Vice President

Secretary, Peter Mann

Elmer D. Samson, Treasurer

Herminia Hipolito, Warden

Appointed by the Bishop - Yearly Tenure

William Baerresen

Robert E. Denhem

Glen Mitchell, Jr.

Elmer D. Samson

Ann Shaw

Roger Thomas

Elected by Convention

Thomas Curtiss Jr. (1991)

Joel Fisher (1990)

The Rev. Cn. Nicholas Kouletsis (1989)

The Rev. Denis O'Pray (1991)

Charles Phipps (1989)

The Rev. Michael Samartha (1990)

Elected by Cathedral Corporation

Jamesetta Hammons (1989)

Rosetta P. Holland (1989)

Susan P. Jones (1989)

Estelle C. Kirkham (1989)

Annamarie M. Shaw (1989)

The Rev. Cn. Josè D. Carlo (1989)

Corporation of the Diocese

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch, Chairman

Stephen Miller, President (1990)

The Rev. Robert G. Oliver, First Vice President (1989)

Mary Liz Bylin (Mrs. Richard), Secretary (1989)

Francis S. Banks (1990)

The Rev. H. Dean Farrar III (1991)

R. Bradbury Clark, J.D. (1990)

John A. Tucker, Jr. (1991)

Dr. Edward N. Wiggins (1991)

Peter R. Mann, Assistant Treasurer and Secretary

Diocesan Investment Trust

The Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch

Elected by Convention

Ronald S. Hartwick (1990)

James Larry Keating (1991)

Jerry W. Johnston (1989)

Robert E. Wycoff (1992)

Elected by Trustees

Richard Alden (1992)

Fred L. Hartley (1990)

Judith G. Jones (1991)

Richard C. Seaver (1989)

The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr., Bishop's Staff

Custodian

Loren Ogden, Department Manager

Security Pacific National Bank

Independent Auditor

Price Waterhouse

Investment Advisors

Capital Research & Management Company

Cramblit & Garner, Inc.

+ + + + + + + + + +

Part 2:

The Program and Budget of the Church

Proposed for 1989

RECEIPTS

Mission Share Fund Receipts
Allocation from Reserves
Endowments
Grants

TOTAL RECEIPTS

DISBURSEMENTS

1. WORLD AND NATIONAL MISSION

Episcopal Church National Apportionment
General Convention Assessment
General Convention Deputies' Travel Expenses
Province VIII Assessment
Provincial Synod Travel Expenses
Accumulated Lambeth Travel Expenses

Total (1), World and National Mission

2. OFFICE OF THE BISHOP *see footnote 1

3. THE BISHOP'S STAFF *see footnote 2

4. DIOCESAN PROGRAM AND MINISTRY

Mission Congregations
The Mission Development Fund
Retired Vicar's Group Insurance
Workers' Compensation Insurance
Sub-total, Missions

Specialized Diocesan Ministries

Asian Ministries
Coalition on Small Parishes
Grant: Epiphany, LA
Program
Commission on Black Ministries
Commission on Native American Ministries
Diocesan Camping Program (\$25K = challenge grant)
Workers' Compensation Insurance
Hispanic Program
Refugee Resettlement Commission
Diocesan Housing Commission
Commission on Ministry, Interns & Con. Edu.
AIDS Ministries
Sub-total, Specialized Diocesan Ministries

Communications (includes 1 Salary for Asst. Editor)

| | REVISED
1988 | INCREASE/
(DECREASE) | 1989
PROPOSED
BUDGET | GROWTH | HOPE |
|--|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | ===== | ===== | ===== | ===== | ===== |
| | 2,326,393 | 293,291 | 2,619,684 | 114,200 | 108,135 |
| | 52,485 | (52,485) | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| | 64,800 | 0 | 64,800 | 0 | 0 |
| | 158,000 | 126,975 | 284,975 | 12,500 | 155,099 |
| | 2,601,678 | 367,781 | 2,969,459 | 3,096,159 | 3,359,393 |
| | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| | 765,000 | 38,000 | 803,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 45,412 | 4,759 | 50,171 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10,000 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 22,896 | 1,104 | 24,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 3,000 | 1,500 | 4,500 | 0 | 0 |
| | 250 | 0 | 250 | 0 | 0 |
| | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- | ----- |
| | 846,558 | 45,363 | 891,921 | 891,921 | 891,921 |
| | 184,820 | 84,480 | 269,300 | 269,300 | 269,300 |
| | 413,676 | 117,277 | 530,953 | 530,953 | 530,953 |
| | 300,000 | 0 | 300,000 | 50,000 | 50,000 |
| | 30,000 | 0 | 30,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 15,000 | 0 | 15,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 345,000 | 0 | 345,000 | 395,000 | 445,000 |
| | 25,000 | 0 | 25,000 | 15,000 | 16,000 |
| | 25,000 | (5,000) | 20,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 12,500 | 5,000 | 17,500 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10,000 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 5,700 |
| | 2,500 | 0 | 2,500 | 0 | 0 |
| | 13,000 | 25,000 | 38,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 10,000 | 0 | 10,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 18,831 | 1,169 | 20,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 3,000 | 0 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4,000 | 3,500 |
| | 28,100 | 22,500 | 28,100 | 15,000 | 4,000 |
| | 119,831 | 76,769 | 196,600 | 230,600 | 259,800 |
| | 86,865 | 7,662 | 94,527 | 115,527 | 115,527 |

The Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles
1989 Mission Share Fund Budget

| | REVISED
1988 | INCREASE/
(DECREASE) | 1989
PROPOSED
BUDGET | GROWTH | HOPE |
|---|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | ===== | ===== | ===== | ===== | ===== |
| Consortium of Program Groups and Commissions | 35,000 | 0 | 35,000 | 45,000 | 64,600 |
| Aiding, Architecture, Christian Education and | | | | | |
| Leadership Training, Diaconal, Ecumenicity, | | | | | |
| Evangelism, Hunger, Lay Ministries, Liturgy and | | | | | |
| Church Music, Marriage and Family Life, Peace and | | | | | |
| Justice, Schools, Stewardship, Theology and | | | | | |
| Human Sexuality, Young Adults, Youth | | | | | |
| Other Ministries and Services | | | | 10,000 | 19,600 |
| Western Career Development Center | 6,000 | 0 | 6,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Ecumenical Relations | 12,000 | 0 | 12,000 | 2,700 | 0 |
| Consultations | 3,000 | 0 | 3,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Clergy Conferences | 2,500 | 0 | 2,500 | 2,500 | 0 |
| Diocesan Council | 2,500 | 0 | 2,500 | 1,500 | 0 |
| Standing Committee | 150 | 0 | 150 | 0 | 0 |
| Diocesan Convention | 25,000 | 0 | 25,000 | 5,000 | 0 |
| Sub-total, Other Ministries | 51,150 | 0 | 51,150 | 62,850 | 1,200 |
| Total (4), Diocesan Mission and Ministry | 637,846 | 84,431 | 722,277 | 848,977 | 948,977 |
| 5. PROGRAM OF THE DIOCESE THROUGH REGIONS | | | | | |
| Regional Council Expenses | 25,000 | 0 | 25,000 | 0 | 0 |
| Coalition of Diocesan Human Services Institutions | 24,500 | 1,400 | 25,900 | 0 | 0 |
| Ministry in Higher Education | 105,233 | 5,099 | 110,332 | 0 | 0 |
| Total (5), Program Through Regions | 154,733 | 6,499 | 161,232 | 161,232 | 161,232 |
| 6. ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT SERVICES | | | | | |
| A. Program (Postage, printing, off. supplies, etc.) | 47,000 | 0 | 47,000 | 0 | 0 |
| B. House (Utilities, repairs, computer, loan repay, etc.) | 84,000 | 0 | 84,000 | 0 | 0 |
| C. Legal/Fiscal/Insurance/Property Tax | 58,350 | 0 | 58,350 | 0 | 0 |
| D. Support Staff | 174,695 | 29,731 | 204,426 | 0 | 0 |
| Total (6), Administrative Support Services | 364,045 | 29,731 | 393,776 | 393,776 | 393,776 |
| TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS | 2,601,678 | 367,781 | 2,969,459 | 3,096,159 | 3,251,258 |

Note: Compensation COLA = 5%
 * footnote 1 : includes 4 positions Bishop, Suffragan, Exec. Asst. Bishop's Chaplain
 Total Salary Cost: Salary \$193,250/Pension \$31,725/Travel \$25,500/Health Ins., Payroll tax, Asst. Bishops \$18,825
 ** footnote 2 : 12 Positions on Bishop's Staff.
 Total Salary Cost: Salary \$373,689/Pension \$52,847/Travel \$47,000/Pension \$52,847/Health Ins., Payroll Tax \$57,217

LEGAL TITLES FOR BEQUESTS, GIFTS AND DEVISES

"THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION" (Diocese of Los Angeles)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE" (The Bishop, a Corporation Sole)

"THE BISHOP OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN LOS ANGELES, A CORPORATION SOLE — BISHOP'S DISCRETIONARY FUND"

"THE BISHOP GOODEN HOME, INC."

"THE BISHOP'S GUILD"

"CAMP STEVENS"

"THE CANTERBURY IRVINE FOUNDATION, INCORPORATED"

"THE CANTERBURY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA FOUNDATION, INC."

"THE CANTERBURY WESTWOOD FOUNDATION, A CORPORATION"

"THE CATHEDRAL CHURCH OF ST PAUL IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The Cathedral Grants Program)

"THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (The trustee of the Trew Memorial Fund)

"THE CHURCH HOME FOR CHILDREN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES" (Also known as HILLSIDES)

"DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE EPISCOPAL SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY AT CLAREMONT, BLOY HOUSE"

"GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY OF LOS ANGELES"

"HARVARD SCHOOL"

"THE HOME FOR THE AGED OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES, INC." (Also known as THE EPISCOPAL HOME)

"THE HOSPITAL OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, A NON PROFIT CORPORATION"

"NEIGHBORHOOD YOUTH ASSOCIATION"

"ST. BARNABAS SENIOR CENTER OF LOS ANGELES"

"THE SEAMEN'S CHURCH INSTITUTE OF L.A."

the ninety-third convention
of the church in
the diocese of los angeles



1988

volume II

parts 3 and 4

volume III

THE JOURNAL
of the
NINETY-THIRD CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
The Anaheim Hilton Hotel
Anaheim, California

Friday and Saturday, December 2nd and 3rd, 1988

VOLUME II

Parts 3 and 4

THE REPORTS OF:
THE WORK OF MISSION --- 1987 - 1988

I N D E X

Part III

Reports of Work: July 1, 1987 -- June 30, 1988

| | Page |
|---|------|
| COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION | |
| On the Bishop's Address | 1 |
| On Constitution and Canons. | 1 |
| On Credentials. | 1 |
| On Dispatch of Business | 1 |
| On Incorporation of Parishes and Missions | 1 |
| On Resolutions. | 1 |
| On Rules of Order | 1 |
| On Arrangements | 1 |
| THE STANDING COMMITTEE. | 2 |
| DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION. | 3 |
| PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL | |
| On Camping. | 4 |
| On Christian Education and Leadership Training. | 4 |
| On Communications | 6 |
| On Evangelism and Renewal | 7 |
| Evangelism Consultation Team | 8 |
| On General Church and Provincial Program. | 8 |
| On Ministry in Higher Education | 9 |
| On Mission Congregations. | 9 |
| On Small Parishes | 12 |
| On Social Relations | |
| Committee on Aging | 12 |
| On World and Domestic Hunger | 12 |
| On Stewardship and Finance. | 13 |
| On Youth. | 14 |
| DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS | |
| On AIDS Ministry. | 15 |
| On Alcoholism | 15 |
| On Anglican Fellowship of Prayer. | 15 |
| On Asiamerica Ministry. | 16 |
| On Black Ministries | 18 |
| On Church Architecture. | 19 |
| On Clergy Community Conference. | 19 |
| On Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs | |
| Report of the Canon Missioner. | 19 |
| On Ecumenicity. | 19 |
| Anglican Orthodox/Los Angeles | 19 |
| Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/Los Angeles. | 20 |
| Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/Orange | 20 |
| Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/San Bernardino | 20 |
| Faith and Order Dialogue. | 20 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Episcopal Jewish Dialogue | 20 |
| Episcopal Muslim Dialogue | 20 |
| Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue/Los Angeles | 20 |
| Wider Anglican Fellowship | 20 |
| On Hispanic Ministries. | 21 |
| On Housing. | 22 |
| On Liturgy and Church Music | 23 |
| On Marriage and Family Life | 24 |
| On Ministry | 24 |
| On Ministry With the Disabled | 25 |
| On Nominations. | 25 |
| On Peace and Justice. | 25 |
| On Personnel for Program Groups, Commissions and Committees | 26 |
| On Refugee Resettlement | 26 |
| On Schools. | 27 |
| On Scouting | 27 |
| On Theology and Human Sexuality | 27 |
| On University Religious Conference. | 28 |
|
REGIONS | |
| Los Angeles | 28 |
| San Bernardino. | 29 |
| San Buenaventura. | 29 |
| San Gabriel | 30 |
| Santa Ana | 30 |
|
DIOCESAN BOARDS | |
| The Corporation of the Cathedral. | 31 |
| The Corporation of the Diocese. | 31 |
| The Diocesan Investment Trust | 32 |
|
SPECIAL REPORTS | |
| Church Periodical Club. | 32 |
| Committee on Immigration and Citizenship. | 33 |
|
APPOINTED OFFICERS | |
| The Archivist/Historiographer | 34 |
| The Registrar | 35 |
|
DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS | |
| The Bishop Gooden Home. | 35 |
| The Bishop's Guild. | 35 |
| The Brotherhood of St. Andrew | 35 |
| Canterbury Irvine Foundation. | 36 |
| Canterbury USC Foundation | 36 |
| Canterbury Westwood Foundation. | 37 |
| Daughters of the King | 37 |
| Episcopal Church Women. | 38 |
| United Thank Offering of the ECW | 39 |
| The Episcopal Home. | 39 |
| The Canterbury. | 40 |
| Girls' Friendly Society | 40 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Hillsides Home for Children | 41 |
| The Hospital of the Good Samaritan. | 42 |
| The Neighborhood Youth Association. | 43 |
| St. Barnabas Senior Center. | 44 |
| Seamen's Church Institute | 45 |
|
DIOCESAN SCHOOLS | |
| Campbell Hall | 46 |
| The Gooden School | 47 |
| Harvard School. | 48 |
| Oxford School | 51 |

Part IV

Statistics of Parishes and Missions

| | |
|-------------------------|----|
| PAROCHIAL REPORTS | |
| 1987 Pastoral | 53 |
| 1987 Financial. | 59 |

VOLUME III

The Financing of Mission -- 1987

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| The Treasurer's Report. | 1 |
| The Church Extension Society. | 22 |
| The Diocesan Trust. | 28 |

PART III
The Reports of Work, 1987-1988

+ + + + + + + + + +

COMMITTEES OF CONVENTION
(Canon XVII, Sec. 17.00-17.09)

Since these Committees relate to the business of Convention itself, most reports will be found in or attached to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1988, Volume II, Part I.

On the Bishop's Address (Sec. 17.01)

(See Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1988, Volume II, Part I)

On Constitution and Canons (Sec. 17.02)

(See Pre-Convention Mailing)

On Credentials (Sec. 17.03)

Given at the Meeting of Convention. Please refer to the Minutes of Convention, *The Journal*, 1988, Volume II, Part I.

On Dispatch of Business (Sec. 17.04)

The Committee on Dispatch of Business is responsible for preparing the agenda for the Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Diocese; therefore the minutes of Convention constitute the report of the Committee. See Volume II, Part I of *The Journal*, 1988.

The Reverend James R. Bishop
Chair

On Incorporation of Parishes and Missions (Sec. 17.05)

Refer to the Minutes of the Ninety-third Convention, Volume II, Part I, *The Journal*, 1988.

On Resolutions (Sec. 17.06)

(See Pre-Convention Packet)

On Rules of Order (Sec. 17.07)

(No report filed)

On Arrangements (Sec. 17.08)

The Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles was held at the Anaheim Hilton Hotel on December 4th - 5th, 1987 which was well received by the delegates. A critique of the Convention was held during the Committee's January 1988 meeting and areas for future improvement were noted and circulated with the minutes.

Many members of the Committee participated in the special Convention at which Bishop Borsch was elected held in January at St. Vincent de Paul Roman Catholic Church, Los Angeles.

A Mission Statement for the Committee on Arrangements for Convention was approved by the Committee on May 17, 1988.

Following the Consecration of Bishop Borsch the contract with the LAX Marriott for the Ninety-third Annual Meeting of the Convention had to be cancelled due to prior commitments for the dates of December 9th - 10th, 1988 by key participants. The new dates are December 2nd - 3rd, 1988 as announced at the Ninety-second Annual Meeting of the Convention in December 1987. At the last minute the Anaheim Hilton Hotel was again able to offer their facilities for 1988.

Benton Bejach
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE STANDING COMMITTEE
(Canon XX, Sec. 20.00 - 20.04)

The organizational meeting of the Standing Committee was held on December 5, 1987, at the Anaheim Hilton Hotel, immediately following the adjournment of the Ninety-second Annual Meeting of the Convention of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles. The Reverend Warner R. Traynham was elected President; Eugene H. Frank was elected Secretary; the Reverend Lynn Jay and Betty Connelly were welcomed as members newly-elected to the Committee by the Diocesan Convention.

The organization meeting of December 5, 1987 was continued to January 8, 1988, at St. John's Episcopal Church, Los Angeles. The Reverend Richard Van Horn and Betty Connelly were elected as the 1988 representatives to Diocesan Council; the Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes was elected as representative to the Commission on Ministry through June 1988.

During the twelve months there were ten regular meetings of the Committee. The Committee acted as the Ecclesiastical Authority during such period, until the ordination of the Right Reverend Frederick H. Borsch as Bishop of Los Angeles on June 18, 1988.

The Committee called for the election on January 8, 1988 of the Bishop of Los Angeles, and executed Testimonials of Election and Requests for Consent to Election, with respect to the election on January 8, 1988 of the Reverend Frederick H. Borsch as Bishop of Los Angeles.

The Committee affirmed the sale of Diocesan House, on the terms agreed upon by the Corporation of the Diocese.

Consent was granted to ten dioceses for episcopal elections; approval was granted for the ordination of three bishops; approval was denied for the ordination of one bishop (Appendix 1).

The Committee recommended thirteen persons to the Suffragan Bishop for postulancy for Holy Orders, and certified to his twelve persons for ordination to the Diaconate, and nine persons for ordination to the Presbyterate (Appendix 2).

The Committee approved ten transactions on the part of congregations of the diocese; five loans for construction, and five sales of property (Appendix 3).

Eugene H. Frank
Secretary

Appendix 1. Consent for election of Bishops Coadjutor of San Joaquin, Olympia, Northwestern Pennsylvania, Western Louisiana, North Carolina, Nebraska and New York, and Suffragan Bishops of Massachusetts, Minnesota and Pennsylvania. Approvals of election for the Venerable Luis Caisapanta-Bedon as Bishop of the Littoral Diocese of Ecuador, the Venerable Orris G. Walker, Jr. as Bishop Coadjutor of the Diocese of Long Island, and the Reverend Earl Nicholas Marther as Suffragan Bishop of North Texas. Denied approval of the election of the Very Reverend Edward Harding MacBurney as Bishop of Quincy, Illinois.

Appendix 2. Postulants recommended: Toby C. Aldrich, JoAnn Arnold, Peter S. Browning, Deborah D. Cunningham, Lawrence Hunter, Lisa S. Mitchell, Hong Nguyen, Mary G. Reeves, O. John Schaefer, Barbara R. Stewart, Marian F. Stinson, Clayton L. Thomason, Megan Traquair.

Diaconate: J. Philip Ashey, Dean Henry, Ellen R. Hill, Stephen C. Holton, Anne Sutherland Howard, Sarah K. Koelling, Anthony G. Miller, Frederic H. Miller, Doran Tregarthen, Tim Vivian, Ernest F. Williams, Jr., Shari Young.

Priesthood: Marilyn M. Adams, Katherine H. Clark, Robert D. Edwards, Timothy Fountain, Elizabeth E. Hooper, Philip J. Lance, Eric Menees, Shirley J. Rose, Richard Silbereis.

Consented to the acceptance of the Reverend Gary Joseph Bradley as a priest of the Episcopal Church.

Appendix 3. Real Estate transactions: Loans for construction - Christ the Good Shepherd, Los Angeles; All Saints, Beverly Hills; St. Mark's, Los Olivos; St. Mark's, Upland; Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills. Sales of Property - St. Michael's, Riverside; St. Ambrose, Claremont; St. Simon's, San Fernando; All Saints', Beverly Hills (2).

+++++ +++++

DIOCESAN COUNCIL OF CONVENTION
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.00 - 19.11)

The Right Reverend the Suffragan Bishop of Los Angeles, Oliver B. Garver, Jr. presided as chairman of Diocesan Council for most of year year July 1, 1987 through June 30, 1988. Bishop Borsch assumed the chairmanship at the meeting prior to this report, in June of 1988. At the January meeting of this year, Bishop Garver reminded the Council and its new members that they are a very important link in the decision making process between

diocesan conventions and that they are the essential active leadership body for the diocese.

During this year, the Council heard regular reports from two new committees which were formed to guide the Diocese in the selection of a new Bishop. Father Charles Sacquety led the Nominating Committee and Canon Richard Van Horn led the Study Committee. During the course of the year, the Council also heard reports from committees responsible for the election and ordination of the new Bishop, as well as from the Corporation of the Diocese which sold the Diocesan Headquarters to UNOCAL.

The Council also heard regular reports from representatives of the five regions, from liaisons to program groups and commissions, from the Episcopal Church Women, the Treasurer of the Diocese, and the Standing Committee.

One of the Council's major areas of responsibility was in regard to the Diocesan Budget. It received a preliminary proposal from the Finance Committee and after a review of the proposal referred it to Regional meetings for consideration. Council then reviews the suggestions from the Regions, makes appropriate revisions and refers the Budget to Diocesan Convention.

The agenda committee assisted the new Bishop in gathering information relating to issues on the minds of many groups throughout the diocese. The agenda committee prepared a form which was widely distributed as the channel for soliciting this information.

The Council created an *ad hoc* committee to study the viability of small parishes, led by Canon Jerome Kahler. This committee prepared an excellent report and recommendation statement which was presented to Council in June.

The Council also heard reports from Asian members of the Diocese who testified about racism. Council asked the Bishop to write a pastoral letter and to organize a response in Orange County.

The Reverend Philip J. Lance
Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

PROGRAM GROUPS OF DIOCESAN COUNCIL
(Canon XIX, Sec. 19.06 - 19.11)

On Camping
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Christian Education and Leadership Training

The work of the Program Group began this year under the cloud of the impending death (March 13) of the Reverend Walter Loesel, beloved chairman of the Group for more than six years. To honor his work and begin the

task of transition, an overnight goal setting retreat was held in May. From that retreat came six areas of responsibility which were to be implemented by specific programs and completed by December, 1989. These Areas of Responsibility are as follows:

I. Church School Teacher/Educator Training: Seven Regional Training events were held in September. These were intensive, one day workshops designed to affirm the gifts and skills of persons attending and to offer design skills adapted to curriculum being used in the parishes represented.

II. Continuation of the Video Project with Cathedral Films: The very successful STORY OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH was completed and distributed reaching a wide market throughout the church. A UTO grant has been submitted for 1989 requesting funds for a Spanish translation of the sound track. This translation will be a memorial to Sra. Virginia Ram. Additional requests for funding and close editorial cooperation with Cathedral films have characterized the Program Group's continuing role as sponsor of this pioneering project in quality video-education.

III. Dialogue/engagement with Scripture, Tradition, Reason with the Diocesan Community: A Diocesan Bible Study Institute has been planned for April 13-15th, 1989, to be held at the Spirituality Center of the Sisters of St. Joseph Retreat House in Orange, California. Bishop Borsch, the Reverend Joseph Russell, and the Reverend Minka Sprague will headline the Institute. The workshops will offer hands-on experience to parish teams of clergy and lay persons in creative and usable methods of Bible study.

IV. Preparation of guides for use in life transition/separation ministries: Discussion of the nature of such ministries and the preparation as well as identification of appropriate resources, both liturgical and educational have been presented as position papers. It is anticipated that guides will be ready in early 1989.

V. Enablement of "Young Adult Ministries" group to become a discrete entity by December 3, 1989: Diocesan Council at their June 1988 meeting affirmed the Bishop's appointment of this group as a separate program group.

VI. Leadership training for Asian/Pacific/Hispanic groups: A task group involving Joon Matsumura, Eric Law and Elizabeth High has been doing basic research on the tools of cross-cultural leadership training. An additional sub-group continues to work with the Alban Institute on its grant supported research program in this area.

The work of the Program Group has been vigorous and competent. To Elizabeth High as the able staff liaison/resource person and to all the members of CELT, my fervent thanks for lively support in this year of transition and new beginnings.

The Reverend Shirley J. Rose
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Communications

During an exceptionally active year for the Church in this diocese and around the world, energies of the diocesan Communications staff and the Program Group on Communications addressed:

---A media relations campaign was launched in October, 1987, to alert news outlets across the Southland to the January 8, 1988 episcopal election and subsequent ordination. Reporters and photographers were on hand at several of the candidates' public forums, and Program Group members were posted at each forum to accommodate the press. Reporters, including three television crews, were on site at the election. A press conference with the bishop-elect was held at the Diocesan House on January 14, and new outlets, including KNBC-TV and KABC-TV, joined in interviewing then-Dean Borsch. A full media kit was prepared for the ordination and included some 25 releases, backgrounders and photos. The ordination service was widely reported across Southern California. Most evening television newscasts carried footage from the ordination on June 18. Some of that footage was provided from the pool tape prepared by the diocesan video crew. Broadcast and print reporters also covered the bishop's visits the next day to five unique centers of ministry in the City of Los Angeles.

A half-hour videotape highlighting the ordination and the new bishop's visits in his See City was produced by the diocesan video crew, with copies of the tape distributed to every congregation in the diocese on Thursday following the ordination. *The Episcopal News* carried extensive coverage of the election and ordination, using four-color photographs in the July edition.

---The diocesan video program, in addition to its regular function of providing equipment and services to congregations in the diocese, produced two major tapes: "By Our Gathering Together" offers a look at ministry with Native Americans in Southern California. "Gift of Grace" explores the life of Michael Prouty, an artist who, while dying with AIDS, used his paintings to convey a message of hope and encouragement to others. "Gift of Grace" earned a national Polly Bond Award for quality communication within the Episcopal Church.

---The diocesan Missioner for Communications attended both the General Convention in Detroit and the once-a-decade Lambeth Conference in Canterbury, sending regular reports of each event back to Los Angeles via FAX. The Missioner's daily reports from General Convention were duplicated and mailed each day to every congregation in the diocese. In addition, the diocesan Video Consultant worked on the National Church communications team that produced daily newscasts at General Convention, which were aired in the hotels that housed the convention.

---*The Episcopal News* continued to report events and issues of interest within the diocese. Special coverage was devoted this year to the diocesan immigration-amnesty program, to campus ministries, to the Church's response to homelessness, and to the diocesan self-study process. *The News* continued to receive Polly Bond Awards, winning two in 1988--for excellence in newswriting and front page design.

---The Communications staff continues its function of responding to the inquiries of media representatives preparing stories on Episcopal congregations and institutions. Major articles have appeared this year on the work of women priests in the diocese, ethnic outreach in Orange County, and the unique ministries of Christ the Good Shepherd Parish in Los Angeles, to name a few topics. Advertisements also were placed, primarily at Easter time, in major Southland newspapers.

---The Program Group members continued to serve as valuable resource persons, providing both advice and physical assistance as needed throughout the year. The Group was expanded by six members early in the year, adding new support for the work of Communications in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

Hank Rieger,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Evangelism and Renewal

It is the purpose of this group to offer diocesan renewal opportunities and to work with the various regions on that level as well. In part our task is to monitor and be aware of various programs and opportunities that come under the umbrella term of "renewal" -- that is, those happenings that are calling the Church and its individual members into being more and more what we already are: The People of Jesus Christ.

In addition we have a special and close working relationship with the Evangelism Consultation Team - a group of especially trained persons who go two-by-two to individual parishes on a consulting basis to enable local evangelical efforts according to the needs of that community and parish.

In April of 1987 the group sponsored a major conference on the Catechumate - the ancient method of the early church for Adult Initiation into the Christian Family. This process of Catechumenate is enjoying a wide resurgence and may be one of the most exciting things coming (again!) in the Church today. It is our hope to continue to support the adoption and use of the Catechumenate in the Diocese in the immediate years ahead.

We also hope to give some help in the area of working with lapsed members and other concerns as they arise.

Most of all - we remain open to knowing from members of the Diocesan Family how we may be of further service. We are in a time where we increasingly see that helping the "Church become the Church" is not a partisan cause or favorite movement of one group - but a task for the Whole Body of Christ, lived out in the many gifts, talents, and ministries He gives us all.

The Reverend David Caffrey,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Evangelism Consultation Team

The Evangelism Consultation Team is a group of evangelists trained by the national church to facilitate the establishment of evangelism groups for all interested congregations in the diocese. The year 1988 began with a joint meeting with the Program Group on Evangelism and Renewal. A day-long retreat, held at the Church of the Angels in Pasadena on January 16th, focused on unity and common goals for the two groups. Working together, planning was begun for three one-day workshops under the leadership of the Reverend A. Wayne Schwab of the national church office on April 21st, 22nd, and 23rd. The seminar focused on single days in Whittier and Camarillo on the Catechumenate, and a day in Glendale on "Episcopal Style" Evangelism. Each day had 60+ participants from various congregations in the diocese.

This year the consultants have been working actively with nine congregations; four in the Orange County area, two in Ventura County two in the Riverside County area and one in the Los Angeles Area. Each congregation is developing, with assistance of its consultant team, their own unique evangelism program based on the needs and "personality" of the parish. Typically, two persons for a team, work initially with eight or ten persons of a congregation for a period of about one year.

The consultation teams are always seeking both new congregations for the program and people interested in becoming consultants. It is anticipated that the diocesan team will double its size from eight to sixteen after intensive training in November, 1988.

Jan Jones,
Convenor

+ + + + + + + + + +

On General Church and Provincial Program

The Program Group consists of the elected deputies and alternates to General Convention, together with representatives of the Episcopal Church Women. The duties of its members are to be cognizant of issues raised at the Provincial and General Church levels and to bring such matters to the attention of the Diocese.

Joining Bishop Garver in representing the Diocese at the Sixtieth Synod of the Province of the Pacific (Province VIII) at Monterey, California September 2-4, 1987, were Betty Connelly, John Fricker, Ellen Murazaki, the Reverend Canon Gethin Hughes, the Reverends Warner Traynham and Elizabeth Habecker and Jenny Ladefoged and other ECW members. The theme of the Synod was "Wineskins and Microchips - The Church in a Changing World" and included presentations on "Changing Forms of Ministry," and "The Changing World of Human Biology," with theological reflections by the Very Reverend Paul Clasper.

A full delegation of clergy and laity represented the Diocese at the 69th General Convention of the Episcopal Church held at Detroit, Michigan, July 1-11, 1988. Our delegation consisted of Bishop Frederick Borsch, Bishop Oliver Garver, Canon Gethin Hughes, the Revs. Warner Traynham, Elizabeth

Habecker, Gary Cummins and Alfred Smith; Mrs. Betty Connelly, Dr. John Fricker, Mr. William Rodiger, Dr. Ellen Murasaki, Mrs. Percia Hutcherson and Mrs. Patsy Brierly. Attending the ECW Triennial were Jef Short, Jenny Ladefoged, Mary Louise Smith, Edna Kuhns, and Julia Rae Walz.

On behalf of all these people I thank you for allowing us to represent the Diocese of Los Angeles at these important events. We look forward to reporting on them at the next Diocesan Convention.

The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Ministry in Higher Education

(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Mission Congregations

The Program Group and the Archdeacon of the Diocese are pleased to submit the following report of work for the Mission Congregations.

Personnel changes since the previous annual report: The Reverend Paul Yoon Vicar of Annunciation Mission, Anaheim was elected Bishop of Taejon, South Korea. He left mid-year to take up his new duties. -The Reverend Jonathon Won was called from the Diocese of Newark to succeed Bishop Yoon as Vicar of the Church of the Annunciation. -The Reverend Harlan Weitzel was appointed priest in charge of the Episcopal Church in Hesperia. Hesperia is now yoked with St. Paul's Church, Barstow where Fr. Weitzel continues to serve. -The Reverend Gary Turner was appointed priest-in-charge of St. Dunstan's Mission, Moreno Valley on a half-time basis. Fr. Turner also heads the feasibility study project for an Indian Ministry called Eagle Wings. -The Reverend Mark Lieske has been appointed part-time priest-in-charge of St. Clare's of Assisi, Rancho Cucamonga.

During the 1987-88 year, the new mission stations at Rancho Cucamonga, Chino Hills and Yorba Linda continued to develop their program and outreach in keeping with the guidelines of the Policy and Procedures Manual of the Diocese. At the Fall Convention, 1988 both St. Clare's and St. Raphael's anticipate applying for permission to come into union with the Diocesan Convention as missions of the Diocese. Both missions are seeking suitable properties for purchase and church development.

LAND ACQUISITION, GROUNDBREAKINGS, BUILDING CAMPAIGNS

--Epiphany Mission in Agoura Hills/Westlake Village dedicated the land for a future church/parish hall building during the year. After a lengthy search process, the Bishop's Committee selected an architect to design the master plan. --A five acre site was purchased in Hesperia for possible future development of a mission church. Although the Mission station in Hesperia is in the stage of feasibility study and evaluation, the opportunity to purchase an excellent site for a modest price came forth. The decision was made to purchase the site early on mindful of the tremendous price increases and costs of land in other locations where the Diocese has initiated missions. --St. Michael's, Isla Vista succeeded in moving a

house to the property. It has been refurbished and is now in service as a homeless ministry center. --St. Aidan's, Malibu is about to begin the construction of a vicarage on the property once the Coastal Commission provides the necessary permits. In addition, St. Aidan's was the beneficiary of a memorial gift pipe organ of several ranks. The organ was located at St. Mary of the Angels, Finley Street, having been moved there sometime ago by former members of St. Matthias Church, Washington Boulevard, Los Angeles. The organ will be rededicated in the Fall, 1988. --Church of the Incarnation, Norwalk initiated a day care center for children during the course of the year. This program was initiated by the Vicar and Bishop's Committee as part of the Community Outreach program. --St. John Chrysostom's, Rancho Santa Margarita was given permission by the Bishop and the Corporation of the Diocese to purchase several acres in the area for the purpose of initiating a lower school and church building. Many families have enrolled their children in St. John's School. For the immediate future, modulars will be used for the School and Church program. Canon Ernest Sillers and Priest-in-Charge, Samuel D'Amico are guiding these developments. --St. Alban's, Yucaipa has been busily preparing for the building of a new church and child care center. Funds have been raised from grants and loans and special gifts. Ground breaking is expected sometime in November.

Other building plans and/or campaigns are underway at the following missions: --Anaheim (land search); Big Bear Lake; Chino Hills; Goleta; Hacienda Heights (building soon); Irvine; La Verne; St. Nicholas Korean, LA; Moreno Valley; St. Stephen's, Santa Clarita; St. Francis', Simi Valley.

During the past year, the Program Group distributed over \$200,000 in Mission Development Fund grants to the several missions. As part of the grants making process, the Program Group gave strong emphasis to stewardship campaigns among the missions. No grants were made to missions unless a stewardship campaign plan had been conducted.

Also concerns were addressed and considered regularly about a number of missions not growing. In the next few months a new review on stagnant missions will be conducted by the Archdeacon for the Program Groups consideration. A number of options for the future will be under consideration as a result. In some cases recommendations for merger will be made or changes in leadership direction.

As the Program Group pondered the high number of land and building needs for the future development of missions, the need for a diocesan-wide capital funds drive became increasingly clear. It has been noted by the recent self-study of the Diocese preparatory to the election of a bishop that the diocese has not been growing in numbers. Although this is apparently true in a number of congregations impacted by rapid social change and demographic developments - based upon an analysis of the annual parochial reports - the record for missions' growth in new communities is different. The issue for the Diocese at large is not simply stated, yet it is, at the least, one of where available resources are best deployed and to what degree and to what end. Related issues include more long range ones: where will strong, active and contributing parishes best be developed so that the Diocesan program of the future has substantial incoming resources to support and nourish less affluent congregations and other programs?

St. John's, Needles participation in the Tri-diocesan Colorado mission ministry called CORTA continues although greatly shaken by the death of the dean, Bishop Wes Frensdorff. Bishop Frensdorff, Assistant Bishop of Arizona, gave strong and visionary leadership to this ministry. He cared deeply about the well-being of all the missions in the area and gave of his time to St. John's as well.

The Vicar of St. John's, the Reverend Eric Brechner, resigned in June to seek continuing education at the General Theological Seminary in New York. The Reverend Kevin Dunn was called to be the Vicar of St. John's effective September 1, 1988.

Other topics of concern to the Program Group on Mission Congregations include the matter of increased costs of clergy outpacing the average increase in local income from many missions. The Mission Development Fund grants program has not been able to compensate for the shortfall in every place. This situation has required changes from full-time priests to part time priests in some missions. A number of other missions have sought and succeeded in obtaining special grants funds from local and national foundations thereby funding continuing budget and outreach programs.

Missions currently served by part-time clergy including Banning, Barstow, Big Bear, Chino Hills, Hawthorne, Hesperia, Lake Arrowhead, Atwater, Moreno Valley, North Hollywood, Norwalk, Rancho Cucamonga, Rancho Santa Margarita, Trona, Twentynine Palms, Yorba Linda, Yucaipa. These seventeen, out of forty-one missions, are making -- in many ways -- progress and growing. From one point of view, they may be providing models for the entire Episcopal Church in terms of shared leadership between clergy and laity, more involvement by larger numbers of persons. On the other hand, the shortfall in full-time positions may be detrimental to the long-range growth of the Diocese in certain key areas.

Other missions on the brink of losing the ability to support a full-time priest include St. Luke's, Fontana; St. Joseph's, Yucca Valley; St. Martin's, Compton; St. Nicholas', Los Angeles and St. John's, Needles.

In conclusion, the Program Group on Mission Congregations approved the following new Charter which governs the work and policy of the Mission Program of the Diocese of Los Angeles:

Mindful that all efforts of the Program Group must be aimed at creating and supporting Christian communities in which the Gospel of Jesus Christ is proclaimed and lived; in which people are brought into a living relationship with God; and in which members are enabled to serve him through a Christian ministry within their community and beyond it, the Program Group on Mission Congregations of the Diocesan Council understands its charter to include these objectives:

1. to press the diocese at large always toward the creation of new congregations, and, when needed, toward the renewal of existing congregations in demographically changing communities.
2. to stimulate the local Ministry of the Laos - the laity, bishops, priests and deacons of a community - toward the initiation of new mis-

sions, and when appropriate, toward the revitalization of moribund or declining missions. Consistent with this, the Program Group urges each mission to stretch toward parish status; but whether this goal can be attained or not, the Program Group supports the vital presence of the Episcopal Church in all communities of the diocese.

3. to advocate and back-up the Episcopal Church's social justice ministries in communities where mission churches are based. The Program Group aims to encourage unflinching stands by mission congregations toward the eradication of local injustices and inequities that create human oppression and suffering.

4. to develop shore and long-range strategies for mission congregations. Included are methods for the periodic review and evaluation of a mission's ministry, and methods, when it is deemed necessary for the benefit of the Church's greater mission, for the redirection, merger or even closure of existing missions.

Consistent with the Canons of the Church and with the Bishop's Missions' Manual for Operations and Procedures, the foregoing objectives provide the basis for the Program Group's decision making in the pastoral care, management and administrative supervision of the Mission Congregations of the Diocese of Los Angeles. Adopted June 7, 1988

With this report, the Venerable T. E. Lynberg, Archdeacon of the Diocese and Convening Chair of the Program Group on Mission Congregations would express his deep appreciation to the members of the Program Group, the Mission Clergy, Wardens and Members of the Bishops' Committees for the oft unheralded work done to further the Kingdom. It has been his high honor to serve for the past eight years alongside these many persons.

The Venerable Terence E. Lynberg,
Convening Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Small Parishes
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Social Relations

Committee on Aging

The Committee on Aging has been very busy this year on an individual basis. Many of us went to General Convention and worked in the ESMA Booth that helped many parishes in the whole United States.

I have been in contact with the members of this committee by phone and thru ESMA and the Province. We have not been able to have any meetings this year but plan one in September.

I am the Province Coordinator and have done three workshops on Aging in our Province of the Pacific this summer. One in Sun City, Arizona; one in Portland, Oregon; and one at ECCO in Fresno. I also attended General Convention and worked in the ESMA Booth and attended many of the sessions on Aging and Disability in both Triennial and the House of Deputies.

My hope is that we will become more active in the Diocese in the area of Aging -- I am also planning to try and have a workshop in the Los Angeles Diocese (with the help of my committee) in the spring or summer of 1989.

Anita R. Paige,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On World and Domestic Hunger

1987-88 was a productive and exciting period for the Diocesan Committee on World and Domestic Hunger. The publication of the new newsletter "NIMBUS, A Holy Cloud of Action" was the highlight of the year. Edited by Marni McGee of All Saints' By-the-Sea in Santa Barbara, Nimbus is mailed to each parish in the Diocese of Los Angeles. In its first year of printing, the newsletter has received high acclaim throughout Province VIII and at the National Church Office in New York. It is published fall, winter and spring.

The Committee was also budgeted \$1200 by the Pooled Funds Consortium in May of 1988, with the funds slated for the publication and mailing of the newsletter for 1988-89. Remaining monies will help our diocese send a representative to the 1989 Province VIII Hunger Conference in Portland.

In response to the Presiding Bishop's designation of Sunday, October 16 as World Food Day, the Hunger Committee is devoting the fall issue of the newsletter to the special Sunday observance.

The Reverend George F. Woodward III served a brief but dynamic term as Chair of the Hunger Committee from May 1987 to July 1988, when he relocated to Washington, D.C. We are grateful for his innovative leadership and tireless service. In June, 1988, Bishop Frederick H. Borsch appointed a new Chair, the Reverend Anne Sutherland Howard of All Saints By-the-Sea in Santa Barbara, to assume leadership of the committee.

The Reverend Anne Sutherland Howard
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Stewardship and Finance

The program group held regular monthly meetings during the year. The purpose undertaken is two-fold: 1) stewardship education, which involves raising the awareness of leaders in congregations to the broad range of stewardship issues and communication of the diocesan Mission Share Program and Budget as an appropriate extension of congregational stewardship; and 2) financial accountability, which involves a regular review of parish Mission Share Fund pledge guidelines followed by a canvass of parishes for 1988 pledges and a monitoring of annual audit compliance.

A March 14 planning day of the Program Group identified the tasks that became the focus of our work for the year. Members were divided into four

subcommittees: audit, Mission Share Fund pledge, education and planning, and resources and consultation.

A review of audits reveals only a moderate level of compliance with the canonical requirements. Audits are not carried out in a timely manner by congregations. Those which are submitted often are unsatisfactory as a certificate without documentation is little indication of the scope of the work. An audit guide for a committee of the congregation has been reprinted to assist congregations reluctant to pay a professional auditor but even this resource is under utilized.

The Mission Share Fund pledge guidelines have been extensively reviewed by the subcommittee and found to be an equitable system. A study undertaken by Canon Kahler of diocesan assessment/voluntary/pledge systems confirmed our belief that churches in the Diocese of Los Angeles give below the average of parochial income to the diocesan budget (averages: L.A. 9.7%; national 13%). Convention resolutions adopted during the past two years will improve that average as long as congregations are committed to reach the target level for their income bracket by 1990.

Again this year MSF pledge advance notices were mailed to parishes in May for planning purposes followed by the pledge request letter in late August. By the September 30 deadline 50% of the parishes had responded; 87% responded by the end of October.

Stewardship education continues apace aided by the Missioner for Stewardship. Workshops are held in congregations and by some regions to acquaint leaders with the theology of stewardship and good practice and with the resources available from the national church. A well attended workshop for all mission vicars enhanced the work in these congregations.

Planned giving continues to be promoted by Bill Dowe whose expertise is available through a program funded by a Cathedral Grant. Three years of consistent effort is beginning to show results benefiting the local congregation and other Episcopal organizations.

During the fall the program group requested Diocesan Council to study congregations at a survival level financially. The issue raised by the program group is a concern for our weakest members whose financial situation is symptomatic of other factors of decline within the congregation's life. Council established an *ad hoc* committee to be convened by Canon Kahler to pursue the issue. Members representing the Coalition of Small Parishes and the Program Group on Evangelism joined the committee's work.

Benjamin Hitz, Jr.
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Youth
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN COMMISSIONS
(Canon XVIII, Sec. 18.00 - 18.05)

On AIDS Ministry
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Alcoholism
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Anglican Fellowship of Prayer

The Lord has blessed us with much interaction with people and groups but we are still working toward attaining our goal, "to make the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer better known and come alive throughout the Diocese." Our top priority is as the name implies - "a prayer fellowship" - to encourage and assist, with all the resources we have available, so that those people who are looking for a more vital or meaningful life in prayer may call on us.

It continues to be an outstanding feature that we are an Associated Organization of the Episcopal Church Women. Their support and interest are outstanding in helping to expose and nurture our work.

The Santa Ana Region requested the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer to handle, purchase and distribute both English and Spanish Bibles to the Episcopal Service Alliance. Through contacting the regional churches, funds were accumulated to purchase 500 of each.

Throughout the time preceding the election of our Bishop, we were focal in the areas of prayer. In September, due to our wish to have a Day of Prayer preceding the election, we had a program at St. Mark's, Glendale. The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr., was celebrant at the Eucharist and the Reverend James Stanton, host rector, delivered an exceptionally excellent homily for the day. Outstanding speakers brought spiritual enrichment for the attentive gathering. Prayer Vigils for Diocesan Convention and the Bishop's election day were addressed and planned. The day concluded with many requests for another such day. Arrangements have already been made to comply.

At the December Diocesan Convention, we again distributed bookmarks carrying a prayer concerning the choosing of a Bishop. Our display helped to put much spiritual material in circulation.

1988 brought to conclusion the convening of a new Commission for the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer. Accolades for the cooperation and attention given this project by Bishop Garver and Archdeacon Lynberg. To the Commission, too, for their enthusiastic acceptances. With their support, we all have an opportunity to enjoy seeing this work for our Lord begin to grow and flourish. "PRAYER UNITES" and with this vital group, we pray the Lord will guide us to serve according to His will.

The Thirtieth International Prayer Conference of the Anglican Fellowship of Prayer was in May at Montreal, Canada. It was a true spiritual banquet and their excellent speakers did portray and deliver the message of the Conference title: "Prayer Releases God's Mighty Power." Others from our Diocese serve with me on the Board of Trustees.

The PERSONAL PRAYER NOTEBOOK, spawned in the Los Angeles Diocese, continues to be in demand. The testimonials carry the outstanding spiritual effect it has had on the lives of those using the book. Another book in demand and sent to all Clergy is our ANNUAL CYCLE OF PRAYER CALENDAR.

"Prayer is the hub of the wheel that moves the church in its work and worship."

Vi Hollenbeck (Mrs. Virgil F.)
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Asiamerica Ministry

The Los Angeles Diocese Episcopal Asiamerica Task Force (LAD/EAST) is made up of clergy and laity representing Asian and Pacific Island ministries and congregations and Staff Liaison persons. Since its inception in 1974, this Commission has been working on a partnership program to maintain and expand the ministries of Asian and Pacific Island ethnic groups.

The commission members are to function together as Partners-in-Mission at its regular and special meetings and gatherings:

- (1) To strengthen, deepen and develop the mission and ministry to Asian and Pacific people
- (2) To make periodic report and recommendations to the Bishop, seek his advice and support
- (3) To review grant proposals to diocesan, provincial and national bodies, and make recommendations to the Bishop seeking his endorsement
- (4) To keep each other informed of diocesan programs and functions and to seek participation of all congregations in the full life of the diocese
- (5) To keep abreast of programs of the VIII Province (Province of the Pacific) especially through the HAPI/MD program (the Hispanic Asian Pacific Island Ministry Development program)
- (6) To help congregations participate in the national EAM (Episcopal Asiamerica Ministry) program, through involvement in the annual EAM Consultation and in the Ethnic Convocations for the Chinese, Filipino, Indo-Chinese, Japanese, Korean, and Mar Thoma constituencies.

At present, the Asiamerica Ministry is represented by the following:

CHINESE: St. Gabriel's Mission in the Diocese of Los Angeles was formed June, 1983 to minister to the Chinese Americans in the Southland. A church building in Monterey Park was designated for the use of this new mission

mission and the Reverend Benjamin Pao was called by the late Bishop Rusack of Los Angeles to be its first Vicar.

In the last five years a total of 42 baptisms and 36 confirmations. Current programs include Sunday Service, Sunday School, ECW, Choir, Youth Fellowship, Harmony Fellowship (for young adults), midweek Bible Studies and Prayer Meeting, also active in community outreach - including the housing of the Asian Voter Registration Drive Campaign, Legal Clinic for the immigrants and refugees.

FILIPINO: St. John and Holy Child is a thriving family of God composed of Filipinos and Anglos. The Mission Church has done a commendable outreach program to the general population not only social concern but also reaching out to the adult population in the community especially to the Filipino immigrants which resulted in the increase of membership from a humble beginning of 30 families to 93 families at present. For the coming year 1989 the plan is to open an outreach ministry in San Bernardino which has a large population of Filipinos both old timer residents and newly arrived immigrants. St. Mark's Church is the mother parish (1916) centrally located in the San Fernando Valley of the City of Los Angeles. During the past two years, Fr. Gerry Engnan and some members of the Philippine Independent Church were actively participating in the life and worship services of the parish.

Filipino priests in the diocese, the Reverend Magdaleno Bacagan and the Reverend Greg Bayaca, fully agree that this missionary outreach in the northern part of the diocese is most needed and a wonderful opportunity for advancement of our two communions.

In 1974, LAD/EAST, recognizing the need for a Filipino missionary in the Diocese of Los Angeles, called for a Filipino priest to be "chaplain" to the Filipinos and take on a full time job in the Diocesan Office. With the number of Filipino Episcopal Christians increasing, the chaplaincy concept is inadequate to meet the pastoral needs and concerns of the Filipino. There is now a need for a full time Missioner who would assist the diocese and congregations with Filipino membership develop appropriate programs or ministries.

INDOCHINESE: The Church of the Redeemer in Garden Grove was officially started as a mission of the Diocese of Los Angeles in January 1985. It has grown steadily and developed significant ministries to the community under the leadership of the Reverend Duc Nguyen. The main thrust of the Church is still congregational development whereby more members will be added, existing ministries become more effective in demonstrating the love of God to the refugee community. These programs are facing many difficulties because of the non-Christian background of the Vietnamese refugees. In addition, the church is trying to resist the anti-Asian movements of some groups in the area.

JAPANESE: St. Mary's Parish, Los Angeles, was founded in 1907 and has been the only ministry to Asians for about six decades. The Reverend Mitsuo Akiyoshi is the Rector assisted by the Reverend Sonjie Pearson.

KOREAN: St. Nicholas was founded in 1977. It gave birth to another Korean congregation in 1982. It has a very strong outreach ministry through Korean Community Services, Inc.

It has a first candidate to ministry who is a bi-lingual second generation, St. Nicholas has three women who graduated from seminaries of other denominations in Korea. This program is to experiment with these under-used manpower resources within St. Nicholas, by hiring a person and training that person to become a lay missionary (Woman catechist).

The West Coast and Pacific Basin have become a melting pot of cultural diversity. The presence of the Asian in California began generations ago when laborers were imported for the building of the transcontinental railroad. This immigration never stopped, but it grew exponentially after the terrible dislocation following World War II in Japan, Korea, Vietnam and China. In the Greater Los Angeles area there is a very visible increase of Chinese population in the Monterey Park area; Korean in the Olympic-Western area; Vietnamese in the Garden Grove (Orange County) area; and Filipino in the West Covina Area.

The Commission welcomes the appointment of the Diocesan Missioner for Asian Ministry. We urge continuation and expansion of this position so that master planning and future development can be better coordinated.

Joseph Li,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Black Ministries

Clergy and lay members met February 19th and 20th at the De Paul Retreat Center in Montebello at a conference designed for team building and the clarification and strategizing of its goals and objectives.

The purpose of the Commission is to encourage and support the ministry and mission of the Black congregations in the Diocese and to be a liaison between these congregations and others within the Diocese at every level of its life.

Plans are being formulated for conferences in 1989 that will focus on:

1. Youth development
2. Recruitment, training and deployment of Blacks for ministry
3. Problems/challenges of stewardship, congregation development, and lay leadership within congregations

We anticipate a special presentation of our ministry at the 1988 Diocesan Convention.

The Reverend Kenneth Higginbotham,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Church Architecture
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Clergy Community Conference
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ecumenical and Interreligious Affairs
Report of the Canon Missioner

This continues to be a growing exciting ministry. It is a most exhilarating experience to represent the Bishop and the Diocese in so many diverse ecumenical and interreligious events. It is indeed gratifying to be able, out of my experience, to assist the Bishop as needed with the many ecumenical questions that are addressed to him. In addition I serve as advisor to the Commission on Ecumenicity and facilitate the ecumenical dialogues of the diocese of which there are many in response to General Convention Resolutions, the Joint Commission on Ecumenical Relations (JCER) and the Episcopal Diocesan Ecumenical Officers (EDEO). Further, within the Los Angeles area there are numerous *ad hoc* ecumenical and interreligious study groups for short periods of time to develop responses to various significant documents; e.g. The California Humane and Dignified Death Act which received much press coverage in April 1988.

As Ecumenical Officer for the Diocese, I am in my second two year term as the Provincial Coordinator of EDEO for the Province of the Pacific thus representing the Province on the National Executive Committee of EDEO. I also represent EDEO on the Presiding Bishop's Committee for Jewish Relations. In addition the Presiding Bishop has appointed me to the Dialogue Group with the American Episcopal Church.

There is much work to be done in the Christian Unity arena and I continue to be grateful for the opportunity to serve the church in this ministry.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren,
Canon Missioner for Ecumenical and
Interreligious Affairs

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ecumenicity
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +
Anglican Orthodox/Los Angeles
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/Los Angeles
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/Orange

ARC/Orange was less active this year than in previous years, due to several difficulties in setting times for meetings. However, commitment is still strong, and meetings have begun to take place with greater frequency once again. Our commission meets quarterly for lunch, alternating between an Episcopal and Roman Catholic facility.

Our discussions have included topics such as the proposed "inclusive language" texts in the Episcopal Church; international and national ecumenical experiences of our members; and useful suggestions for the keeping of the Week of Prayer for Christian Unity in January.

The Reverend David M. Baumann
Anglican Co-Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

Anglican Roman Catholic Dialogue/San Bernardino
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Faith and Order Dialogue
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal Jewish Dialogue
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal Muslim Dialogue
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Lutheran Episcopal Dialogue/Los Angeles
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Wider Anglican Fellowship
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Hispanic Ministries

The Hispanic Commission has met nine times in the period from July 1st, 1987 to June 30th, 1988. The meetings are held in different churches, most of them involved in Hispanic ministries, where we can see first hand some of the work being done. Most of our efforts have been concentrated in three areas: "Casa Rusack" - The Center for Training Hispanic Lay Leaders; The Amnesty Program and The Five Year Plan - Part 2 - "Extendiendo los Brazos".

The Center for Training Hispanic Lay Leaders/Casa Rusack has as its main purpose the training and equipping of Hispanic lay leaders to become more effective ministers in their congregations, the Diocese and the National Church. The Reverend Fernando Gomez is the coordinator of the program. Through Casa Rusack at least 25 different courses have been offered, from short term one day courses to long term training sections on the Bible, Theology, Evangelism, etc.... Casa Rusack is currently working on the idea of selecting a Center in which to train selected lay leaders who could be used as "Lay Evangelists" in different congregations in the Diocese and perhaps through this effort also encourage vocations.

Five Amnesty Centers had been established to assist illegal immigrants who qualified under the Amnesty Program. These centers were at Santa Ana, San Fernando, Huntington Park, Los Angeles and El Monte. The Hispanic Commission has supported this program in many ways, and assisted our brothers and sisters through the extensive maze of forms and applications.

A Task Force of the Commission was established to study and prepare a Five Year Plan (Part 2), to follow a very successful 1985-1989 Five Year Plan for Hispanic Ministries. This task force as of this report has finished a preliminary report to present to Bishop Borsch presenting our vision for Hispanic Ministry for the following five years (1990-1995). After we receive his comments and suggestions, a more comprehensive report will be prepared to present at Diocesan Convention in December.

Youth Retreat - We held a Hispanic Youth Retreat in October of 1987, at Los Angeles Crest Christian Campground. It was very well attended by Hispanic Youth. Provincial Youth Event - Three Hispanic Youth were approved and will be financially supported to attend the Provincial Youth Event in August. Hymnal in Spanish - We met with the Reverend Robert Milano of Puerto Rico who was the person chosen by the National Standing Committee on Liturgy to prepare the new Hymnal in Spanish. This was a very successful meeting in which we expressed our opinions on church music and worship. The Hispanic Commission once again supported El Rescate with their Annual Children's Christmas Party. This year a special contribution of \$500.00 was made to help post bail to illegal children in INS detention camps, to help them be freed during the Season of Christmas.

Future projects include: 1.) 1988-1989 Youth Retreats; 2. Casa Rusack's continued efforts to train Hispanic Lay Leaders; 3. The continued work to affirm the next Five Year Plan on Hispanic Ministry in our Diocese.

The Reverend Josè Poch
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Housing

This past year has been a time of consolidation for the Housing Commission of our membership and of our plans for development of a housing ministry within the Diocese of Los Angeles.

We presented a resolution to the Annual Meeting of the Ninety-second Convention, and its adoption provides the basis for our work to facilitate the creation of low-income housing by churches and para-church organizations. Such housing is a desperate need of the poor, elderly, mentally ill, handicapped and unemployed. We need to work on emergency shelter for the homeless, on transitional housing for those who re-enter society after participating in rehabilitation programs, on support networks for those whose mental or physical incapacities allow them to function creatively in society only with assistance, and on long-term subsidized housing for those who are victimized by limited incomes and the housing shortage.

The Housing Commission itself does not plan to run these programs, but we have plans to bring together those in the Diocese who are doing work already in these areas with others who are interested in housing opportunities for their parish or agency. We hope to be the catalyst for creating additional mission opportunities and we hope to provide, through conferences and seminars, the information and technical expertise and moral support for increased program. Many of our parishes are already engaged, and many others are considering housing options. We hope to be resourceful as our Diocese responds to the housing crisis that impacts the lives of so many of our citizens.

Bill Lane Doulos,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Diocesan Human Service Institutions

The human service agencies of the Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles provide the Diocese at large with specific assets which would not otherwise be available. These agencies at the very least provide visibility for the Church in active service to others. They demonstrate that the Diocese encourages its membership to give help and comfort where need exists. In effect, agencies by their very existence and activity show the Church and the community that we are here carrying out the Christian mandate of service to others.

Of critical importance to the ongoing life of any church are the opportunities for service through which the callings of individual Christians can be channelled. The human service agencies provide these opportunities. They serve not only as channels but also as challenges to the Christian community of the Diocese. The work of the human service agencies is in itself an asset to the Diocese in terms of the services performed. People in need receive service, help, comfort, counsel, guidance, support -- all those acts of kindness, concern, caring and sharing that provide relief, enhancement of self-worth, and a demonstration of loving.

The human service agencies offer the Diocese at large models for ministry and leadership. Their nature is such as to encourage others to replicate their services as the spirit moves them and directs their attention to their own spheres of life. The agencies are an encouragement to the Church to serve in response to awareness of need.

Another asset available to the Diocese offered by the human service agencies identified as part of the Episcopal Church is program assistance. The experience of the men and women active in and through these agencies is a resource on which others can draw as they initiate their service to others. The agencies freely share their successes and failures, their avenues of growth, their pitfalls and reversals so that others of like mind do have have to "reinvent the wheel".

1. The human service agencies in the Diocese of Los Angeles welcome affirmation, exposure and visibility in the Diocese in the form of:

- a. Recognition at meetings of Convention (being on the agenda, not just in an adjoining exhibit hall).
- b. Opportunities to present our work, accomplishments and needs for support to the Diocese.
- c. Affirmative support, not token recognition, in Diocesan plans, programs and budgets.
- d. Recognition that we are a significant part of the presence of the Church in this Diocese.

2. We ask for involvement from the Diocese and with the Diocese, including the following:

- a. Access to, and help in attracting, Board and committee membership from able, experienced and articulate lay leaders within the Diocese.
- b. Voice in the council of the Diocese.
- c. A new definition of "Diocesan Institution" that is inclusive rather than exclusive and based on bringing into partnership new and creative programs as they become important to the Diocese. The necessary canonical changes to make this possible.
- d. Recognition that the human service agencies are an important element of the Church's mission to the world.

3. The human service agencies welcome clear and strong leadership from the, but only on a level of equal partnership in setting directions and goals in shared commitment.

4. The human service agencies seek Diocesan recognition of their needs for aggressive funding through joint campaigns, major drives such as Venture in Mission, and other coordinated efforts.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Liturgy and Church Music

The Commission has welcomed the increased responsibilities during this interim period leading to a new Diocesan Bishop. Meeting are the third

Thursday of each month, 12 Noon at Diocesan House. We are a council of advice to the Bishop and have made recommendations for liturgy and music policies. During this past year we have

- provided a Spring and Fall series of five regional training workshops for Lay Eucharistic Ministers (Chalice Bearers and private communion after the Sunday Eucharist.)

- planned and facilitated all Diocesan liturgies, including Convention Eucharist and liturgies, the liturgies for election of the new Diocesan, and all ordinations in the Diocese. Fr. Steve Giovangelo has coordinated much of this.

- planned and facilitated the Eucharist and Ordination of Bishop Borsch, with important leadership from Fr. Cliff Gain and William Wunsch.

- presented five Regional celebrations and confirmations that included over 1,000 people.

- printed and distributed the Liturgy & Music Newsletter to clergy and musicians as resources for new developments in Liturgy & Music. Editor is Fritz Frurip.

- studied and made recommendations regarding inclusive language in the liturgy and the catechumenate.

We look forward to working with our new Bishop and his vision of liturgy and music in our Diocese.

The Reverend Bradford L. Karelius
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Marriage and Family Life
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry

The Commission held eleven regular monthly meetings in this past year. The following work was accomplished.

Two pre-postulancy BACAM conferences were held to consider twenty-one (21) individuals seeking Holy Orders. Thirteen were recommended to the Suffragan Bishop for Postulancy.

A Candidacy BACAM was held in August of 1987 and from that meeting, twelve persons were recommended for Candidacy, one person was not recommended.

Thirteen Candidates were evaluated in the Spring; twelve were recommended for ordination and ordained to the Diaconate in June.

The major thrust of the COM has been in reviewing policy -- what exists, what must be changed, what needs to be created. It was agreed that the main areas of focus will include non-stipendiary ministry, reception from another Church, language study, funding for theological education, recruiting young postulants, minority recruitment, the vocational diaconate, pastoral care for clergy and their families, and clergy retirement.

The Commission voted to support a recommendation for 1989 clergy compensation to reflect an increase in inflation of 5%.

One member of the Commission attended a provincial conference and reported that it will be important to have the Bishop's participation at next year's meeting as well as at least one member of the COM.

It is anticipated that the process of recruitment of candidates for Holy Orders and preparation (which includes theological education and the internship) will be carefully reviewed with the direction of the Bishop.

The Reverend Canon George F. Regas
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Ministry With the Disabled

The Program Group works for the fullest possible participation in church and society of persons with disabilities. We pursue this goal through activities which: a) educate the Church about the existence, needs and abilities of disabled people; b) encourage the Church to practice affirmative action with the disabled; and c) promote the well-being of the disabled in our communities.

In 1987-88 the Group's work included: 1) Support for Disability Awareness Sundays at St. Francis of Assisi, Simi Valley and St. Wilfrid's, Huntington Beach; 2) Information about access for the disabled supplied from our occasional newsletter, mailed to every parish and from our booth at Diocesan Convention; and 3) Representation by four members at three national conferences involving ministry with the disabled.

The Program Group has resources to help any parish increase its accessibility for the disabled. Look through the "Disability" section of the Diocesan Resource Library, or contact me on (818) 367-6869.

Jane Armstrong
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Nominations
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Peace and Justice

In 1987 the Peace and Justice Committee was a sub-committee of the Program Group on Christian Relations. It had been dormant for over a year, but was given new life in November when twelve members of the clergy and laity became convinced that the Committee had an essential role to play in the life of the Diocese.

In January, 1988 the Committee decided on its goal - to help parish priests and lay leaders as they "strive for justice and peace among all people." In February we sent out a questionnaire to all the parishes of the Diocese asking about their activities, interests and needs in these areas.

In March the Reverend Brian Grieves (Peace and Justice Office of the Episcopal Church Center in New York) proposed a plan whereby the Interfaith Center to Reverse the Arms Race (Pasadena) and our Diocesan Peace and Justice Committee would work together to develop a leadership training model in the areas of peace, social justice and public policy. The Center and our Committee agreed to work together on the project. It has been jointly funded by the National Church, Diocesan Council and the Cathedral Corporation.

At the present time we are planning to hold three leadership training seminars. The first will be held on October 15 at St. James', Wilshire. Our Committee plans to offer strong support to parish leaders who attend the seminars. We will be able to suggest programs, speakers, books and tapes to those requesting them. We hope to establish a network for speedy communication between the Episcopal Public Policy Network, the Diocesan Commission and the various parishes.

On June 1, 1988, thanks to the interest and support of Bishop Oliver Garver, our status as a sub-committee of Social Relations was changed to that of the Commission on Peace and Justice of the Diocese.

The Reverend Jane C. Turner
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Personnel for Program Groups, Commissions and Committees

The information on the cards relating to volunteers for the Diocese for Committees, Commissions, etc. has been entered into an IBM PC data base. A special push was made to recruit new volunteers, especially women and young people, and we are pleased to report that many new names were obtained. As always new people are necessary, and people who have volunteered before may have changed their interests, so to enable the Bishop to have a large pool from which to choose, we encourage more members of the Diocese to fill out the volunteer form.

Jennifer Ladefoged
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Refugee Resettlement

No ministry is more basic to Christianity than hospitality to stranger and sojourner. Old and New Testaments alike point to its primacy for the faithful. During the year ending June 30th, the Diocese of Los Angeles resettled 699 refugees from various troubled places around the globe.

Glasnost, a spirit that lifted one corner of the Iron Curtain, was the most significant initiative of the year in refugee resettlement as in many other areas affecting the community of nations. Soviet Armenians were given permission to leave for America, and the United States government responded by offering asylum. The result was a stampede to Los Angeles as Soviet and American Armenians sought family reunification. During the reporting year, the Diocese of Los Angeles has taken in 524 refugees from Russia, 75% of the total number of people resettled by the diocese.

There is good news and bad news here. The good news is that the Diocese of Los Angeles continued to take the lead among dioceses of the Episcopal Church in this ministry of welcome, accommodating 26% of the total number of refugees resettled by the entire Episcopal Church through the Presiding Bishop's Fund for World Relief. The bad news is that only one parish during the past year sponsored a refugee family -- kudos again to the wonderful example set each year by St. Luke's, Long Beach! -- while all the rest have been resettled by the commission and its staff.

The challenge of mission is still before the Diocese of Los Angeles. One of the opportunities we have in a world which seems less welcoming to American missionaries is not to go across the seas to share Christ but to go across the street to extend a hand of help and a heart of love to those who cannot go home because of political, religious, ethnic or other persecution. Parishes that cannot sponsor a refugee family can still help with clothing, food, housing, furnishings, and most importantly with friendship and hospitality.

The Reverend M. Fletcher Davis
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Schools
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Scouting
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

On Theology and Human Sexuality

The Commission was formed by Bishop Garver in November 1987 as a response to the call of the national church for dialogue within dioceses on matters of human sexuality. The initial charge to the group was three fold: to serve as an advisory group to the Bishop on issues related to human sexuality, to develop theological statements on human sexuality, and to review and evaluate educational programs in this area and develop guidelines for their use in the diocese. During the last eight months the commission has been working on these tasks, identifying specific goals and planning for their implementation.

In 1982 the General Convention of the Episcopal Church called for the church to engage in the process of open discussion, prayer, and discernment with regard to the matter of human sexuality. Since that time this call has been reaffirmed by Presiding Bishop Browning and by this year's General Convention in Detroit, which urged the church to encourage "opportunities for dialogue on human sexuality" and to find "non-judgemental occasions to listen and talk" on this subject. In keeping with this call the commission has studied ways to encourage this dialogue in our diocese. One effort will be a series of articles in the *Episcopal News* looking at certain aspects of human sexuality from various points of view. This is designed not as a debate, but as a way to stimulate reflection and focus discussion within congregational study groups and households. In January 1989 the commission plans to sponsor a workshop on Theology and Human Sexuality designed to train clergy and laity from throughout the diocese to serve as resource persons and trainers to parishes, missions, and schools who wish to offer programs in this area.

In all its efforts the commission seeks to encourage the study, prayer, and open and respectful exchange of ideas and personal reflections that will help the diverse membership of the church grow in its understanding of human sexuality as God's people seek together to discern God's will.

The Reverend Martha A. Siegel
Chair

++++ +++++

On University Religious Conference
(No report filed.)

++++ +++++

R E G I O N S

Los Angeles

The Los Angeles Region determined to fund and support two priorities this year: adult education and shelter. Funds were granted to support a series of lectures/discussions held at St. Athanasius and St. Paul but drawing participants from many churches. A scheme for reimbursement of churches for emergency shelter costs was devised, and it is anticipated that some Regional funds will be granted to this "draw" in the fall. Grants were also made to the Parsonage for an educational outreach about AIDS in Spanish, and to the two chaplaincies in our Region, at UCLA and USC.

A group of churches on the West Side cooperated in an adult education program.

Regular meetings of the Council and Assembly were held, with the aim of discerning and accomplishing a few manageable tasks, to give the Region a good "track record" for the future. This part of the Diocese had had relatively weak Deaneries, and Regional identity/cooperation is still

building. But with our two specific works (adult class and a shelter "draw"), we hope to build a practical and recognized ministry at this inter-church level.

The Reverend David Duncan
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Bernardino
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Buenaventura

During the period covered by this report, the activities of the Region were seriously affected by the accident sustained by our 1987 President, the Reverend Jess Taylor. His faith and courage leading to his continuing recovery is something for which we all give thanks to God. Since that time the Buenaventura Region has tried to redefine its purpose and broaden its activities. It was agreed that given the size of our Region we should concentrate on three types of gatherings: Regional Assemblies, Regional Programs, and Regional Councils. Regional Assemblies occurring twice a year are attended by clergy, wardens, convention delegates and other interested laity. The first of these is an early Summer Assembly centered around presentations to benefit the life and growth of congregations in the Region. The second is a Full Regional Assembly scheduled for early November at which Diocesan Convention matters are to be discussed and officers elected for the Region. Regional Programs include all special events that take place in the Region, some offered by individual congregations, others presented by Diocesan Program Groups or Commissions. Regional Councils are attended by one clergy and one lay person of all the congregations in the Region. Two such meetings are scheduled during the year in March and September to prepare for Assemblies and Special Programs. Clergy of the Region meet in Clericus Meetings approximately every other month alternating meetings for the whole Region with separate meetings for the North and South Region Clericus. A Directory of the clergy and lay leaders of the congregations of the Region was prepared and distributed.

Regional events throughout the year include the following: 9/10/87 Regional Council, Camarillo; 9/17 Regional AIDS Mass, Trinity, Santa Barbara; 10/26 Clericus Meeting with Peter Jagger from St. Diniols Library, Wales, at Camarillo; 11/8 Laity met Candidates for Episcopal election, Trinity Santa Barbara; 11/9 Clergy met Candidates, Camarillo; 11/17 Pre-Convention Regional Assembly, Camarillo; 2/7 Regional Assembly to elect new officers, Camarillo; 3/20 Regional Council, Camarillo; 3/29 Clergy attended Renewal of Vows Service, Santa Monica; 4/19 Clericus presentation on Lay Ministry, Encino; 4/22 & 4/23 Workshop on Catechumenate & Church Growth, Camarillo, Glendale; 4/24 Area Confirmation and Eucharist with Bishop Garver, Camarillo; 5/15 Regional Assembly presentations by Diocesan Program Groups on Hunger, Human Sexuality and Stewardship, Camarillo; 6/7-6/8 Clericus meetings with Bishop Borsch.

To the Reverend Al Smith and the people of St. Columba's Parish, Camarillo we extend our gratitude for their gracious hospitality in hosting so many of our meetings.

The Reverend Canon Gethin B. Hughes
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

San Gabriel Region

The Region continued into the new year with a full calendar and the inclusion of three major programs. Under the leadership of the previous year's officers - the Reverend Charles E. Bennison, Jr., president; MacGregor Reid, secretary; and Harry Letton, treasurer - the Regional Council met on five Wednesday evenings in the course of the year; the Regional Clericus met five times on Wednesday noons, and were privileged to hear the Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr.; the Reverend Dick Gillett; Mr. Randy Kimmeler, the Reverend Don Lewis; and Mr. Larry McNeil of the East Valley Organization, as program speakers.

A major offering of the year was the Regional Membership Development Conference in January, 1987. This program was chaired by the Reverend Richard Graves and the Reverend John Saville, and was a tremendous success with all five regions represented. The conference will filled to capacity and over 100 participants were turned away due to lack of space.

Again this year the San Gabriel Region sponsored a Regional Youth Conference at Pilgrim Pines Conference Center, Oak Glen, California. This year two programs were offered, one for junior high and one for senior high. The weekends were held on March 13-15 and March 20-22. Both were led by the Reverend Anthony Guillen, Assistant to the Bishop of Guadalajara, Mexico, and attended by over eighty youth of the Region.

Two youth represented the Region at the Episcopal Youth Encounter in San Antonio, Texas in July. They were Pablo Garcia, Immanuel and James Pao, St. Gabriel's, Monterey Park.

The Regional Assembly meeting in November 1987, saw the election of the Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson as president; Elizabeth Raasch, secretary; and Rob Garretson, treasurer. The Reverend Warren Nyback and Dr. Mitties De Champlain continued on as the representatives to Diocesan Council and Debra Bamberger continued as the Regional representative to the Program Group on Mission Congregations.

The Region expresses its appreciation to the retired officers for their faithful service to the Region from our days of formation.

The Reverend D. Bruce MacPherson
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

Santa Ana Region
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

D I O C E S A N B O A R D S

The Corporation of the Cathedral
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Corporation of the Diocese

Summary of significant actions of the Board of Directors of the Corporation of the Diocese during the period of July 1, 1987 to June 30, 1988.

July 21, 1987 Discussed the problem of obtaining excess limits of officers and directors liability insurance. Asked that the Commission on Schools devise a program to use the income generated by the Franklin Educational Fund. Discussed the financial needs of St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano. Received a report on the proposed property for St. John's, Rancho Santa Margarita. Approved, in the absence of the Bishop, to purchase property in Echo Park to be used for archives, etc. Discussed a proposal from Coldwell-Banker dealing with the possible sale of Diocesan House.

August, 1987 No meeting.

September 22, 1987 Heard and discussed a construction program, cash flow and financial package for the Mission and School at Rancho Santa Margarita. Approved an agreement with Coldwell Banker to represent the Corporation in the sale of Diocesan House and to list it for sale.

October 21, 1987 Discussed further the building programs at San Juan Capistrano and Rancho Santa Margarita. Approved Mission Expansion Revolving Loan Fund requests from Christ the King, Palmdale and St. Paul's, Barstow. Granted an easement on property at St. Richard's, Lake Arrowhead. Approved entering into discussions with Unocal for the purchase of Diocesan House. Heard a report on damage to Diocesan House due to earthquake.

November 24, 1987 Approved the proposal from the Commission on Schools in utilizing the Franklin Educational Fund income. Approved adopting the Church Life Insurance Lay Pension Plan for all Diocesan House lay employees. Discussed a proposal from Unocal for purchase of Diocesan House and approved a counter offer. Asked the Program Group on Small Parishes to present a plan to utilize funds from the White-Perkins Fund.

December 29, 1987 Approved the acceptance of the Unocal counter offer on the sale of Diocesan House.

January 19, 1988 Voted to fill a vacancy on the Board. Elected officers, appointed the Executive Committee and representatives to Diocesan Council. Discussed the purchase agreement with Unocal and directed the Chancellors office to work directly with Unocal on the agreement.

February 16, 1988 Heard a debt restructuring plan from Christ the King, Goleta Valley. Further discussed the proposed purchase agreement with Unocal.

March 15, 1988 Heard a further report from St. John Chrysostom, Rancho Santa Margarita. Agreed to have the Corporation act in matters of helping the Bishop-elect establish a residence. Discussed changes in the Unocal agreement. Accepted the resignation of the President, Father Bennison.

April 19, 1988 Discussed the various legal and financial aspects of the proposed Santa Margarita project. Approved a plan submitted by the Program Group on Small Parishes utilizing the White-Perkins Fund. Discussed the Conference Center at Camp Stevens and its financial status. Approved the sale of Glendale property.

May 17, 1988 Voted to fill the vacancy on the Board. Heard and discussed a financial proposal from St. Margaret's School, San Juan Capistrano for additional improvements and a restructuring of the total debt. Discussed various documents from the Santa Margarita Company for purchase of property. Agreed, at the request of the Standing Committee, to approve all loan applications to the Church Building Fund. Discussed further the Unocal agreement and the eventual disposition and use of the proceeds from the sale. Heard a report on Venture in Mission and accepted responsibility for approving future use of certain VIM funds. Heard a report from the New Diocesan Center Committee, appointed by the Bishop. Authorized purchase of land in Hesperia for a future mission site.

June 16, 1988 Discussed in detail, with the Bishop-elect present, the projects and programs at San Juan Capistrano and at Rancho Santa Margarita.

June 27, 1988 Approved Church Building Fund loans for Trinity, Orange and the Neighborhood Youth Association. Approved a VIM loan to St. Bede's, Mar Vista.

At all meetings the Board reviewed, discussed, and approved all manner of housekeeping activities including financial reports, required bank and other financial resolutions and other corporate matters.

Peter R. Mann
Assistant Secretary

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Diocesan Investment Trust
(See *The Journal* 1988, Volume III)

+ + + + + + + + + +

SPECIAL REPORTS

Church Periodical Club

Happy Birthday from the Church Periodical Club/CPC. 1988 is our 100th anniversary year, and for all of that time "outreach" has been our purpose. Wherever the Church is at work CPC has followed supplying reading, studying, reference, teaching and devotional materials FREE to those who cannot otherwise obtain them.

The Church Periodical Club was founded in 1888 by Mary Ann Fargo, wife of the co-founder of the Wells Fargo Stage Coach Line. Mary Ann and six of her friends at the Church of the Holy Communion in New York City sent their bundles of books and periodicals westward to missionaries and pioneers via stagecoach. Thus started what is now the World Wide Ministry of the Printed Word.

Traditionally our support comes from the observance of CPC Sunday. Last year our Presiding Bishop Edmond L. Browning designated Sunday, October 4, 1987 as CPC Sunday. Our ingathering totaled \$633.55. Other means of financing the work of CPC has been to put coin cards out at all regional and annual ECW meetings. In addition there are now seventeen churches in the diocese who have put CPC in their budget.

Thanks to your generosity CPC has completed it's second Diocesan project. Fifty new 1982 Hymnals arrived at Holy Family in North Hollywood in time for Christmas. Through a grant from the National Books Fund of CPC we were able to help our new Vietnamese Seminarian Hong Nguyen with his books for Bloy House. Also Dean Jon Olson asked CPC for help in acquiring books for Father Peter Yu, a priest from mainland China who was studying at Bloy House this past year. This request was completed before he returned to China in July.

In addition to supporting the National Books Fund of CPC, we paid our fair share to Province VIII CPC and their centennial project. We also contributed to the CPC Centennial Fund and the energy lift for General Convention.

It was my great pleasure to serve as your delegate at the CPC Triennial Meeting held in Detroit preceding the General Convention. I also attended the Province VIII CPC meetings in Monterey and ECCO. The training I received at these meetings has helped me do a better job for this diocese.

At the annual diocesan training meeting for Parish and Regional Representatives this last May, we reaffirmed our goals for this Diocese. 1) To inform this diocese about the work of CPC; 2) to encourage participation by all congregations in the diocese; 3) to promote CPC in relation to the needs of our own diocese; and 4) we pledged our continued support of Bloy House. As we start our second century of the Ministry of the Printed Word I ask for your continued prayers and support so we can accomplish these goals. Thank you.

Rosemary Sater
Diocesan Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

Committee on Immigration and Citizenship

The Committee was created by Bishop Garver in March, 1987 to direct a diocesan response to the Immigration Act of 1986. The Reverend Douglas Edwards, the Committee's original chair, contracted with the Episcopal Service Alliance to administer the program; and Ms. Denise Berg was hired as the Amnesty Program Director. Immigration offices, each with a Manager and support staff, were opened at St. Simon's, San Fernando; Messiah, San-

ta Ana; St. Clement's, Huntington Park; Trinity, Los Angeles; and St. Anselm's, Garden Grove. In addition, Immanuel, El Monte organized an office of parish volunteers which provided help with Amnesty documentation to the community.

Through these six offices, Amnesty clients had their paper work, photos and fingerprints provided at minimal cost, quickly, in a safe and friendly environment. Many people were introduced to the Episcopal Church through this ministry. More than 5,000 aliens became temporary United States residents through our five offices during the 14 months of the Amnesty phase of the Immigration Act.

Our deepest thanks go to the Committee members; to Dennis White, Denise Berg, and the ESA staff and board; and to the office managers and support staff; all of whom worked hard and well to make this Amnesty program a ministry of welcome for the aliens among us.

The Reverend Colville Smythe,
Chair

+ + + + + + + + + +

A P P O I N T E D O F F I C E R S

The Archivist/Historiographer

(Constitution, Article XIII, Sec. 28 and Canon XXIII)

This past year has indeed been eventful for the Archives. The October 1987 earthquake collapsed the bookcases and released the file drawers. Thanks to a number of volunteers, all the material was repacked but had to be completely reorganized. On a much more cheerful note I am happy to report that Bishop Garver purchased a brick building in December of 1987 adjacent to the Parish of St. Athanasius and St. Paul on Echo Park Avenue for the establishment of the Bishop Rusack Memorial Archival Center. All the archival material and much resource material is now in one center and with the help of volunteers it is being completely reorganized.

This past year numerous inquiries from within the Diocese and outside have been received and thankfully because of our material I have been able to answer them. In addition, two doctoral students from Loyola University and one exchange student from Germany spent many days gathering information from our materials. As we get better organized we hope to be an even more useful center.

I am very grateful especially to Canon Parker for his many contributions to the archives of materials he has gathered over his many years in the active priesthood and to other retired clergy as well as family members of deceased clergy who have made donations of printed materials, scrapbooks and pictures. These are all valuable to the Diocesan archives. Please keep this in mind when you are wondering what to do with all that accumulated stuff.

The Reverend Canon Harold G. Hultgren,
Archivist/Historiographer

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Registrar

(Constitution, Article XI, Sec. 26 and Canon XXII, Sec. 22.00)

Reports of 87 confirmations were received in the Registrar's Office. There were 847 confirmands presented. The religious backgrounds were as follows: Episcopal 360; Anglican 17; Roman Catholic 197; Lutheran 28; Presbyterian 43; Methodist 54; Baptist 46; Congregational 6; Orthodox 7; Other denominations 68; Not-specified 21. Previously confirmed: Received 89; Reaffirmed 30.

62 new Lay Reader's licenses were issued; 353 renewed for one year; 47 renewed for three years; 365 licenses previously renewed for three years are still current; 4 licenses granted to Lay Readers transferred from other dioceses; making a total of 831 known active Lay Readers in the diocese. 62 parishes did not renew their lay reader's licenses.

The Reverend Edward P. Allen
Registrar
Vance Watt Dawson
Assistant Registrar

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN INSTITUTIONS AND
ORGANIZATIONS
(Canon XXIV, Sec. 24.00-24.09)

The Bishop Gooden Home
(No report received.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Bishop's Guild
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Brotherhood of St. Andrew

During the past year the Brotherhood of St. Andrew has made progress in the Diocese of Los Angeles. We have had several new Chapters started. The Orange County Assembly has met four times in the past year. Robert Sheere and Albert Hodgson represent the Assembly as Associate Field Secretaries. The Los Angeles Assembly has been active with several new Chapters.

On the National level Frank V. Marshall, Jr. and Adolf Vartanian are Vice-Presidents. I am also on the National Council with all three of us on the Executive Board.

Herbert D. Lilly
Regional Vice President of
the Province of the Pacific, South

+ + + + + + + + + +

Camp Stevens
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury Irvine Foundation
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury USC Foundation

1987-88 was a year of growth and expansion for the ministry of Canterbury USC, not only to Episcopal students, faculty and staff, but also to the whole university community.

Our weekly Eucharist continued to grow in attendance. We have added a weekly Evening Prayer led by students on Thursday. We were able to continue our Student Intern Program with three undergraduate students -- Keith McCoslin from St. Mark's, Glendale; Scott Sorrentino from St. Patrick's, Thousand Oaks; and John Creamer from St. Nicholas', Encino. Their ministries included fund-raising, programs for local high school students and special campus events. One of the most successful programs planned by one of our interns in the Fall was a film series entitled "Ethical and Religious Themes in Contemporary Cinema" which evolved into a weekly program in the Spring. This Spring also marked the first Lay Reader's Training Class which will continue in the coming Fall.

The Chaplain, Eric Law continued to serve as the Chair of the USC Values in Higher Education Committee and on the USC AIDS Task Force. He also taught a Resident Advisor Training course for the School of Education and the Department of Residential Life again for the second year. One of the exciting new ministries this year was the many invitations that the Chaplain had to do workshops for the different Resident Halls. The subjects of these workshops included AIDS, Racism and Sexuality. The Chaplain also became a Faculty Fellow who had access to a Resident Hall on campus to eat and have fellowship with students and to work with Resident Advisors to build a closer relationship with students.

One major highlight of the year was the Multi-Ethnic Choir formed by Canterbury USC to perform at the campus-wide Martin Luther King, Jr. Birthday celebration. The choir consisted of students, faculty and staff of various ethnic backgrounds. Our Chaplain was the director and the choir performed two pieces of music by the Chaplain himself. This is sure to become a tradition at USC in the future.

Another new program is "Open Quest" which was an alternative educational program created by the ecumenical community of the University Religious Center of which Canterbury USC is a part. Open Quest offered over ten courses in both the Fall and Spring semesters covering a wide range of subjects such as helping students to find summer ministry opportunities, Presidential Election issues debate and courses on the Bible and Christian Faith.

YEAST, Young Episcopal Asiamerican Students Together, a program created by Canterbury, USC, continued to grow as young Asian American students explored and developed an organization structure in which they can exercise their ministries. The fruits of this program included a conference entitled "Living with Traditions" and a quarterly magazine for young Asian Americans titled "Youth and Life."

The beginning of the Summer saw the University Religious Center being renovated with new carpet and a new coat of paint by the University. This is another sign of the importance of this ministry at USC in providing a home away from home for our students, faculty and staff.

The Reverend Eric H. F. Law
Chaplain, USC

+ + + + + + + + + +

Canterbury Westwood Foundation
(No report filed.)

+ + + + + + + + + +

Daughters of the King

Provincial meetings at Monterey, August 30 to September 2, 1987 were attended by Los Angeles representatives, Diane Bringgold Brown, Lynne Moody and Louise Johnson.

Fall Assembly was held October 31, 1987 at St. James Church, Newport Beach, where Lynne Moody was installed as President of the Los Angeles Diocesan Board to fill a vacancy caused by Diane Brown's move to Ambridge, Pennsylvania. The meeting opened with the Eucharist, followed by luncheon speaker, Beverley Roehr. Her topic, "Lord, let us love one another", was a truly inspiring and enriching narrative of her personal relationship with Jesus Christ.

From the Bishop Gooden Memorial Fund of the Daughters of the King, the Diocesan Board was able to award two \$1,000 scholarships to seminarians Jessica Hatch, General Theological Seminary, New York and Douglas Sutherland, Bloy House.

Prayer Vigils were held in chapters throughout the Diocese for the selection of our new bishop and for the Diocesan Convention in December. The annual retreat for Diocesan Board and chapter presidents, held at St. Mary's Retreat House, April '88 was led by Carol Laquer and Beverlee Paine of St. Jude's Church, Burbank. Their subject was "Practicing the presence of God". We were truly strengthened and renewed by this retreat.

Spring Assembly, May 21, 1988 took place at St. Nicholas' Church, Encino. Our speaker was Father Howard Happ. His delightful talk was on "Angels". The Daughter's Diocesan Banner was carried in procession at the consecration of Bishop Frederick Borsch. Diocesan Board members who attended the Triennial for Daughters of the King in Detroit, Michigan in June '88 were Edith Fry, Betty Hart (National Council), Joan Howe and Lynne Moody.

There are twenty-six chapters of the Daughters of the King in the Los Angeles Diocese, with new chapters forming at Prince of Peace, Woodland Hills and St. Aidan's, Malibu.

Lynne Moody
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

Episcopal Church Women

This has been a many faceted year for the Episcopal Church Women. We have experienced change, growth and redirection, along with much activity, fellowship and fun.

The TODAY'S WOMEN Conference was held October 3rd at St. Edmund's, San Marino. This was a big success, with increased attendance in spite of the 108 degree temperature and occurring two days after the earthquake. Other dioceses have used our format to develop their own TODAY'S WOMEN. We have a good thing going!

Our Annual Meeting, March 7-8, was held at the Radisson Suite Hotel in Oxnard. This year was patterned as an overnight, with a workshop and banquet the first day and the meeting, Eucharist, luncheon and guest speaker the second day. Verna Dozier was our keynote speaker at the banquet and Bishop-elect Frederick Borsch was our orator at the luncheon. We said a sad farewell to Jenny Ladefoged who led us so very well the last three years as President. Jef Short was installed as President, along with Judy Murray as Treasurer, and Mary Louise Smith as United Thank Offering Coordinator by Bishop Garver during the Eucharist. Over 500 people shared this occasion, making it another record breaker.

We sent a delegation to the Provincial ECW meeting at ECCO Retreat Center in April. At this time our own Julia Rae Walz and Rosemary Sater were elected to the Provincial ECW Board.

In June the ECW Board had the honor to be in the Procession at the Ordination of Bishop Borsch. In July our delegation was in Detroit for the Episcopal Church Women Triennial, during which time we networked with and learned from women who make up the National Episcopal Church.

This year we have four trained Presenters of the successful WOMEN OF VISION program, which was developed by the National Women's Board to help women define and enhance their personal ministry. This program has been well received within the diocese.

The Regions have been very effective in presenting a variety of programs that are meaningful, inspirational and enjoyable. We have had several ECW chapters revitalized and energized, and are growing all the time.

Our Memorial Fund continues to give out God's blessings in the form of emergency grants. During this reporting period over \$5,000 has been distributed to those in need. The Memorial Book has a special meaning to all

of us not only for what the donations make possible but as a visual remembrance of those we love.

This has been a busy year and there is more to come...thank the Lord!!

Jef Short
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

United Thank Offering of the ECW

At the General Convention held in July 1988, I was privileged to present to the Presiding Bishop \$69,563.26, the amount given by the Diocese of Los Angeles to the United Thank Offering during the 1987-88 ingathering period. The total ingathering from the nine provinces was \$3,090,686.40. We in the Los Angeles Diocese received one grant for \$10,000.00 to be used as seed money for an all-purpose building at St. Alban's in Yucaipa. In addition, in celebration of its centennial year, UTO presented \$1500.00 to each Diocese (115 in all) to be used as seed money for one of the eight "mission imperatives" of General Convention. For our many blessings, let us "Always and Everywhere Give Thanks".

Mary Louise Smith
Coordinator

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Episcopal Home

The Episcopal Home continues to enlarge its services to the elderly. The Alhambra facility is remodelling one of its residential units to provide assisted living in the eighteen private rooms of that unit.

Assisted living is a level of care below nurshing care. Non-ambulatory people are eligible to occupy living accommodations at this level. Additional services such as laundry, daily house-keeping and assistance with medications are included.

The addition of this level of care is a response to the development in our society which encourages elderly persons to remain independent for much longer than previously. Many more support structures such as home health care, homemakers services, senior care networks, meals-on-wheels, etc. are available to persons living alone, otherwise unable to care for themselves.

The Episcopal Home is also responding to the need for nursing care services by enlarging its skilled nursing capacity and phasing out its intermediate nursing care services. The skilled nursing capacity at the Alhambra facility will be increased from 99 skilled beds and 99 intermediate beds to 214 skilled nursing beds.

The Reverend George W. Cummings
Administrator

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Canterbury

The Canterbury is a Retirement Community administered under the auspices of the Episcopal Home in Alhambra. We celebrated our fifth year of existence in April of 1988. The Canterbury is located in the city of Rancho Palos Verdes and is made up of 127 one and two bedroom units together with a 28-bed skilled nursing facility on a lovely 5 1/2 acre site.

As a premier retirement facility we offer full service senior living to our residents including twenty-four hour security and priority status for skilled nursing care in our health center. Housekeeping services including linen changes and care of all building maintenance needs are provided. The daily dinner meal includes a choice from three entrees with waiters and waitresses to serve the residents. An activities program including religious services and daily shopping excursions on The Canterbury bus complete the services provided to all residents. Additional amenities include a swimming pool, jacuzzi and self-serve personal laundry service. We also offer assistance in activities of daily living for our residents through a home health department.

Membership in The Canterbury is open to all adults 62 years of age or above in good health. A physical examination by The Canterbury's medical director is required since independent living status must be assured. Units may be purchased outright, with a liberal amortization plan offered, or may be financed. A month to month rental plan is also available. A monthly maintenance fee covers basic services.

The Reverend Alvin P. Lafon
Administrator

+++++ +++++

Girls' Friendly Society

The Girls' Friendly Society in the Diocese of Los Angeles continues to provide a parish-centered fellowship for girls age 7 - 21. The themes of worship, study, service, and recreation provide the framework for the GFS program. A parish branch program includes a variety of activities to meet the needs, interests, and ages of the girls.

Our GFS diocesan organization gives us the opportunity to bring GFS members together for special diocesan events. GFS is a national organization and also meets every three years at an international World Council.

In July, 1987 our President represented GFS/LA as an observer at GFS World Council in Wales. Approximately 180 attended and included representation from Australia, Barbados, England, Guyana, Ireland, Kenya, Japan, Korea, Lesotho, Nigeria, Philippines, Sierra Leone, Sri Lanka, Transkei, U.S.A., and Wales. An invitation to hold World Council 1990 in Sierra Leone was accepted by the Council.

Also in July, we sponsored the Girls' Session at Camp Stevens in Julian. The symbol and theme for the week was "Seasons of the Church Year". Each day of the week highlighted a different season. Lori Gainer, Camp Chairman

was assisted by an enthusiastic and capable staff, and the Reverend C. Boone Sadler, Jr. served as Chaplain.

In September, our annual Rally Day and Leadership Training took place at St. John the Baptist Parish in Corona. In addition to recreational activities for the girls, then President, Darlene Carlson, spoke about her experiences while attending World Council in Wales.

We hosted a booth in the exhibit area at Diocesan Convention in December at the Anaheim Hilton Hotel. This provides an excellent opportunity for us to display our program materials and to talk directly to people who wish to learn more about our ministry.

At our Annual Meeting on January 16, 1988, new officers and board members were elected for the 1988-1990 term. We are now represented on the Program Group on Youth and look forward to being part of this larger diocesan effort for youth.

Our Anniversary Service was held at St. Andrew's Parish, Torrance, on May 15, 1988. This is a day of recognition for those GFS members who have completed specific Symbol Program work. It is always a pleasant and exciting gathering of our Diocesan GFS Family.

We were invited to participate in the Day of Ordination and Investiture for Bishop Borsch on June 18, 1988. Senior GFS members carried our banner in the colorful procession at the Los Angeles Sports Arena.

Martha Killefer
President

+ + + + + + + + + +

Hillsides Home for Children

Early records of the history of Hillsides offer us a humorous reflection noting that one of our first gardeners was hired with the understanding that he could move onto the grounds with his pig if the pig did not cause too great an offense.

Hillsides had a humble beginning in 1913, and settled on the current site in 1918 where three of the original buildings erected still stand. Past residents returning for a visit are inspired by this element of familiarity to share nostalgic stories with me about their childhood years at the Home.

In the first years, Hillsides was an orphanage for children from birth through adolescence. Many spent a significant part of their lifetime here as there was no rush for placement. The forces that brought these youngsters to the Home during that period of time were firmly identified by Foundress Deaconess Evelyn Wile as the four dreaded "D's" and these were death, desertion, divorce and disease. The establishment of the Home by the Episcopal Church created a relationship that has been maintained throughout these seventy-five years of service. Our official corporate name is the Church Home for Children of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

These years have brought growth and change built on a solid foundation of faith and commitment. As the needs of society have changed, we have become more sophisticated in our understanding of human behavior. The profile of the children we serve has changed. They are younger, battered, abused and stay a shorter length of time with us. Our services have expanded and include a crisis intervention program within the community.

Hillside's image has changed from the tumbling, casual look of the 60's and 70's to the more professional competent look of the 80's. In the last five years, we have invested in the improvement of our grounds and facilities and look toward a complete renovation in our Anniversary year.

Our program has grown to serve 500 children in the community each year. Our Board and volunteers have developed to a position of strong leadership and support. There are countless ways our lives are touched by these good people involved with Hillside and whose lives are touched by us. It is all these people who put the sparkle in our Diamond Jubilee.

John M. Hitchcock
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan has weathered the storms of change occurring in the health care systems over the past several years. Through the upheavals of the ways in which health care finances have changed, and the tremendous changes in the technologies associated with medical care, the Hospital of the Good Samaritan continues to navigate a course that is working. The census of the hospital has increased and patient satisfaction-surveys are improving, telling us we are making it through the straits of the eighties.

John Westerman, the President of the Hospital, is continuing the tradition of working closely with the Bishop of the Diocese of Los Angeles and the ethos of this hospital continues. We have come a long way since Sister Mary founded the Los Angeles Hospital and Home for invalids in 1887, under the friendly encouragement of Bishop Johnson. The Hospital continues to have an excellent reputation for caring for the patients and families of patients, even though much more can be done and much more is planned. There is a search going on at present for a full-time chaplain who will be a Clinical-Pastoral Supervisor to direct the Department of Religion and Education, providing the usual chaplains' services, the sacramental and counseling aspects, but also developing an educational program for seminarians that will fulfill their seminary requirements for Clinical Pastoral Education training. The Board has been involved in this process and everything is working toward finding the right person for the task and the years ahead of developing the program as well as carrying out the tradition of outreach and religious nurture for patients and staff.

We are continuing to develop a Heart Institute that is unrivaled in this area. There are plans for a neonatal and infant critical care facility that are nearly realized at this writing. Programs in microsurgery and the neurosciences are in the early stages of implementation. There is

progress toward finding the right people to continue the plans for our having a major cancer center, adding to the very good program for cancer patients already in operation. The plans and the studies for the additional patient services are exciting and very forward-looking. But, more than all of this is the continuation of high-quality nursing and medical care in the most up-to-date facilities available.

The Episcopal Church continues to have an opportunity for outreach at the Hospital. We have a Rabbi, a Roman Catholic Chaplain, several Episcopal priests, and a core group of loyal volunteers to do the work. There is much not being done, but what is being accomplished, from a sacramental ministry and counseling to support group work for cancer patients and co-patients seems to be valued and adding to the work of healing here. We certainly need more volunteers and continue to invite applicants. When the new, full-time priest is in place here, we will resume full-service ministries.

Your interest, support, and involvement in the ongoing tradition of this significant Diocesan Institution are very much appreciated. Several surrounding parishes to this urban ministry assist us and many Episcopalians serve on the Board of Directors and in other capacities. One measure of our ecumenism is the fact that many people feel ministered to and feel they have gotten excellent medical care, while at the same time not having known they were in an Episcopal Institution.

The Reverend Christopher S. Rubel
Interim Chaplain

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Neighborhood Youth Association

During this reporting period, the Neighborhood Youth Association provided services to 2542 youth and families in the West Area of Los Angeles (Venice, Mar Vista, Culver City, Santa Monica) and the Harbor Area (Wilmington, Carson, San Pedro, Lomita, Torrance).

As a result of a long range planning process that NYA has been involved in over the last 18 months, NYA has revised its mission statement as follows:

"The Neighborhood Youth Association (NYA is a community-based agency that addresses the needs of troubled youth and their families from low-income, minority areas in the Western and Harbor regions of Los Angeles County. Responding to community concerns by using a comprehensive approach to social service delivery, NYA serves as an advocate for community residents and involves the community itself in addressing these issues. NYA utilizes the skills of professional, multicultural staff representing a variety of disciplines within the field of human services."

In addition, NYA is in the process of expanding its services to the low-income minority and immigrant populations in its service area by developing services to meet the needs of families at risk. These services will focus on education as a means of assisting children, youth and their par-

ents in preparing for more productive lives. Over the next few years, NYA will evolve into The Westside Family Life Center. This expanded focus to serve families, takes NYA back to its roots as a Settlement House.

Using the Settlement House/comprehensive services model, NYA is proposing to develop an educationally focused agency for social development that will provide a full scope of services to children, youth, teens, young adults, adults and seniors. The key components of the model will focus on education at all ages and employment/career preparation that will begin with the very young. Social, cultural and recreational activities will be developed as support services to the agency's existing programs. Together with NYA's on-going services of individual, group and family counseling, the overall goal of this comprehensive services approach is to provide families with the knowledge and skills that will enable them to become more self-sufficient and have more control over their lives and their environment.

Adel M. Martinez
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

St. Barnabas Senior Center

On June 27, 1988 St. Barnabas Senior Center began operations in a wholly-owned, custom-designed, \$3.1 million building at 675 South Carondelet Street, Los Angeles, CA 90057. This date marked the culmination of years of planning, fund-raising, and hard work by a dedicated Board of Directors, staff, and corps of volunteers. In 1987-8 the Center delivered 498,133 services to 34,647 unduplicated clients in the Wilshire-Westlake area of Los Angeles. This is a 94% increase in services and a 9.5% increase in clients over the previous year. In the current year these numbers will undoubtedly increase again as we add on-site congregate nutrition to our mix of services and begin to realize the 50% expansion of current services that the new building is designed to accommodate.

The California Senior Center Bond Act, foundations and corporations, and many individual friends have brought a carefully planned vision to reality in our new building. Government contracts and many other friends are responsible for a \$7.6 million annual program budget which makes possible a comprehensive social service delivery system for senior citizens living in the heaviest concentration of low-income senior citizens in Los Angeles County. A staff of 36 professionals and paraprofessionals are dedicated to responding to the needs of these central city seniors.

In the past year a development director has been employed and has begun to work with the Development Committee. Two vehicles -- one for grocery shopping and one for escort -- have been purchased with the assistance of the Chase Manhattan Foundation and Pacific Bell. A salary survey has been completed by Muriel Morse and Harry Bronstein, retired executives provided by Executive Service Corps. Their study reaffirmed our salary structure with relatively minor revisions. A manual of service delivery has been prepared by the Personnel Committee. A long range plan together with a timeline for implementation has been prepared by the Program/Planning Committee and adopted by the Board. An endowment fund has been

established and provisions for its use adopted. Our United Way allocation conference was well-presented by several board and staff members and resulted in a 1988-9 allocation of \$3,762.

Our new building presents both opportunities and challenges. Our task now is to be good stewards of what has been entrusted to us and to use our talents for the benefit of those most in need of them.

The Reverend Richard C. Hall
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Seamen's Church Institute

This was a year of great change for the Seamen's Church Institute with the retirement of our Port Chaplain/Executive Director and the appointment of a Self Study Committee to develop guidelines for the search of a replacement/s. The work of the Committee is completed and by September 1988 the replacement/s will be announced.

With the employment of a full-time ship visitor that program was expanded. Some 50 cargo ships were visited each month providing various services to the crew members. The activities at our Communication Center in the Los Angeles World Cruise Terminal continue to expand. Over 40,000 overseas phone calls were placed for the passenger ship crew members. We provided space at the Center for the Catholic Maritime Ministry as part of our ecumenical program. We also reactivated the Service Organization for Seafarers. SOS, as it is known, is a clearinghouse for all agencies providing service to seafarers in the ports of Los Angeles and Long Beach.

The Seamen's Center Guild continued its many activities with the highlight of the year being the dedication of the St. Nicholas sculpture that has been placed at the entrance of St. Nicholas Chapel. Through the Guild's efforts the Thrift Shop continues to provide a much needed service in the community. During the year we developed a close working relationship with the Seamen's Church Institute of New York/New Jersey and called on its staff for assistance from time to time, especially in the field of Seafarers' Rights. We look forward to this continued relationship. In September 1985 in cooperation with the Catholic Maritime Ministry we were host to the annual Conference of the North American Maritime Ministry which was held aboard the S.S. Azure Seas. Some 170 NAMM members enjoyed the conference and cruise to Mexico.

The success of the Seamen's Church Institute was made possible by the dedicated and loyal support of the Board of Directors, the Seamen's Center Guild and our many volunteers and staff who faithfully gave of their time, expertise and financial assistance. It was through their collective efforts that our programs of outreach to the seafaring community were made possible.

William Lowery
Executive Director

+ + + + + + + + + +

DIOCESAN SCHOOLS

Campbell Hall

One of the significant achievements of the academic year has been a schoolwide effort involving over one hundred and fifty parents, students, faculty and staff, friends, and alumni, to develop a strategic plan to guide Campbell Hall's growth and development for the next six years, culminating in 1994, when we celebrate the schools's fiftieth anniversary. The Board of Directors, with Anne Grausam serving as Strategic Planning Chair, have devoted over a year to the process of developing a strategic plan for the school. The goal of this process has been to invite as many members of the various school constituencies as possible to share their ideas about the school's future vision and challenges. I am pleased with the results of the year's work - with the caliber of the reports and with the thoughtfulness of all the committees' recommendations. I offer my sincere and heartfelt thanks to Anne Grausam, the chairs, and each committee member, for participating in strategic planning for Campbell Hall.

The committees were charged with the responsibility to formulate five recommendations to the Board of Directors for consideration as part of our next strategic plan. In actuality, including all the sub-recommendations, the committees generated ninety-two ideas for the Board's review. Many of those ninety-two ideas have already been incorporated as part of next year's program, for example, we are exploring the possibility of a charter bus service to address the transportation needs of our school families; the secondary school schedules for next year (grades seven through twelve) have been revised to include some of the thoughts of the student life and the curriculum committees; a school newsletter to be published monthly is being studied by a Parent-Teacher Council committee; and the fifth and sixth grade curriculum and scheduling are being completely revised for next year. Many of the ideas generated by the committees have been referred to administrators, faculty, and staff committees, for future implementation over the next six years. The committee's files, bibliographies, and addendum reports will all serve as invaluable future resources for the educational life of the campus.

At the Strategic Planning Report session in February, Campbell Hall Board member Bill Silva and his wife Marilyn presented the school with a \$100,000 challenge gift to be used to inspire donors to raise \$100,000 in matching gifts. The gifts were allocated to the mortgage of the high school gymnasium/performing arts complex. Thanks to the inspiration of the Silva Challenge Gift, the school community was blessed with charitable gifts totaling just under \$600,000. The Silva gift, which was given by a former school family, symbolizes the affection and goodwill that has enabled Campbell Hall to enjoy a year of substantial charitable gift support from families, friends, and alumni of the school.

The office of chaplain for an Episcopal school is a vital link to the tradition which defines our uniqueness within the independent school community, and helps to continue to foster the quality of life for our families and faculty which we value. In brief, Campbell Hall is the kind of school it is because we enjoy a connection to the Judeo-Christian tradition as a community of both faith and reason. The position of chaplain offers a unique and wonderful ministry which has a special place in our

life as a school. As a school community, we have been blessed to have had a chaplain and director of religious education for the past seven years, who has cared deeply about the students, families, and faculty of Campbell Hall. In her work and ministry, Louise Macatee has inspired us to be not only a community of academics, but also a community of the faithful. I shall miss Louise Macatee's presence among us.

In the search for a future school chaplain, I was anxious to find a strong person who would have the maturity, experience, and compassion necessary for this important school post. Campbell Hall is fortunate that the Reverend M. Gregory Richards, Rector of All Saints, Beverly Hills has accepted the call to become school chaplain. I look forward to sharing the ministry to the school community with an Episcopal priest who not only is a friend, but also a respected person within the Episcopal Diocese of Los Angeles and the ecumenical community of greater Los Angeles. Louise Macatee's departure will be eased by our being fortunate enough to have attracted a minister of Greg Richards caliber to the full time responsibility as chaplain.

At the final year-end meeting of the Board of Directors, the new officers were elected for the 1988-89 school year. The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr. was elected Chairman by unanimous ballot. Bishop Garver has served as an elected member for the past three years. His presence on our board and in the life of the campus has enriched us, and his particular sense of leadership, humor, wisdom, and faith are qualities we appreciate, and which benefit our entire school. We are grateful for his gifts of service to Campbell Hall.

On June 8th, the school year was complete with the grand celebration of the high school graduation exercises. Sixty-two seniors graduated from Campbell Hall and will travel from the west to the east coast and inbetween to further their education at college and university. The predominant impressions of graduation for me and the faculty were those of hope and anticipation - hope that our world would be positively effected by this fine group of young people and the anticipation of sharing in their accomplishments as they enter adulthood and continue their education.

The Reverend Thomas G. Clarke
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

The Gooden School

The Gooden school began its thirteenth year with 80 students enrolled in kindergarten through eighth grade. Faculty members, both full and part-time number 16. The curriculum offers reading, language arts, handwriting, mathematics, science, social studies, art, music, physical education, Spanish and Latin. All students participate in a daily chapel program directed by the Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards, founder and headmaster emeritus of the school. Before and after-school programs are offered. The six-week summer program provides academics, sports, swimming, arts and crafts, and activities.

Gooden's campus was improved this spring by the gift of the use of a new building and swimming pool on a lot adjacent to its current grounds. Planning has begun for its renovation for use as a classroom facility.

Events this year have included All Hallows' Eve Choral Evensong and Barn Dance, Thanksgiving Chapel and Ingathering of Food, the Advent Festival of Lessons and Carols, a Shrove Tuesday Pancake Supper, Ash Wednesday and Palm Chapels, and Choral Evensong the last week of school. The Gooden Chorale presented "Get Bach to Work," and Middle School students produced a Roman comedy, "The Girl from Andros." Latin students formed a chapter of the Junior Classical League and participated in the state convention. Camping trips, skin-diving on Catalina Island, and a 30-mile bike tret were among the many field trips taken by various classes. Community service projects included a Candy Striper group and a "Math-a-Thon" that raised money for St. Jude's Children's Hospital in Memphis, Tennessee. All faculty members attended the biennial meeting of the California Association of Independent Schools, and most teachers attended professional meetings in their disciplines.

Bishop Gooden Day was held for the first time in honor of the school's founders and Bishop Gooden. The day included a carnival and community dinner with the theme, "A Day in Old Rome." June saw the graduation of seven eighth graders at an outdoor ceremony. The speaker was Dr. Stephen Erickson, professor of philosophy at Pomona College. The Reverend Michael Bamberger gave the invocation and the Reverend Canon Spencer Edwards gave the benediction.

Gooden School was represented at the Ordination of Bishop Borsch by students, parents and faculty, all of whom were pleased to have been a part of such a joyous occasion.

The School anticipates an enrollment of 90 students in the fall, and looks forward to a productive year.

Megan McKirahan
Headmistress

+ + + + + + + + + +

Harvard School

The first year of a new administration is always something of a shakedown cruise. It is time when the captain and crew try to get to know each other learn each other's styles, and make necessary adjustments to each other.

By all the normal standards of measurement, the School is very strong: 21 National Merit Semi-Finalists, a similar number who received Letters of Commendation, a two-page list of students who won university or merit scholarships, SSAT scores for our entering students that remain in the top quartile of that self-selective test population, and math, writing, language, and arts awards too numerous to mention.

That this happens on an annual basis at Harvard School is not the result of accident but surely a reflection of the care and hard work that have long characterized this school. I should not let this opportunity pass

without thanking my predecessor, Chris Berrisford, for essentially making the school what it is today. To him and to the Trustees and to the faculty and students who made this possible during the course of his seventeen-year tenure, we all owe a tremendous debt of gratitude. I inherited a school with good teachers and smart students - an unbeatable combination! Indeed, it is this felicitous blend of good teachers and smart students that makes Harvard School what it is. There is an excitement in our classrooms that is, if not unique, at least unusual in schools. In the course of my work I have occasion to visit many schools across the country and it is rare to find one where students are so genuinely interested in learning, so genuinely well-motivated, and so able to capitalize on their natural gifts.

It is hard to say whether the credit for all this should go to the students or the teachers. Clearly, some should go to both, for teachers come to work ready to teach, and students come to the school, ready to learn. This is not to suggest that all our students are luminaries, or that all our teachers are latter day Erasmuses, but it is to suggest that the preponderance of students and teachers are very, very strong.

To see to it that the student body remains strong is the work of the Admissions Office, presided over this year by Debbie Reed, Bart Truscott and Joyce Raymer, each with some experience in the field, but coming into an area long the domain of Elliott McGrew. Working closely with the new Headmaster and enlisting his support on many occasions, the new Admissions team visited many more schools and attended more open houses and received more visitors to our own campus than had happened in some time. The result of these efforts was a very strong applicant pool, the largest applicant pool in recent memory, broad racial, ethnic and geographic diversity within the applicant pool, and an incoming crop of students that excites everyone who has come in contact with them. Seeking to take some of the burden off the pressured opening weeks of school in September, we have already held a welcoming open house for our incoming seventh graders and their families and the sheer joy and energy that they will be bringing to the School are a pleasure to behold.

The process of having applicants and their families given tours by students and being interviewed by faculty members and the Admissions Office staff seems to be a good one. We will also continue to fly the Harvard banner at as many school open houses and high school admissions nights as we possibly can. Our efforts to get our foot in the door at a number of public schools this year seemed to pay off, and a number of guidance counselors in public junior high schools will be looking for good students, particularly minority students, to send our way.

From time to time there is some confusion surrounding the School's financial aid policies. Harvard does not have, and cannot afford to have, a "need blind" policy with respect to awarding financial aid to incoming students. We have more applicants for financial aid than we have money available, and we must always pare down some requests to enable our money to go as far as it can. What I do insist on is that we get value for our financial aid. Value in this context can be defined in several ways: Exceptional academic strength, artistic talent, athletic prowess, or diversity all contribute something to the school and all are of value to Harvard.

To help ease the burden of financial aid, or at least to help expand it, several developments this year have been noteworthy. The progress of the Alumni Scholarship Fund has been encouraging. It is nearing its initial \$100,000 target and the response of alumni to the challenge grant made by Bill Davis has been especially heartening. Another development on this front is the intention of the Stellar family to endow a scholarship fund in memory of Arnold and Olive Stellar and their son Robert '44 which will total \$100,000 when the gift is completed three years hence. In the meantime, the Stellar family will provide enough in both principal and supplement to permit us to begin giving a full scholarship to a worthy boy in the coming year. Also, we have been approached by Tom Marshall '46 who, as a member of the Board of Directors of the Drown Foundation, is interested in making a substantial grant that would enable us to fund five full scholarships per year over a five-year period.

In this context one must not overlook the progress that was made during the year to help scholarship students meet their predictable but extra expenses while at Harvard. Last summer, with the help of the Business Office and the Admissions Office, we created the STAR Program which set aside \$10,000 to enable boys receiving full scholarships to pay for their books and incidental expenses and to make full participation in the life of the school possible. With the help of Alex Furlotti '66, Mr. George Page became interested in this Program and his gift to the School of \$50,000 has enabled us to establish the George Page Fund to underwrite these sorts of expenses.

As we have made progress with financial aid for students, we have continued to do well by our faculty. Faculty salaries this year were generally well received. With an average increase for returning faculty members of 7%, the raises actually ran the gamut from 0 to 15%. As the scale now stands, our lowest paid full-time teacher next year will be earning \$22,000 exclusive of benefits, and our highest paid full-time non-administrative teacher will be earning \$52,000 exclusive of benefits. Our low, median and high salary ranges compare favorably with the best paying schools in the country and are testimony to the hard work and interest of the administration and trustees over a number of years.

New teachers reflect my notion of what independent school teachers should be: They are all highly qualified in their subject areas. They are all keenly interested in other people. They have the empathy and good humor and common sense that dealing with adolescents requires. They are not merely qualified resumes, they are engaging people whom I like.

Chapel services have gone reasonably well this year. Certainly the Chaplains are to be commended for their efforts to be ecumenical and inclusive in their attempts to make all students feel at home in St. Saviour's. The fact remains, however, that our chapel services do not yet reach the standard to which I aspire, even though I have taken on doing many of the homilies myself. This is an area of school life to which I attach considerable importance and I shall continue to tinker with it and to make such necessary changes as I think warrant it to make it work as well as it should.

Among many other accomplishments, these seniors played key parts in abetting the resurgence of debate at Harvard. We have had a good debate team

this year, one that will be better in the future, and the rejuvenation of the program seems to be in full bloom. Similar success has been enjoyed in a variety of sports. The fall brought championships in cross country and water polo and another trip to the playoffs in football. In the winter, we again made the playoffs in basketball and soccer, continued our mastery in the world of fencing and certain of the wrestlers distinguished themselves mightily. More recently, the swimming team won its league, volleyball advanced to the regional semi-finals, tennis is again playing at the state-wide level, and there were many individually excellent performances in baseball and track.

Helping to make possible the success we are able to enjoy in so many areas is the outstanding work of the Development Office. I should also like to add that as far as the smooth administrative functioning of the School is concerned, the Business Office is critically important as well as the maintenance staff.

Running Harvard School is a full-time job, believe me, but a very enjoyable one. More than that, it is a great honor, and I thank you for granting me the privilege.

Thomas C. Hudnut
Headmaster

+ + + + + + + + + +

Oxford School

Oxford School is an independent coeducational day school, with campuses offering day school tutoring and summer school in East Whittier (grades 5-12) and West Covina (grades 2-12, opened September 1988).

Our students continue to progress at twice the national average on the SAT because we help to cure learning deficits, motivate them to reorganize their lives around self-esteem based on traditional moral standards, and provide more intensive, individualized instruction in basic academic subjects than larger schools are structured to make available. This record is largely due to our highly skilled and dedicated master teachers, Mrs. Jan Tomlinson and the Reverend Samuel A. Moore.

During this year the Emily Harwood and Lester P. Durst Scholarship Funds and the Mary Bohling Staff Development Fund were established. The latter has already enabled one staff member to complete his master's degree. We are now organizing the Cletus Vallejos Memorial Hispanic Training Center in North Anaheim.

Our business plan calls for opening our third through fifth campuses over the next four years. Our management strategy is to keep each center a small community operated by a dynamic partnership of professional teachers in private practice, with policies developed and quality controlled by teams of teaching educators.

In reporting on our eighth year, we wish to again thank the Reverend Carole R. Herzog, Rector, wardens and vestry of St. Stephen's Parish, Whittier for the businesslike rental relationship we have with them. We

also wish to express appreciation to the Diocesan Commission on Schools for the Sacramento legislative report, asbestos contractors research and joint non-discriminatory statement publication. These services have been of material assistance to us.

Donald B. Robison
Principal

+ + + + + + + + + +

THE SUMMARY
OF
ANNUAL PAROCHIAL REPORTS

VOLUME II

PART IV

STATISTICS OF PARISHES AND MISSIONS

As is well known, every congregation is required by *The Canons of the Episcopal Church* (Title I, Canon 5, Sec. 1) to file with the Bishop of the Diocese (In the Diocese of Los Angeles the Secretary of Convention is designated by the Bishop to actually receive them) an Annual Parochial Report by February 1st for the preceding year. In the tables following you will note that only one congregation did not file a report. (Indicated by an asterisk *). However, it was only with the cooperation of the New York Office that we were able to get them all filed because many were very late in meeting the deadline which was March 1st.

The Constitution of the Diocese of Los Angeles (Article VI, Sec. 16) provides that "The Lay Members (of Convention) shall consist of Delegates chosen in proportion to the number of communicants reported to the Annual Meeting of Convention of the previous year."

The Secretary of Convention

PAROCHIAL REPORT — 1987 PASTORAL

| | Households | Baptized Members | Communicants | Baptisms | Confirmations
and Receptions | Marriages | Burials | Church School | Pupils |
|--|------------|------------------|--------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------------|--------|
| 1. Agoura Hills/Westlake Village | | | | | | | | | |
| - Epiphany | 76 | 137 | 113 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 29 | 0 |
| 2. Alhambra, Holy Trinity | 93 | 138 | 121 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 8 | 15 | 0 |
| 3. Altadena, St. Mark's | 221 | 329 | 356 | 22 | 13 | 10 | 2 | 50 | 221 |
| 4. Anaheim, Annunciation | 45 | 91 | 75 | 8 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 5. -St. Michael's | 186 | 419 | 278 | 11 | 3 | 5 | 12 | 44 | 46 |
| 6. Apple Valley, St. Timothy's | 218 | 417 | 198 | 13 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 71 | 111 |
| 7. Arcadia, Transfiguration | 214 | 497 | 330 | 15 | 8 | 7 | 9 | 36 | 0 |
| 8. Banning, St. Agnes | 29 | 60 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 19 | 0 |
| 9. Barstow, St. Paul's | 52 | 88 | 75 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 21 | 0 |
| 10. Beaumont, St. Stephen | 45 | 53 | 53 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 11. Beverly Hills, All Saints | 2,394 | 2,327 | 2,331 | 44 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 193 | 39 |
| 12. Big Bear Lake, St. Columba's | 45 | 101 | 54 | 9 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 0 |
| 13. Buena Park, St. Joseph's | 364 | 565 | 296 | 1 | 5 | 2 | 12 | 201 | 0 |
| 14. Burbank, St. Jude's | 162 | 271 | 229 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 40 | 0 |

*Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

| | Hods. | Bapt.M. | Com. | Bapt. | C. & R. | M. | B. | C. Sch. | D. Sch. |
|--|-------|---------|-------|-------|---------|----|----|---------|---------|
| 15. Camarillo, St. Columba's | 290 | 1,233 | 722 | 16 | 13 | 10 | 17 | 166 | 59 |
| 16. Canoga Park,
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields | 538 | 1,535 | 1,288 | 36 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 117 | 234 |
| 17. Claremont, St. Ambrose | 311 | 717 | 583 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 58 | 0 |
| 18. Compton, St. Martin's | 130 | 180 | 120 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 38 | 0 |
| 19. - St. Timothy's | 89 | 218 | 171 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 0 | 15 | 106 |
| 20. Corona, St. John the Baptist | 110 | 290 | 248 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 51 | 0 |
| 21. Corona Del Mar
- St. Michael & All Angels | 305 | 701 | 674 | 16 | 8 | 29 | 20 | 83 | 0 |
| 22. Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine .. | 72 | 137 | 92 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 29 | 0 |
| 23. Covina, Holy Trinity | 146 | 389 | 384 | 27 | 0 | 36 | 11 | 57 | 39 |
| 24. Downey, St. Mark's | 215 | 317 | 265 | 3 | 6 | 11 | 3 | 23 | 188 |
| 25. El Monte, Immanuel | 64 | 132 | 70 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 70 | 0 |
| 26. El Segundo
- St. Michael the Archangel ... | 70 | 140 | 101 | 3 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 16 | 0 |
| 27. Encino, St. Nicholas | 330 | 568 | 321 | 37 | 14 | 21 | 14 | 52 | 0 |
| 28. Fillmore, Trinity | 86 | 185 | 131 | 3 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 59 | 0 |
| 29. Fontana, St. Luke's | 69 | 200 | 78 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 70 | 0 |
| 30. Fullerton, Emanuel | 263 | 657 | 513 | 21 | 7 | 10 | 4 | 200 | 70 |
| 31. - St. Andrew's | 393 | 855 | 782 | 32 | 0 | 11 | 22 | 113 | 0 |
| 32. Gardena, Holy Communion | 124 | 267 | 137 | 8 | 3 | 1 | 7 | 15 | 0 |
| 33. Garden Grove, Redeemer | 31 | 113 | 43 | 7 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 76 | 0 |
| 34. - St. Anselm of Canterbury | 201 | 386 | 277 | 8 | 5 | 7 | 6 | 141 | 0 |
| 35. Glendale, Church of the Magdalena. | 77 | 193 | 130 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 14 | 39 | 0 |
| 36. - St. Mark's | 465 | 1,000 | 714 | 37 | 4 | 10 | 28 | 209 | 0 |
| 37. Glendora, Grace | 234 | 514 | 419 | 19 | 7 | 9 | 11 | 117 | 0 |
| 38. Goleta Valley, Christ the King ... | 111 | 149 | 114 | 10 | 14 | 8 | 3 | 45 | 0 |
| 39. Granada Hills,
- St. Andrew & St. Charles | 169 | 307 | 258 | 12 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 131 | 0 |
| 40. Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas | 132 | 316 | 201 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 85 | 0 |
| 41. Hawthorne, St. George's | 64 | 115 | 95 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 |

| | Hods. | Bap.M. | Com. | Bapt. | C.&R. | M. | B. | C.Sch. | D.Sch. |
|---|-------|--------|------|-------|-------|----|----|--------|--------|
| 42. Hermosa Beach, St. Cross | 702 | 1,331 | 725 | 35 | 10 | 29 | 26 | 225 | 0 |
| 43. Huntington Beach,
- St. Wilfrid of York | 421 | 872 | 857 | 22 | 27 | 8 | 14 | 199 | 122 |
| 44. Huntington Park, St. Clement's | 133 | 226 | 84 | 20 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 54 | 0 |
| 45. Inglewood, Holy Faith | 268 | 518 | 400 | 16 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 31 | 0 |
| 46. Irvine, St. Andrew's | 155 | 427 | 254 | 15 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 100 | 80 |
| 47. Isla Vista, St. Michael's University | 34 | 121 | 61 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 88 |
| 48. La Canada, St. George's | 181 | 429 | 271 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 108 | 130 |
| 49. La Crescenta,
- St. Luke's of the Mountains .. | 235 | 398 | 268 | 10 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 95 | 0 |
| 50. Laguna Beach, St. Mary's | 294 | 203 | 119 | 18 | 0 | 8 | 6 | 31 | 0 |
| 51. Laguna Hills, St. George's | 571 | 1,029 | 600 | 39 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 167 | 155 |
| 52. Lake Arrowhead,
- St. Richard of Chichester | 44 | 98 | 58 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 14 | 0 |
| 53. Lancaster, St. Paul's | 342 | 743 | 325 | 7 | 10 | 3 | 5 | 55 | 0 |
| 54. La Verne, St. John's | 149 | 352 | 155 | 10 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 153 | 0 |
| 55. Lompoc, St. Mary's | 238 | 580 | 287 | 31 | 14 | 8 | 8 | 306 | 0 |
| 56. Long Beach, All Saints | 341 | 805 | 539 | 31 | 32 | 17 | 12 | 88 | 0 |
| 57. - St. Gregory's | 304 | 607 | 496 | 18 | 12 | 9 | 6 | 125 | 0 |
| 58. - St. Luke's | 479 | 864 | 640 | 22 | 5 | 12 | 22 | 65 | 0 |
| 59. - St. Thomas of Canterbury | 245 | 465 | 389 | 13 | 2 | 5 | 8 | 45 | 0 |
| 60. Los Angeles, Advent | 399 | 858 | 803 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 21 | 221 | 0 |
| 61. - All Saints | 35 | 91 | 66 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 18 |
| 62. - Chapel of St. Francis
and St. Mary of the Angels ... | 80 | 112 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 20 | 18 |
| 63. - Christ the Good Shepherd | 227 | 347 | 342 | 35 | 9 | 5 | 17 | 101 | 0 |
| 64. - Epiphany | 83 | 200 | 85 | 7 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 0 |
| 65. - Holy Nativity | 80 | 150 | 113 | 9 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 28 | 0 |
| 66. - Parish of Reconciliation | 14 | 36 | 33 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 67. - Parish of St. Athanasius
and St. Paul | 103 | 163 | 130 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 0 |
| 68. - St. Alban's | 540 | 869 | 411 | 33 | 14 | 32 | 10 | 76 | 0 |

| | Hods. | Bap.M. | Com. | Bapt. | C.&R. | M. | B. | C.Sch. | D.Sch. |
|-----|--|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|----|--------|--------|
| 69. | - St. Barnabas' | 91 | 163 | 4 | 7 | 4 | 8 | 17 | 0 |
| 70. | - St. Bede's | 132 | 229 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 54 | 0 |
| 71. | - St. James | 605 | 1,165 | 32 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 89 | 292 |
| 72. | - St. John's | 262 | 359 | 24 | 11 | 11 | 3 | 72 | 0 |
| 73. | - St. Mary's (Mariposa) | 442 | 1,036 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 9 | 36 | 23 |
| 74. | - St. Mary's (Palms) | 69 | 102 | 3 | 7 | 0 | 2 | 68 | 0 |
| 75. | - St. Nicholas' | 60 | 160 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 0 | 26 | 0 |
| 76. | - St. Philip's | 212 | 201 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 34 | 0 |
| 77. | - St. Stephen's | 70 | 89 | 2 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 14 | 0 |
| 78. | - St. Thomas' | 201 | 255 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 38 | 32 |
| 79. | - Trinity | 159 | 202 | 10 | 31 | 8 | 6 | 14 | 0 |
| 80. | Los Olivos, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley. | 212 | 422 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 5 | 52 | 0 |
| 81. | Malibu, St. Aidan's | 110 | 192 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 30 | 0 |
| 82. | Monrovia, St. Luke's | 186 | 364 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 9 | 66 | 0 |
| 83. | Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's | 62 | 109 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 11 | 0 |
| 84. | Moreno Valley,
- St. Dunstan of Glastonbury ... | 24 | 66 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 20 | 0 |
| 85. | Needles, St. John's | 39 | 74 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 0 |
| 86. | Newport Beach, St. James | 550 | 1,019 | 21 | 23 | 31 | 31 | 295 | 0 |
| 87. | North Hollywood, Holy Family | 156 | 488 | 8 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 93 | 0 |
| 88. | - St. David's | 204 | 291 | 4 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 46 | 0 |
| 89. | Norwalk, Incarnation | 86 | 260 | 6 | 4 | 1 | 3 | 36 | 16 |
| 90. | Ojai, St. Andrew's | 109 | 198 | 7 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 25 | 0 |
| 91. | Ontario, Christ Church | 120 | 250 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 25 | 0 |
| 92. | Orange, Trinity | 264 | 564 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 5 | 175 | 90 |
| 93. | Oxnard, All Saints | 261 | 661 | 21 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 60 | 0 |
| 94. | Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's .. | 784 | 1,558 | 65 | 6 | 32 | 10 | 178 | 319 |
| 95. | Palmdale, Christ the King | 64 | 137 | 15 | 2 | 5 | 3 | 24 | 0 |
| 96. | Palos Verdes Escates, St. Francis.. | 486 | 1,030 | 24 | 1 | 10 | 11 | 132 | 0 |
| 97. | Pasadena, All Saints | 2,779 | 6,299 | 79 | 90 | 49 | 24 | 972 | 0 |
| 98. | - St. Barnabas | 124 | 231 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 34 | 0 |
| 99. | - The Angels | 72 | 114 | 14 | 0 | 13 | 2 | 9 | 0 |

| | Hods. | Bap.M. | Com. | Bapt. | C.&R. | M. | B. | C.Sch. | D.Sch. |
|---|-------|--------|-------|-------|-------|----|----|--------|--------|
| 100. Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's | 39 | 68 | 33 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 101. Placentia, Blessed Sacrament | 181 | 363 | 260 | 8 | 5 | 8 | 6 | 107 | 0 |
| 102. Pomona, St. Paul's | 252 | 654 | 561 | 25 | 2 | 3 | 15 | 52 | 25 |
| 103. Rancho Santa Margarita,
St. John Chrysostom | 43 | 47 | 47 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 0 |
| 104. Redlands, Trinity | 436 | 876 | 858 | 15 | 24 | 10 | 18 | 170 | 90 |
| 105. Redondo Beach, Christ Church | 142 | 239 | 183 | 5 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 46 | 0 |
| 106. Rialto, St. Peter's | 144 | 359 | 302 | 11 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 107 | 0 |
| 107. Riverside, All Saints | 238 | 486 | 303 | 22 | 18 | 4 | 17 | 67 | 0 |
| 108. - St. George's | 176 | 333 | 229 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 83 | 0 |
| 109. - St. Michael's | 174 | 371 | 238 | 21 | 10 | 6 | 12 | 71 | 0 |
| 110. San Bernardino, St. Francis | 152 | 444 | 170 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 32 | 0 |
| 111. - St. John's | 174 | 326 | 285 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 60 | 0 |
| 112. San Clemente, St. Clement's | 335 | 764 | 520 | 39 | 29 | 17 | 10 | 198 | 0 |
| 113. San Fernando, St. Simon's | 204 | 510 | 432 | 10 | 22 | 2 | 2 | 31 | 0 |
| 114. San Gabriel, Our Saviour | 546 | 2,412 | 1,620 | 36 | 16 | 14 | 30 | 407 | 72 |
| 115. San Juan Capistrano,
St. Margaret of Scotland | 245 | 584 | 398 | 19 | 6 | 3 | 4 | 110 | 660 |
| 116. San Marino, St. Edmund's | 495 | 1,062 | 693 | 15 | 4 | 11 | 16 | 104 | 110 |
| 117. San Pedro, St. Peter's | 265 | 1,075 | 725 | 27 | 5 | 15 | 17 | 36 | 170 |
| 118. Santa Ana, Messiah | 342 | 724 | 567 | 19 | 39 | 9 | 7 | 208 | 0 |
| 119. Santa Barbara, All Saints | 876 | 1,293 | 1,216 | 71 | 16 | 49 | 35 | 163 | 110 |
| 120. - Trinity | 483 | 1,070 | 882 | 22 | 9 | 17 | 28 | 49 | 0 |
| 121. Santa Maria, St. Peter's | 284 | 522 | 308 | 24 | 12 | 22 | 23 | 75 | 0 |
| 122. Santa Monica,
St. Augustine-by-the-Sea | 320 | 540 | 438 | 19 | 13 | 14 | 8 | 18 | 0 |
| 123. Santa Paula, St. Paul's | 88 | 135 | 110 | 3 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 25 | 0 |
| 124. Seal Beach,
St. Theodore of Canterbury | 108 | 140 | 140 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 0 | 0 |
| 125. Sierra Madre, Ascension | 177 | 396 | 207 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 8 | 85 | 0 |
| 126. Simi Valley, St. Francis of Assisi. | 101 | 448 | 202 | 21 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 92 | 0 |
| 127. South Gate, St. Margaret & St. Anne. | 152 | 222 | 145 | 4 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 87 | 0 |

| | Hods. | Bap.M. | Com. | Bapt. | C.&R. | M. | B. | C.Sch. | D.Sch. |
|---|--------|--------|--------|-------|-------|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| 128. South Pasadena, St. James | 250 | 521 | 436 | 12 | 1 | 11 | 18 | 123 | 114 |
| 129. Studio City, | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Michael and All Angels | 265 | 392 | 212 | 29 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 35 | 185 |
| 130. Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's | 455 | 1,677 | 785 | 17 | 11 | 13 | 3 | 184 | 131 |
| 131. Torrance, St. Andrew's | 181 | 349 | 218 | 17 | 0 | 13 | 8 | 52 | 0 |
| 132. Trona, St. Christopher's | 17 | 28 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 133. Tujunga, Ascension | 30 | 46 | 39 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 |
| 134. Tustin, St. Paul's | 332 | 663 | 568 | 15 | 5 | 10 | 13 | 67 | 175 |
| 135. Twentynine Palms, | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Martin-in-the-Fields | 28 | 61 | 49 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 136. Upland, St. Mark's | 266 | 671 | 598 | 42 | 24 | 8 | 14 | 140 | 224 |
| 137. Valencia, St. Stephen's | 139 | 350 | 292 | 10 | 6 | 14 | 7 | 66 | 210 |
| 138. Van Nuys, St. Mark's | 347 | 707 | 525 | 9 | 5 | 4 | 1 | 72 | 0 |
| 139. Ventura, St. Paul's | 330 | 619 | 571 | 20 | 19 | 6 | 9 | 110 | 209 |
| 140. West Covina, St. Martha's | 169 | 511 | 437 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 22 | 130 |
| 141. Whittier, St. Mattheis | 543 | 1,493 | 1,035 | 21 | 5 | 14 | 31 | 163 | 0 |
| 142. - St. Stephen's (La Habra) | 228 | 444 | 310 | 4 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 59 | 0 |
| 143. Wilmington, St. John's | 108 | 229 | 230 | 6 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 35 | 0 |
| 144. Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace .. | 306 | 932 | 612 | 32 | 9 | 6 | 3 | 160 | 0 |
| 145. Yuccaipa, St. Alban's | 52 | 69 | 63 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 0 |
| 146. Yucca Valley, | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph of Arimathea | 83 | 158 | 158 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 36 | 0 |
| TOTALS | 36,224 | 74,871 | 51,838 | 2,105 | 928 | 1,082 | 1,179 | 11,820 | 5,093 |

PAROCHIAL REPORT — 1987 FINANCIAL

| PLEDGES FOR
NEXT YEAR
(1988) | RECEIPTS | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | Pledging Households | Amount Pledged | Average Pledge Per Week | Place and Pledge | \$ Per Household Per Week | Total Receipts (Line C) | Mission Share Fund (#1864) | Other Outside (#2865 & 1866) | All Operating Expenses (#1867) | Total Expenditures (Line L) | Net Disposable Budget Income (Line E) |
| 1. Agoura Hills/Westlake Village | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - Epiphany | 54 | 50,160 | 17.86 | 43,867 | 11.10 | 195,995 | 4,914 | 1,906 | 66,612 | 474,193 | 56,800 |
| 2. Alhambra, Holy Trinity | 59 | 32,085 | 10.46 | 36,669 | 7.58 | 72,355 | 5,928 | 1,120 | 74,741 | 82,655 | 59,236 |
| 3. Altadena, St. Mark's | 132 | 118,934 | 17.33 | 112,681 | 9.81 | 137,512 | 8,640 | 2,043 | 134,061 | 144,744 | 136,085 |
| 4. Anaheim, Annunciation | 31 | 35,400 | 21.96 | 33,565 | 14.34 | 63,872 | 3,000 | 2,587 | 55,441 | 61,028 | 41,612 |
| 5 - St. Michael's | 115 | 112,200 | 18.76 | 112,685 | 11.65 | 183,298 | 12,000 | 3,798 | 119,703 | 159,710 | 150,268 |
| 6. Apple Valley, St. Timothy's | 218 | 67,231 | 5.93 | 69,560 | 6.14 | 104,765 | 7,200 | 1,592 | 89,157 | 113,745 | 93,272 |
| 7. Arcadia, Transfiguration | 123 | 122,816 | 19.20 | 127,435 | 11.45 | 135,360 | 9,000 | 1,211 | 108,855 | 124,414 | 135,360 |
| 8. Banning, St. Agnes | 23 | 16,269 | 13.60 | 16,107 | 10.68 | 30,584 | 1,600 | 301 | 28,026 | 29,927 | 21,916 |
| 9. Barstow, St. Paul's | 21 | 19,720 | 18.06 | 23,258 | 8.60 | 32,021 | 2,019 | 296 | 22,601 | 24,916 | 27,075 |
| 10. Beaumont, St. Stephen | 40 | 25,000 | 12.02 | 30,854 | 13.19 | 35,261 | 1,381 | 0 | 31,477 | 36,181 | 33,641 |
| 11. Beverly Hills, All Saints | 600 | 600,000 | 19.73 | 648,591 | 5.21 | 1,072,920 | 138,808 | 113,650 | 827,658 | 864,491 | 864,491 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1,223,277 | |
| 12. Big Bear Lake, St. Columba's | 39 | 22,758 | 11.22 | 29,827 | 12.75 | 46,114 | 2,306 | 916 | 33,627 | 41,587 | 31,331 |
| 13. Buena Park, St. Joseph's | 71 | 101,325 | 28.44 | 134,198 | 7.09 | 145,356 | 23,443 | 11,318 | 113,971 | 148,732 | 144,035 |

*Indicates incomplete or obsolete data.

| | P.H. | Pledged | Pl/Wk | P/D | \$/Wk | Line G | #1864 | #2865 | #1867 | Line L | Line R |
|--|------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 14. Burbank, St. Jude's | 95 | 163,858 | 18.16 | 132,400 | 15.72 | 170,166 | 9,036 | 11,265 | 113,971 | 148,732 | 144,035 |
| 15. Camarillo, St. Columba's | 197 | 193,115 | 18.85 | 190,991 | 12.67 | 248,373 | 22,968 | 4,640 | 178,685 | 206,928 | 200,191 |
| 16. Canoga Park,
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields | 199 | 121,466 | 11.74 | 149,314 | 5.34 | 192,418 | 23,000 | 0 | 150,915 | 205,000 | 176,310 |
| 17. Claremont, St. Ambrose | 176 | 133,018 | 14.53 | 146,463 | 9.06 | 300,847 | 17,520 | 21,354 | 150,368 | 243,330 | 150,796 |
| 18. Compton, St. Martin's | 74 | 38,000 | 9.88 | 36,428 | 5.39 | 67,380 | 3,050 | 662 | 63,439 | 67,151 | 42,810 |
| 19. - St. Timothy's | 52 | 14,200 | 5.75 | 15,744 | 3.40 | 17,538 | 1,500 | 0 | 14,258 | 15,758 | 17,538 |
| 20. Corona, St. John the Baptist | 70 | 70,100 | 19.26 | 70,586 | 12.34 | 96,732 | 6,180 | 3,190 | 70,789 | 98,397 | 88,596 |
| 21. Corona Del Mar
- St. Michael & All Angels | 205 | 196,579 | 18.44 | 202,952 | 12.80 | 246,746 | 27,128 | 15,384 | 147,145 | 189,657 | 215,738 |
| 22. Costa Mesa, St. John the Divine | 54 | 56,128 | 15.64 | 60,420 | 16.14 | 79,727 | 4,426 | 1,676 | 76,017 | 82,119 | 78,744 |
| 23. Covina, Holy Trinity | 99 | 72,500 | 14.08 | 72,426 | 9.54 | 126,682 | 9,931 | 1,482 | 94,892 | 129,292 | 99,850 |
| 24. Downey, St. Mark's | 100 | 102,000 | 19.62 | 112,291 | 8.79 | 155,863 | 11,200 | 2,373 | 124,825 | 144,067 | 144,427 |
| 25. El Monte, Immanuel | 43 | 20,000 | 8.94 | 28,613 | 8.60 | 106,546 | 1,930 | 248 | 106,916 | 109,094 | 43,315 |
| 26. El Segundo
- St. Michael the Archangel | 54 | 36,000 | 12.82 | 39,549 | 10.87 | 60,923 | 1,850 | 2,492 | 55,637 | 59,979 | 59,761 |
| 27. Encino, St. Nicholas | 180 | 176,000 | 18.80 | 200,439 | 11.68 | 359,516 | 16,000 | 3,350 | 176,383 | 890,566 | 222,027 |
| 28. Fillmore, Trinity | 60 | 59,162 | 18.96 | 57,230 | 12.80 | 74,522 | 5,199 | 4,628 | 64,253 | 74,080 | 69,748 |
| 29. Fontana, St. Luke's | 31 | 29,300 | 18.18 | 30,019 | 8.37 | 58,182 | 3,683 | 2,638 | 51,438 | 58,654 | 50,684 |
| 30. Fullerton, Emmanuel | 256 | 34 | | 269,394 | 19.70 | 351,375 | 27,973 | 40,970 | 232,599 | 303,642 | 288,117 |
| 31. - St. Andrew's | 207 | 174,719 | 16.73 | 199,752 | 9.77 | 287,296 | 22,000 | 13,399 | 242,633 | 287,333 | 211,928 |
| 32. Gardens, Holy Communion | 80 | 38,108 | 9.16 | 33,773 | 5.70 | 62,276 | 4,089 | 880 | 47,220 | 54,650 | 50,637 |
| 33. Garden Grove, Redeemer | 16 | 11,650 | 14.00 | 10,060 | 6.24 | 60,328 | 1,050 | 1,478 | 56,193 | 58,721 | 50,328 |

| | P.H. | Pledged | Pt/Wk | P/D | \$/Wk | Line G | \$1864 | \$1866 | \$1867 | Line I | Line E |
|---|------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 34. - St. Anselm of Canterbury | 133 | 148,302 | 21.44 | 149,986 | 14.35 | 178,216 | 19,212 | 5,271 | 137,288 | 161,771 | 160,288 |
| 35. Glendale, Church of the Magdalens.. | 79 | 47,000 | 11.44 | 44,056 | 11.00 | 69,394 | 4,600 | 713 | 60,425 | 65,738 | 63,545 |
| 36. - St. Mark's | 314 | 260,697 | 19.97 | 268,539 | 11.11 | 308,484 | 23,220 | 3,556 | 291,136 | 477,912 | 308,260 |
| 37. Glendora, Grace | 150 | 130,000 | 15.97 | 117,094 | 9.62 | 157,274 | 16,663 | 4,152 | 133,053 | 153,868 | 146,562 |
| 38. Goleta Valley, Christ the King | 69 | 1030000 | 16.67 | 120,915 | 20.95 | 177,131 | 11,118 | 4,069 | 107,968 | 123,155 | 131,858 |
| 39. Granada Hills,
- St. Andrew & St. Charles | 105 | 114,878 | 21.04 | 117,311 | 13.35 | 190,127 | 14,783 | 7,513 | 117,706 | 143,347 | 143,393 |
| 40. Backlands Heights, St. Thomas | 81 | 75,660 | 17.90 | 76,756 | 11.18 | 132,697 | 8,040 | 297 | 67,817 | 87,344 | 84,088 |
| 41. Hawthorne, St. George's | 28 | 25,000 | 17.17 | 30,278 | 9.10 | 65,606 | 3,125 | 233 | 62,459 | 65,817 | 64,877 |
| 42. Hermosa Beach, St. Cross | 282 | 198,976 | 13.57 | 234,587 | 6.43 | 280,296 | 32,256 | 15,216 | 231,395 | 289,677 | 263,173 |
| 43. Huntington Beach,
- St. Wilfrid of York | 204 | 156,180 | 14.72 | 162,429 | 7.42 | 191,191 | 18,381 | 9,104 | 154,397 | 181,882 | 172,235 |
| 44. Huntington Park, St. Clement's | 55 | 14,000 | 4.90 | 18,813 | 2.72 | 73,508 | 1,500 | 1,565 | 69,553 | 72,618 | 41,863 |
| 45. Inglewood, Holy Faith | 151 | 128,500 | 16.37 | 129,981 | 9.33 | 154,043 | 19,794 | 4,646 | 138,541 | 162,981 | 143,929 |
| 46. Irvine, St. Andrew's | 110 | 110,000 | 19.73 | 120,518 | 14.95 | 184,501 | 14,304 | 7,102 | 146,903 | 177,276 | 175,091 |
| 47. Isla Vista, St. Michael's University | 44 | 28,520 | 12.47 | 35,017 | 19.81 | 116,340 | 3,420 | 2,660 | 75,310 | 111,390 | 62,640 |
| 48. La Canada, St. George's | 109 | 103,931 | 18.34 | 134,925 | 14.34 | 149,848 | 20,000 | 7,874 | 215,801 | 243,675 | 246,255 |
| 49. La Crescenta,
- St. Luke's of the Mountains .. | 0 | 0 | | 156,225 | 12.78 | 179,267 | 18,470 | 2,967 | 149,453 | 170,890 | 176,755 |
| 50. Laguna Beach, St. Mary's | 107 | 96,646 | 17.37 | 127,840 | 8.36 | 143,350 | 10,588 | 3,000 | 124,762 | 152,015 | 139,791 |
| 51. Laguna Hills, St. George's | 338 | 220,000 | 12.52 | 258,398 | 8.70 | 294,315 | 35,550 | 0 | 257,502 | 304,493 | 263,896 |
| 52. Lake Arrowhead,
- St. Richard of Chichester | 36 | 32,634 | 17.43 | 26,340 | 11.51 | 65,067 | 2,594 | 308 | 39,311 | 51,968 | 30,114 |

| | P.R. | Pledged | P1/Wk | P/D | S/Wk | Line C | #1864 | #1866 | #1867 | Line L | Line Z |
|--------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 53. Lancaster, St. Paul's | 71 | 79,732 | 15.65 | 78,863 | 4.43 | 124,438 | 9,767 | 1,677 | 97,696 | 109,140 | 94,336 |
| 54. La Verne, St. John's | 73 | 83,862 | 22.09 | 76,946 | 9.93 | 135,268 | 8,400 | 2,674 | 89,263 | 100,337 | 89,666 |
| 55. Lompoc, St. Mary's | 0 | 0 | 0 | 145,733 | 11.78 | 167,255 | 17,960 | 11,067 | 115,604 | 144,631 | 162,500 |
| 56. Long Beach, All Saints | 184 | 0 | 0 | 205,225 | 11.57 | 236,155 | 33,600 | 8,895 | 176,879 | 219,374 | 211,504 |
| 57. - St. Gregory's | 262 | 221,000 | 16.22 | 222,323 | 14.06 | 271,449 | 28,465 | 27,831 | 196,272 | 252,568 | 226,867 |
| 58. - St. Luke's | 240 | 222,059 | 17.79 | 259,143 | 10.40 | 368,033 | 35,942 | 20,081 | 235,753 | 291,776 | 274,545 |
| 59. - St. Thomas of Canterbury | 125 | 93,000 | 14.13 | 97,564 | 7.66 | 126,388 | 6,959 | 0 | 107,319 | 124,278 | 126,311 |
| 60. Los Angeles, Advent | 354 | 76,000 | 4.13 | 89,642 | 4.32 | 126,614 | 12,582 | 11,226 | 85,393 | 129,890 | 113,417 |
| 61. - All Saints | 21 | 40,000 | 36.63 | 44,376 | 24.38 | 55,429 | 2,513 | 0 | 50,862 | 61,980 | 47,182 |
| 62. - Chapel of St. Francis | 35 | 24,800 | 13.63 | 28,211 | 6.78 | 64,275 | 3,193 | 230 | 58,557 | 61,980 | 47,182 |
| 63. - Christ the Good Shepherd | 99 | 108,694 | 20.34 | 123,630 | 10.47 | 194,737 | 15,881 | 5,020 | 171,168 | 192,069 | 133,871 |
| 64. - Epiphany | 52 | 18,000 | 6.66 | 12,835 | 2.97 | 87,448 | 3,000 | 0 | 73,990 | 76,990 | 25,461 |
| 65. - Holy Nativity | 37 | 53,256 | 27.68 | 53,341 | 13.15 | 87,448 | 5,145 | 24,613 | 63,873 | 93,631 | 63,835 |
| 66. - Parish of Reconciliation | 21 | 6,000 | 5.49 | 4,169 | 2.06 | 22,660 | 1,161 | 180 | 16,020 | 23,437 | 17,576 |
| 67. - Parish of St. Athanasius | 56 | 31,000 | 10.65 | 35,920 | 6.71 | 108,694 | 6,748 | 0 | 76,168 | 148,602 | 70,414 |
| 68. - St. Alban's | 203 | 182,763 | 17.32 | 173,097 | 6.16 | 586,697 | 22,500 | 9,250 | 210,832 | 274,295 | 221,418 |
| 69. - St. Barnabas' | 80 | 40,000 | 9.62 | 47,020 | 9.94 | 71,655 | 5,000 | 0 | 76,769 | 81,769 | 71,655 |
| 70. - St. Bede's | 65 | 41,544 | 12.29 | 40,015 | 5.83 | 84,417 | 4,837 | 1,458 | 64,457 | 72,552 | 75,524 |
| 71. - St. James | 274 | 220,862 | 15.50 | 282,113 | 8.97 | 397,146 | 27,000 | 11,285 | 337,343 | 375,628 | 382,043 |
| 72. - St. John's | 174 | 104,000 | 11.49 | 106,924 | 7.85 | 315,264 | 31,896 | 81,806 | 227,603 | 361,912 | 259,499 |
| 73. - St. Mary's (Mariposa) | 258 | 101,624 | 7.57 | 132,454 | 5.76 | 179,442 | 17,306 | 5,845 | 119,199 | 176,710 | 132,454 |

| | P.R. | Pledged | P1/Wk | P/D | \$/Wk | Line G | #1864 | #1866 | #1867 | Line L | Line E |
|---|------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|
| 74. - St. Mary's (Palms) | 57 | 71,029 | 23.96 | 62,981 | 17.55 | 83,918 | 5,745 | 1,453 | 76,075 | 83,273 | 74,900 |
| 75. - St. Nicholas' | 35 | 39,000 | 21.43 | 34,429 | 11.03 | 65,612 | 4,338 | 348 | 51,895 | 57,131 | 37,991 |
| 76. - St. Philip's | 0 | 0 | | 61,534 | 5.58 | 113,026 | 4,024 | 3,239 | 76,051 | 111,864 | 71,918 |
| 77. - St. Stephen's | 28 | 28,312 | 19.45 | 41,893 | 11.51 | 93,130 | 5,225 | 11,570 | 59,878 | 76,673 | 88,384 |
| 78. - St. Thomas' | 156 | 74,481 | 9.18 | 73,564 | 7.04 | 105,463 | 2,220 | 0 | 106,359 | 108,579 | 88,769 |
| 79. - Trinity | 62 | 55,457 | 17.20 | 62,083 | 7.51 | 129,929 | 5,000 | 1,147 | 79,909 | 110,544 | 85,927 |
| 80. Los Olivos, St. Mark's-in-the-Valley, | 84 | 84,464 | 19.34 | 99,487 | 9.02 | 123,898 | 10,495 | 3,615 | 128,784 | 142,894 | 114,348 |
| 81. Malibu, St. Aidan's | 50 | 70,000 | 26.92 | 44,325 | 7.75 | 69,908 | 6,005 | 480 | 117,649 | 124,134 | 57,112 |
| 82. Monterey, St. Luke's | 134 | 167,000 | 10.85 | 166,231 | 17.19 | 228,224 | 21,145 | 1,994 | 117,163 | 228,241 | 214,595 |
| 83. Monterey Park, St. Gabriel's | 53 | 31,547 | 11.45 | 33,852 | 10.50 | 78,823 | 3,550 | 1,300 | 68,223 | 74,699 | 53,827 |
| 84. Moreno Valley, | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 85. Needles, St. John's | 15 | 12,470 | 15.99 | 13,948 | 11.18 | 25,215 | 1,749 | 0 | 27,963 | 29,712 | 14,273 |
| 86. Newport Beach, St. James | 20 | 21,358 | 20.54 | 20,577 | 10.15 | 43,541 | 2,505 | 2,104 | 37,739 | 42,581 | 21,508 |
| 87. North Hollywood, Holy Family | 344 | 0 | | 498,242 | 17.42 | 655,259 | 68,695 | 51,808 | 419,588 | 614,604 | 505,287 |
| 88. - St. David's | 41 | 0 | | 9,720 | 1.20 | 30,831 | 1,000 | 0 | 24,504 | 27,677 | 20,212 |
| 89. Norwalk, Incarnation | 48 | 65,784 | 26.36 | 82,146 | 7.74 | 174,448 | 3,600 | 92,555 | 81,224 | 186,846 | 84,259 |
| 90. Ojai, St. Andrew's | 37 | 35,000 | 18.19 | 44,508 | 9.95 | 58,156 | 4,700 | 2,372 | 54,037 | 61,109 | 56,121 |
| 91. Ontario, Christ Church | 82 | 57,781 | 13.55 | 54,998 | 9.70 | 93,632 | 7,456 | 1,142 | 81,634 | 97,207 | 76,692 |
| 92. Orange, Trinity | 52 | 18,014 | 6.66 | 21,274 | 3.41 | 29,585 | 780 | 580 | 24,650 | 27,547 | 29,005 |
| 93. Oxnard, All Saints | 150 | 223,468 | 28.65 | 194,394 | 14.16 | 305,672 | 23,278 | 19,248 | 198,771 | 276,297 | 208,340 |
| 94. Pacific Palisades, St. Matthew's .. | 0 | 0 | | 78,487 | 5.78 | 156,018 | 12,370 | 1,299 | 134,336 | 166,760 | 125,847 |
| 95. Palmdale | 475 | 465,000 | 18.83 | 479,629 | 11.76 | 723,356 | 37,320 | 3,528 | 473,299 | 514,147 | 529,600 |
| | 48 | 50,400 | 20.19 | 45,588 | 13.70 | 70,770 | 4,500 | 914 | 54,541 | 79,764 | 46,085 |

| | P.H. | Pledged | P1/Wk | P/D | \$/Wk | Line G | #1864 | #1866 | #1867 | Line L | Line E |
|--|------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| 96. Palos Verdes Estates, St. Francis.. | 313 | 225,000 | 13.82 | 217,282 | 8.60 | 238,870 | 28,200 | 0 | 195,063 | 223,263 | 234,365 |
| 97. Pasadena, All Saints | 943 | 1,774,366 | 36.19 | 1,645,796 | 11.39 | 2,094,531 | 206,000 | 192,986 | 1,807,437 | 2,206,423 | 1,692,908 |
| 98. - St. Barnabas | 75 | 53,772 | 13.79 | 47,570 | 7.38 | 65,561 | 5,580 | 121 | 53,141 | 58,842 | 62,102 |
| 99. - The Angels | 54 | 65,972 | 23.39 | 62,115 | 16.59 | 128,860 | 8,256 | 0 | 69,859 | 129,315 | 71,939 |
| 100. Pico Rivera, St. Bartholomew's | 0 | 0 | 43.905 | 43,905 | 21.65 | 69,517 | 720 | 0 | 63,507 | 64,227 | 56,057 |
| 101. Placentia, Blessed Sacrament | 184 | 102,922 | 10.76 | 117,381 | 12.47 | 142,617 | 11,520 | 9,267 | 102,862 | 123,649 | 125,980 |
| 102. Pomona, St. Paul's | 115 | 114,201 | 10/11 | 127,477 | 0/75 | 156,208 | 14,600 | 1,911 | 141,020 | 157,531 | 140,550 |
| 103. Rancho Santa Margarita,
St. John Chrysostom | 31 | 26,900 | 16.69 | 25,577 | 11.44 | 42,127 | 1,900 | 242 | 37,215 | 40,357 | 25,605 |
| 104. Redlands, Trinity | 253 | 223,100 | 16.96 | 177,843 | 7.84 | 222,151 | 30,180 | 10,519 | 185,955 | 226,654 | 205,569 |
| 105. Redondo Beach, Christ Church | 82 | 42,422 | 11.22 | 47,853 | 6.48 | 75,634 | 6,000 | 4,239 | 77,304 | 87,543 | 75,634 |
| 106. Rialto, St. Peter's | 111 | 71,000 | 12.30 | 69,692 | 9.31 | 92,440 | 8,020 | 1,804 | 80,508 | 102,123 | 81,627 |
| 107. Riverside, All Saints | 238 | 0 | 130,815 | 10.57 | 159,020 | 16,022 | 14,266 | 133,060 | 183,314 | 142,395 | |
| 108. - St. George's | 110 | 101,432 | 17.73 | 112,314 | 12.27 | 183,021 | 16,896 | 9,348 | 97,282 | 131,526 | 114,808 |
| 109. - St. Michael's | 104 | 67,777 | 12.53 | 71,120 | 7.86 | 85,678 | 8,952 | 1,643 | 82,618 | 93,213 | 84,164 |
| 110. San Bernardino, St. Francis | 67 | 48,688 | 13.97 | 51,243 | 6.48 | 65,498 | 3,258 | 500 | 58,146 | 63,546 | 57,278 |
| 111. San Bernardino, St. John's | 108 | 100,034 | 17.81 | 104,256 | 11.52 | 140,128 | 9,000 | 3,396 | 110,961 | 126,324 | 111,296 |
| 112. San Clemente, St. Clement's | 73 | 162,000 | 42.68 | 170,486 | 9.79 | 223,856 | 10,000 | 1,642 | 197,512 | 214,661 | 210,861 |
| 113. San Fernando, St. Simon's | 83 | 56,000 | 12.97 | 48,138 | 4.54 | 117,789 | 10,140 | 1,825 | 97,299 | 113,058 | 77,991 |
| 114. San Gabriel, Our Saviour | 379 | 341,060 | 17.31 | 346,971 | 12.22 | | 65,700 | | 498,468 | | 464,416 |
| 115. San Juan Capistrano
St. Margaret of Scotland | 172 | 159,049 | 17.78 | 182,539 | 14.33 | 191,060 | 17,265 | 1,400 | 140,256 | 158,918 | 191,060 |

| P.H. | Pledged | Pl/Yr | P/D | \$/Yr | Line | G | #1864 | #1866 | #1867 | Line | L | Line | Z |
|---|---------|---------|-------|---------|-------|---------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|---|
| 116. San Marino, St. Edmund's | 188 | 214,019 | 21.89 | 204,622 | 7.95 | 277,407 | 28,000 | 3,884 | 216,982 | 257,262 | 277,407 | | |
| 117. San Pedro, St. Peter's | 150 | 130,500 | 16.73 | 171,966 | 12.48 | 208,632 | 26,313 | 13,389 | 181,711 | 221,413 | 206,520 | | |
| 118. Santa Ana, Messiah | 189 | 182,000 | 18.52 | 164,918 | 9.27 | 108,558 | 18,000 | 3,583 | 197,646 | 118,731 | 195,114 | | |
| 119. Santa Barbara, All Saints | 370 | 330,000 | 17.15 | 377,346 | 8.28 | 541,062 | 60,000 | 22,500 | 387,707 | 600,207 | 411,062 | | |
| 120. - Trinity | 206 | 120,000 | 11.20 | 112,052 | 4.46 | 305,110 | 18,000 | 109,668 | 176,488 | 386,738 | 167,577 | | |
| 121. Santa Maria, St. Peter's | 163 | 103,155 | 12.17 | 119,945 | 8.12 | 147,770 | 9,000 | 8,833 | 100,780 | 126,916 | 130,185 | | |
| 122. Santa Monica,
St. Augustine-by-the-Sea | 176 | 151,320 | 16.53 | 153,381 | 9.22 | 332,276 | 17,000 | 62,642 | 224,837 | 335,095 | 181,173 | | |
| 123. Santa Paula, St. Paul's | 64 | 56,292 | 16.91 | 54,031 | 11.81 | 71,783 | 6,625 | 3,077 | 68,314 | 209,567 | 66,644 | | |
| 124. Seal Beach,
- St. Theodore of Canterbury ... | 103 | 30,000 | 5.60 | 37,924 | 6.75 | 45,767 | 3,000 | 0 | 45,153 | 48,153 | 45,767 | | |
| 125. Sierra Madre, Ascension | 112 | 95,196 | 16.35 | 99,729 | 10.84 | 146,535 | 12,504 | 2,831 | 86,429 | 129,338 | 118,014 | | |
| 126. Sinal Valley, St. Francis of Assisi. | 55 | 64,040 | 22.39 | 69,122 | 13.16 | 96,059 | 6,926 | 2,049 | 75,283 | 103,899 | 82,799 | | |
| 127. South Gate, St. Margaret & St. Anne. | 67 | 50,000 | 14.35 | 49,062 | 6.21 | 84,610 | 3,371 | 15,994 | 72,573 | 98,756 | 66,555 | | |
| 128. South Pasadena, St. James | 180 | 120,000 | 12.82 | 137,985 | 10.61 | 246,641 | 15,500 | 0 | 170,697 | 216,687 | 198,136 | | |
| 129. Studio City,
- St. Michael and All Angels ... | 142 | 124,508 | 16.36 | 134,200 | 9.74 | 266,205 | 15,000 | 0 | 253,414 | 268,414 | 158,086 | | |
| 130. Thousand Oaks, St. Patrick's | 197 | 219,570 | 21.43 | 224,716 | 9.50 | 278,543 | 27,000 | 19,046 | 229,752 | 275,798 | 269,516 | | |
| 131. Torrance, St. Andrew's | 74 | 63,096 | 16.40 | 83,945 | 8.92 | 121,128 | 9,492 | 5,943 | 82,583 | 120,520 | 84,088 | | |
| 132. Trona, St. Christopher's | 12 | 8,948 | 14.34 | 7,881 | 8.92 | 12,253 | 1,160 | 145 | 9,830 | 11,135 | 8,653 | | |
| 133. Tujunga, Ascension | 18 | 18,330 | 19.58 | 25,884 | 16.59 | 35,568 | 1,375 | 107 | 43,368 | 44,950 | 28,332 | | |
| 134. Tustin, St. Paul's | 184 | 107,178 | 21.66 | 205,764 | 11.92 | 239,013 | 25,200 | 2,220 | 190,981 | 240,801 | 215,741 | | |

| | P.B. | Pledged | P1/Wk | P/D | \$/Wk | Line | G | #1864 | #1866 | #1867 | Line | L | Line | E |
|---|--------|------------|-------|------------|-------|------------|---|-----------|------------|------------|---------|---|------------|---|
| 135. Twenty-nine Palms,
- St. Martin-in-the-Fields | 18 | 20,000 | 21.37 | 23,170 | 15.91 | 29,743 | | 2,510 | 1,205 | 28,218 | 31,933 | | 25,120 | |
| 136. Upland, St. Mark's | 238 | 330,310 | 26.69 | 229,335 | 16.58 | 607,394 | | 39,888 | 0 | 377,474 | 541,638 | | 308,269 | |
| 137. Valencia, St. Stephen's | 84 | 74,930 | 17.15 | 73,660 | 10.19 | 100,991 | | 7,982 | 1,447 | 74,948 | 87,740 | | 93,413 | |
| 138. Van Nuys, St. Mark's | 126 | 46,700 | 7.13 | 52,550 | 2.91 | 96,191 | | 4,000 | 762 | 98,092 | 103,337 | | 90,085 | |
| 139. Ventura, St. Paul's | 182 | 154,102 | 16.28 | 141,270 | 8.23 | 339,326 | | 17,661 | 5,300 | 276,640 | 299,601 | | 161,261 | |
| 140. West Covina, St. Martha's | 112 | 141,270 | 16.77 | 88,783 | 10.10 | 127,858 | | 7,200 | 1,976 | 113,711 | 133,702 | | 97,256 | |
| 141. Whittier, St. Mattheus | 325 | 225,000 | 13.31 | 216,825 | 7.68 | 346,012 | | 13,148 | 52,301 | 253,210 | 323,984 | | 272,677 | |
| 142. - St. Stephen's (La Habra) | 74 | 54,500 | 14.16 | 65,652 | 5.54 | 96,778 | | 7,500 | 652 | 64,937 | 84,381 | | 94,491 | |
| 143. Wilmington, St. John's | 64 | 26,000 | 7.81 | 24,983 | 4.45 | 47,327 | | 2,000 | 4,976 | 41,195 | 48,171 | | 26,483 | |
| 144. Woodland Hills, Prince of Peace ... | 204 | 235,000 | 22.15 | 203,999 | 12.82 | 263,397 | | 20,100 | 7,519 | 150,574 | 286,308 | | 207,975 | |
| 145. Yucalipa, St. Alban's | 37 | 17,136 | 8.91 | 17,974 | 6.65 | 58,810 | | 2,061 | 581 | 26,669 | 34,247 | | 99,140 | |
| 146. Yucca Valley | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| St. Joseph of Arimathea..... | 45 | 31,000 | 13.35 | 27,452 | 6.36 | 49,079 | | 1,800 | 308 | 42,501 | 44,609 | | 34,133 | |
| TOTALS..... | 11,533 | | 16.26 | | 9.39 | | | 2,161,990 | 20,338,958 | | | | 21,059,573 | |
| | | 15,673,883 | | 17,679,602 | | 27,536,950 | | 1,786,883 | | 27,673,833 | | | | |

THE JOURNAL
of the
NINETY-THIRD CONVENTION
of
THE CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

THE ANNUAL MEETING
held at
THE ANAHEIM HILTON HOTEL
ANAHEIM, CALIFORNIA

Friday and Saturday,
December 2nd and 3rd, 1988

VOLUME III

THE FINANCING OF MISSION -- 1987

THE TREASURER'S REPORT
- 1987 -

Presented to

The Annual Meeting of
The Ninety-Third Convention of
The Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles

December 2nd and 3rd, 1988

Frank V. Marshall, Jr.
Treasurer of the Diocese
Treasurer of the Corporation of the Diocese

Peter R. Mann
Assistant Treasurer
Assistant Secretary

**THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE
DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES**

**FINANCIAL STATEMENTS
and
ADDITIONAL INFORMATION
with
REPORT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS**

Year Ended December 31, 1987

CONTENTS

| | |
|--|---|
| Report of Certified Public Accountants | 1 |
|--|---|

Financial Statements

| | |
|--|----|
| Statements of assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions | 2 |
| Statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balance | |
| Mission Share Fund | 4 |
| Agency Funds | 5 |
| Missionary Expansion Loan Fund | 8 |
| Endowment and Trust Funds | 9 |
| Venture in Mission Fund | 10 |
| El Toro Debt Service Fund | 11 |
| San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund | 12 |
| Notes to financial statements | 13 |

Additional Information

| | |
|---|----|
| Missionary Expansion Loan Fund - Schedule of receipts and disbursements | 17 |
| Endowment and Trust Fund balances | 18 |
| El Toro Debt Service Fund - Schedule of receipts and disbursements | 19 |
| Property and equipment of the Diocesan Corporation | 20 |

Williams & Ribb
Certified Public Accountants

600 Wilshire Boulevard, Suite 450
Los Angeles, California 90017
(213) 683-1013

REPORT OF CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

Board of Directors
The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles
Los Angeles, California

We have examined the statements of assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Diocese) as of December 31, 1987, and the related statements of revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balances for the year then ended. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards, and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

As described in Note A, the Diocese's policy is to prepare its financial statements on the modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements; consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accordingly, the accompanying financial statements are not intended to present financial position and results of operations in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

As described in Note B, the financial statements do not include all Episcopal Agencies in the Diocese of Los Angeles.

In our opinion, except that the omission of the financial statements described in the preceding paragraph results in an incomplete presentation, the financial statements referred to above present fairly the assets and liabilities arising from cash transactions of the Diocese as of December 31, 1987, and the revenue collected, expenses paid and changes in fund balances for the year then ended on a basis consistent with that of the preceding year.

Our examination was made for the purpose of forming an opinion on the basic financial statements taken as a whole. The additional information on pages 17 to 20 is presented for purposes of additional analysis and is not a required part of the basic financial statements. Such information has been subjected to the auditing procedures applied in the examinations of the basic financial statements and, in our opinion, except that the omission of the financial statements described above results in an incomplete presentation, is fairly stated in all material respects in relation to the basic financial statements taken as a whole.

Williams & Ribb

June 30, 1988

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
STATEMENTS OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ARISING FROM CASH TRANSACTIONS

December 31, 1987

| Assets | Mission
Share Fund | Agency Funds | Missionary
Expansion
Loan Fund | Endowment
and Trust
Funds |
|---|-------------------------------|---------------------|---|--|
| Cash | \$ 19,080 | \$ 750,141 | \$ 346,387 | \$ 7,007 |
| Other receivables | 47,597 | 44,288 | - | 321 |
| Loans receivable from
Corporation Sole, missions and
parishes (net of allowance of \$381,200) | - | - | 1,875,796 | - |
| Due from other funds | - | - | 33,964 | - |
| Diocesan Investment Trust | - | 131,867 | - | 767,457 |
| Property and equipment | - | - | - | - |
| Total assets | \$ 66,677 | \$ 926,296 | \$ 2,256,147 | \$ 774,785 |
| Liabilities | | | | |
| Bonds payable | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - | \$ - |
| Notes payable - bank | - | - | - | - |
| Notes payable - other | - | - | 50,000 | - |
| Due to other funds | - | - | - | - |
| Funds held for others | - | 926,296 | - | - |
| Total liabilities | - | 926,296 | 50,000 | - |
| Unappropriated fund balance | 66,677 | - | 2,206,147 | 774,785 |
| Total liabilities and
fund balance | \$ 66,677 | \$ 926,296 | \$ 2,256,147 | \$ 774,785 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

| Venture In
Mission Fund | El Toro Debt
Service Fund | San Juan
Capistrano
Debt Service
Fund | Property Fund | Total
(memorandum
only) |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|--|---------------|-------------------------------|
| \$ 171,590
1,270 | \$ 48,104
- | \$ 225
- | \$ -
- | \$ 1,342,534
93,476 |
| - | - | - | - | 1,875,796 |
| - | - | - | - | 33,964 |
| 1,499,983 | - | - | - | 2,399,307 |
| - | 392,841 | 1,892,932 | 4,524,875 | 6,810,648 |
| \$ 1,672,843 | \$ 440,945 | \$ 1,893,157 | \$ 4,524,875 | \$ 12,555,725 |
| \$ - | \$ - | \$ 110,105 | \$ - | \$ 110,105 |
| - | - | 1,012,002 | - | 1,012,002 |
| - | 38,000 | 11,002 | - | 99,002 |
| - | - | - | 33,964 | 33,964 |
| - | - | - | - | 926,296 |
| - | 38,000 | 1,133,109 | 33,964 | 2,181,369 |
| 1,672,843 | 402,945 | 760,048 | 4,490,911 | 10,374,356 |
| \$ 1,672,843 | \$ 440,945 | \$ 1,893,157 | \$ 4,524,875 | \$ 12,555,725 |

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSION SHARE FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

| | |
|-----------------------------------|--------------|
| Year Ended December 31 | 1987 |
| Revenue | |
| Mission Share pledges | \$ 2,166,745 |
| Camp Stevens | 307,772 |
| Corporation Sole grant | 158,838 |
| Special projects | 109,858 |
| Endowment income | 59,899 |
| Episcopal news | 50,780 |
| Miscellaneous grants | 25,000 |
| Interest | 50,123 |
| Other | (19,930) |
| Total revenue | 2,909,085 |
| Expenses | |
| Bishop of the diocese | 160,748 |
| Bishop's administrative staff | 566,862 |
| Beyond the diocese | 815,372 |
| Diocesan convention | 23,002 |
| Hispanic ministry | 46,148 |
| Episcopal news | 84,280 |
| Mission congregations | 302,280 |
| Group programs | 60,701 |
| Ecumenical | 15,000 |
| Youth ministries | 31,447 |
| Ministry in higher education | 104,181 |
| The ordained ministry | 12,805 |
| Urban and special ministries | 41,531 |
| Diocesan institutions | 24,492 |
| Asian ministry | 38,154 |
| Camping program | 320,771 |
| Special projects | 109,859 |
| Other expenditures | 150,661 |
| Total expenses | 2,908,294 |
| Excess of revenue over expenses | 791 |
| Fund balance at beginning of year | 65,886 |
| Fund balance at end of year | \$ 66,677 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

**AGENCY FUNDS
STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED AND EXPENSES PAID**

| Year Ended December 31 | 1987 | | | |
|---|------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | Liability
January 1 | Receipts | Disbursements | Liability
December 31 |
| Life and health insurance | \$ (25,129) | \$ 1,594,549 | \$ 1,576,675 | \$ (7,255) |
| Church extension society loan | - | 14,125 | 14,125 | - |
| Corporation Sole loan | 399 | 21,405 | 21,680 | 124 |
| Other loan | - | 19,075 | 19,075 | - |
| Clergy loan | - | 250 | 250 | - |
| Bishop's discretionary | - | 2,210 | 2,210 | - |
| Confirmation | - | 7,192 | 7,192 | - |
| Ordination | - | 2,220 | 2,220 | - |
| Birthday thank | - | 4,909 | 4,909 | - |
| Good Friday | - | 7,961 | 7,961 | - |
| Mite boxes | - | 1,261 | 1,261 | - |
| Thanksgiving | - | 6,142 | 6,142 | - |
| Presiding Bishop's fund for
world relief | - | 77,159 | 77,159 | - |
| Church Divinity School of Pacific | - | 35,778 | 35,778 | - |
| E.D.S./Cambridge | - | 1,648 | 1,648 | - |
| G.T.S./New York | - | 2,045 | 2,045 | - |
| Nashotah house | - | 1,013 | 1,013 | - |
| Seabury/Western | - | 352 | 352 | - |
| V.T.S./Alexandria | - | 1,707 | 1,707 | - |
| Other seminaries | - | 3,002 | 3,002 | - |
| African refugee program | 12,564 | 1,000 | 619 | 12,945 |
| A.I.D.S. | 3,514 | 4,109 | 5,530 | 2,093 |
| Anglican fellowship | 402 | - | - | 402 |
| Archdeacon discretionary | 788 | 5,336 | 5,819 | 305 |
| Audio visual | 1,028 | 67 | 135 | 960 |
| Bishop's scouting program | (52) | 52 | - | - |
| Father Blum campership fund | 5,368 | 6,714 | 5,910 | 6,172 |
| Camp Stevens/beautification | 228 | 21,557 | 18,391 | 3,394 |
| Camp Stevens/building fund | 6,535 | 80,267 | 86,802 | - |
| Camp Stevens/De Soto | (315) | 10,881 | 5,681 | 4,885 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

AGENCY FUNDS

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED AND EXPENSES PAID - CONTINUED

| Year Ended December 31 | | | | 1987 |
|---|------------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------|
| | Liability
January 1 | Receipts | Disbursements | Liability
December 31 |
| Cantebury/U.S.C. | \$ 6,091 | \$ - | \$ 8,000 | \$ 91 |
| Chinese ministries | 1,617 | - | 1,617 | - |
| Church architects | - | 11,580 | 9,723 | 1,857 |
| Clearing account | 14,535 | 601,745 | 584,699 | 31,581 |
| Grants/clearing | 30,364 | 267,474 | 295,846 | 1,992 |
| College work | 148 | - | - | 148 |
| Commission on Christian education | 966 | 2,096 | 2,159 | 903 |
| Commission on evangelism | 511 | - | - | 511 |
| Commission on schools | 5,539 | 62,014 | 59,803 | 7,750 |
| Communications/cathedral grant | 1,884 | - | 444 | 1,440 |
| Deferred MSF receivable | 175,150 | 31,000 | 7,000 | 199,150 |
| Diocese convention | 1,374 | 21,674 | 1,308 | 21,740 |
| Diocese cathedral discretionary | 4,206 | 2,084 | - | 6,290 |
| C.L.A. mission outreach | 18,074 | 289 | - | 18,363 |
| EPIS news subscription | (11,956) | 52,805 | 33,738 | 7,111 |
| EPIS news mailing labels | (342) | 421 | 79 | - |
| Estate trusts | - | 259,512 | - | 259,512 |
| Franklin estate | 16,478 | 1,707 | 17,550 | 635 |
| Friends of Camp Stevens | - | 27,969 | 19,834 | 8,135 |
| General convention accrued travel | 9,952 | 10,000 | - | 19,952 |
| General convention expense | (137) | 423 | - | 286 |
| Group insurance administrative expenses | 48,981 | 39,447 | 31,028 | 57,400 |
| Group insurance PS fund | 57,398 | - | - | 57,398 |
| Hispanic missionary education | 626 | 4,692 | 5,764 | (446) |
| Hymnals | 90 | - | 90 | - |
| Valley Ministry | 5,713 | 1,241 | 2,190 | 4,764 |
| Lambeth accrued travel | 3,131 | 250 | - | 3,381 |
| Liturgy and church music | 1,107 | 1,460 | 2,040 | 527 |
| Magdalena, Glendale | 16,615 | 6,535 | 1,416 | 21,734 |
| Minority scholarship fund | 6,230 | 28,912 | - | 35,142 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

AGENCY FUNDS STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED AND EXPENSES PAID - CONTINUED

| Year Ended December 31 | | 1987 | | |
|--|------------------------|---------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|
| | Liability
January 1 | Receipts | Disbursements | Liability
December 31 |
| Miscellaneous | \$ 2,000 | \$ 3,200 | \$ 4,741 | \$ 459 |
| Prepaid expense/other | (2,595) | 7,632 | 8,497 | (3,460) |
| Receipts for next year | 3,883 | - | 3,883 | - |
| Sand and Star | 312 | - | - | 312 |
| Special convention | 4,179 | - | 411 | 3,768 |
| Treasurer's office | (161) | 896 | 730 | 5 |
| Urban missionary | 579 | - | - | 579 |
| Venture In Mission receipts | - | 150 | 150 | - |
| Womens task force | 17 | - | - | 17 |
| Father Yoon's Fund | - | 4,637 | 4,637 | - |
| Young adults leadership | (24) | 1,382 | 1,300 | 58 |
| Youth ministries | 2,115 | 1,263 | 2,451 | 927 |
| Due to Endowment and
Trust Funds | - | 409 | 409 | - |
| Due to Missionary Expansion
Loan Fund | - | 207,340 | 207,340 | - |
| Parish day school | 51,429 | 51,671 | 53,130 | 49,970 |
| Camp Stevens | 82,266 | 23 | - | 82,289 |
| Total | \$ 563,675 | \$ 3,647,919 | \$ 3,285,298 | \$ 926,296 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

MISSIONARY EXPANSION LOAN FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

| Year Ended December 31 | | 1987 |
|-----------------------------------|----|-----------|
| Revenue | | |
| Venture in Mission Income | \$ | 14,415 |
| Bequests | | 13,210 |
| Interest | | 25,371 |
| Total revenue | | 52,996 |
| Expenses | | |
| Property taxes and other | | 166 |
| Excess of revenue over expenses | | 52,830 |
| Fund balance at beginning of year | | 2,153,317 |
| Fund balance at end of year | \$ | 2,206,147 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUNDS

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

| Year Ended December 31 | | 1987 |
|-----------------------------------|----|---------|
| Revenue | | |
| Dividends | \$ | 99,293 |
| Interest | | 5,971 |
| Other | | 351 |
| Total revenue | | 105,615 |
| Expenses | | |
| Mission Share Fund | | 68,600 |
| Beneficiaries | | 11,781 |
| Other | | 5,803 |
| Total expenses | | 86,184 |
| Excess of revenue over expenses | | 19,431 |
| Fund balance at beginning of year | | 755,354 |
| Fund balance at end of year | \$ | 774,785 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

VENTURE IN MISSION FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|-------------|
| Year Ended December 31 | | 1987 |
| Revenue | | |
| Pledges | \$ | 27,176 |
| Interest | | 110,584 |
| Total revenue | | 137,760 |
| Expenses | | |
| Within the diocese | | 254,881 |
| Beyond the diocese | | 73,644 |
| Training and discipleship | | 63,819 |
| Operating expenses | | 1,147 |
| Total expenses | | 393,491 |
| Excess of expenses over revenue | | (255,731) |
| Fund balance at beginning of year | | 1,928,574 |
| Fund balance at end of year | \$ | 1,672,843 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

EL TORO DEBT SERVICE FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

| Year Ended December 31 | | 1987 |
|-----------------------------------|----|---------|
| Revenue | | |
| Interest | \$ | 3,240 |
| Expenses | | |
| Interest | | 3,535 |
| Excess of expenses over revenue | | (295) |
| Fund balance at beginning of year | | 403,240 |
| Fund balance at end of year | \$ | 402,945 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

SAN JUAN CAPISTRANO DEBT SERVICE FUND

STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTED, EXPENSES PAID AND CHANGE IN FUND BALANCE

| | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------|
| Year Ended December 31 | 1987 |
| Revenue | |
| Receipts from San Juan Capistrano | \$ 255,978 |
| Expenses | |
| Payments to San Juan Capistrano | 650,000 |
| Interest | 71,338 |
| Total expenses | 721,338 |
| Excess of expenses over revenue | (465,360) |
| Fund balance at beginning of year | 1,225,408 |
| Fund balance at end of year | \$ 760,048 |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of the financial statements.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

NOTES TO FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

NOTE A - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES

Basis of accounting

The accounting policies of The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Diocese) conform to a modified basis of cash receipts and disbursements which have been consistently applied in the preparation of the financial statements. Consequently, certain revenue and the related assets are recognized when received rather than when earned, and certain expenses are recognized when paid rather than when the obligation is incurred. Accruals are made for pledges receivable and the Agency Funds.

Fund accounting

Financial activities are recorded in the individual funds described below, each of which is deemed to be a separate accounting entity. The financial affairs and operations of each fund are accounted for in separate accounts which represent the funds' assets, liabilities, fund balance, revenue and expenses.

Mission Share Fund

Transactions related to revenue primarily from the churches within the Diocese and used to finance the annual programs and budget of the Diocese as approved at the Diocesan Conventions are accounted for in the Mission Share Fund.

Agency Funds

Transactions for which the Diocese maintains a fiduciary responsibility are maintained in the Agency Funds.

Missionary Expansion Loan Fund

Transactions related to resources obtained and used for the purpose of providing financing for various missions and parishes are accounted for in the Missionary Expansion Loan Fund.

Endowment and Trust Funds

Transactions relating to resources obtained through an endowment or trust and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Endowment and Trust Funds.

Venture in Mission Fund

Transactions relating to resources obtained through fund raising activities and restricted for specific purposes are accounted for in the Venture in Mission Fund.

NOTE A - SUMMARY OF SIGNIFICANT ACCOUNTING POLICIES - (Continued)

El Toro Debt Service Fund

Transactions related to funds obtained and used for the acquisition of property and construction of facilities in El Toro and payment of interest and principal on the related debt are accounted for in the El Toro Debt Service Fund.

San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund

Transactions related to funds obtained and used for the acquisition of property and construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission and payment of principal and interest on the related debt are accounted for in the San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund.

Property Fund

Transactions related to the capitalization of disbursements for fixed assets are accounted for in the Property Fund. Property and equipment are generally carried at cost. No provision is made for depreciation or amortization of exhaustible property.

Total (memorandum only) column

The data shown in the total (memorandum only) column is presented for purposes of additional analysis. Such data merely aggregate the columnar statements by fund types and is not intended to present combined financial information in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

NOTE B - OTHER EPISCOPAL CHURCH AGENCIES IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

The financial statements do not include the assets, liabilities or fund balances of the Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles (a corporation sole) or various other institutions, parishes, missions and agencies of the Diocese.

NOTE C - DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST

The Diocesan Investment Trust is included as a portion of a portfolio of various securities maintained and controlled by a board of trustees. The Trust is carried at cost. Aggregate market value of the Diocese's portion at December 31, 1987 is \$3,619,922.

NOTE D - LOANS RECEIVABLE - MISSIONS AND PARISHES

Loans receivable from missions and parishes consist of various notes, some of which have no specific due dates or principal payment arrangements. Principal amounts vary from \$750 to \$348,000. Loans made prior to 1986 have interest rates ranging from 0% to 2%, up to a maximum of \$600 per year for any one church. Subsequent in 1986, an interest rate of 2% is charged on all loans.

NOTE E - BONDS PAYABLE

The proceeds from the bonds were used to fund the construction of facilities for St. Margaret of Scotland Mission. Two classes of bonds were issued: income bonds and capital bonds. Both issues bear interest at 10% per annum. Simple interest on the income bonds is paid semi-annually. Compound interest on the capital bonds is accrued and paid upon redemption. The maturity dates of the bonds are as follows:

| Maturing in | Income
bonds | Capital bonds | | Total |
|-------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------------|------------|
| | | Principal | Accrued
Interest | |
| 1988 | \$ 3,000 | \$ 3,200 | \$ 2,234 | \$ 8,434 |
| 1989 | 4,000 | 2,200 | 1,603 | 7,803 |
| 1990 | 4,000 | 2,200 | 1,563 | 7,763 |
| 1991 | 5,500 | 450 | 303 | 6,253 |
| 1992 | 4,000 | 2,200 | 1,465 | 7,665 |
| 1993 | 4,000 | 2,200 | 1,533 | 7,733 |
| 1994 | 3,000 | 3,950 | 2,484 | 9,434 |
| 1995 | 4,000 | 2,700 | 1,702 | 8,402 |
| 1996 | 4,500 | 1,100 | 692 | 6,292 |
| 1997 | 3,500 | 2,000 | 1,258 | 6,758 |
| 1998 | 3,000 | 2,100 | 1,484 | 6,584 |
| 1999 | 3,000 | 2,200 | 1,546 | 6,746 |
| 2000 | 3,000 | 2,200 | 1,546 | 6,746 |
| 2001 | 3,000 | 2,200 | 1,546 | 6,746 |
| 2002 | 3,000 | 2,200 | 1,546 | 6,746 |
| | \$ 54,500 | \$ 33,100 | \$ 22,505 | \$ 110,105 |

NOTE F - NOTES PAYABLE - OTHER

| | Due
date | Interest
rate | Amount |
|---|--------------|------------------|-----------------------|
| Missionary Expansion Fund unsecured loan payable to the Diocese of San Diego | 1992 | - | \$ 50,000 |
| San Juan Capistrano Debt Service Fund note payable, secured by a deed of trust, payable to an individual. Payments are due monthly. The San Juan Capistrano School is responsible for repayment of the loan | 1988 | 9% | \$ 11,002 |
| El Toro Debt Service Fund, unsecured notes payable to individuals with interest payable quarterly. The St. George Church is responsible for the repayment of the notes | 1985
1988 | -
7% | \$ 2,000
\$ 36,000 |

NOTE G - NOTE PAYABLE - BANK

The bank loan consists of an unsecured note due in July 1988 with a provision for renewal. Interest is at a rate equal to 1% above the bank's prime rate. The proceeds of the loan were used for construction of the San Juan Capistrano School. The school is responsible for repayment of the loan.

NOTE H - LAYWORKERS' PENSION PLAN

Layworkers of the Diocesan Corporation are covered under a fixed contribution pension plan. The contributions are computed at 7% of eligible wages and amounted to \$29,208 for the year ended December 31, 1987.

NOTE I - COMMITMENTS AND CONTINGENCIES

The Diocese is among those named in a cross-complaint alleging defamation and seeking unspecified special damages. In a related action, the Diocese is among those named in a complaint asserting defamation and seeking unspecified damages. The Diocese intends to vigorously contest both actions. It is the opinion of the Diocese that the ultimate disposition of these matters will not have a material adverse effect on the Diocese's financial position.

THE RIGHT TO LIFE AND LIBERTY
AND THE RIGHT TO A FAIR TRIAL
AND THE RIGHT TO A FAIR TRIAL

THE RIGHT TO LIFE AND LIBERTY
AND THE RIGHT TO A FAIR TRIAL
AND THE RIGHT TO A FAIR TRIAL

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

**MISSIONARY EXPANSION LOAN FUND
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS**

| Year Ended December 31 | | 1987 |
|--|-----------|----------------|
| Receipts | | |
| Venture in Mission Income | \$ | 14,415 |
| Bequests | | 13,210 |
| Principal received on loans | | 200,348 |
| Interest on investments | | 18,617 |
| Interest on loans | | 6,754 |
| Total receipts | | 253,344 |
| Disbursements | | |
| Loan disbursements | | 117,197 |
| Payment to the Diocese of San Diego | | 10,000 |
| Other | | 166 |
| Total disbursements | | 127,363 |
| Excess of receipts over disbursements | \$ | 125,981 |

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

ENDOWMENT AND TRUST FUND BALANCES

December 31

1987

Diocesan Investment Trust

Endowments

| | | |
|--------------------|------------------------------------|------------|
| Bishop's residence | Bishop's housing | \$ 103,874 |
| Ethel Allen | Extended teaching and workshop | 17,104 |
| Episcopate | Bishop's office | 161,200 |
| Redeemer | East Los Angeles | 34,835 |
| Missionary | Missions | 5,865 |
| Rodis | Unrestricted | 26,181 |
| White | Small parishes | 216,684 |
| Clergy relief | Pension-indigent clergy and widows | 18,597 |
| Baldwin | Unrestricted | 65,530 |

Trusts

| | | |
|----------|--------------------------|---------|
| Keating | St. George, Laguna Hills | 8,969 |
| Wadleigh | St. James, Los Angeles | 108,618 |

Total Diocesan Investment Trust

767,457

Cash in bank

7,007

Receipts receivable

321

Endowment and Trust Fund balances

\$ 774,785

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

EL TORO DEBT SERVICE FUND
SCHEDULE OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|----|----------|
| Year Ended December 31 | | 1987 |
| Receipts | | |
| Interest | \$ | 7,527 |
| Disbursements | | |
| Payment to St. George Church | | 15,778 |
| Interest | | 6,300 |
| Total disbursements | | 22,078 |
| Excess of disbursements over receipts | \$ | (14,551) |

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION

December 31

1987

| <i>Location</i> | <i>Description</i> | <i>Valuation
basis</i> | <i>Valuation
amount</i> |
|---|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Parishes: | | | |
| Los Angeles, St. Bede's | | | |
| 3582 Grand View | Land and house | C | \$ 22,345 |
| 3582 Grand View | Church and land | C | 223,036 |
| Solvang, St. Mark's | Church and parish house | A | 53,233 |
| Solvang, St. Mark's | Residence | A | 18,242 |
| Sunnymead, St. Dustan's | Land | C | 146,000 |
| Missions: | | | |
| Irvine, St. Andrew's | Land | C | 181,234 |
| Irvine, St. Andrew's | Church and improvements | C | 607,844 |
| Valencia, St. Stephen's | Land | C | 101,529 |
| Valencia, St. Stephen's | Church and educational facility | C | 223,846 |
| Big Bear, St. Columba's | Land and church | C | 28,426 |
| La Verne - San Dimas, St. John's | Land | C | 25,407 |
| La Verne - San Dimas, St. John's | Parish Hall | C | 77,361 |
| Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard's | Land | C | 90,529 |
| Lake Arrowhead, St. Richard's | Building | C | 444,471 |
| Glendale, Magdalene | Church, Parish Hall and Sunday School | A | 356,069 |
| Glendale, Magdalene | Office | A | 40,059 |
| Glendale, Magdalene | Storage | A | 3,325 |
| Glendale, Magdalene | Residence | A | 65,333 |
| Westlake, Church of the Epiphany | Land | C | 400,000 |
| Other property: | | | |
| San Juan Capistrano property | St. Margaret's School | C | 285,000 |
| Lake Sherwood property,
Ventura County | Camp Stevens | C | 30,000 |
| Julian | Camp Stevens | C | 214,928 |
| Julian | Vicarage | C | 20,262 |
| Kern County | Undivided 1/10th interest in mineral
rights NW 1/4 Sec. 30T25S, R24E,
Mt. Diablo meridian; undivided
1/5th interest in mineral rights
SE 1/4 Sec. 30T25S, R24E, Mt.
Diablo meridian | N | 52 |

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

PROPERTY AND EQUIPMENT OF THE DIOCESAN CORPORATION - CONTINUED

| December 31 | | 1987 | |
|---------------------------------------|--|----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| <i>Location</i> | <i>Description</i> | <i>Valuation
basis</i> | <i>Valuation
amount</i> |
| Los Angeles, 4th Street | Diocesan House | C | \$ 602,087 |
| Pasadena, 3919 Starland Drive | Bishop Bloy's residence | C | 45,078 |
| Ventura County | Lots 3 and 4, Sec. T4N, R10W,
62.29 acres | N | 450 |
| Renville County, No. Dakota | Mineral interest | N | 1 |
| Automobiles, furniture and equipment: | | | |
| 1962 Ford flat bed truck | Camp Stevens | C | 2,609 |
| 1968 Chevrolet 3/4 ton pickup truck | Camp Stevens | C | 2,974 |
| Van | Camp Stevens | C | 5,258 |
| Mobile units | Irvine | C | 25,000 |
| Furniture and equipment | Diocesan house | C | 182,887 |
| Total property and equipment | | | \$ 4,524,875 |

Valuation symbols:

- A - Appraisal
- C - Cost
- N - Nominal

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

DECEMBER 31, 1987

B. E. MCKINLEY & ASSOCIATES

CERTIFIED PUBLIC ACCOUNTANTS

A PROFESSIONAL CORPORATION

To the Board of Directors of
The Church Extension Society
of the Diocese of Los Angeles
(A Corporation)

We have examined the statements of cash and loan receivable transactions and loan receipts and balances by fund of The Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1987. Our examination was made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and, accordingly, included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances.

In our opinion, the accompanying statements of cash and loan receivable transactions and loan receipts and balances by fund presents fairly the cash transactions of The Church Extension Society of the Diocese of Los Angeles (A Corporation) for the year ended December 31, 1987.

B. E. McKinley & Associates

Los Angeles, California
July 28, 1988

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
 (A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987

| | <u>General
Fund</u> | <u>Trew
Memorial
Fund</u> | <u>Jubilee
Fund</u> | <u>Combined
Funds</u> |
|---|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|
| CASH BALANCES, JANUARY 1, 1987 | \$15,030 | \$23,196 | \$15,211 | \$53,437 |
| RECEIPTS: | | | | |
| From C.E.S. loans: | | | | |
| Principal payments | 8,031 | 252 | 5,417 | 13,700 |
| Interest payments | 769 | 248 | 1,268 | 2,285 |
| Interest earned on savings
account | 1,593 | - | - | 1,593 |
| TOTAL RECEIPTS | <u>\$10,393</u> | <u>\$ 500</u> | <u>\$ 6,685</u> | <u>\$17,578</u> |
| DISBURSEMENTS: | | | | |
| One-sixth division due
to the Diocese of San
Diego (Note 2) | - | - | \$ 200 | \$ 200 |
| New loans | <u>\$13,500</u> | <u>\$15,000</u> | <u>6,225</u> | <u>34,725</u> |
| TOTAL DISBURSE-
MENTS | <u>\$13,500</u> | <u>\$15,000</u> | <u>\$ 6,425</u> | <u>\$34,925</u> |
| CASH BALANCES, DECEMBER 31,
1987 | <u>\$11,923</u> | <u>\$ 8,696</u> | <u>\$15,471</u> | <u>\$36,090</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
 (A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF CASH AND LOAN RECEIVABLE TRANSACTIONS

YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987

| | General
Fund | Trew
Memorial
Fund | Jubilee
Fund | Combined
Funds |
|--|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| Loans Receivable, January 1,
1987 | \$25,250 | \$18,000 | \$59,020 | \$102,270 |
| Principal payments, per above | (8,031) | (252) | (5,417) | (13,700) |
| New loans | <u>13,500</u> | <u>15,000</u> | <u>6,225</u> | <u>34,725</u> |
| Loans Receivable, December 31,
1987 | <u>\$30,719</u> | <u>\$32,748</u> | <u>\$59,828</u> | <u>\$123,295</u> |
| One-sixth committed to the
Episcopal Diocese of San
Diego (Note 2) | - | \$18,000 | \$16,660 | \$ 34,660 |
| Unencumbered | <u>\$30,719</u> | <u>14,748</u> | <u>43,168</u> | <u>88,635</u> |
| | <u>\$30,719</u> | <u>\$32,748</u> | <u>\$59,828</u> | <u>\$123,295</u> |

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY
IN THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

STATEMENT OF LOAN RECEIPTS AND BALANCES

FOR THE YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1987

| | <u>Interest</u> | <u>Principal</u> | <u>Payments</u> | <u>Balances</u> |
|--|-----------------|------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| MISSION: | | | | |
| Isla Vista, St. Michael
University Church | \$ 375 | \$ 1,685 | \$ 2,060 | \$ 20,328 |
| Hacienda Heights, St. Thomas | 360 | 7,040 | 7,400 | 3,890 |
| Chapel of St. Francis and
St. Mary | 64 | 486 | 550 | 2,900 |
| Needles, St. John | 300 | 1,275 | 1,575 | 15,525 |
| Pasadena, St. Barnabas | 420 | 780 | 1,200 | 16,660* |
| Simi Valley | - | - | - | 18,000* |
| North Hollywood, Holy Family | 27 | 173 | 200 | 1,327 |
| Norwalk, Church of the
Incarnation | 343 | 857 | 1,200 | 16,963 |
| Valencia, St. Stephen | 276 | 724 | 1,000 | 12,804 |
| Glendale, Church of the
Magdalene | 54 | 546 | 600 | 5,032 |
| Yucaipa, St. Albans | <u>66</u> | <u>134</u> | <u>200</u> | <u>9,866</u> |
| TOTALS | <u>\$2,285</u> | <u>\$13,700</u> | <u>\$15,985</u> | <u>\$123,295</u> |

*The Diocese of San Diego enjoys a 1/6th interest in these loan balances, and in interest earned thereon.

The accompanying notes are an integral part of these financial statements.

THE CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY

OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES
(A Corporation)

FINANCIAL NOTES

DECEMBER 31, 1987

1. ACCOUNTING BASIS USED IN FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

The Society maintains its accounts on a cash receipts and disbursements basis. Accordingly no accruals of interest receivable are included in the financial statements as of December 31, 1987.

2. DIVISION OF THE SOCIETY

The Board of Directors of The Church Extension Society authorized the allocation of one-sixth of the assets of the Society to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego, the valuation date being December 31, 1973. Pursuant to this authorization, one-sixth of the cash on hand as of the valuation date plus one-sixth of loan collections and interest income subsequent to the valuation date have been remitted to San Diego. For 1987, one-sixth of loan collections and interest income is \$200, and was paid in 1988 to the Episcopal Diocese of San Diego. The remaining balance, in the form loans receivable, will be paid as the loans are liquidated.

THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH

in

THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES



THIRTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT
of
THE DIOCESAN INVESTMENT TRUST
OF THE DIOCESE OF LOS ANGELES

For the Year Ended October 31, 1987

To Our Shareholders:

Our 1986 Annual Report suggested that the exuberance of the market, with such lofty returns, would not be permanent. We also expressed confidence in the ability of our investment advisers to minimize the possible damage of "inevitable" down markets.

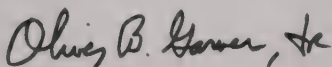
The 1987 year, through the third quarter ending July 31, saw a continuation of the upwardly trended market. Fortunately, our advisers had become cautious and were shifting more of the DIT funds into cash and bonds, believing that it would position us for the day that the market would suffer a correction and, at the same time, create attractive values for purchase.

As a result of that conservative bias, the October 31 fiscal year ended with the DIT shares being down only 1.56%, from \$81.46 to \$80.19, even though October hosted the largest stock market decline in history. Distributed income increased to \$4.56 per share. This \$4.56 represents a yield of 5.64% on average share value, producing a total return of 4.08% (5.64% less 1.56%).

As one of our investment advisers suggested in a letter dated November 5, 1987 "much has changed." It seems "unlikely to us that the bull market in stocks will simply resume as before. This transitional period could last many months and for the time being we are maintaining a cautious approach."

I regret to report that Margaret Wetzel resigned as a Trustee due to conflicting time demands. Her wise advice and counsel will be sorely missed. The DIT is fortunate to gain the services of a replacement Trustee, Richard F. Alden, a resident of Beverly Hills and Vice Chairman of the Board of Hughes Aircraft.

Faithfully yours,



The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr.
President
Board of Trustees

Board of Trustees

| | |
|--|----------------|
| The Right Reverend Oliver B. Garver, Jr. | President |
| Richard C. Seaver | Vice-President |
| Ronald S. Hartwick | Secretary |
| James L. Keating | Treasurer |
| Richard I. Alden | |
| Eaton Ballard | |
| Fred L. Hartley | |
| Jerry W. Johnston | |
| Louis M. Ream | |

| | |
|-------------------------|--|
| Independent Accountants | Price Waterhouse |
| Custodian | Security Pacific National Bank |
| Investment Advisers | Capital Research &
Management Company |
| | Cramblit & Carney |

Shareholders of Record*

The Bishop of the Protestant Episcopal Church in Los Angeles—Funds:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| Alec B. Francis Memorial Bishops Fund | Herbert Percy Hames Janiver Trust (2) |
| Bishops Scholarship (3) | Lucius F. Doolittle (2) |
| Canon Billig Scholarship | Melmon L. Fletcher |
| Canon Key Scholarship | Nina Cleaver Estate |
| Cassius C. Clark Estate | Seamen's Church Institute |
| Catherine Carpenter | Seaver Fund (4) |
| Dr. & Mrs. A. B. Bray | St. Andrew's Torrance |
| Girls Friendly Society | St. Johns-La Verne (3) |
| Hazel Wilson Seminary | Willie Elise Brown Trust |

Blake Fund, Trinity Church, Orange
 Blanche Nelson Boyle Award—Harvard School
 Church of the Angels Endowment—Pasadena
 Church of the Angels Roddis Memorial
 Church of the Annunciation, Anaheim (2)
 Church of the Magdalene, Glendale
 Collins Fund, Trinity Church, Orange
 Deaconess Laura Rest & Retreat (2)
 Dean William MacCormick Endowment
 Episcopal Deaconess Home (2)
 Galilee Navy Family Chapel (2)
 Geraldine Hitchcock Estate for Hillside C.H.C.
 Henderson Memorial Fund, Cooper Trust
 Indian Work Funds (3)
 Laurella Milster Estate for Divinity School, Pacific
 Margaret E. Moore Foundations (4)
 Margaret Hutchinson Estate
 Marion J. Vanderlinde Fund for St. Albans, Yucaipa
 Neighborhood Youth Association
 Robert Burton Gooden Foundation
 St. Agnes Episcopal Church, Banning (3)
 St. Gabriel's Episcopal Church, Monterey Park (6)
 St. John the Divine, Costa Mesa Trust Fund (2)
 St. Mary's Japanese Mission
 T. Pliny Morgan Fund for Episcopal Home for Aged and Hillside Church School for Children
 Tomlinson Fund for Hillside Church Home for Children
 Wadleigh Endowment Fund for Neighborhood Youth Association, Seamen's Church Institute
 Girls Friendly Society, St. Mary's Church, Los Angeles
 Wadleigh Estate Trust Fund for Episcopal Home/Aged

Canterbury, USC

Cathedral Church of Saint Paul in the Diocese of Los Angeles—Funds:

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|
| Edgar Estate | Memorials |
| Endowment Fund | True Memorial |
| Goldia Hoskins David (2) | |
| Claire Guilbert Theological Education | |
| The Guy Hennigan Memorial | |

Episcopal Churchwomen Memorial Fund

Episcopal Diocese of San Diego

Salkeld & Company, New York

The Society of Saint Paul, Inc., Palm Desert

The Home for the Aged of the Protestant Episcopal Church of the Diocese of Los Angeles in Alhambra and Rancho Palos Verdes (Canterbury)

The Hospital of the Good Samaritan—Funds:

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Building & Endowment | Halliburton Memorial |
|----------------------|----------------------|

The Protestant Episcopal Church in the Diocese of Los Angeles—Funds:

Baldwin Fund
 Bishops Residence
 Camp Stevens
 Commission on Schools
 Corporation
 Endowment (3)
 Ethel Allen
 Redeemer
 Venture In Mission
 Wadleigh St. James Parish (2)
 White Perkins

All Saints' Parish, Beverly Hills

Episcopal Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Placentia

Saint Andrews Memorial Foundation, Fullerton

Saint Edmund's Episcopal Church, San Marino

Saint James' Parish, Los Angeles (5)

Saint John's Parish, Los Angeles

Saint Luke's of the Mountains, La Crescenta (2) (Mortimer T. Larter for the Benefit of St. Luke's)

Saint Mark's Episcopal Church, Van Nuys (2)

Saint Matthew's Parish, Pacific Palisades (Peele Beebe M.D. Memorial Fund)

Saint Matthias' Episcopal Church of Whittier

Saint Michael's Church, Riverside

Saint Paul's Parish, San Diego—Funds

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| B. W. McKenzie Relief | Mabel Cox Williams |
| Cain Williams | Sick & Destitute |
| Julia V. Stewart and Hannah V. Prentice Relief | |
| Katharine Kirschke Theological Education | |

Saint Peter's Parish of Los Angeles Harbor, (Jane Thomsen Memorial Fund), San Pedro

Saint Simon's Church, San Fernando

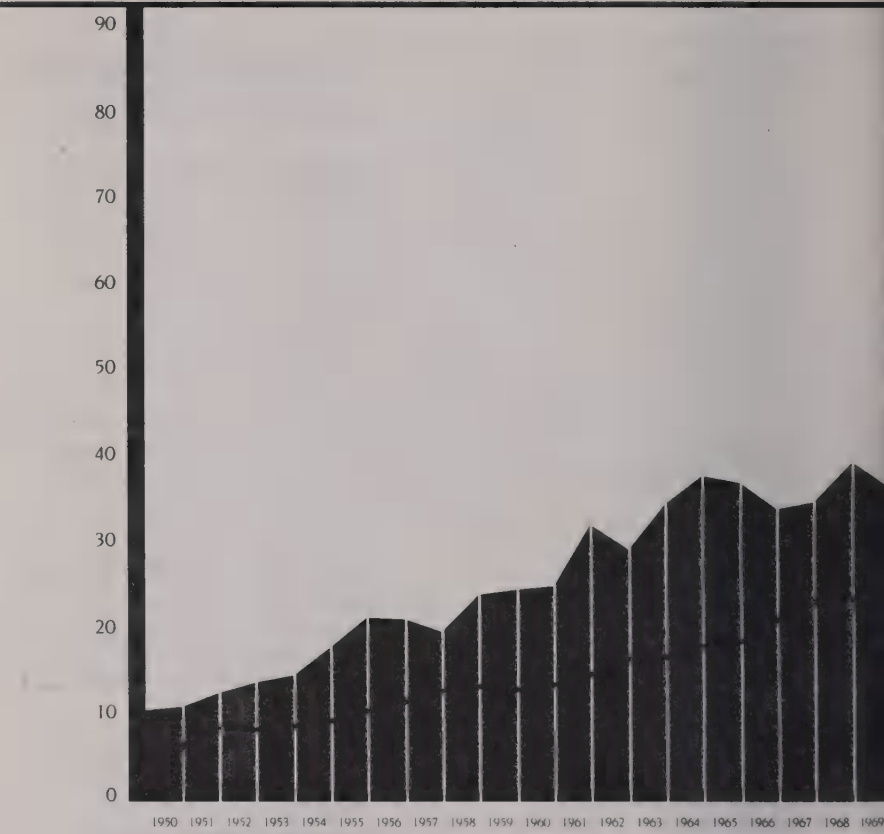
The Church of the Holy Trinity, Covina (2)

The Church of the Messiah, Santa Ana

Trinity Parish, Fillmore

Trinity Parish, Redlands

Record of DIT Share Values and Dividends



YEAR BY YEAR SUMMARY OF CAPITAL GROWTH AND DIVIDENDS PAID PER SHARE

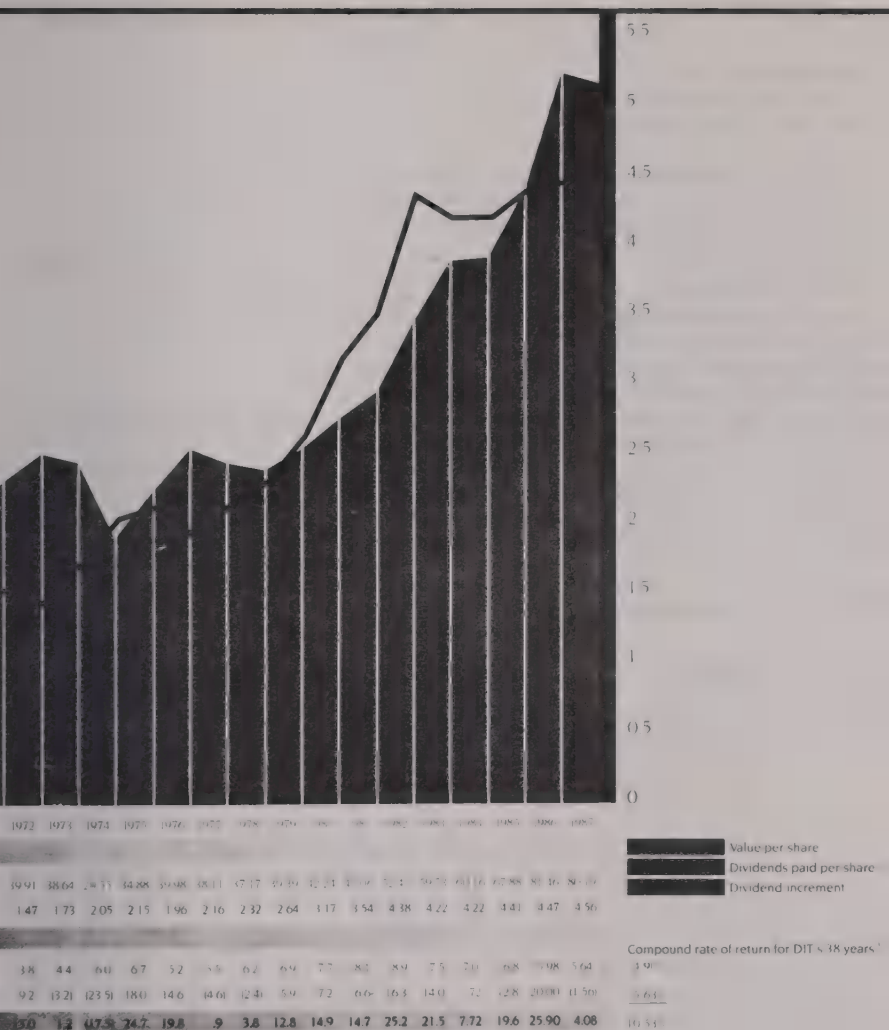
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|-------|
| Ending share value | 10.89 | 12.36 | 13.72 | 14.36 | 17.68 | 21.03 | 20.87 | 19.37 | 23.51 | 24.18 | 24.65 | 31.52 | 28.73 | 33.98 | 37.12 | 36.39 | 33.12 | 33.76 | 38.36 | 35.61 |
| Dividends per share | 43 | 54 | 53 | 56 | 59 | 67 | 73 | 80 | 83 | 82 | 86 | 93 | 104 | 104 | 113 | 116 | 132 | 145 | 145 | 150 |

ANNUAL PERCENTAGE RETURNS

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|------|------|-----|------|------|-------|-------|------|-----|-----|------|-------|------|------|-------|-------|-----|------|-------|
| Income return ¹ | 4.1% | 4.6 | 4.1 | 4.0 | 3.7 | 3.5 | 3.5 | 4.0 | 3.9 | 3.4 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.5 | 3.3 | 3.2 | 3.2 | 3.8 | 4.3 | 4.0 | 4.0 |
| Capital return ² | 8.9% | 13.4 | 11.0 | 4.6 | 23.1 | 18.9 | (7.6) | (7.2) | 21.3 | 2.8 | 1.9 | 27.9 | (8.8) | 18.2 | 9.3 | (1.9) | (8.9) | 1.9 | 13.6 | (7.1) |
| TOTAL RETURN | 13.0% | 18.0 | 15.1 | 8.6 | 26.8 | 22.4 | 2.7 | (3.2) | 25.2 | 6.2 | 5.4 | 31.2 | (5.3) | 21.5 | 12.5 | 1.3 | (5.1) | 6.2 | 27.6 | 3.9 |

¹Income return calculated by dividing each year's dividends per share by the average of that and the preceding year's ending share value.

²Each year's net change in share value divided by beginning share value for that year.



A simple growth rate, calculated by dividing the 701.9% gain (from \$10 to \$80.19) by 38 years, produces an average annual appreciation of 18.47%. Adding 4.90% average annual dividend results in an annualized total rate of return of 23.37%. The compound growth rate calculation is a more traditional approach. It says in effect that \$10 earning 5.63% a year would grow to \$80.19 in 38 years. In addition, the growing principal amount was yielding an average annual dividend of 4.90%. Thus 10.53%.

Report of Independent Accountants

To the Board of Trustees of
Diocesan Investment Trust of
The Diocese of Los Angeles

In our opinion, the accompanying statement of assets and liabilities (including the statement of investment securities owned at October 31, 1987) and the related statements of operations and of changes in net assets present fairly the financial position of Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles at October 31, 1987 and 1986, and the results of its operations and the changes in its net assets for each of the two years in the period ended October 31, 1987, in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles consistently applied. Our examinations of these statements were made in accordance with generally accepted auditing standards and accordingly included such tests of the accounting records and such other auditing procedures as we considered necessary in the circumstances, including confirmation of securities owned at October 31, 1987 and 1986 by correspondence with the custodian, Security Pacific National Bank.

Price Waterhouse

Los Angeles, California
November 9, 1987

Statement of Assets and Liabilities

| | As of October 31 | 1987 | 1986 |
|---|------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Assets | | | |
| Investment securities, at market value (cost \$30,920,430 and \$26,742,049, respectively) | | \$ 39,608,762 | \$ 38,437,570 |
| Cash | | 1 | 1 |
| Dividends and accrued interest receivable | | <u>156,657</u> | <u>148,514</u> |
| | | <u>39,765,420</u> | <u>38,586,085</u> |
| Liabilities | | | |
| Accrued expenses | | 269 | 226 |
| Payable for trust shares surrendered | | <u>—</u> | <u>144,596</u> |
| | | <u>269</u> | <u>144,822</u> |
| Net assets | | <u>\$ 39,765,151</u> | <u>\$ 38,441,263</u> |
| Shares of beneficial interest outstanding | | <u>495,858</u> | <u>471,926</u> |
| Net assets per share | | <u>\$ 80.19</u> | <u>\$ 81.46</u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Statement of Operations

| | For the years ended October 31 | 1987 | 1986 |
|--|--------------------------------|---------------------|------|
| Investment income | | | |
| Income from dividends and interest | \$ 3,645,447 | \$ 3,332,009 | |
| Expenses | | | |
| Investment advisory fee | 51,913 | 45,542 | |
| Custodian fee | 39,234 | 18,805 | |
| Other expenses | 24,108 | 26,210 | |
| | <u>115,255</u> | <u>90,557</u> | |
| Net investment income | <u>3,530,192</u> | <u>3,241,452</u> | |
| Realized and unrealized gain (loss) on investments | | | |
| Net realized gain from security transactions
(excluding short-term transactions)— | | | |
| Proceeds from sales | 8,564,856 | 6,401,750 | |
| Cost of securities sold | <u>7,592,265</u> | <u>5,443,050</u> | |
| Net realized gain | <u>972,591</u> | <u>958,694</u> | |
| Net unrealized gain (loss) on investments | | | |
| Beginning of period | 11,695,521 | 7,717,353 | |
| End of period | <u>8,688,332</u> | <u>11,695,521</u> | |
| Net unrealized gain (loss) | <u>(3,007,189)</u> | <u>3,978,168</u> | |
| Net realized and unrealized gain
(loss) on investments | <u>(2,034,598)</u> | <u>4,936,862</u> | |
| Increase in net assets resulting
from operations | <u>\$ 1,495,594</u> | <u>\$ 8,178,314</u> | |

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Statement of Changes in Net Assets

| | For the years ended October 31 | 1987 | 1986 |
|--|--------------------------------|----------------------|------|
| Increase (decrease) in net assets | | | |
| From operations | | | |
| Net investment income | \$ 3,530,192 | \$ 3,241,452 | |
| Net realized gain on investments sold | 972,591 | 958,694 | |
| Net unrealized gain (loss) on investments | <u>(3,007,189)</u> | <u>3,978,168</u> | |
| Net increase in net assets from operations | <u>1,495,594</u> | <u>8,178,314</u> | |
| From dividends to shareholders | <u>(2,208,634)</u> | <u>(2,044,063)</u> | |
| From capital share transactions | | | |
| Proceeds from issuance of Diocesan Investment Trust shares to purchasing shareholders (42,807 in 1987 and 41,151 in 1986) | 3,669,120 | 3,112,317 | |
| Distributions to Diocesan Investment Trust shareholders for surrender of Diocesan Investment Trust shares (18,875 in 1987 and 3,775 in 1986) | <u>(1,632,192)</u> | <u>(303,205)</u> | |
| Net increase in net assets resulting from capital share transactions | <u>2,036,928</u> | <u>2,809,112</u> | |
| Total net increase in net assets | <u>1,323,888</u> | <u>8,943,363</u> | |
| Net assets | | | |
| Beginning of year | <u>38,441,263</u> | <u>29,497,900</u> | |
| End of year | <u>\$ 39,765,151</u> | <u>\$ 38,441,263</u> | |

See accompanying notes to financial statements

Notes to Financial Statements

October 31, 1987 and 1986

Note 1—Summary of significant accounting policies:

The following is a summary of significant accounting policies consistently followed by the Diocesan Investment Trust of the Diocese of Los Angeles (the Trust) in the preparation of its financial statements. The financial statements have been prepared in conformity with generally accepted accounting principles.

Security valuation:

Investment securities traded on a national securities exchange are valued at the last reported sales price on the last business day of the year; securities traded in the over-the-counter market and listed securities for which no sale was reported on that date are valued at the mean between the last reported bid and asked prices. Mutual fund shares are valued at quoted net asset value.

Income taxes:

The Trust was incorporated in California in 1949 as an investment trust. Subscription to the Trust is limited to churches and other institutions affiliated with the Protestant Episcopal Church in the Southern California area. The Trust is exempt from federal and California income taxes and had no unrelated business income during the years ended October 31, 1987 and 1986. Accordingly, no provision for federal and California income taxes is necessary.

Other:

Capital gain dividends paid by mutual funds are recorded as net realized gains on securities sold. Cash tenders for subscriptions to shares and requests for withdrawal and redemption of shares must be received three business days prior to the end of any fiscal quarter and can be made only as of the quarter end. Share prices for tenders and surrenders are based on the quarter end net asset value per share determined on the same basis as in the annual financial statements.

Note 2—Investment policy:

The investment policy of the Trust is to invest two-thirds of trust assets in mutual funds managed by Capital Research and Management Company, with the remaining one-third in assets managed by Cramblit & Carney Inc.

Note 3—Shares of beneficial interest outstanding:

The shares of beneficial interest outstanding include 5,193 shares to be issued for subscriptions received at October 31, 1987.

**Statement of Trust Investment Securities Owned at
October 31, 1987**

| Principal Amount | | Quoted market value |
|---|--|---------------------|
| United States Government and Federal Agencies (6%) | | |
| 200,000 | U.S. Treasury Notes
Series B 13% 11-15-90 | \$ 225,562 |
| 200,000 | U.S. Treasury Notes
14.25% 11-15-91 | 239,062 |
| 200,000 | U.S. Treasury Notes
10.125% 05-15-93 | 212,376 |
| 400,000 | U.S. Treasury Notes
7.25% 03-31-90 | 394,000 |
| 300,000 | U.S. Treasury Notes
11.625% 11-15-94 | 342,189 |
| 400,000 | U.S. Treasury Notes
9.125% 09-30-91 | 411,876 |
| 400,000 | U.S. Treasury Notes
9.5% 10-15-94 | 416,500 |
| 288,300 | Government National Mortgage Association
Mortgage pass through certificates
9% 6-15-16 | <u>267,848</u> |
| | Total U.S. Government and Federal Agency Securities | <u>2,509,413</u> |
| Corporate Bonds (5%) | | |
| 300,000 | Associates Corp. North American
Series Note 14.50% 02-01-90 Registered | 307,875 |
| 300,000 | CITICORP
Note 10.20% 08-01-90 Registered | 304,125 |
| 500,000 | J.C. Penney Company
Debenture 6% due 05-01-06 Registered | 326,875 |
| 250,000 | Household International Inc.
Note 7.625% 12-01-91 Registered | 231,250 |
| 250,000 | Marriott Corporation
9.375% 06-15-07 Registered | 240,425 |
| 200,000 | Property Capital Trust
Convertible Debentures 10% 12-15-09 Registered | 210,000 |
| 400,000 | Union Pacific Corp.
Notes 6% 03-01-92 Registered | <u>354,500</u> |
| | Total Corporate Bonds | <u>1,975,050</u> |

Number of Shares

Quoted market value

Mutual Funds (66%)

| | | |
|-----------|---|-------------------|
| 1,051,062 | American Mutual Fund Incorporated
Open-end Mutual Fund | \$ 19,087,290 |
| 545,188 | Bond Fund of America Inc.
Open-end Mutual Fund | <u>7,060,182</u> |
| | Total Mutual Funds | <u>26,147,472</u> |

Common Stock (17%)

| | | |
|--------|---|------------------|
| 4,000 | American Home Products Corp. | 284,000 |
| 5,000 | American International Group | 341,250 |
| 4,000 | AMOCO Corp. | 282,000 |
| 12,000 | AON Corporation | 277,500 |
| 8,000 | Armstrong World Industries, Inc. | 238,000 |
| 8,000 | BRE Properties Inc. | 204,000 |
| 5,000 | Campbell Soup Company | 271,250 |
| 4,500 | Carolina Power & Lighting | 150,188 |
| 4,000 | Duke Power Co. | 192,000 |
| 5,000 | General Electric Co. | 236,875 |
| 5,000 | ITT Corporation | 263,750 |
| 2,000 | International Business Machines Corporation | 245,000 |
| 15,000 | KLM Royal Dutch Airlines | 271,875 |
| 3,500 | Eli Lilly & Company | 269,500 |
| 8,256 | May Dept. Stores Co. | 264,192 |
| 6,000 | McDonalds Corporation | 273,000 |
| 20,000 | Mellon Part Mortgage | 135,000 |
| 5,000 | Melville Corp. | 268,125 |
| 7,000 | J.P. Morgan & Co. Inc. | 266,000 |
| 4,000 | NCR Corporation | 248,500 |
| 8,000 | Pitney-Bowes Incorporated | 294,000 |
| 2,000 | Proctor & Gamble Co. | 176,500 |
| 7,000 | Sara Lee Corp. | 269,500 |
| 8,000 | Security Pacific Corporation | 228,000 |
| 4,000 | Shell Transport and Trading Co. | 289,000 |
| 7,000 | Union Electric Co. | 161,000 |
| 15,000 | Western Investment Real Estate | <u>223,125</u> |
| | Total Common Stock | <u>6,623,130</u> |

Short Term Income Fund (6%)

| | | |
|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| 2,353,699 | Pacific Horizon Government Fund | <u>2,353,697</u> |
| | Total Trust Investment Securities | <u>\$ 39,608,762</u> |

See accompanying notes to financial statements.

BX

5918

L6

A3

v. 92-93

1987-88

**THEOLOGY LIBRARY
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT**

CLAREMONT, CALIFORNIA

91711

442801

QEMCU

